

Alkitab
Bahasa Berik
Edisi 1993

Perjanjian Baru

MATIUS

1 ¹ Daftara aaiserem ga asal-asala
Yesus Kristusmana. Jei tane Raja
Daudmana, ane Raja Daud jei tane
Abrahammana.

² Uwa Abraham aa galap gwelam
jamere Raja Daud jon aa galap gwelam
bosna asal-asala Yesus Kristusmana
jes galapserem galap aa jei naawelam
bose bosna jemna ga aas: Abraham
jei Isakem jeta. Isak jei Yakubem jeta.
Yakub jei Yehudam jeta, ane ayana
osona jeman mesna. Yehuda jei Peres
ane Sera jem jeta. (Ene jemna bosna
Tamar.) Peres jei Hesronem jeta. Hesron
jei Ramem jeta. Ram jei Aminadabem
jeta. Aminadab jei Nahasonem jeta.
Nahason jei Salmonem jeta. Salmon jei
Boasem jeta. (Ene jemna bosna Rahab.)
Boas jei Obetem jeta. Ene jemna bosna
Rut. Obet jei Isaim jeta. Isai jei Raja
Daudtem jeta.

³ (1:2)

⁴ (1:2)

⁵ (1:2)

⁶(1-6b) Raja Daud aa galap gwelam jamere anggwabura Israelmana aane aftarifel ona Babilonwer, asal-asala Yesus Kristusmana jes galapserem galap aa jei naawelam bose bosna jemna ga aas: Raja Daud jei Salomom jeta. Ene jemna gwanan jei wini Uryamana. Salomo jei Rehabeyamem jeta. Rehabeyam jei Abyam jeta. Abya jei Asam jeta. Asa jei Yosafatem jeta. Yosafat jei Yoramem jeta. Yoram jei Usyam jeta. Usya jei Yotamem jeta. Yotam jei Ahasem jeta. Ahas jei Hiskyam jeta. Hiskya jei Manasyem jeta. Manasye jei Amonem jeta. Amon jei Yosyam jeta. Yosya jei Yekonyam jeta, ane ayana osona jeman mesna.

⁷(1:6)

⁸(1:6)

⁹(1:6)

¹⁰(1:6)

¹¹(1:6)

¹²Anggwabura Israelmana aa galap ne aftarbunnulum ona Babilon je jamere Yesus aa surnu, asal-asala Yesus Kristusmana jes galapserem galap aa jei naawelam bose bosna jemna ga aas: Yekonya jei Seyaltyelem jeta. Seyaltyel

jei Serubabelem jeta. Serubabel jei Abihutem jeta. Abihut jei Elyakimem jeta. Elyakim jei Asurem jeta. Asur jei Sadokem jeta. Sadok jei Akimem jeta. Akim jei Elyutem jeta. Elyut jei Eleyasarem jeta. Eleyasar jei Matanem jeta. Matan jei Yakubem jeta. Yakub jei Yusufem jeta. Yusuf jei anggwana Mariamanaiserem. Mariaminiwer ga Yesus se surnu, Jei ga Kristusem aa jes ne jenbewenaram. Bosna jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam: Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif.

¹³ (1:12)

¹⁴ (1:12)

¹⁵ (1:12)

¹⁶ (1:12)

¹⁷ Jewer ga Uwa Abraham jamere Raja Daud, asal-asala empat belas. Raja Daud jamere anggwabura Israelmana aane aftarbifel ona Babilonwer, asal-asala empat belas. Saf gemer ne aftarbunnulum ona Babilon je jamere Kristus aa surnu, asal-asala empat belas.

¹⁸ Taterisi Yesus Kristus aa gam surnuntum ga enggam: Eneserem Maria

ba mesam gununt Yusuf gaarfe, jengga jei gemerje nawersamer jam ge tayan. Jafner ge gowena, jengga Maria jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jei udarbarulsini.

¹⁹Yusuf, anggwana Maria aa jes balam jam gaarfe, jei jeber-jeber waakenater eyebuwena. Yusuf jei bai Maria jam afolnannafe angtanem nwenabe. Jei saf ga enggam gunu Maria jam aafulnuf basyamer.

²⁰Yusuf jeiserem jam aa galap mwangbisinirim, malaikata Tuhanmana ga fortya esereme, Yusuf enggam ga bala, "Yusuf, Raja Daudtem asal-asala, ipsam ernerem Maria se gol wife. Tane Maria aa jes tingginaram, Tane jeiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Jei gaarbili.

²¹Jei tanna girtowai se gerna. Aamei Tane jeiserem bosna ga enggam is jenbene Yesus, aam temawer Jei angthane Jelemana Jei se waakentababisini etam-etamawer."

²²Seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf etamwena, jega Tuhan aa jes bilim nabi aa jes tulisulum, jeiserem gam tabanulf. Nabi jeiserem ga enggam tulisul:

²³ "Yafonsiwiri aasaje tanna se tingginsa, ane Tane jeiserem se geres, girtowai tane. Tane jeiserem ga enggam sene jenbese, Imanwel." (Yahudi olem jem igiserem ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebar neya gwena.")

²⁴ Yusuf nunuwer jam aa galap irwenaram, jei ga eyebili malaikata Tuhanmana jei aa gemer balaram. Yusuf Maria ga afofaltya jenabe.

²⁵ Jengga jei jam ne batsoyan, jamere Tane jeiserem aa surnu, Tane jeiserem ga girtowai, ane Yusuf ga jenibene bosna Yesus.

2¹ Yesus aa galap surnurum tamna Betlehem je, ona Yudeya, jes galapserem ga Raja Herodese nwin Rajafe. Jes galapserem angthane matona aa jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram, jei ga aa ge forobitye kota Yerusalem je ona gwer anggasyelawer.

² Angthane jeiserem jei ga aa ge taanaabisnenne, "Tane namwer aa Jei surnurum Raja anggwabura Yahudimana Jei fofa? Ai seyafter matona Jemna amsama damtana winsi gwer anggasyelawer, ane ai aaf ga enggalf aya fortya Jei agma pujitef."

³ Raja Herodes jei ula jeiserem jame aa galap sarbilirim, jei ga erne, ane jem inibe taterisi jeiserem waakenfer jam taabiye; ane seyafter anggwabura Yerusalemmana jegme gemer ge etamwebili.

⁴ Ane Raja Herodes ga angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram ga jenbebili. Jepga Raja Herodes ga tenebaabili, "Mesias fof surnu, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif?"

⁵ Jei aa ge tamawolbili, "Tamna Betlehem ona Yudeya je ga jep surnu, aam temawer nabi ga enggam tulistaabil:

⁶ 'Aamei angthane Betlehemmana ona Yehuda je, tamna imnaiserem sanbagirsusu tamna afweraiserem jemniwer. Asal-asal imnaiserem Jei galap ga Jei se nwini Sanbakfe, Jei angthane Israel, angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana jeiserem, Jei waakenfer jei se gerebaabisnenne."

⁷ Jewer ga Raja Herodes angthane jeiserem matona aa jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram jebar basyamer ga aa ge nasbawena. Ane jei ga tenebaabili, "Aamei matona jeiserem nabal-nabalsusu ifofa damtana?"

⁸ Gamjon ga balbabili enggame, "Sa sofwe Betlehemwer, Tanna jeiserem waakenfer ga isa terelbene. Ane Jei Jam isa damtanaram, agme tatarfer ga ase isa towastana, jega aime gam as sofwa, Jei Jam pujitefe."

⁹ Jei taterisi rajamanaiserem jam aa galap ne saribenerem, jewer ga aa ge sofobili. Jei matona ga aane damtana, matona gwanan jei aa jes ne onsobanantam winsi gwer anggasyelawer, jei aa jem towasfar ge wofebilirim. Ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini, jei matona jeiserem jam aa galap ne damtanaram. Matona jeiserem je danna, ga jes ne onsobana. Matona jeiserem ga jeber fyatena jena Tanna jepserem aa jep nwinirim jem mwongfar.

¹⁰ (2:9)

¹¹ Ga ge kabwitena jena jeiserem jebe, Tanna jeiserem ene Maria jebaner ga

aane domsona. Jei somwan dumem ga aa ge nwinbitena, ane Tane jeiserem ga aane pujitene. Angtane jeiserem funa jemna ga aane tosobaabisini, ane jigala emas, kemenyan, ane mur ga aane kitulbono.

¹² Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga towastababili esereme, "Aamei gamjon ijama warauyan Raja Herodesminibe." Jepga jei nele nensaiserem gamjon ga jewer ge sofobili jam ge waraubife jelem onabe.

¹³ Angtane jeiserem matona aa jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram jame aa galap ge sofobilirim; malaikata Tuhanmana jei Yusufminip ga fortya esereme, ga bala, "Gase irwe, Tanna enebaner ga is afsofala, ga iste nunggiri negeri Mesirwer! Aamei is nunggiri, aam temawer Raja Herodes jei ginanggwana mes balbabili, 'Tanna jeiserem jes terelbef, nombeyem gam tegilf!' Mesirwer ga jep iste nwini, jamere ai isas towaswena ga iste waraufaltya."

¹⁴ Jepga Yusuf ga irwena, ane Tanna enebaner ga afsofala, gwini jeiserem jemer, ane ga aakte sewesfele jamer Mesiro.

¹⁵ Jeber ga aa ge nwinbene jamere Raja Herodes aa tere. Taterisi aaiserem ga enggalf etamwena, jega Tuhan aa jes nasibelem taterisi nabimanaiserem jeme gam tabanwef: "Ai Tane Amna As jenbene Mesirwer."

¹⁶ Raja Herodes jame aa galap towaswenaram, angthane matona aa jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram jei jam ne afaftana, Raja Herodes ga aa kakalswena uskambar. Tahunu naura mes ne barwena, angthane matona aa jei ne ajarwebabuwenaram jei gwanan matos ne damtana. Jega jem temawer Raja Herodes ginanggwa jemna ga aa balbabili, "Sa sofwe tamna Betlehemwer, ane ona jep gemerserem. Tantantane girtowai seyafter gemerserem, afa umuru tahun naura jebe jam folbayan, isa targabaabili!" Raja Herodes jei jes gamserem gam ga gunu enggalfe Yesus gam tegilf.

¹⁷ Seyaafter jes gemerserem mes etamwena, jega Nabi Yeremia aa jes nasbilim ga mes tabanwena:

¹⁸ "Jewer ga taterisi ga aa ge sarbiwili tamna Ramawer, ga aa ge syebuwena ane syebinnenne. Rahel ga tane mesna

ga aa syebabuwena. Jei jam ne ofolyan, aam temawer tane jemna jam ne erbifele."

¹⁹ Raja Herodes jame aa terem, malaikata Tuhanmanaiserem eserem ga aa fortya Yusufminibe Mesir je, Yusuf ga bala,

²⁰ "Se irwe, Tanna jeiserem enebaner is taamini, ane ga iste warauwa ona Israelminip! Angtane Tane aaiserem aa jei tegilaiserem jei mes tere."

²¹ Yusuf ga irwa, Tane enebaner ga aa taamini, ga aakte warauwa ona Israelwer.

²² Jepga Yusuf enggam ga sara, tane Raja Herodesmanaiserem jei rajafe jei nwini ona Yudeya je, Raja Herodesem dwonap jei gwef. Raja ibirmi jeiserem bosna jemna ga Raja Arkelaus. Yusuf taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei ga erne jep nwinfe. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yusuf ga eser-esertene enggam ga bala, "Se gwi ona Galileyawer!"

²³ Ga aakte gwina Galileyaminiwer, jepga tamna bosna Nasaret jep ga aa ge nwinbene. Jepga taterisi nabi fwatermanaiserem enggam aa jes ne

nasbilim Tanna jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ga tabanwena: "Ga Jes ne jenbewena angthane Nasaret."

3¹ Gwanan jepserem Yohanes Pembaptis ga jela, ga nasbili dwisgirip ona Yudeyaminibe.

² Ane ga jenjenwena, "Gasa tikwe etam-etamawer, ga waakenaiserem ga jes isa eyebili, aam temawer nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswel."

³ Yohanes ba aasam angthane Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulistelem taterisi aaiserem jeme: "Angthane aasaje ona dwisgirip jenjenwena enggame, 'Nele Tuhanf sa sartabaasi, nele nornorfer isa eyebana, Jei jep ayinyefe!'"

⁴ Yohanes fene unta safnawer eyemiliserem ga jes kamwini. Ban jei aa jes gwelawilirim je unta tifniwer ne eyebili. Ane tumilgala jemna ga matikwam ane nintrin onnemana.

⁵ Angthane kota Yerusalemmana ane angthane ona seyafter Yudeyamana, ane angthane ona seyafter fona Yordan jebe,

angtane seyafter jeiserem ga aa ge forobuwetya Yohanes jam sarbasife.

⁶Jepga angthane jeiserem etam-etama jelemanana ga aane balbabitowena, jep ga Yohanes ga baptistababili jei, fona Yordan je.

⁷Jengga Yohanes angthane safna Farisimana unggwanfer ane angthane safna Sadukimana jame aa galap damtabilirim, agalap ge forobuwetyaram jemnibe enggalfe jam baptiswef, Yohanes jepga aa balbabili, "Aamei awas ufwai gemerserem! Aamei angthane ima afaf-afaftababili, ga etam-etama imna anesus. Aamei syefer enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, 'Ai afa ajam baptistene, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ajam tamtamtababiyen.'

⁸Waakenfer isa eyebili, juga angthane ga sege towaswebili aamei etam-etama kapka jewer imesa irfwena.

⁹Aamei ga Abrahamem asal-asala, jengga enggam ipsama gunurum ilem inibe, 'Aiba Abrahamem asal-asala, juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as jam tamtamtababiyen.' Ai ims balbabili, aamei etam-etamawer jam isa irfwena. Uwa Sanbagiri aamei samfer is fasawolwili, ane Jei asal-asala

Abrahammana tuna aaiserem jewer samfer se eyebaabili.

¹⁰ Denggana ga mes menetulsini tini sakarabaner jem bulunfe, ane tini seyafter gemerserem waakenfer jam teyanaiserem, ga jese bulnu, ane gase fasawolwili tokwanabe. Jes galserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime mes menetulmisini angthane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim jam tamtamtatabife, ga taman tokwagirip se fasawolwili.

¹¹ Ai angthane etam-etamawer aa jei ge tikwebilirim, waakenaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim ai fom ga ajes baptistababili. Jengga am amnuwer Angthane sanbaksususerem se fortya. Jei sanbagiri amniwer. Baabeta Jemna unggwandusa amniwer; tofgol Jemna ajam eterbeyen. Jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei ga is Jem se baptistababifi, ane etam-etama imna Jei ga ti tokwana galserem ga gam sege taabisini jamer fus.

¹² Jei angthane waakenaiserem ane angthane kapkaiserem Jei se waksosini, makan anggwa gamserem jei gandumu aa ga gam waakentababilirim, jei gandum tfin ane gandum tan ga jes gam

waksosini. Gandum tanna se bokolntena ja towai jemna galgala jep bunuluserem; jengga gandum tfiniserem ga jase dutabaabisini, tokwana enggalaiserem jam ne kofneuyanaiserem jebe."

¹³ Jewer ga Yesus Yohanesminip ga jela, ona Galileyaminiwer jamer fona Yordan jebo, Yesus ga bala, "Yohanes aamei Ams baptiste."

¹⁴ Jengga Yohanes bai, enggam ga bala, "Wowo, Aamei bunarsusfer ai ase Aamei Is baptistene. Jeje bafa Aamei amnip ga Im jela?"

¹⁵ Yesus ga bala, "Safnant. Nei seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, nei ga nejesa eyebili." Jepga Yohanes Yesus ga baptistene.

¹⁶ Yesus jam baptistelebe jam aa galap tabanwenaram, Jei fonawer ga tautya. Jewer ga winsi aane bitnetini, ane Jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga domola aa iretyaram junu senaya gamserem Jem sagabe.

¹⁷ Jewer ga taterisi taman waaken-giriwer ga aane sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai Ajes nesiktenerem. Jei ini Amna gam saaser-saasertabana."

4¹ Jewer ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus ga danabana taman dwisgir tetenaiserem jewer enggalfe bawasa Yesus gam unggwasbaf.

² Yesus Jei Jam twenyan nunu empat pulu, gwini empat pulu, jepga Jei wisi ga folbana.

³ Bawasa Yesusem tarnap ga fortya, ane ga bala, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, tuna aaiserem jese balbabi tumilgalfe gangge etamwebi."

⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane tumilgalem fener jam gweyan, jengga jei samfer gam gwena ula seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam balbabitowenaram jeme.'"

⁵ Jeiserem taban, jepga bawasa Yesus gamjon ga aftafala jamere kotana waakensus aaiserem bosna Yerusalem jebo, ane ga gaaranswena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem tampata tagarsususerem jebe.

⁶ Bawasa Yesus ga bala, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, se janon, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata Jemna se

balbabili Im temawer, jei ga Isene tebaniwili tafame, jega tufa Imna Is jam ne denbeteyan tunabe.'"

⁷Yesus Jei enggam ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep jegme enggam baatultel: 'Angtane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam unggwasbayan!'"

⁸Jepga bawasa gamjon Yesus ga aftafala jamere taarena bubwalsususerem jebo. Taarena jeiserem jem sagabe bawasa Yesus ga bala, "Gase anggasi! Angtane ogirip seyafter gemerserem, baabeta jeman mesna, ane galgala jemna, gas damtabi seyafter ba waakensusum!"

⁹Bawasa gamjon ga bala, "Afa Aamei somwan dumem jam Is nwinirim ams Is pujitene, seyafter aaiserem ai ga Isas kitulbono Ibe."

¹⁰Yesus enggam ga tamawolbana, "Bawas, Amniwer se gwisi! Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri tefner gam pujitene! Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener igam eyebili!' Ga jem temawer, Ai aamei is Ajam pujiteyen."

¹¹ Jes jepserem jepga bawaſa Yesus ga mirtetefala, ane malaikata ga aa ge forobitye, Yesus jam ne batobafe.

¹² Yesus Jame aa galap sararam enggame Yohanes mes ne tebanant, ane bwiyip mes ne gaataantenant, Yesus ga gwina ona Galileyawer.

¹³ Jep tamna Nasaret aa mirsotefala, Jei kota Kapernaum je jep nwini, fona Galileya jem eyebe. Kapernaum je ona Sebulon ane ona Naftali ga jep nulna.

¹⁴ Yesus Jame aa galap sofwaram jewer, jepga taterisi Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim ga tabanwena:

¹⁵ "Angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona Sebulon ane ona Naftali jebe, angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem foboga eyebe, angthane aa jei ge nwinbenennerem fona Yordan jimwer, ane angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona Galileya je, ona angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem,

¹⁶ angthane seyafter gemerserem gwinip aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei nafa unggwan-giri mes ne domola. Angthane jeiserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem tampata gwin-gwini termanaiserem, Tuhan mes fortya jemnibe enggalfe jei nafap gam ge nwinbef."

¹⁷ Jes galapserem Yesus taterisi ga towaiwulu Jam nasbinennefe enggame, "Gasa tikwe etam-etamawer, waakenaiserem ga jetefener isa eyebili, aam temawer nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem mes gwetmanswel."

¹⁸ Yesus aa galap wofnaram foboga Galileya gwetmanabe, Jei angthane naura ga domsona, Simon (bosna nafsi Petrus) ane Simonem osonaiserem Anderyas. Jei jalas ge tobolsnenne jigalf. Awelna jemna jigals ne tawanbinenef.

¹⁹ Jes jepserem jepga Yesus ga gitmini, "Au, aamei Am sege onsoba! Ai aamei isAs towas-towasona angthanes towanbife, juga aamei ga angthane nafsi gam is ge towanbili jigala igemer ge towanbinennerem. Angthane jeiserem jei Ai As ga sene tikwebaatini."

²⁰ Jes jeberserem jei jalna jemna ga aa ge mirultefala, jepga jei Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.

²¹ Yesus Jei nele jeiserem jeter ga sofna, jamere gamjon angthane nafsi naura gam domsona, Yakobuso Yohanes, ayana osona, tannawan Sebedeusmana.

Jei jelem jetabar atdwas sagap ge nonbaantena, jalas ne waakenulsini. Yesus ga aa jenmuwili.

²²Jes jeberserem atdusa yo jeta ga aa ge mirsotefala, Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.

²³Yesus ga wofena ona Galileya seyafter gemerserem jebe, angthane ga towastababinenne jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe. Ane Jei Taterisi Waakena ga nasbinenne, taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer. Ane Jei angthane bwernabaraiserem seyafter aa waakentababinenne, ane angthane muli-mulniserem jes mese.

²⁴Jepga taterisi seyafter Yesus aa jes eyebilirim ga aane nasbinenne propinsi Sirya seyafter gemerserem jebe. Jepga angthane bwerna nafis-nafsiserem aa jei ge folbaminirim, ane tifni sigin-ginsususerem, seyafter ga aane aftarbifelwena Yesusminibe. Jei ga enggala angthane aas galserem: angthane bwat kapka jam gam kabwatyaram, angthane jam tersiuneneleiserem,

angtane muli-mulni mesna. Yesus
Jei angthane jeiserem seyafter ga
waakentababili.

²⁵Jes galapserem angthane
unggwanfersus Yesus ga aane
tikwebaatini. Angthane jeiserem afwer
ona Galileyaminiwer ge jalbili, ane afwer
ona Sepulu kotawer ge jalbili, ane kota
Yerusalemwer, ane ona Yudeyawer,
ane fona Yordan jimwer afwer jewer ge
awelbitye.

5¹Yesus angthane unggwanfer
jame aa galap damtabilirim,
Jei ga tauna otumube, Jei jama
nwintenaram. Angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Jem tarnap ga aa
ge betwebili,

²ane Yesus ga towaiwulu jei jam
tawas-towastababife.

³Yesus ga enggam towas-towastababili:
"Ini angtanemana waakenfer
sege folbamini, afa jei jam sege
tawaswebilirim enggame, jei baabeta
fas jem eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilirim; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angthane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe mes
nwini.

⁴Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa jei unggwanfer ga sene syebili jelem etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase kanautabaipmini.

⁵Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa ini jemna ga sene onabertabana; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jep se golmisi seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.

⁶Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa ini jemna unggwan-girsusfer ga sege folbamini jam ne towaswebifener, ane jam ne eyebifener, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se batobaabisi jeiserem ga sene eyebili.

⁷Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa jei angthane nafsi ga sene nesiktababili; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem gase nesiktababisi.

⁸Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner

ga sene onsobafa; aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagirfer Jebar seyafter.

⁹Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa jei se gwebabili juga ginanggwana jei ga sege waakenswebili; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri gas balbabisi, 'Aamei tane Amna.'

¹⁰Ini angtanemana waakenfer sege folbamini, afa angthane nafsi ga sene tamtamtababili, jei aa jep ne eyebilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim; aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe mes nwini.

¹¹Ini imna waakenfer sege folbamini, afa angthane ula kapka ip nasipmiliserem, ane ims tamtamtababili, ane angthane nafsi afaf-afaftababili aamei kapka gama eyebili aam temawer aamei iAmsa onsobana.

¹²Angthane ga gam ne eyeipmil nabi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanana jebe. Ini imna ga is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri fwaina imna unggwandusa is mes menetabaipmisini taman waaken-giribe."

¹³Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei garna galserem anggwabura seyafter

ogirip aa gemer nwinirim jemnibe. Garna je tumilgala je gam waakenulu. Garna jes gemerserem aamei jegme gemer, aamei angthane Ai As ijeya tikwebaatinennerem. Aamei angthane waakenfer igama waakentababili. Afa garna jam gam etamwenaram jam bwekbwekswefe, angthane jei garna jeiserem gamjon jam ne eyebiyen garanfe jam falfe. Garna jeiserem je gam kabwakswena, garna jeiserem angthane matau sagap jam ne tuwulnteyan, jengga onnap gane tuwulsini, angthane jem sagap ga gangge wofobana.

¹⁴ Aamei ga nafa galserem anggwabura ogirip seyafter gemerserem jemnibe. Kotana taaren sagap aa jei gam nulnaram, kotana jeiserem je jam ne sewesiyen.

¹⁵ Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa angthane pelitana aa jei gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jeiserem burwa gwonap jam gaataaniwiyen. Je fasfasus. Jengga angthane jeiserem pelitana tampata dwafennaber ga gam gaarantena, nafa gam folbafe, jega angthane seyafter jenap jep aaiserem nafa ga gane domola.

¹⁶Jes gemerserem nafa iman jegme gemer, seyafter aamei jes igam eyebilirim ga waakenater igma eyebili, juga angthane jei seyafter jeiserem ga sene domola. Ane angthane jam aa jep ne domolaram waakena aamei ijesa eyebilirim, jei Uwa imna taman waaken-girip jeiserem ga sene pujitene." tulistaabilim jem temawer.

¹⁷Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ilem inip ipsama gunurum, Ai enggalf fortya juga Ai Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane taterisi nabi-nabi seyafter aa jes ne tulistababilim Ajam borolf. Ai galfe Ajam foroyan taterisi jeiserem jam borolfe, jengga enggalf Ai fortya nabi aa jes bilim seyafter jam tabanulfe.

¹⁸Sa sarbistaabon! Winsi yo ogiri aa gemer nulnaram, hurufu ane garistowai bastantouyaserem daamfenna Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jes tulistaabilim jei afa jam wirulsiyen, jamer seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim se etamwesa.

¹⁹Jega jem temawer, angthane afa jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim daamfenna bastouyaserem jam tikwebitiyene, ane jei ga angthane

nafsi enggam gam towastababili,
'Ipsama tikwebitinirim!', afa ga gam
jes gemerserem, gam juga Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angthane jes galserem se
basantowaitaasisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.
Jes galserem, angthane afa jei jam
gam tikwebitinirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes balbabilirim, ane jei ga angthane
nafsi enggam gam towas-towastababili,
'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim
sa tikwebaati!', afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, angthane jeiserem jeiba
igsusum nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem
se nwinirim anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

²⁰ Ai ims towastababili, aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim jetefener
isa tikwebitini, juga Uwa Sanbagiri
im Sanbakfe gase nwini. Guru-guru
Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram ane angthane safna
Farisimana, jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes balbabilirim bastantowaifer ne
tikwebitini, jengga aamei seyafter
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim

jam tikwebitife, ga unggwanfersus isa tikwebitini!"

²¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei imsa sarbabili nem asal-asala Nabi Musa aa gam towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Aamei angthane nafsiserem ijama munbobiye! Afa angthane nafsi aa jei gam munbonorom, jei ga gane aftafala angthane sanbagirminibe, angthane aa jei gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe.'

²² Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-towastababili: afa angthane jei angthane nafsi jam gam nasbanaram, jei ga gane aftafala angthane sanbagirminibe, angthane aa jei gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe. Angthane afa angthane nafsi enggam aa jei gam balaram, 'Aamei dwak tetena!', angthane gam aa jei gunurum, angthane jes galserem jam gane aftafala Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem danggonawer. Ane angthane angthane nafsi aa jei gam balaram enggame, 'Aamei jafner ibas ge feyafena.', angthane gam is jei

gam balaram, angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri gase bala, 'Se gwi taman tokwagirip!'

²³ Ga jem temawer afa aamei galgala Uwa Sanbagirf gulbalaiserem Jelem mejanabe Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane aamei ga igam saarstaabona im afelna jei ims nasbana,

²⁴ galgala jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirf gulbalaiserem gase mirtebitefal, mejana Uwa Sanbagirmana jem danggonawer. Ane ga is gwina ilem afelenminibe, ane jebar ga is ge borola! Ane gamjon ga is warautna, galgala Uwa Sanbagirf gulbalaiserem ga is gulbana.

²⁵ Afa angthane enggam is jam gam balaram, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.', ane aamei ga is gam aftafaltya angthane sanbagirminibe, angthane aa jei gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe, tatarmer jebar ga is ge borola, abaktowaifer jebarserem. Neleber isa waakenulsini, nalef ijama foroyan mwona angthane sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Afa aamei taterisi jeiserem ijam ge borolyanaye nelebe, aamei angthane

sanbagirmanana jem tarnabe jep jam igam fortyaram, angthane aamei is jei gam balaram enggame, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.' angthane jeiserem aamei ga is jese gera angthane sanbagiri jemnibe. Angthane sanbagiri jeiserem jei aamei ga is jei se gera polisiminibe, ane aamei bwiiyip ga isene gaataantena.

²⁶ Ai bunarsus ims towastababili, aamei jeber is nuniton jamer aamei doini seyafter angthane sanbaka jeiserem aa jes mwangbanaram, doini jeiserem ga jam is gera."

²⁷ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei imsa sarbabili Nabi Musa aa gam towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Aamei maaryena ijama gwebiyen!'

²⁸ Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-towastababili: afa anggwana wini nafsi jam gam domolaram, ane jei jam taabif, jei etam-etama maaryen gwelaiserem mes gam gwebili jelem inibe.

²⁹ Afa nwena imna taasfolawer kabwakfer jem igam gaarasinirim, ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, nwena jeiserem ga jam igam fotolsini, ane ga igam

tobolsiwili. Nwena imna daamfenna jam tobolsiwiliserem jeiserem kapka, jengga kabwaksusususerem ga enggam afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifiini seyafter imnaiserem taman tokwagirip is jam gam taptasiwilirim.

³⁰ Afa tafna imna taasfolawer kapkaiserem jem igam eyebilirim, ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, tafna jeiserem ga jam is tiksosini, ane ga jam is topsosiwili. Jei game kapka tafna imna daamfenna jam firsoniwiliserem, jengga aaiserem jei kabwaksusu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifiini seyafter imnaiserem Jei taman tokwagirip gam firtaaniwili."

³¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nabi Musa gamjon aa gam towas-towastalam, 'Anggwana wini baife aa jei gam gwebilirim, gwanan surta jem syanwelaisherem jes gam tulisulu, ga wif ga gam golbili.'

³² Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-towastababili: afa anggwana wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini jeiserem jei etam-etama maaryenf gwelaisherem jam eyebiyen, afa ga

gam jes gemerserem, anggwana wini jemnaiserem jei jes gam taatwebili etam-etam maaryenf gwelaiserem jes eyebife, afa wini jeiserem anggwana gamjon jam gaarf. Ane anggwana ibirmiserem, jei mese etam-etama kapka maaryenf gwelaiserem ga jes gam eyebili."

³³Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei gamjon imsa sarbabili nem asal-asala Nabi Musa aa gam towas-towastababilim enggame, 'Aamei ijesa bilirim, aamei bunarsusfer jeiserem ga isa eyebili. Afa aamei ina igemera testenannaram Tuhanminibe, aamei ina jewera testenannaram jeiserem ga jam isa eyebili.'

³⁴Jengga Ai namwer Ai ims towas-towastababili: aamei ina ijama testenanayan! Ina taman waaken-girem boseme ijama testenanayan, aam temawer taman waaken-girip je Uwa Sanbagiri Sanbakfe jep nwini.

³⁵Ina ogir bosem ijama testenanayan, aam temawer ogiri jei tufa Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep tosontena. Ina kota Yerusalem jem boseme ijama

testenanayan, aam temawer Yerusalem
jei kotana Raja sanbagiriserem jemna.

³⁶ Ane duka imnaiserem jem boseme
ina ijama testenanayan, enggalem
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri jenfentowai
gam eyebili nabal safna imna sinsini afa
seiseye. Aamei jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.

³⁷ Jafner ga enggam isa gutena, 'Sya.'
afa 'Fas.' Afa aamei gamjon jam isa
gutenaram, gam juga taterisi jeiserem
ga bawasminiwer se jela."

³⁸ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
imsa sarbabili Nabi Musa aa gam
tawas-towastababilim enggame, 'Afa
angtane jei angtane nafsimana nwes
gam kabwaksobana, nwenan jeman
mesna jeime jamigam kabwaksobana.
Ane afa angtane jei angtane nafsimana
ula jam gam mulbosinirim, ula jeman
mesna jeime jamigam mulbosini.'

³⁹ Jengga Ai namwer ims towas-
towastababili: afa angtane ibe kabwakfer
is jam gam eyeibenerem, aamei ijam
fwayenulboyon jebe. Afa angtane
is jam gam saftanaram olbumu
taasfolawer jebe, safnant, aamei
ijam fwayenulboyon, jengga olbumu

gwejawer mese ga igam aisobaannu,
gamjon jewer ga is gam sofsobana.

⁴⁰ Afa angthane is jam gam aftafalaram
angthane sanbagirminibe, angthane aa jei
gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer
eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem
enggalfe, fene imnaiserem orolemana
jewer gam taamif, aamei fene jeiserem
ga igam terbene, ane fene sagamana
jeiserem jes mese jeime igam terbene.

⁴¹ Afa ginanggwa afa angthane sanbak jei
is gam balaram enggame, 'Aamei galgala
amna se erbifel nafis tamnap bijaufer
kilometer ga daamfenna!', galgala jemna
ga is erbifele tamna jeiserem jebo, ane
tamna bjuap jeiserem jep mese.

⁴² Afa angthane apgal jigala is jam gam
bilibenerem imniwer, ga igam golmini
jeiserem jebe! Ane aamei angthane
galgala imniwer nomkef aa jei bilirim, jei
enggam ijam balyan, 'Wowo.'

⁴³ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
imsa sarbabili angthane aa gam towas-
towastababilim enggame, 'Ilem afelen
mesna jam isa nesiktababili; ginanggwa
ilemana kakalmer ga jam isa nasbili!'

⁴⁴ Jengga namwer Ai ims towas-
towastababili: ginanggwana

ilemanaiserem ga jam isa
nesiktababili! Angtane aamei is jei
ne tamtamtababiwenaram, aamei
sembayanga ga jam isa gwebamini
angtane jeiserem jem temawer.

⁴⁵ Jes gamserem ga gemer isa eyebili,
jega aamei gam isa etamwesa Uwa
Sanbagiri gamserem, Uwa imna taman
waaken-girip aa Jei nwinirim. Jei gwere
ga enggalf eyebal, nafa jemna gase
ertesini angthane kapkaiserem ane
angthane waakenaiserem jem sagabe. Jei
arouwa angthanefe mes gaarmiswena,
angthane waakenaiserem jep ane angthane
kapkaiserem jes mese.

⁴⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena
ibe is Jam golmiyen, afa aamei angthane
is jei gane nesiktenennerem aamei
jetefener igam nesiktababilirim. Angthane
pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem
jeiserem pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini,
angthane jeiserem jeime ga aane
nesiktababili, angthane jei aa jei ne
nesiktababilirim. Aamei angthane seyafter
gemerserem ga jam isa nesiktababili.

⁴⁷ Afa aamei ilem afelen banfener is ge
nasowena, aamei waakenfersus ijama

eyebiyen. Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jem teisyenaiserem jei ga gemer gam eyebili!

⁴⁸ Aamei angthane seyafter ga jam isa nesiktababili, Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-girip Jei angthane seyafter aa gemer gam nesiktababilirim."

6 ¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei waakenfer isa gaarabisnenne aamei waakena ijesa eyebilirim. Aamei waakenfer isa eyebili, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gama pujitene, jeke enggalem temawer angthane is gane gerebaf, ane aamei is gane balbabif enggame aamei waakena. Afa aamei waakenfer isa eyebili enggalfefener angthane jewer is gane gerebaf, Uwa imna taman waaken-girip aaiserem Jei fwaina ip is Jam golmiyen.

² Aamei galgala ijeba kitulminirim angthane galgalyenaiserem jebe, aamei galgala jep ijama kitulmiyen juga enggalf angthane jei is gam ne balbabif aamei waakena. Angthane akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram jei gam eyebif, jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe ane nelep mese, juga enggalf angthane gam ne balbabife enggame jei waakena. Ai bunarsus ims

towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jes galserem Jei jem fwaina Jam kitulmiyen.

³Aamei galgala ijeba kitulminirim angthane galgalyenaiserem jebe, aamei ga kukmer isa kitulmini juga angthane nafsi jam ge towaswebiyen, im afelen mesnaiserem jes mese jam ge towaswebiyen.

⁴Jengga jeiserem ga intowaifener igama eyebili. Uwa imna Jei tousa seyafter aamei intowai jes igama eyebilirim, ane Jei fwaina ip gase golmisi."

⁵Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei sembaya jam igama gwebanaram, aamei angthane akar-akarem aa jei gam naawenaram jes gamserem gam ijama etamweyan. Ini jemna ga saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini afa jei sembaya jam gane gwebanaram jei aa jep gangge fibilirim jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane nele unggwan-giribe ga jep gangge fibili, juga angthane nafsiserem gam ne damtabif. Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, jem fwaina jei mes

ne domola. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jes galserem jem fwaina Jam kitulmiyen.

⁶Aamei sembayanga jam igama gwebanaram, ga isa kautena mwona angtaneyanaiserem jebe, ane pintunu ga isa matasiwitye, juga angthane is jam ne damtabiyen. Jepga sembayanga ga isa gwebana Uwa imnaiserem Jebe, angthane jam ne damtayanaiserem. Uwa imna Jei tousa aamei seyafter intowai ijesa eyebilirim, ane Jei fwaina ip ga is golmisi.

⁷Aamei sembayanga jam igama gwebanaram, aamei aaremefener ijama nasoweyan, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayana jei galserem. Jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, 'Afa ai abakfer asa nasowena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as gase sarbabili.'

⁸Aamei sembayanga ijama gwebamiyen angthane jes galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa imnaiserem, Jei mes towaswena galgala aamei ijesa bilirim, gwanan nalefe aamei ijama balbabiyen.

⁹Aamei sembayanga enggam isa gwebana: 'Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, taman waaken-giribe, ai bunarsusfer

Is enggam aya bala, angthane bosna Imnaiserem ga Isene gulbatena.

¹⁰ Aamei abakefyan anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Is gwena. Angthane seyafter ogirip aaiserem ga jes ne eyebaabili Aamei Ijes bilirim, malaikata taman waaken-girip gamserem jei jes ne eyebili Aamei Ijes bilirim.

¹¹ Aamei nunu jeber-jeber tumilgala ap Is kitulmuwena.

¹² Etam-etama kapka amna seyafter gemerserem ga Is wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Ijam sarbistaabonyan, jes gemerserem aime gemer, ai agma borolminirim kapkaiserem angthane abe aa jes ne eyeipminirim, gamjon ajama sarbistaabonyan.

¹³ As Ijam aftarbifelyen unggwasbala kapkaiserem jebe, as aftarbifel bawasminiwer.' (Aamei ba Rajasam, ane Aamei baabetabara enggalfe jeiserem Ijem eyebif angthane aa jes gane bilirim, ane Aameiba nafabaram, jamer abak-abaksus. Amin.)

¹⁴ Afa aamei jam isa borolminirim kapkaiserem angthane nafsi ip aa jes ne eyeipminirim, Uwa imna taman waaken-

girip aa Jei nwinirim, Jei etam-etama imna is wirtabaipmini, gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan.

¹⁵Jengga afa aamei kapkaiserem angthane nafsi ip aa jes ne eyeipminirim jeiserem ijama borolmiyen, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-girip aa Jei nwinirim, Jei jegme etam-etama imna is Jam wirtabaipmiyen, gamjon Jei Jam dirinswebabiye.

¹⁶Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ijama twenyanaiserem enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri igama pujitef, aamei ijama eyebiye angthane akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram game. Jei jafner gangge wofobana enggame mirmase jemna ga wisi gamserem ga gam gangge folbamini gane gwebabili, juga enggalf angthane ga sege towaswebili jei jam dwenyan, ane ga enggalf angthane jam gane balbabif jeiba angthane waakenam. Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angthane jeiserem fwaina jelemana jei mes ne domolbana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jes galserem fwaina jelemana Jam kitulmiye.

¹⁷Aamei ijama twenyanaiserem enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri igama

pujitef, mirmase jam isa wirtabaabili,
gamjon nabal safa mese isa tentebaabili,
angtane afweraiserem aa gemer gane
eyebilirim,

¹⁸jega angtane nafsi jei jam ge
towaswebiyen aamei ijama twenyan.
Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa imna, angtane jam
ne damtayanaiserem, Jei Jenefener gam
towaswena aamei ijama twenyan. Uwa
imna Jei tousa seyafter aamei intowai
ijesa eyebilirim, ane Jei fwaina ip se
golmisi."

¹⁹Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei
iner galgala waakenaiserem hargana
unggwanfer ipsama kitulnonnorum
ogiribe, aam temawer bingini sene
tombaabili, ane besi sargwet-sargweta,
ane angtane komkoma jena ga imna
gam terewulu ane ga gam kautena,
galgala imna ga gam komkomtababisini.

²⁰Saf ga enggam aamei jeber-jeber
waakenaiserem ga isa eyebuwena,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina imna
waakenaiserem taman waaken-girip
aaiserem ga is kitulboso. Taman
waaken-giri jeiserem jebe bingini galgala
jam tombaabiyan, besini je sargwet-
sargwetyan, ane angtane komkoma jei

jena jam terewulyon, jam kauteyan, galgala jam komkomtababisiyen.

²¹ Igsusususerem imna is jep gangge falipminirim, ini imna ga is jeber gam ge folbamini."

²² Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nwena imna ga lampunu galserem tifini imna seyafter gemerserem jebe. Afa nwena imna nafabara, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga is gam ge nafabarswebamini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei angthane nafsi jam igama batobaabili, aamei waakenaiserem ga jes igama eyebili, gam juga aamei nafaber ga igama gwena.

²³ Jengga afa nwena imna is jam gane kabwakswebaminirim, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga isege gwinibersweipmini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei in ina tefner jam igama batominirim, aamei kapkaiserem ga jes igama eyebili, gam juga aamei ga enggam isa gwena gwinip gwela gamserem. Afa aamei gwinip isa gwena, gwini jeiserem bunarsus je gwin-gwinsusu."

²⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem angthane sanbaka jemna naweryan, aam temawer angthane jeiserem awelna aa jei gam gwebilirim, afa angthane sanbaka jemna naura, jei jelem sanbaka afelnaiserem ga gam uskamswebana, ane afelnaiserem jei unggwanfer ga jes gam nesiktene. Jei waakenfer gangge nwini angthane sanbaka afelnaiserem jebar, ane jei waakenfer jam ge nwinyen afelnaiserem jeiserem jebar. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane afa enggam jam gam gunurum, 'Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana tefner as gweyibene.', ane jei gamjon ga gunu, 'Ai awelna doifener as gwebili.', bunarsus angthane jeiserem jei nawersamer jam eyemiyen.

²⁵ Ga jem temawer Ai ims towas-towastababili: ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim tumilgalayo ane fo telbili jem gwelaiserem! Ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim fenem temawer tiffinmana! Tumilgal ane fen mese igi jemna ga bastouya. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mafnanayo ane tifiini seyafter is mesam tetmini; mafnana yo

tifni igi jemna ga unggwandwasusu. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mafnana yo tifni ip is jam tetmiliye, gam juga Jei bunarsusfer tumilgal mese fen is kitulmini ibe.

²⁶ Sa damtabi junu aa jei ge ifubinnennerem! Jei twam tanna jam ne tonolyan, jei nanna jam ne tasoyan, jei tumilgala jam ne bunulnteyan titikibe. Junu bastantouya, jei igyen, jengga Uwa imna taman waaken-girip Jei tumilgala jep kitulmini. Aamei unggwan-gwana, aamei igisusu juminiwer. Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer ims taayinbaabili.

²⁷ Angtane ini jam eseswebalaiserem, jei gam aa jewer eseswebanaram, jei gwela jelemanaiserem jei fas jener jam bwalewulyon nunu daamfenna jeme.

²⁸ Ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim fenem temawer! Bunga es onnap jener aa jei gane kokosaram sa damdamtababisi! Je awelnap jam naaweyan, je fene jam ne eyebaabiye.

²⁹ Raja Salomo, angthane sanbagiri fwatermana, jei angthane igiserem, doini jemna ga anesus, ane fene jemna ga waakensusu. Jengga Ai ims towas-

towastababili, bunga ese je waakensusu fene Raja Salomomanaiserem jewer.

³⁰ Sasfan je igyen, nei namwer neya domola, jengga abakferyan je tokwanap gam fasawola. Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri ga sasfana waakenfersus eyebaabili. Afa ga gam, safe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri bastantowaifer isa tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, fene ip gase kitulmini.

³¹ Ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim aamei jes tumiliserem, jes telbiliserem, ane jes kamwiliserem jes mese!

³² Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne tebayanaiserem ini ga jemanem ge eseswebamini tumilgalem temawer, ane fo telbilem temawer, ane fenem temawer mese. Uwa imna taman waaken-girip Jei tousa aamei seyafter jeiserem ijesa bilirim.

³³ Jengga gwanan-gwanansus aamei aaiserem ga isa terelbi uskambar, fomfoma aamei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap nwinfe. Ane aamei sa terelbi uskambar, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei ijesa eyebife. Aamei seyafter

jeiserem jam isa terelbili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is gasé kitulmini aamei ijesa bilirim.

³⁴ Ga jem temawer, ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim nunu gwirmer aaiserem, aam temawer gwirmer jeme nensa eseswebala. Namwermanaiserem jetefener isa sarbisnenne."

7 ¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane nafsi syefer jebe ipsama donolnmunurum, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam donolnmunuyon.

² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ip is gam donolnmunurum, aamei angthane nafsi gemer igama donolnbaannu. Ane mwongga aamei jes igama gwirnim angthane nafsife, Uwa Sanbagiri jegme mwongga jeiserem ga is jeter gam gwirinmini ibe.

³ Ipsama donolnbaannurum ilem afelenfe etam-etama jemna enggala ti utunu galserem jem nwenabe. Jeke gam. Aamei ga is domola etam-etama imna enggala tini unggwandusa galserem, nwen a imna ga is jem motolbaasini.

⁴ Aamei ga fomfom igam bala ilem afelna, 'Au, ai ti utunu jeiserem

gama ge gosorsiwi nwen imnaiserem jewer.', jengga ilem nwenabe tini unggwandusa galserem aamei jeiserem ijam gosorsiwiyen?

⁵Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijei gwenaram! Gwanan tini unggwandusa jeiserem jes is gosorsiwili nwen imna is jei motolbaasinirim. Jepga aamei waakenfer gam is anggasini enggalfe, aamei ti utunu ilem afelnem nwenawer gam is gosorsiwili."

⁶(Jepga Yesus Jei seisyataterisi ga jes bilipmini, angthane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne sarbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Jei gunu,) "Apgal jigala waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ipsama kitulminirim gwalafe, aam temawer gwalna jeiserem ga sege irfwebitne, inater ga is sene dwortabaabili. Inanaiya imna waakensususerem ijama taptasiyen twen danggonawer, aam temawer twena inanai jeiserem sagap gam jubononno."

⁷Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jamer isa balwena, ane Jei ga is golmini ibe. Jeber-jeber aamei isa terelbaabiwena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga is

eyeipmini juga ijesa terelbuwenaram
jeiserem ga isa domolfa. Jeber-jeber
aamei pintunu ga jam igama enentene
Uwa Sanbagirem mwa tarnabe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei pintunu ga is gam
tertemisiwitye.

⁸Angtane apgal jigala aa jei gam
bilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam
domola apgal jigala aa jes gam bilirim.
Angtane aa jei gam terelbilirim Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam domola
jei aa jes gam terelbilirim. Angtane
pintunu aa jei gam enentenerem, Uwa
Sanbagirem mwonabe Jei pintunu gam
terterbaasiwitye jebe.

⁹Tanna tumilgala jetaminiwer aa galap
gam aberwebilirim, jeta jemna jei tuna
jam gerbayan.

¹⁰Tanna jigals gam aberwebili, jeta jei
awas ufwai nini jam gulbayan.

¹¹Aamei angthane awelna kabwakfer
jemanserem, jengga aamei tousa
apgal jigala tane imnaiserem jep
ga waakenater igama kitulmini. Uwa
Sanbagiri, Uwa imna taman waaken-girip
aa Jei nwinirim, Jei waakensusu imniwer!
Jei waakenaiserem se kitulmini angthane
aa jei gane bilirim Jemniwer."

¹² Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ga isa eyebili angthane nafsife, jes galserem aamei igemera bilirim ilem inibe, angthane nafsi jei ip sene eyeipmifi ibe. Nabi Musa ane nabi-nabi nafsiserem jes mese, jeime gemer ne towas-towastababil."

¹³ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Sa kaute taman waaken-girip mwona olosawer, aam temawer mwona ferneyo, ane nele unggwan-giri, je taman tokwagirmanana; angthane unggwanfer gangge wofobana nele jeiserem jebe.

¹⁴ Mwona tamna waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus je bastantouya, ane nele je olosa; angthane bastantowaifer mwona jeiserem ga jei sene damtana."

¹⁵ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aayai, aamei angthane akar-akarem nabife aa jei naawenaram ga jam isa gerebaabisnenne! Aamei angthane jeiserem jame igalaba damtabilirim, aamei ga ima gunu angthane jeiserem jei dombana galserem; jengga jemna ini enggala, twen kakala galserem.

¹⁶ Aamei angthane jeiserem isa towaswebili jei jam eyebiliserem jewer.

Titantan ababala je jam kokosyan gimminiwer afa serwenminiwer.

¹⁷ Tini afa waakena, tini jemna tanna waakena. Tini afa kapka, jemna tanna kapka.

¹⁸ Tini afa waakena, tanna jemna kabwakfer je jam teyan. Tini afa kapka, tanna waakenfer jam teyan.

¹⁹ Tini seyafter gemerserem waakenfer jam teyanaiserem, ga jese bulnu, ane gase fasawolwili tokwanabe.

²⁰ Jewer ga nabi ol kapkaiserem ga sege afaf-afafwebili, enggam aa jei gangge gubitenaram, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftabitne.' Aamei angthane jeiserem ga jamer igama towaswebabili jei aa jes gane eyebilirim jeme."

²¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angthane seyafter Ai As jei gane jenbenerem enggame, 'Tuhan, Tuhan!', angthane seyafter jeiserem jemniwer jei afwenefener sege kabwitena taman waaken-giribe, tamna abakfer gwelaiserem. Angthane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe aa jes bilirim, angthane jeiserem jenefener se naawena Uwa Sanbagirem

gwonabe, ane Jei jem Sanbakfe gase nwini.

²² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam aa jep se donolnmunsurum anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jebe, angthane unggwanfer jei enggam ga Asene jenbewesa, 'Tuhan, Tuhan! Ai amesam balbabili angthane nafsi Im boseme, Aamei Ijes bilirim jem temawer. Ai bwat kapkaiserem ames surbili Im boseme, ane ai bwembwema unggwanfer ames eyebaabili!'

²³ Jepga As gusu, 'Ai gwanan isa Ajam damtabiyen. Jasa gwisi Amniwer, aamei kapkaiserem ijeya eyebuwenaram!'"

²⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ga jem temawer, angthane seyafter gemerserem taterisi Amna aa jei ne sarbilirim, ane seyafter aane onsobili, jei angthane tousa galserem. Angthane tousaiserem jei jena kekelefer gwitiri; jei temne unggwanfer tonola o kekelnabe.

²⁵ Arou giri aa galap nyentyaram, ane fona jeime aa galap tinirim, ane nindai mese nindaya uskambar ga ja tarnap ne forobatya. Jengga jena jeiserem jei jam maltiyen, aam temawer angthane jeiserem jei temne unggwanfer tonola o kekelnabe.

²⁶ Jengga angthane jeber-jeber Taterisi Amna aa jei gam sarbilirim, jengga jei jam onsobiye, jei angthane dwak tetena galserem. Angthane dwak tetena iserem jei jemna jena kekelyan; tini ninsi doibisnamsiniserem jagomelef ga jes gam tonola dwisibe.

²⁷ Arou giri aa galap gam nyentyaram, fona galap gam tinirim, ane nindai mese uskambar jame aa galap gane gwebanaram ja tarnabe, jena jeiserem ga gam maltini, fona ga gam gwirinfele jamer tatait." galserem.

²⁸ Yesus Jei jame aa galap tabanulminirim seyafter aa jes towas-towasulminirim, angthane unggwanfer jepmanaiserem ga jam ge bitbitwebili,

²⁹ aam temawer Yesus Jei enggam towas-towastababili angthane baabetabara galserem. Jei Jam towastababiye guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei gamserem gamyan.

8¹ Yesus aa galap iretyaram otum bolawer, angthane anesus jei Yesus ga aane onsobana.

² Angtane tiffin bwernabaraiserem jei Yesusminip ga jela, ane somwan dumem ga nwintena jei Yesus ga sembatana. Ane angthane jeiserem Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, afa jam Is gunurum, Aamei baabetabara ams Is waakentana."

³ Jewer ga Yesus tafna ga tetena, ane ga tosobaantena angthane tiffin bwernabara jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga bala, "Sya, se waakenswe!" Jes jeberserem tiffin bwerna jemna ga waakenswena.

⁴ Jepga Yesus Jei enggam ga gunu, "Aamei ijam nasbineneyen taterisi aaiserem angthane nafis-nafsiserem jemnibe! Jengga jase sofwe imamminip, jeiba angthane taterisi angtanemana Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jei gwirinfelwenaram. Jei aamei is damtanaram enggame aamei imsam waakenswena. Jepga is eyebili Nabi Musa fwater aa gemer nasbilim: enggame se gulba Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal jigala jeiserem Nabi Musa aa jes bilim. Jepga angthane ga sege towaswebili enggame, aamei bunar-bunarsusfer imsam waakenswena."

⁵ Yesus aa galap kautenaram kota Kapernaum je, angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jei Yesusminip ga jela.

Jeiba angthane Romamana, jei angthane Yahudimanyan.

⁶Jej Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, ams batoba! Tane taini amna jei jenap tatna, jei jam irweyan. Jej bwerna uskambarsus folbana, jemna tifni sigin-ginsusu."

⁷Yesus ga bala, "Ai im jenap As gwina, Ai tane taini imnaiserem ga As waakentana."

⁸Angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Wowo Uwa, Aamei sanbagiri, ai angthane Yahudimanyan ai bastantouya, jega jem temawer Aamei jena amnaiserem jep Ijam foroyan. Baabeta Imna unggwandwasusu, ane ai tousa afa Aamei jafner Is gunurum enggame, 'Se waakenswe!', tane taini amna jeiserem gase waakenswena.

⁹Ga enggam, ai am sanbakaiserem ai ga ajem gwonap gwena, ane ginanggwana afweraiserem jei am gwonap naawena. Ai ginanggwana afa enggam jam agam balaram, 'Se sofwe!', ane jei ga gam sofna. Ai angthane nafsi enggam jam agam balaram, 'Jas jal!', ane jei gam jela. Ane ai tane taini alemana enggam as balaram, 'Se

eyebi!', ane jei ga gam eyebili. Aamei jeime galater, seyafter gemerserem Aamei gemer Igam gunurum, ga gemer gam etamwena."

¹⁰Yesus Jei jame aa galap sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, Jei ga bitbitwena. Yesus jepga balbabili angthane Jei aa jei ne onsobanaram, "Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane negeri Israelmana seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, Ai angthane afa gemerje ini jemna tabalaiserem afa Ajam damtamiyen angthane aas galserem, jei Ai As ginggitfer tebana.

¹¹Ai ims towas-towastababili, angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei unggwanfersus galap sege forobitye bijauwer, ona gwer tauyalawer jamer gwer irenalawer mese. Jei Abraham, Isak ane Yakub jebaner jepga seyafter gase dwena nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem se nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

¹²Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taman waaken-girs menetaamisini angthane Yahudimanfe. Safe gam, malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei sene taptababisiwili taman gwin-gwinsusube.

Tamna jeiserem jebe, angthane jep ga sege syebinense, ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ane ini jemna uskambar ga sege jenbamisi."

¹³Jewer ga Yesus angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem ga bala, "Se sofwe jenap! Aamei ij es taabilirim, jeiserem se etamwena." Jes jeberserem tane taini jemna ga waakenswena.

¹⁴Yesus aa galap fortyaram Petrusen jenabe, Jei Petrusen munau tane ga domola, jei jelem nutarap tana, tiffin sarsar bwera falbili.

¹⁵Yesus tafnawer ga taabiten a, jepga tiffin sarsara jeiserem ga barwebili. Wini jeiserem ga irwa, ane tumilgala ga gulbana Yesusfe.

¹⁶Ona aa galap towaiwenaram jam gigitswefe, angthane bwata kapkaiserem aa jei ge kayipminirim ga aane aftarbifelwetya Yesusminibe. Yesus Jei bwat kapka olemfener ga balbabili jam ge tobitinyefe, ane angthane bwernabara seyafter gemerserem ga waakentababili.

¹⁷Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem aa galap waakentababilirim, jes jepserem taterisi Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim ga

tabanwena: "Jei bwerna nemna seyafter gemerserem ga wirtabaabisini."

¹⁸Yesus Jei angthane uskambar aa galap damtabilirim Jem gwetmanabe, Jei ga balbabili angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Au, nei ganma sofwe fobogana jimwer!"

¹⁹Jewer ga guru daamfenna Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram ga fortya Jemnibe, ga bala, "Guru, ai Ims onsobaf Ijewer sofwarem."

²⁰Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Serigala jei gwalna onnemana gemerserem, je o mwonabara, ane junu je golabara. Jengga Ai Tane Angtanemana, jena Amna fas, Amna taman nutara fas."

²¹Angthane nafsi Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga bala, "Uwa, ai gwanan ajam sofwa, uwa amna aa jep tererem ane as tirnnu, jepga ai Isas tikwebaadini."

²²Jengga Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Namwer Ams tikwebaati! Angthane Ai baife As jei ne gwebanaram jam onsobafe, jei angthane futunuserem ga jei sene tatarbaabunnu."

²³ Jewer ga Yesus ga juwili atdusabe, ane angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei mese ga aa ge jubiwili.

²⁴ Aafer-aafer deye sanbagiri ga aane forobatya foboganabe, ane muru unggwanfer ga atap botabinsowetya. Jengga Yesus ga nustana.

²⁵ Jepga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge taabuntini Yesusminibe, ane jei Yesus ga aane irtetena, ga aane bala, "Uwa, Aamei as tebabi seyafter! Nei nesa altil!"

²⁶ Yesus ga balbabili, "Aam je bafa erne game? Aamei Ai Ase bastantowaifer ima tebana." Jepga Jei ga irwena, jewer ga deye yo fobogana ga ofsobana, ane deye ga aane tikwebana, ane foboga jafner fala.

²⁷ Angthane jeiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane jei jena ga aane taanaaminenne enggame, "Angthane aaiserem bunarsusfer jei nansa? Deye yo muru taterisi ga Jemna gangge saribene!"

²⁸ Jewer aa galap fortyaram foboga jimwer, ona bosna Gadara, jewer ga angthane naura bwata kapkaiserem aa

jei kamwinirim tonmwa bitisiwer ge jela Yesusminibe. Angtane naura jeiserem jei jam ge uskamswena. Angtane nafsiserem jei jam ge erebili, jewer jam ge wofobiye.

²⁹ Angtane naura jeiserem jei ititmer ga aa ge gwarenwena, "Aamei Ibas eyebifi amnibe, Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana? Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep tamtamtababilirim jep gemerje fas fortya. Aam je bafa ga asIs tamtamsona namwer?"

³⁰ Jes jepserem jebe bijautouyan, twena anesus jei tumilgala ga jep ne terelbaabili jam tombaabife.

³¹ Ane bwat kapkaiserem Yesus ititmer ga aane bala, "Afa Aamei as jam Is surbobilirim angthane nauna aaiserem jemniwer, gamjon ga as enggam Is balbabili, 'Sa kaute twena unggwanfer aaiserem jemnip!', ane aga asa kawetena twenminibe."

³² Yesus ga balbabili, "Sa gwi!" Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge tobitintye, ane twenminip ga aa ge kabwitena. Twena seyafter jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbili, ane ga aa ge janbiton obititiriwer jamer foboganabo, jepga aa ge albitini.

³³ Jepga angthane twena aa jei ne gerebaabisnennenrem, ga aa ge nunggirbili kotanap, ane taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne. Ane ga jes ne nasbili aa je etamwenaram angthane naura bwat kapka aa jei kamwinirim jem temawer.

³⁴ Angthane seyafter kotana jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge sofobili. Ane jei Yesus aa galap ne damtanaram, jes jepserem gane bala, ane gane balbalwena enggalfe Yesus ona jemnaiserem Jam mirtetefalf.

9¹ Yesus ga juwili atdusabe, ane Jei foboga jimwer ga aweltya, ane Jei gamjon ga warautna Jelem tamnabe.

² Ane jes galapserem angthane ga aa ge jalbili, angthane muli-mulni ga tikarabaner ne girinyele. Yesus Jei tousa enggame, "Angthane aaiserem jei As mes ne tebana ginggitfer." Jepga Yesus angthane muli-mulni jeiserem ga bala, "Am tane, ini imna saaser-saaserfer ise folbana! Etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbono."

³ Jepga guru afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram,

jei jelem iniber enggam ge gubili,
"Angtane aaiserem Jei game aa jewer
nasounaram, Jei Jena Jam gaartena Uwa
Sanbagiri gamserem!"

⁴Yesus ba mesam towaswena jei aa
gam ge gubilirim jelem inibe, ane Jei
ga aa balbabili, "Gam je bafa aamei
kapkaiserem ga ima nasbili ilem inibe?"

⁵Masef unggwasbiliserem ga fwersa Ai
angtane muli-mulinfe jes eyeibefe: afa Ai
enggam jam As gunurum, 'Etam-etama
kapkaiserem imna is Ames wirulbono.'
afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Se
irwe, ga is wofena!'

⁶Ai nawersamer samfer As eyemini.
Namwer aas jepserem Ai ibe isa
Ajam gwaarawulmif enggame, Ai
Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Amna
uskambar ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe,
angtanemana etam-etama kapka
seyafter gemerserem Ajem wirtabaipmif.
Aamei jeiserem gam ga isa towaswebili,
Ai angthane aaiserem ga As waakentana."
Jepga Yesus Jei angthane muli-mulni
jeiserem ga bala, "Jas irwe, tikar imna
ga is goltena, ane ga is warauwa ilem
jenabe!"

⁷ Ane angthane jeiserem ga irwena, ga warauwa jelem jenabe.

⁸ Angthane uskambar jei aa galap ne domolaram jeiserem aa jei etamwenaram, seyafter ga aa ge erebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta unggwandusa mes golmini angtanefe.

⁹ Jepga Yesus ga tamna jeiserem ga mirsotefala, ane Jei aa gemer wofenaram, Jei ga angtanenes damtana, bosna jemna Matius. Jei angthane pajak doini aa jei gam tebabilirim enggalfe pemerintafe gam kitulmif, jei kantorap nwini. Ane Yesus jep ga bala, "Aamei Ams onsoba!" Jewer ga Matius ga irwena, ane Yesus ga onsobana.

¹⁰ Jepga abakferyan, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes mese jei Matiusen jenap ga dwena. Jei jep aa galap dwenaram, jepga angthane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye jebar seyafter gam dwenfe, afwer ga angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jes, ane afwer ga angthane etam-etamabaraiserem nenes mesna jes mese.

¹¹ Angtane safna Farisimana aa galap damtanaram Yesus angthane jeiserem jebar gane dwena, jei ga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tenebaabiwena enggame, "Jeje bafa Guru imna angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane angthane etam-etamabara jebar seyafter ga dwena? Gam je kapka!"

¹² Yesus taterisi jemnaiserem aa galap saripminirim, Jei ga balbabili, "Angthane bwerayanaiserem jei jam gwiyan doktorminibe, jengga angthane bwernabara tefner jei ga gam gwina.

¹³ Sa gwi, ga isa gerabistena ayata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem: 'Ai tumilgala Abe jam gulbalaiserem enggalfe etam-etama jem borolfe, Ai bai. Jengga Ai angthane ga As terelbaabili, jei angthane nafsi ga jes gane nesiktababili.' Ai ke enggalf Ai fortya angthane jena enggam aa jei gane gitminirim, 'Maa, ai ames waakenswena, etam-etama amna fas.', gam ke jes jenbebif. Jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya, angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jei jam ge tikwebif jelem etam-etamawer, ga jes jenbebif."

¹⁴ Jewer ga angthane Yohanes Pembaptis aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge forobitye Yesusminibe, jepga Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Ai, ane angthane safna Farisimana aa jei ne tikwebaabitinennerem ga galap-galap ajama twenyan enggalfe ai Uwa Sanbagiri agma pujitef, ane sembayanga agma gwebana. Jes gamserem je waakensusu. Jengga angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei jes gemerserem jam ne eyebiyen. Jeiserem kapka. Angthane nafsi jei waakena gane eyebili, jeje bafa angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei waakena gam jam ne eyebiyen?"

¹⁵ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili Jelem temawer, "Masar anggwana wini aa jep gam gularam, anggwana wini jam jei golfe jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem masara jeiserem jebe, angthane masara jeiserem aa jei gane onsobilirim, bunarsus jei jam ge syebiyen. Jei jamer gane dwena ini saaser-saasermer. Jengga se fortya nunu anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem, anggwana jeiserem ginanggwana jemna ga sene gaariufenne jemniwer. Jes jepserem jei jam ne

dwenyan, aam temawer ini jemna jam sege jenbamini, ane jei sembayanga gane gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitefe. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Amna, afa Ai jebaner Agma nwini aafe, jei jamer gam dwenwena nunu jeber-jeber ini saaser-saasermer."

¹⁶ Jepga Yesus Jei seisia taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, jega angthane ga sege towaswebili, jei taterisi waakena ibirmiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim, ane osiri fwatermanaiserem jebar jei jam ne dupdupbulyon. Seisia taterisi ga aas: "Angthane afa fas jei fenbit ibirmi jam wirtayana jam gaarteyan enggalfe, jem gam motolsini bajunu fwatermana jem biti gam waakensof. Jei bajunu jeiserem aa galap gam wirsonaram, fenbit ibirmi jeiserem ga gam kofratini bajunu fwatermanaiserem jewer, ane bajunu fwatermana je gam bitnetini unggwanfersus.

¹⁷ Jeiserem jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angthane afa fas fo angguru ibirmi jam suwulntefe kambing tiffin fon fwatermanaiserem jebe, ga aam

temawer fo angguru ibirmi jeiserem ga jese gwebili kambing tiffin fon jeiserem ga sene bitnetini. Jepga fo angguru gase suwetini, ane kambing tiffin fon gase kabwakswena. Wowo, gamyan! Jengga enggam, fo angguru ibirmiserem ga kambing tiffin fon ga ibirmiter gane suwulntena, ga jep gane bokola, gam jega nawersamer waakena."

¹⁸Yesus aa gemer nasounaram, angthane sanbak jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram Yesusminip jela. Jepga somwan dumem ga nwintena Jem tof tarnabe, ga bala, "Tane yafma amna bwernabara, jei mes tere. Jase jal, tafna ga Is tosobuniwitye jem sagap, gamjon gase gwena."

¹⁹Yesus ga irwena, ga aa ge sofwa angthane jeiserem jebar, ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes mese.

²⁰Jes jepserem, wini aawis fwa jemna jeber-jeber forowena tahunu dua belas, Yesus ga gwetmanwebaasini duruwer, fen fwesawer ga enolwili.

²¹Wini jeiserem enggam ga gunu jelem inibe, "Fene Jemna tefner afa as ensobana, ai samfer ga as waakensona."

²² Yesus ga irfwená, Jei wini jeiserem ga jes domola. Yesus jepga wini jeiserem ga bili, "Am tane, ini imna ise saaserfer falbili. Aamei Ai As imes tebana waakenfer, juga jem temawer aamei gase waakenswe, bwerna imnaiserem bar." Jes jeberserem bwerna jemna bar, aawisi ga tikwebili.

²³ Yesus aa galap fornaram jena angthane sanbak jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, Jei ga jep ga anggabiswena angthane musiki aa jei ne eyebilirim, ane angthane tetene unggwanfer ane ga aa ge syebinnenne.

²⁴ Yesus ga gunu, "Aamei sa totini aawer! Tane jeiserem jei jam teryen, jei nustana." Jengga jei Yesus jam ne bweralтана, aam temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili tane jeiserem mes tere.

²⁵ Angthane ga aa ge tobitintye, Yesus ga kautena mwonabe tane aa jep falitonom. Jepga Yesus tane jeiserem tafna jemna ga taayibitena, ane tane jeiserem ga irwena.

²⁶ Angthane taterisi jeiserem ga towastababili ona jep gemerserem.

²⁷ Jepga Yesus jewer ga mirsotefala, nele nenennap angthane naura nwe kofa

jei Yesus ga aa ge onsobana, ane ga aa ge gwarenbana, "Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikso!"

²⁸Yesus ga kautena jenabe, angthane naura nwe kofa jeiserem ga aa ge jela Yesusminibe. Yesus ga tenaamini, "Aamke As waakenfer ge tebana? Aamke tousa Ai samfer isAs waakensona?" Ga ge tamawolbana, "Ai tousa, Tuhan!"

²⁹Jepga Yesus tafna ga tosomuniwili jem nwenabe, ga gitmini, "Aamei Ai As waakenfer im ge tebana, aam ga waakenfer ga is ge anggasini."

³⁰Jepga sege anggasini. Yesus ga gitmini uskambar, "Angthane nafsi ijam ge towastababiyen!"

³¹Jengga aa ge sofwa, ga aa ge towastababili angthane seyafter Yesusem temawer ona jep gemerserem.

³²Jes jepserem aa galap ge sofobilirim, angthane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram Yesusminip ga aane aftafala. Jei jam nasoweyan, aam temawer bwat kapkaiserem jemnip nuniton.

³³Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem ga surbobili, ane jes jeberserem angthane jeiserem ga nasowena. Ane angthane

unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ga aa ge gubili, "Ai bwembwema enggalaiserem afa gemerje ajama domolyan Israelminibe."

³⁴ Jengga angthane safna Farisimana ga aa ge gubili, "Bwat kapka seyafter gemerserem jem sanbaka ga bawas, ane jei baabeta Yesusfe ga jei gulbana, juga jem temawer Yesus ga bwat kapka jeiserem ga jem surbili."

³⁵ Yesus ga gemer wofowena kotana seyafter gemerserem, ane tamna seyafter gemerserem. Jei angthanes towas-towastababili, jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe. Jei Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwbura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer. Jei angthane bwernabara ga waakentababili, ane angthane tiffin werna jes mese.

³⁶ Jame aa galap damtabilirim angthane unggwanfer Jei aa jei ne onsobanaram, Jei angthane jeiserem ga nesiktababili, aam temawer angthane jeiserem ga jam ge werenswebili, awelna falam-falamsus. Jei enggala dombana galserem, angthane

jei aa jei gerebaasneneleiserem fas.
Jem sanbakf jei nwiniserem fas, jei
gerebaabisnenefe.

³⁷ Yesus ga angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Angthane unggwanfersus taterisi Amna
jei ne fibilirim. Angthane jeiserem
jeiba enggala nananis nuna galserem
angthane jes ne fulfe. Nananis nuna
jeiserem unggwanfer, jengga angthane
nanansi jeiserem aa jei ne fulfe jei
bastantowaifer. Jes gemerserem angthane
taterisi Amna aa jei ne towastababilirim
jei ga bastantowaifefener.

³⁸ Aamei sembayanga uskambar isa
gwebabana Tuhanfe, jega Jei angthane
unggwanfer gase baftabili enggalfe
taterisi Amna jei ne nasibenenef."

10 ¹ Yesus angthane dua belas Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga jenbebili Jemnibe. Ane jep baabeta
ga golmini enggalfe, bwat kapkaiserem
jem surbif, ane angthane bwernabara
ane tiffin werna jeiserem seyafter ga
waakentababili.

² Bosna angthane dua belas jeiserem
Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe
ga enggam: nomor daamfenna, Simon

(bosna nafsi Petrus) ane osona jemna Anderyas; Yakobus ane osona jemna Yohanes, tannawan Sebedeusmana;

³ Filipuso Bartolomeus; Tomas, ane Matius, jeiba angthane pajak doini aa jei gam tebabilirim jei doini jeiserem pemerintafe ga gam kitulmini; Yakobus tane Alfeusmana, yo Tadeus;

⁴ Simon angthane Patriot, ane Yudas Iskaryot angthane Yesus aa jei geram angthane kakalaiserem jemnibe.

⁵ Yesus angthane dua belas jeiserem ga baftabili, ane enggam ga balbabili, "Ipsama sofwarem ona angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe, ane aamei ijama sofweyan kotana angthane Samaryamana jewerserem!

⁶ Jengga sa sofwe angthane Israelminip, jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne bijautana, dombana jam mumalwela gamserem.

⁷ Sa sofwe, enggam ga isa towas-towastababili, 'Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswel.'

⁸ Angthane bwernabara isa waakentababili, angthane futu isa nwesantababili. Angthane tiffin

bwernabaraiserem isa wirtabaabili, ane bwata kapkaiserem ga isa surbobili. Aamei unggwanfer imsa tebabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Uwa Sanbagiri is jes kitulminirim ibe, seyafter jeiserem aamei ijama armanulyon. Gam juga sa kitulmi angthane nafisfe, gamfener.

⁹ Doi emas, afa doi perak, afa doi tembaga ijama erbiyen!

¹⁰ Funa ijama erbiyen! Fene naura jes mese sandal, ane dum mese ijama erbiyen! Angthane awelnap aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei tumilgala gam tebabili fwainfe, ane seyafter jei aa jes gam balbabilirim, angthane jei aa jes gam batobaabilirim jemniwer.

¹¹ Aamei ijeba fornaram kota afa taman, isa terelbene aamei is jei ne tebabilirim, jebar ga isa nwini jamer aamei gamjon isa sofna jewer.

¹² Ijeba kautenaram jenabe, ga enggam isa gunu, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims waakentababisini.'

¹³ Angthane jenap jeiserem aamei is jam sene tebabilirim, aamei ga enggam isa gunu jebe, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims waakentababisini.' Angthane jenap jeiserem jei is jam ne tebabiyeneiserem,

je safnant, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem Jei Jam waakentababiyen.

¹⁴Afa aamei is jam ne tebabiyeneye, ane aamei is jam ne sarbabiyen, aamei ja mese ane tamna jeiserem jes mese ga isa mirtebitefala. Ane tufa onabaraiserem ga jam isa tentebaabisini enggalfe, angthane tamna jeiserem jep aaiserem jei gam gangge towaswebili enggame jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili.

¹⁵Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem uskambarsus jase tamtamtababisi angthane kota Sodom ane kota Gomora jemniwer." domola.

¹⁶Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Sa saar, Ai imter baftabili ginanggwaminip, ayang tanna gamserem matin somolem nenennabe. Ginanggwana imna ga enggala awas ufwaya galserem, ini jemna kakal-kakalsusu. Ga samem-samem angthane afa is galap sene

afaf-afaftababili, jengga aamei kapka ijama eyebiyen angtanefe.

¹⁷ Aayai, angthane kakala jeiserem galap isene tebabili, ga isene aftarbifele angthane sanbakaiserem jemnibe. Angthane nafsi isene saftabana ban utuboroserem jeme, jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

¹⁸ Aamei isene aftarbifele angthane sanbak-sanbaka ane raja jemnibe, enggalem temawer aamei Ams ima tikwebaatini. Jeiserem ga waakensusu, aam temawer jeiserem ba dwona aamei Am temawer isa nasipmitne jebe, ane angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jes mese.

¹⁹ Ane is jep ne tebabilirim, aamei safnant ijama ereyen ijesa nasbiliserem jem temawer, ane fomfoma isa nasowena. Jes jepserem aamei angthane sanbak jem tarnabe ijeba finaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is golmini ula seyafter igemera balbabiwenaram.

²⁰ Gam ke aamei isa nasowena, jengga Mafnana Uwa imnaiserem ga Jei se nasowena im aaremabe.

²¹ Jepga isa anggana, ayana jem osona jener gam gera jam ne munbofe. Osona

jeme ayana gam gera, jeta tanem gam gera, ane tantantane jegme ene jeta gane nasmini ga gane dete jam ne munbif.

²² Angtane seyafter gemerserem isene nasbabili kakalmer, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram. Jengga aamei waakenfer Ai ijeya tebanaram, jamere se tabanwesini Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, aamei abakef gwelaiserem ga isa domola.

²³ Afa angthane kapkaiserem ip is jam sene eyeipminirim tamna daamfennaiserem jebe, aamei jewer ga isa nunggiri tamna nafsiserem jebe! Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajep jelaram, awelna imna kotana seyafter Israel je jam tabanweyan.

²⁴ Angthane kursus aa jei gam onsobilirim, jei sanbakyan guruminiwer. Angthane awelna angtanefe aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei sanbakyan duka jelemanaiserem jemniwer.

²⁵ Samfer angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinirim, jei ga galater guru jelemanana galserem, ane angthane awelna angtanefe afa dwakf se gwena. Ai im

Sanbaka, afa Ai As jam sene jenbenerem bwata kapkaiserem jem sanbakfe, afa bosna nafsi Belsebul, angthane jeime bosna kabwaksusu ip isene kitulmini."

²⁶ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ginanggwana ipsama erebaabilirim! Seyafter basyamer jam eyebiliserem ane basyamer nasoulaiserem, seyafter jeiserem angthane ga sene towaswebisi. Awelna ginanggwamana, ane awelna angthane waakenmana, seyafter jeiserem ga sene towaswebisi.

²⁷ Seyafter Ai ims towas-towastababili basyamer, aamei ga angthane seyafter gemerserem taterisi jeiserem jebe ga isa nasipminenne. Imwatanaber nastobanuwiliserem, seyafter jeiserem isa nasbinenne angthane seyafter gemerserem jem jenabe.

²⁸ Angthane safnant ijama erebaabiye. Angthane tifni imna tefner is jei ne munbobiliserem, jei uwu imna fas is jam ne munboipmiye. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri isa erebene, Jei tifini seyafter imna samfer se munboipmisi, ane ga uwu imna gase giranbaabisisi taman tokwagiribe.

²⁹ Junu naura bastantowai nauna armansona hargana doini bastantouya. Afa Uwa imnaiserem Jam guyono, junu daamfenna bastantouya jam jenyen onabe, jam teryen.

³⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is nesiktababili unggwanfer, Jei nabal safna im dukabe Jei seyafter mesam eterbaabili.

³¹ Ga jem temawer, ipsama ernerem! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei uskambarsus imse gerebaabisnenne junu bastantouya unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer."

³² Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane afa enggam aa jei gunurum angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am Sanbaka.', Ai Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe enggam As bala, 'Angtane aaiserem jeiba Amnam.'

³³ Angtane afa enggam aa jei gunurum angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am sanbakyan.', Ai Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe enggam As bala, 'Angtane aaiserem jei Amanyan.'"

³⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ilem inibe ipsama gunurum, 'Yesus Jei enggalf fortya ogiribe, angthane waakenfer gam naawef, jei jam ge erabayan.' Fas, gamyan. Ai ga enggalf Ai fortya angthane Agam waksosif. Angthane

nafsi jei Am sene tebana waakenfer,
angtane nafsi jei Ai As jam ne tebayan
waakenfer. Jepga sege erabasa.

³⁵ Ai enggalf Ai fortya, tane
girtowaiserem jei jetabar gangge
erna, tane yafontowaiserem jei eneber
gangge erna, ane ginautouya jei
ginaudusaiserem jei jebar gangge erna.

³⁶ Ginanggwa angtanemana jeiba jelem
afelen mesna.

³⁷ Angtane ene jeta unggwanfer
aa jei gam nesiksonaram, ane Ai
bastantowaifer As jei gam nesiktenerem,
angtane gala jei waakenyan Ams
tikwebaatife. Angtane tane jelemana
unggwanfer aa jei gam nesiktababilirim,
ane Ai bastantowaifer As jei gam
nesiktenerem, angthane gala jei
waakenyan Ams tikwebaatife.

³⁸ Angthane Ai As jam tikwebaatife,
angthane jeiserem jei gase menetwesini
enggalfe, tamtama gam domolf jamer
jei sene munbono, aam temawer jei Ams
tikwebaatini.

³⁹ Angthane afa jei jelem temawenefener
gam gwena, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan.
Jengga angthane aa jei gam gwenaram

Am temawer, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola."

⁴⁰ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane aamei is jei kitulwilirim, jei Ams gaarwili. Angtane Ai aa jei ne gaarwilirim, jei ga Uwa Amna jes gaarwili, Jei As Jei baftatnantam.

⁴¹ Angtane nabi aa jei gaarwilirim aam temawer jeiba nabisam, jei fwaina nabimana se taabili. Angtane, angthane waakena aa jei ne gaarwilirim aam temawer jei angthane waakena, jei fwaina angthane waakenmana se taabili.

⁴² Afa angthane fo wisim diwiribere jem gam gulbanaram angthane bastantowaife aam temawer jei Ams tikwebaatini, bunarsus Ai ims towastababili, jei fwaina galap se taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer."

11 ¹ Yesus Jei angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jame aa galap tabantababilirim jam towas-towastababiliwer, Jei tampata jeiserem ga mirultefala. Jei jewer ga gwina taman-tamna gwetmanabe enggalfe Jei angthanes towas-towastababinenef, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gam nasibenenef.

²Yohanes Pembaptis jei bwiyip nwini, ane jei jewer ga sara awelna Kristusmanaiserem jem temawer. Jepga jei angthane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Sa sofwe Yesusminip, ane enggam ga isa tenebana,

³'Aamke Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes balam Jam foryafe, Aamke Jes? Afa ai angthane nafsiserem ke jes asa fibana?"

⁴Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Sa warau Yohanesminip, ane aamei ijesa sarbisinirim Am temawer, ane ijesa domolaram, seyafter jeiserem ga isa nasibene Yohanesfe.

⁵Angthane nwe kofaiserem jei ga aa ge anggabisini. Angthane muli-mulniserem jei ga aa ge wofebili. Angthane tiffin bwerna aa jei ge folbaminirim, jei ga aa ge ferwebitini. Angthane imwa mutu ga aa ge sarbili. Angthane futunuserem jei gamjon ga aa ge fersobuntyo terewer. Ane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga aane nasipminenne angthane galgalyenaiserem jebe.

⁶ Angtane Ai As jei gam damtanaram Ai Ajes eyebilirim, ane jei As gemer tebana, ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana."

⁷ Angtane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge sofobilirim, Yesus jepga towaiwena enggam jam nasowefe angthane unggwanfer jepserem Yohanesem temawer, "Aamei ibafa sofna taman dwisgiribe, aamei ibsa domolfa? Ke kakatar nindaya aa jes gintangabilirim, aamke ijesa damtabif?

⁸ Afa fas, aamei ga ibafa sofna, ibsa domolfa? Ke angthane fene waakena rajamana galserem aa jei kabwabilirim, aamke ijesa damtaf? Fas, angthane fene waakensusaaiserem aa jei ne kabwabilirim, jeke dwisgirip ge nwinbene, jengga jei rajam jenap ge nwinbene.

⁹ Gam juga, aamei taman dwisgiribe ga ibafa sofna, ga ibsa domolfa? Aamke angthane nabi sa damtaf? Bunar. Ai ims towastababili, aamei nabi jewer imsa damtana, ane nabi jeiserem jei sanbagirsusu nabi seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer.

¹⁰Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep ga enggam baatultel Yohanesem temawer: 'Angtane aaiserem nabala ga Ajjes baftana, jei nele Imna sartabaasini.'

¹¹Ai bunarsusfer ims towastababili, angthane aa jei gangge surubilirim ogiribe, angthane afa fas unggwan-giri Yohanesminiwer. Jengga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem angthane Ai gemer As jei gam tebanaram, jei safe angthane bastouya, angthane jeiserem jei unggwan-girsusu Yohanesminiwer.

¹²Nunu Yohanes Pembaptis aa galap towaiwulum taterisi jam nasbinennefe jamer aas jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetfer eyebili, jega Jei anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jener gase nwini. Ane angthane awelna kakalmer gwebiliserem, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Sanbakfe Jener se nwini.

¹³Bukunu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jebe, jei nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga jem temawer tulistaabil. Nabi seyafter gemerserem jei mese

ga aane tulistababil nunu jeiserem jem temawer. Jes jepserem jame tabanswelam, Yohanes ga fortya.

¹⁴ Nabi fwatermanaiserem ga enggam bil, 'Nabi Eliya gamjon se warautna.' Aamke taterisi aaiserem ke isa taabifi: Yohanes jeiba Eliyasam, jeiba angthane nabi fwatermana aa jes balam ba jesam.

¹⁵ Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili."

¹⁶ Jewer ga Yesus Jei taterisi aaiserem jem igiserem aa jes syawulsinirim ga bili Yohanes ane Yesus Jelem temawer. Jei enggam bili: "Ai aamei isa Ajam towastababili, aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei tantantane galserem lapanganap aa jei gangge nwinbenerem olgulube. Safna daamfenna jei safna afweraiserem ga enggam gane balbabili:

¹⁷ 'Ai uru ip enentabaipmini, jengga aamei baif ima gwena ijama tesarabife. Ai olgulusup aya gwena angthane futunu jam girinfele gamserem, ai ga ajesa atalbaabisini, jengga aamei ijama syaweyan.' Tantantane jes galserem, aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram,

aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftabilirim, jei baif ima gwebabili jam sarbabife.

¹⁸Yohanes jei jam aa galap jelaram, jei afa tumilgal enggalf jam tumilyen jei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga gam gwebabafe. Ane jei fo angguru jam telbiyen. Ane angthane enggam ga aa ge gubili, 'Yohanes jei bwata kapkaiserem ga jei kabwana!'

¹⁹Ane aas jepserem, Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai jam As jelaram, ane Ai tumilgala seyafter ga As tombaabili, ane fo anggur mese ga As telbebili. Ane angthane Am temawer ga enggam ge gubili, 'Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili. Jei twentwen faarensusu, fo anggur faarensusu. Angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jei ga Jem afelna, ane angthane afwer etam-etamabaraiserem jei ga Jem afelna.' Angthane Yohanes baife aa jei ne gwebanaram, ane jei Ai mese As baif ne gwebana. Jengga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jei tousa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim seyafter waakensusu."

²⁰ Jewer Yesus ga balbabili, angthane kotana nawer-ningna jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, Korasim, Betsaida, yo Kapernaum, angthane jeiserem jei kapka. Kotana jeiserem jebe, Yesus bwembwema jep jam gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri Jener aa jes gam eyebilirim. Jengga angthane kotana jeiserem etam-etamawer jam ge tikwebiyen, jei waakenaiserem jam ne eyebiyen.

²¹ Yesus kakalmer balbabili, "Aamei ijeya nwinirim Korasimwer ane Betsaidawer, galap kabwaksusu unggwandusaisherem gase etamwemini ibe. Ai bwembwema Ames eyebili im kotanabe, jengga aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan." Ane Yesus ga enggam syesyawulu, "Bwembwema Ai jes Agam eyebilirim im kotanabe, afa Ai fwater bwembwema jeiserem jep jam Agam eyebilim kotana Tirus ane Sidon je, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga angthane jepmanaiserem ga aa ge tikwebil etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer, jei ga waakenaiserem ga jes ne eyebil. Ane jei ga jam ge nwinbene fene ga enggala gane kabwabil, niw fene

galserem, ane sona ga jelem dukap ne bunulnswel, juga angthane nafsi ga sege towaswebili jeiba mesam ge tikwebili etam-etamawer."

²² Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai ims towas-towastababili, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kota Tirusmana yo kota Sidonmana Jei bastowaifer se tamtamtababisi imniwer.

²³ Aamei angthane kota Kapernaummana, aamke enggame ima gunu, 'Ai ana jama sa tetena jamere taman waaken-giribo.'? Gamyen! Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is fasawolwisi taman tokwagiribe!" Ane Yesus gamjon ga enggam syesyawulu, "Bwembwema Ai jes Agam eyebilirim im kotanabe, afa Ai fwatwer bwembwema jeiserem jep jam Agam eyebilim kotana Sodom je, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga angthane Sodomminip aaiserem jei namwer samfer gam naawena, Uwa Sanbagiri kotana jeiserem Jam wasfersoyan."

²⁴ Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai ims towas-towastababili, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane seyafter gemerserem aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kota Sodommana Jei bastowaifer se tamtamtatabisi imniwer."

²⁵ Gwanan jes jepserem Yesus Jei sembayanga ga enggam gwebana, "O Uwa Amna, Aamei Sanbakfe Aamei nwini winsi aaiserem ane ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ai enggam Is Ai bala Ase samfer gulbana, aam temawer seyafter jeiserem Ai Ajes towas-towastababilirim, Aamei seyafter jeiserem Imes syawulsini angthane enggalaiserem jemniwer, angthane jener enggam aa jei gam gunurum, 'Aiba angthane tousaiserem, aiba jesam.' Jengga Aamei angthane ini jena aa jei gam onabertanaram, Aamei seyafter jeiserem ga jep Is ge saamisini.

²⁶ Bunar Uwa, Ai enggam Is Ai bala Ase samfer gulbana, aam temawer Aamei jeiserem ba Ineram bili, ane ini Imna ga Is jem temawer saaser-saaserswebana."

²⁷ Ane Yesus angthane unggwanfer jep aaiserem ga balbabili, "Uwa Amna Jei tousaiserem seyafter As mesam kitulbono Abe. Angthane afa fas Ai As jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Uwa As Jentowai towaswebana. Ane angthane afa fas Uwa jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Ai Antowaifener towaswebana, ane angthane Ai Ajes destabaabilirim, ga jenefener ge towaswebili.

²⁸ Au Amnip sa jal! Ams isa tebana, aamei seyafter ijeya weren-werenswenaram, ane aamei seyafter awelna unggwanfer aaiserem! Ai aamei isAs waakentababili, ane Ai ibe jafner gwelaiserem ga isAs golmini.

²⁹ Ams isa tikwebaati, jasa towas-towaswesi Amniwer! Ane enggam ga isa gunu, 'Yesus, Jeiba Tuhan amnam.' Ai ini Amna As foler-folemer folbana, ane witifini Amna As toforem nulabana, ane aamei ina ga waakenfer isa ensona, aam temawer Ai etam-etama imna isAs wirtabaipmini, ane gwela waakena jamer abak-abaksusususerem ga isAs golmini ibe.

³⁰ Seyafter Ai isa Ajes golminirim daran-daranyan, je waakena. Ane Ai baabeta is gam As golmini."

12 ¹ Gwanan jes jepserem, nunu Sabateme, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge wofebili gandum makan nenennabe. Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem wisi ga aa ge folbamini, jei ga aane towaiwulu gandumu ga aane fulu, ane ga aane tombaabili.

² Angthane safna Farisimana jei jame aa galap ne damtabilirim jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Se damtabi! Nunu Sabateme nei awelna nejama gwebiyen, jengga angthane Imna Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga gandumu jem ne fulu. Jei gam aa jewer ne eyebilirim, jei awelna jem ne gwebili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga jes ne ayebili. Jeje bafa angthane Imna Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem etam-etama kapka jes galserem ga aane eyebili, nunu Sabateme?"

³ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan nem asal-asala Raja Daud aa jes eyebilim, jei

ane jem afelen mesna wisi aa galap ge folbamilim? Aamke ijama towasweyan?

⁴ Jei ga aa ge kabwitel Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem kota Nobwer. Ane Imam jepmanaiserem, jei rotini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Raja Daudfe ga aane kitulbol. Jei rotini jeiserem ga tombaabil, ane afwer ga kitulmil jelem afelen mesnaiserem jebe. Jei game aa jewer ne eyebilim, safe Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim ga aas galserem: Rotini Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane gulbanaram, angthane jei rotini jeiserem jam ne tumilyen, jengga imamnefener jei rotini jeiserem ga jei gane tumili.

⁵ Aamke imsa gerabistena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim? Jei jep ga enggam tulisul: Nunu Sabateme imam-imam jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep awelna aa jei ne gweyibilirim, jei jam ge nwinbesiyen, jengga jeiserem je etam-etamyan. Jega jem temawer angthane Ai Ajei ne tikwebaatinennerem etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ne eyebiyen, gandumu jame aa galap ne fulum nunu Sabateme.

⁶ Ai ims towastababili, namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, ane Aiba unggwan-girsusum Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jemniwer.

⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Ai tumilgala Abe jam gulbalaiserem enggalfe etam-etama jem borolfe, Ai bai. Jengga Ai angthane ga As terelbaabili, jei angthane nafsi aa jes gane nesiktababilirim.' Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem aamei teisyena. Ga jem temawer aamei enggam ima gunu, 'Angthane jepmanaiserem jei etam-etamabara.' Jengga jei kapka jam ne eyebaabiyen.

⁸ Ai Tane Angtanemana, Aiba Tuhansam, ane Ai baabetabara enggalf Agam bili, angthane bas gane eyebili nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram."

⁹ Yesus tamna aa jep nasounaram ga jes mirsona, jewer ga kawetena jena afelna angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

¹⁰ Angthane tafna afwer aaiserem aa jemanem terbenerem ga jep nuniton. Ginanggwana Yesusmana jei Yesusfe kapkaiserem jes ne terelbef, jega

enggalf jei gam ge gubife, "Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili!" Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Angtane ke samfer angthane nunu Sabateme ke gane waakentana?"

¹¹ Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Angthane dombanabaraiserem, afa domba jemna o mwonap jam gam jantonom nunu aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram jeme, angthane jeiserem jei ga dombana jeiserem ga gam geserstena o mwonawer.

¹² Dombana hargana doini unggwanfer fas, jengga hargana angthanemana je unggwanfersus. Ga jem temawer, angthane jei samfer angthane nunu Sabateme gam waakentana, ane jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam ayebiyen."

¹³ Jepga Yesus ga angthane tafna afwenefener aa jemanem terbenerem ga bala, "Tafna imna se nornorsosi!" Jei tafna jemna ga nornorsosini, ane tafna gamjon ga aane waakennebana, tafna afwer gemerserem.

¹⁴ Jengga angthane safna Farisimana aa ge tobitintye jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jewer. Ane jei angthane nensaiserem

jebar ula ga aane tagalsini basyamer Yesus jam ne tebafe. Ane jei nele enggalf ne terelbene Yesus jewer gam ne munbof.

¹⁵ Yesus Jei mes towaswena angthane safna Farisimana jei aa jes ne mwangbisinirim jei jes ne eyebife. Jega jem temawer Jei tamna jewer ga mirsona. Angthane unggwanfersus ga aane onsobana, ane Jei angthane bwernabaraiserem seyafter ga waakentababili.

¹⁶ Ane Jei ititmer enggam ga balbabili, "Angthane nafsi ijama towastababiye Ai Ajes eyebilirim jem temawer."

¹⁷ Seyafter jes gemerserem ga etamwena enggalf, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulisulum gase tabanwena:

¹⁸ "Angthane Ajes destabanaram ga aare, Angthane aaiserem ga Ai Ajes nesiktenerem, Jei ga gemer eyebili seyafter Ai Agemer gunurum, ini Amna As saaser-saaserfer folbana Jem temawer. Mafnana Amnaiserem ga As gulbana Jebe, ane taterisi bunarsus Ai Ajes bilirim, taterisi jeiserem Jei

anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jep gase nasipminenne.

¹⁹ Jei kakalem Jam nasoweyan angtaneminibe, ane Jei ol dagame Jam nasoweyan. Angtane jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne sarbiyen Jemna taterisi nelep aa jes nasbifelerem.

²⁰ Ini Jemna folera angthane ini weren-wernaiserem jem temawer, ane ini Jemna folera angthane Ai bastowaifer As jei ne tebanaram. Jei enggal se eyebili, jamere angthane ga sene eyebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim.

²¹ Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jei waakenfer ga sene tebana."

²² Jewer ga angthane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram Yesusminip ga aane aftafala. Jemna nwena ga kofa, ane jei jam nasoweyan, aam temawer bwat kapkaiserem jemnip nuniton. Yesus angthane jeiserem ga waakentana, ane jei ga nasowena, ane ga gaarasnenne.

²³ Angthane seyafter jep ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aa ge nasbawena enggame, "Angthane aaiserem ke Tane Raja Daudmana, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa jes balam galap jam foryafe?"

²⁴ Angtane safna Farisimana jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim, ga ge gubili, "Belsebul jei sanbaka bwat kapka seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, ane jei baabeta Yesusfe ga jei gulbana. Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei ga bwat kapka jemfener surbobili."

²⁵ Yesus Jei itana jemna mes towaswebaipmini, ane ga balbabili, "Angtane negara daamfennaisherem aa jei ge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam gangge syensyanwebilirim safna nafis-nafismer, afa safna jeiserem jei ga jena gane uskamswemini ane jei ga gangge erabana, negara jeiserem ga gane kabwaknowa. Ane ga enggam, afa angthane kotana daamfenna jep aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, afa wini yo anggwana jelem tannabaner aa jei gangge nwinbenerem jena daamfennaisherem jebe, afa jei jena jam gane uskamsweminennerem, waakenfer jam ge nwinbeyen, angthane jeiserem gwela jemna ga gam kabwakswemini.

²⁶ Afa bawas je bwata kapka gam suribene, jepga jei jen jena gam bitsona, ane baabeta jemna fas, ane taman-giri bawasmana ga gam kabwakswena.

²⁷ Afa Ai bwat kapka jam As surbobilirim Belsebulem baabeteme, afa ga gam jes gamserem, baabeta ga nanmana angthane aamei is jei ne onsobaabilirim, bwat kapka ga jem sene surbobili? Jei tousa jei bwat kapka fas jam ne surbobiye Belsebulem baabeteme. Ga jem temawer, jemba mesam ge towaswebili enggame, Ai bwat kapka Ajam surbobiye Belsebulem baabeteme. Aamei is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei game aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei jena mes ne gweraasona aamei syefer ga ima nasowena Am temawer.

²⁸ Jengga Ai bwat kapka ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jem baabetem ga Ajem surbobili. Ga jem temawer aamei imsa towaswena nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem mes fortya imnibe.

²⁹ Angthane baabetyenaiserem jei jam gam gunurum jam kawetefe angthane baabetabaraaiserem jem jenabe enggalfe apgal jigala gam komkomtababisif, jei angthane baabetabara gwanan ga jam gam tafresnenne. Jepga jei apgal jigala jemna ga gam komkomtababisini.

³⁰ Afa angthane As jam ne tikwebaatiyen, angthane jeiserem jei ginanggwana Amna. Angthane afa Ai As jam batobayanaye angthane nensa jam dupdupbulf Amnibe, angthane jeiserem jei ga enggalf gam eyebili angthane Amniwer gam ge nunggirbef.

³¹ Ga jem temawer, Ai ims towastababili, angthane etam-etama jam gam eyebilirim, ane Uwa Sanbagirem temawer syefer aa jei gam nasowenaram, afa jei jam gam tikwenaram etam-etamawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem etam-etama jemna seyafter gemerserem gam wirulbono. Jengga angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jem temawer nimnafer aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jemna jeiserem jam wirulboyon.

³² Taterisi kapka angthane jes gane nasbilirim Am temawer Ai Tane Angtanemana, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama jeiserem gam wirtabaipmisini. Jengga angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jem temawer syefer aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jemna jeiserem Jam

wirulboyon, aas jepserem ane gamjon aa jep se falsaram Jei Jam wirulyon."

³³Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Tini afa waakena jemna igi waakena; tini afa kapka jemna igi kapka. Tini ga igiwer igam domola, ga igam gunu aaga je ti.

³⁴Aamei awas ufwai gemerserem: ini imna kapka, aamei im aaremawer ula waakena afa ijama bilteyan. Jes igma biltenaram aaremawer, jeiserem ga iniwer gam tawetya.

³⁵Angtane waakena jei taterisi waakenaiserem ga jes gam nasbabili, aam temawer ini jemna buguf waakenaiserem jeme. Angtane kapkaiserem jei taterisi kapkaiserem ga jes gam nasbabili, aam temawer ini jemna buguf kapkaiserem jeme.

³⁶Ai im towastababili, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem jes mese, nunu jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane seyafter gase tenebaabuwesa enggame, 'Aam je bafa ula kapka ga ima nasbabili?' Ane angthane ga sene tamawolbawesa.

³⁷ Afa imna ula waakena, Jei ijam tamtamtayan; afa imna ula kapka, Jei is tamtamtasa."

³⁸ Jewer ga angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem ane guru-guru afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Guru, ai enggam aya gunu bwembwem asa domolf Ijes eyebilirim, ai gemer asa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Ims baftana."

³⁹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei angthane kabwaksusu, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer imesa nunggirbabili bijua. Aamei As ima bala Ai bwembwems eyebif, jengga Ai Ajam eyebiyen. Aamei bwembwema daamfenna tefner isa domola, bwembwema fwater aa je etamwelam Nabi Yunusminiwer.

⁴⁰ Yunus jei nunu nawer-ningna ane gwini nawer-ningna jigala unggwandusa jem uftonap. Jes galserem Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai tonmwa bitis mwonabe ga Ase faliton nunu nawer-ningna ane gwini nawer-ningna.

⁴¹ Gwanan-gwanansus gamjon jepserem, angthane kota Niniwe je aa jei

ge nwinbelem, jei aa galap ne sarbilim taterisi Nabi Yunus aa jes nasbilim, angthane Niniwemana ga ge tikwebil etam-etamawer, jei ga waakenaiserem ga jes ne eyebil. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Nabi Yunusminiwer. Jengga aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna imsa sarbili, jengga aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan. Jega jem temawer nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, angthane kota Niniwemana jei terewer ga sege irwebisi ibaner, aamei ga isene balbabisi, 'Aameiba angthane etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je unggwanfersus.'

⁴² Fwater-fwatersus wini sanbakfe aa jei nwinim negeri Selatanminiwer, jei ga enggalf sofna bjaususube, taterisi Raja Salomomanaisherem gam sarbif. Taterisi jemna waakensusu, jei seyafter towaswel. Wi sanbaka jeiserem jei taterisi Raja Salomomana ga sarbil, ane ga onsobil. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Raja

Salomominiwer. Jengga aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna ijama onsobiye. Jega jem temawer, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, wi sanbaka jeiserem terewer gase irwesa ibaner, aamei ga is balbabisi, 'Aameiba angthane etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je unggwanfersus.'"

⁴³ Yesu seisia taterisi ga jes nasbabili enggame: "Bwat kapka angthane jame aa galap mirtetefalaram, bwat kapka jeiserem ga wofena ona serteraiserem jebe enggalfe, tampata jep nwiniserem ga jes terelbili, jengga jei masef tampata fas jam domolyan.

⁴⁴ Ga jem temawer jei ga gutena, 'Ai gamjon jam age warau jena gwanan ai ajes miruluntum jebe.' Jei jame aa galap fornaram jena jeiserem jebe, jei jena jeiserem ga domola, jena jeiserem ja teten, ga waakensusu, oltunu fas.

⁴⁵ Jepga jei ga sofna, bwat kapka ga tuju afweraiserem jes kitulnonofe, ane ga aftarbifelte. Bwat kapka afwer jeiserem, jei kakalsusu jemniwer. Ane

jepga jei seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena angthane jeiserem jem inibe, ane jep ga aa ge nwinbene. Angthane jeiserem gwela jemnaiserem gwanan jes jepserem je kapka, jengga gamjon aas jepserem gwela jemnaiserem je kabwak-kabwaksusu. Jeiserem ga is etamwemini ibe, aamei angthane etam-etamabara ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram. Etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je unggwanfersus."

⁴⁶ Yesus aa gemer nasounaram angthane unggwanfer jeiserem, Yesusem eneserem ane Jelem oson mesna sitawer ge fibitne, Yesusfar ge nasbawef.

⁴⁷ Angthane daamfenna ga Yesus bala, "Iye ane oso Imna mesna jei sitawer ge fibitne, jei Ibara nasowef."

⁴⁸ Yesus angthane jeiserem ga bala, "Iye Amna jei nansa? Ane oso Amna jei nansa?"

⁴⁹ Jepga Yesus ga destabaabili angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane ga balbabili, "Angthane aaiserem jes mese jei iye ane oso Amna.

⁵⁰ Angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe aa gam gunurum, angthane jeiserem

jei ga iye mese oso Amnaiserem,
bunar-bunarsusfer ga jes."

13¹ Nunu jes jeterserem Yesus Jei
jena ga mirultefala, jepga foboga
binfip ga nwintetna.

² Jepga angthane unggwanfersus ga aa
ge forobitye, jam eterbiyen. Jega jem
temawer Yesus ga juswena atdusabe, Jei
jep ga nontena. Ane angthane unggwanfer
jeiserem jei fo eyep ge fibili.

³ Ane jepga Jei seisya taterisi
unggwanfer ga nasbabili. Jei aa galap
nasbabilirim, Yesus ga balbabili:
"Angthane makan anggwana jam gam
sofnaram enggalfe twam tanna gam
tonolf makanabe.

⁴ Jei twam tanna jam aa galap
gam fasawolnannaram, twam tanna
afweraiserem ga nelep gangge janbili.
Jepga junu ga gangge forobitye, ane
twam tanna jeiserem ga gane tombaabili
jamer bar.

⁵ Ane afwer ga ona tunabaraiserem ga
jep gangge janbili, jep ona unggwanfer
fas. Twam tanna jeiserem ga gangge
kokosbili tatarmer, aam temawer ona
bastowaifer.

⁶Jengga gwer kakala jam gam anggasyetyaram, twam tanna kokosa jeiserem ga gangge werenswebili, ane ga gangge sasanswebili, ga gangge terbili, aam temawer tarna uskambarsus jam ge kabwiteyan onabe.

⁷Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona tini utuboroserem ga jep gangge janbili. Tini utuboro jeiserem jam gangge kokosbilirim jamere unggwan-gwansus, ane twam tanna jep aa jei gangge kokosbilirim ga gam matabili, jamer twam tanna kokosa jeiserem ga gangge aralakswebili.

⁸Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona waakenaiserem jep gangge janbili, ga aa ge kokosbili jamere aa ge unggwan-gwanswebili, ane igiserem ga aa ge taabili. Igi aa jei ge taabilirim afwer ga 100 gemer ge taabili, afwer ga 60 gemer ge taabili, ane afwer jeiserem jemna 30 gemer ge taabili."

⁹Seisya taterisi jeiserem jama tabanulurum, Yesus ga gunu, "Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili."

¹⁰ Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga ge jalbili Yesusminibe, ga aane tenebana, "Aam je bafa angtanefe seisia tateris tefner Im nasipmini?"

¹¹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi jeiserem jemna igiserem Jam towasulmiyen angtanefe jamer abaka. Jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is mesam kitulmini, juga enggalf aamei taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem gam isa towaswena. Jengga angthane afwer jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem Jei jam ge saamisiyen.

¹² Angthane taterisi Amna aa jei sarbisinirim ini waakenaiserem jeme, ane taterisi Amna gase taabili, angthane jeiserem jei gamjon Taterisi Waakena jem temawer gase sarbisini waakenfersus, juga jei unggwanfersus gase sarbisini. Jengga angthane baif gwelaiserem jam sarbisife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se amsonbana jemniwer,

jei aa jes towaswebilirim bastowaifer jeiserem.

¹³ Ai seisya taterisi Ajetefener nasipmini angthane unggwanfer jebe, aam temawer jei safe jam gangge anggabisini, jengga jei jam ne domolyan. Jei safe jam gane sarbili, jengga jei jam ne sarbiyen, ane jei waakenfer jam ne towaswebiyen.

¹⁴ Angthane aaiserem jemnip aa jei etamwenaram, jeiserem ga Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim jam etamwefe ga jei tabanwena. Nabi Yesaya enggam gul: 'Uwa Sanbagiri ga balbabili: Aamei iner isa sarbisini jamer abaksusu, jengga aamei ijama towaswebiyen. Aamei iner isa anggasini jamer abaksusu, jengga aamei ijama towaswebiyen.

¹⁵ Angthane jeiserem ini jemna ga kubanem ge folbamini; imwana jemna mat, jei bai jam sarfe; nwena jemna kof, jei bai jam anggafe. Afa jei nwena jam motsosiyene, jei gam domola; afa jei imwana jam motsosiyene, jei gam sara; afa ini jemna kubanyana, jei gam towaswena. Ane jei ga gam ge waraubitne Amnibe, ane Ai ga angthane jeiserem Agam waakentababili.'

¹⁶Ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini, aam temawer aamei waakenfer imsa anggasiini, aamei waakenfer imsa sarsini, ane aamei waakenfer imsa towaswena.

¹⁷Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, nabi fwatermanaiserem ane ga angthane aa jei ne eyebilim Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gam gunurum, jei uskambar ga aa ge gubil enggalfe jeiserem jam ne domolf aamei namwer ijesa domolaram, jengga jei fas jam ne domolyan. Ane jei jam ne sarbisif aamei namwer ijesa sarbilirim, jengga jei fas jam ne sarbisiyen."

¹⁸Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Imsa sarsi! Seisya taterisi twam tan manggen tonolaiserem, jem igiserem ga enggam.

¹⁹Angthane aa jei gam sarbilirim taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer, jengga jei taterisi jeiserem waakenfer jam sarbiyen, angthane jeiserem jei ga enggala, twam tanna aa je ge janbilirim nelebe ga jes galserem. Bawasa ga aa jela, ane taterisi jei aa jes sarbilirim ga amsonbana jem iniwer.

²⁰ Twam tanna aa je ge janbilirim ona tunabaraiserem jebe, jeiserem ga enggam: Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam sarbilirim, ane tatarfer ga gam taabili ini saaser-saasereme.

²¹ Jengga taterisi jeiserem jelem inibe waakenfer jam eganulsiyen, jei namwenefener gam tebana. Jepga afa jei kabwaktala jam gam domolaram, afa jei ga aane tamtamtatabili aam temawer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana mes ne taabili, jei taterisi jeiserem tatarfer ga gam dirinswebili, ane jei gamjon ga gangge waraubili etam-etama jelemanaiserem jebe.

²² Twam tanna aa jei gangge janbilirim ona tini utuboroserem jem nenennabe, twam tanna jeiserem ga enggam: Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam sarbilirim, jengga ini jemna jam gam eseswebanaram gwela ogiri aaiserem jem temawer, ane doim temawer. Jei ini enggam gam folbana, apgal jigala unggwanfer gam damtabif. Jega jem temawer taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei aa jes gam sarbisinirim ga jem gam mastabili jelem

inibe, jamere jei taterisi jeiserem jam taabiyen.

²³ Ane twam tanna aa jei gangge janbilirim ona waakenabe, je ga angthane enggalaiserem: Angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer aa jei gam saribenerem, ane jelem inip waakenfer ga gam eganulsini. Jei waakena tefner ga gam eyebili jamere waakenaiserem jam gam taabili, igiserem afwer ga 100, afwer 60, afwer 30."

²⁴ Yesus seisya tateris nafsiserem ga nasbabili angthane unggwanfer jem tarnabe enggame: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem twam tanem temawer gamserem: Makan anggwana gandum tanna jelem makanap jam tonola gamserem.

²⁵ Ona aa gitgitwelam, angthane seyafter ga jam ge tabal, makan anggwana jeiserem jemna ginanggwana ga foryal. Jei sasfan tanna ga tonola gandum tanna jem sagabe, ane ga sofna.

²⁶ Gandum tanna jame aa galap ge kokosbilirim, ane tanna jame aa galap ge taabilirim, jepga aa ge anggabili sasfanayo gandumu.

²⁷ Ane angthane awelna makan anggwamana aa jei ne gweyibenerem, jei ga aa ge jalbili makan anggwaminibe, ane ga aane bala, 'Uwa, ai aya gunu aameiba gandum tanna i waakena gam tonola makanabe. Jengga sasfana je fwer ge jalbili?'

²⁸ Makan anggwana jeiserem ga gam tamawolbaabili, 'Jeiserem ginanggwam tafam ne eyebaabili.' Jepga angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem gamjon gane tenebana, 'Uwa, aamke baiyan ai ajama gwina makanap, ane sasfana ga asa mulsini?'

²⁹ Jei ga gutena, 'Wowo. Afa aamei sasfana jam isa mulsini, gam juga gandum mese isa mulsini.

³⁰ Safnant. Gwanan je ge fibi jamer tanna sege taabili. Galap ai angthane aa jei ne fulurum as balbabili, gwanan sasfan isa dupdupbulu, ane ga isa fwirna, ga isa gwalansini. Jewer jon ga gandumu ga isa dupdupbulu, ane ga isa gwetaantena makan jenap.'"

³¹ Yesus seisia tateris gamjon ga nasbabili, jega angthane waakenfer gam sege sarbili enggame, angthane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap aa jei naawelaiserem ba sege etamwebili unggwanfersus. Yesus ga enggam nasipmini angthane unggwanfer jem tarnabe: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem eremu tanem temawer gamserem: Angthane eremu tanna bastantouya gam goltena, ane jelem makanap ga gam tonola.

³² Eremu tanna jeiserem safe bastantowaisus, jengga jam gam kokosaram, ane jam gam unggwanswenaram, jeba unggwandwasusu. Ane ga gam etamwena tini unggwandwasfe, jega tini jeiserem jem tirnibe junu ga gola jep ga gane eyebaabili."

³³ Yesus Jei seisia taterisi gamjon nensaiserem ga nasbili angthane unggwanfer jem tarnabe enggame: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem

Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem roti tanem temawer gamserem: Wini roti tan bastantowaifer aa galap tetelam, ane tepungu unggwanfer ga enggammer empat pulu liter waakenfer jebaner ga dupdupbulu. Roti tanna bastowaifer jeiserem tepungu unggwanfer ga je gam gwebili jam taweyafe, jepga rotife ga gam etamwena."

³⁴ Yesus Jei seisya taterisi angtanef ga jes towas-towasulmini. Jei jeber-jeber Jam gam towas-towastababilirim, Jei ga seisya tateris tefner gam nasbabili.

³⁵ Yesus Jei jes gemerserem ga gam towas-towastababili, jega nabi aa jes nasbilim gase tabanwena: "Ai seisya taterisi Ajebara nasbabif; Ai tateris Ajam nasbif, taterisi Ajes syawulsilim ogiri gwanan aa galap eyebalam."

³⁶ Jepga Yesus angthane uskambar jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, jenap ga kautena. Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge forobitye Jemnibe, ane ga aane bala, "As nasipmi seisya taterisi sasfana makanabaraiserem jem igiserem jem temawer."

³⁷ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane gandum tanna waakena aa jei gam tonolaram, jei Tane Angtanemana.

³⁸ Makana jeiserem, je ga ogir. Gandum tanna waakena jeiserem je ga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jeiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim. Ane sasfana jeiserem, je ga angthane aa jes gam eyebilirim bawas aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife.

³⁹ Ginanggwa sasfana aa jei ne tonolaram jei ga bawas. Nunu gandumu aa jep ne targabaabisinirim, je ga nunu ogiri umwef jepserem ga jes. Angthane aa jei ne fulurum jei ga malaikat.

⁴⁰ Nunu ogiri aaiserem jem umwef jepserem jei ga enggam se falsa, sasfana jeiserem aa gemer gane gerentababisinirim, ane ga gane giranbaabisini tokwanabe ga gemer.

⁴¹ Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai ga malaikata Amna ga As balbabisi, 'Sa sofwe angtaneminip, angthane nafsi aa jes ne balbabilirim etam-etama kapka jes eyebif. Angthane kapka jeiserem ga isa dupdupbulu angtaneminiwer, angthane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap aa jei naawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga

jem Sanbakf se nwini. Ane angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jegme isa dupdupbulu!'

⁴² Malaikata jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem ga sene fasawolwili taman tokwagiribe. Jep ga angthane ga sege syebinense, ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ane ini jemna uskambar ga jam sege jenbamisi.

⁴³ Ane angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aa jei ne eyebilirim, jemna nafa enggam ga sege folbamini gwere galserem, ogiri ibirmi Uwa Sanbagiri Jelemanaiserem jebe. Afa aamei imwanabaraye, taterisi Amna aaiserem ga As jam isa saribene, ane waakenfersus ga isa towaswebili."

⁴⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem gamserem: Angthane jei galgala waakenaiserem, hargana uskambar ga makanap sitabaabisini. Jepga angthane jeiserem ga ter. Jepga angthane nafsi galgala waakenaiserem jep ga damtabili, gamjon aa matabaabistena, ini jemna

saaser-saasersus. Jepga galgala jemna ga seyafter ga jualtababili, jega makana jeiserem ga armantal."

⁴⁵ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem mutyaram temawer gamserem: Angtane tokonabaraiserem, jei mutyara waakena gam terelbaabili. Mutyara jeba inanaism jemna hargana doini unggwanfer.

⁴⁶ Jei mutyarna waakensususerem jame aa galap domolaram, mutyarna jeiserem ga unggwan-giri, ane jemna hargana unggwanfer, jei tatarfer galgala jemna seyafter ga jualtababili, ane mutyarna jeiserem ga armantal."

⁴⁷ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem jalam temawer gamserem: Angtane jigala aa jei gane tawanbinennerem, jei jalna unggwandusa ga jam gane daktabisini foboganabe, jigala nafis-nafsiserem ga aane damtabili.

⁴⁸ Jalna jame aa galap tenbityerem, angthane jeiserem jei jalna ga aane goltena, tufawer ga aane gwirinfefe. Ane ga aa ge nwinbetena, jigala ga aane syentabaabisini. Waakenaiserem jei burnap ne bokolntena, ane kapkaiserem jei tokwanap ga aane giranbaabisini jamer fus.

⁴⁹ Jeiserem je ga nunu ogiri aaiserem jam umwef jepserem ga jes gamserem. Malaikata ga sege forobitye, ane jei angthane etam-etamabaraaiserem ane angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim ga sene waksosini.

⁵⁰ Angthane etam-etamabaraaiserem ga sene fasawolwisi taman tokwagiribe. Jep ga angthane ga sege syebinense, ane ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ane ini jemna ga uskambar sege jenbamisi."

⁵¹ Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Aamke taterisi Amnaaiserem seyafter ke imsa towaswebili?" Jei aa ge tamawolbili, "Maa."

⁵² Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa ga gam, gam juga guru-guru afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, jeiserem aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei namwer Ai As jam sene tebanaram,

ane jega jem temawer jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gase naawena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf nwini. Guru-guru jeiserem jei ga angthane aas galserem ga gala: angthane galgala fwatmanaiserem ane galgala ibirmiserem aa jei gam gwaasaasinirim galgal jenawer. Guru-guru jeiserem taterisi fwatmana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jei tousa. Ane jeime taterisi ibirmi Amnaiserem jes mese ga waakenfer ne towaswebili."

⁵³Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aa galap tabanulurum jam nasipmiliwer, Jei tamna jeiserem ga mirsotefala.

⁵⁴Jei ga warauwa Jelem tamnabe. Jepga angthane ga towas-towastababili jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe. Ane angthane ga jam ge bitbitwebili jei taterisi Jemna jame aa galap ne saribenerem, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Angthane aaiserem Jei tousaiserem jeiserem fwer domola? Ane Jei baabeta ga fwer domola bwembwema jem gam eyebife? Nei enggam neya towaswena, Jei aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jener gam eyebili.

⁵⁵ Yesus Jei ke angthane jena aa jei eyebaabuwenaram jem tane? Ene Jemna jei ke bosna Maria, osona Jemna jei ke bosna Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, ane Yudas?

⁵⁶ Jemna osona yafontowai jei nebar ne seyaftera nwini. Nei teisyena Jei fwer taabili seyafter aaiserem."

⁵⁷ Jei Yesus jam ne sarbayan, ane jam ne tebayan, ane jepga jei ga aane nasbana. Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa angthane nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaierem jei jam gam nasbili, angthane seyafter ga jes gane sarbasini. Jengga angthane nabif gwelaierem jelem tamnabe, ene jeta, ayana yo osona jemna, jei jam ne sarbayan."

⁵⁸ Angthane jei taterisi Yesusmanaisaierem jei jam ne taabiyen, juga jem temawer Yesus Jei bwembwema tamna jeiserem jep Jam eyebiyen.

14 ¹ Jes jepserem Raja Herodes jei angthane sanbakef nwini ona Galileya je. Herodes jei taterisi Yesusem temawer jame aa galap sarbilirim,

² jei angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem enggam ga gubili, "Yesus Jei bunar-bunarsus ba Yohanes

Pembaptisam aa jei irwenaram terewer! Jega jem temawer Jei ga bwembwema samfer eyebili."

³ Muara gwanan galapserem Herodes jei wini osonemana gam gula. Osona jemna bosna ga Filipus, ane wini jeiserem jemna bosna ga Herodyas. Yohanes Pembaptis jei Herodes ga bala, "Jeiserem kapka, aamei wini jeiserem ijewer gularam." Jega jem temawer Herodes jei angthane ga baftabili enggalfe Yohanes gam ne tebaf, ane ga sene taferna, ane bwiyip ga sene gaataantena. Herodes jei Yohanes jam munbof, jengga jei angthane Yahudimanagerem ga jes erebaabili, aam temawer angthane jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Yohanes jeiba nabisam."

⁴ (14:3)

⁵ (14:3)

⁶ Nunu masara Herodes aa jem surulum, tane yafontowaya Herodyasmanagerem ga jela. Ane jei jep ga tesarabili angthane masarap aa jei ge forobityerem jem tarnabe. Jega jem temawer ini Herodesmana gam saaser-saasersusfer gam folbafe.

⁷ Jei tane yafma jeiserem ga jes bili enggame, "Aamei is amsam golstenna, aamei apgal jigala jes igam bilirim jam taabife, ai apgal jigala jeiserem is agam golbili."

⁸ Eneserem jei ga yafmaiserem ga jei bili. Ane yafmaiserem jei ga ula enemana ga onsoibili, ane jei Herodes ga bala, "Abe duka Yohanes Pembaptismanaisherem jes is golbili pirnibener!"

⁹ Raja ula jeiserem aa galap sarbilirim, ini jemna ga jenbana, aam temawer jei gwanan jena mes gaarstenanna angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe, ane afa jei ula yafmemana jam onsobiyeneye jei gase sefersona. Jega jem temawer jei ginanggwana jemna ga balbabili, "Aamei tane yafma aaiserem jei aa jes bilirim, jeiserem gasa eyebi!

¹⁰ Aamei duka Yohanesmanaisherem ga jam isa targabaasini!" Ane jei duka Yohanesmana ga aane targabana bwiyibe.

¹¹ Ane duka jeiserem ga pirnibener ga aane gwirinwena, tane yafma jeiserem jepga aane golbili. Ane tane yafma jei ga gwirinfele jelem eneminiibe.

¹² Jepga angthane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge jalbili, Yohanesem futunu ga aane gaartena, ane ga aane girinfele jam tirnnufe tonmwa bitisibe. Jewer ga aa ge sofobili, ane Yesus ga aane towastana.

¹³ Yesus Jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap sarbilirim aa jei etamwenaram, Jei tamna jeiserem ga mirsotefala atdusame, ga gwina taman tetenabe. Angthane uskambar ga ge sarbili Yesus mes gwina, jei tamna jemna ga aane mirsotefala, ane Yesus ga aane onsobana tufawer.

¹⁴ Atdusa Yesusmana jam aa galap batuwilirim, jepga Yesus ga jutetya, jewer ga angthane unggwanfer ga damtabili. Yesus angthane jeiserem ga nesiktababili, ane angthane bwernabara jepmana ga waakentababili.

¹⁵ Ona jame aa dafwenaram, angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane bala, "Tampata aaiserem tamanfenna, ane ona jama towaiwenaram jam gitgitswefe. Angtanes balbabi jei gangge sofobi, jei tumilgala ga sene armantababili tamnabe."

¹⁶ Yesus ga balbabili, "Jei safnant. Jei jam ge sofwebiyen. Tumilgala jebe aamei sa kitulmi!"

¹⁷ Jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Amnibe aafe rotini tafna gwiri ane jigala ga naura, ga jenefener ge falbili."

¹⁸ Yesus ga balbabili, "Au, sa erbiyel Amnip!"

¹⁹ Jepga Jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, "Sa nwinte kakatar sagap!" Yesus Jei rotini tafna gwiri ane jigala naura jeiserem ga tebabili, ane jewer ga taman waaken-girip ga anggaswena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga Yesus Jei rotini ga bitabaabisini, ane ga kitulmini angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebe. Jewer ga gamjon ga aane kitulmini angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jebe.

²⁰ Angthane seyafter jep gemerserem ga dwena jamere unubuguf. Gamjon ga tomna bitbitiserem ga aane dupdupbulu, burnabara ga dua belas.

²¹ Anggwana jep aa jei ne dwenaram unggwanfer ga 5.000 anggwa. Wi tane seyafter jebar jep aa jei ne dwenaram, jam ne ertebiyen.

²² Jepga Yesus ga balbabili angthane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Sa
jusya atdusap, ane ga is danna fobogana
jimwer!" Jepga Jei ga balbabili angthane
uskambar, "Aamei jasa warau!"

²³ Angthane uskambar aa galap ge
sofobilirim, Yesus ga tawena otumube,
Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga jam
gwebabafe. Gwini mes fortya, Yesus Jei
Jener Jei otumup,

²⁴ jengga atdwas angthane aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem je maa, mes
bijauswena onnawer. Muru unggwansusu
anesus atdusa jeiserem ga irfifulu, aam
temawer nindaya unggwanfersus ne
gwebana.

²⁵ Ona fom nafwela jengga gwini gemer,
Yesus jemnip ga jela. Jei foboga sagap
wofentena.

²⁶ Angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus aa
galap ne damtanaram Jei fo sagap
wofentena, jei uskambar ga aa ge
erebili. Jei enggam ge gubili, "Jeiba
spoksam!" Jei ga aa ge erebili, ane ga aa
ge gwarenbuwena.

²⁷ Jengga jes jeberserem Yesus ga balbabili, "Sa tikwe, ipsama ernerem! Ai aare."

²⁸ Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Tuhan, afa Aamei bunarsus Yesuse, as Im bal fo sagstamer gama ge gwi jamer Imnibo."

²⁹ Yesus ga bala, "Au!" Jewer ga Petrus atdusawer ga jutena, ane fo sagstamer Yesusminip ga gwina.

³⁰ Jengga nindai uskambar aa galap domsonaram, jei ga erne, ga towaiwena fonap altife, ane ga gwaren-gwarenwena, "Tuhan, as teba waakenfer!"

³¹ Yesus ga tatarfer tafna Petrusmana ga taayimbene, ane ga dektetena. Yesus ga bala, "Aamei Asi bastowaifer im tebana. Aam je bafa baabeta Amna unggwandusaierem ijam taabiyen?"

³² Jei aa galap ge juswenaram atdusabe, nindaya ga aane tiknebana.

³³ Jewer ga angthane atap aa jei ge nwinbetenaram, jei Yesus ga aane pujitene. Jei enggam ne bala, "Bunar-bunarsus Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana."

³⁴ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge

forobilirim foboga jimwer, ona ga Genesaret ga jep ge batobili.

³⁵ Angtane jepmanaiserem ga aa ge anggabili enggame aa jei fortyaram Jeiba Yesusam. Ane jei angtane ona jepmana seyafter gemerserem ga aane towas-towasulmini. Jepga angtane bwernabara seyafter gemerserem Yesusminip ga aane aftarbifelwetya.

³⁶ Jepga Yesus ga aane balbalwena enggame, "Ai ke samfer fene Imna fwesapfener asa ensobana?" Ane angtane bwernabara seyafter fene Jemna aa jei ne taayimb Bowenaram, jei ga aa ge waakenswebili.

15 ¹ Jepga angtane safna Farisimana afwenefener ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei mese, jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili kota Yerusalemwer, ga aane tenebana,

² "Jeje bafa angtane Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, osiri asal-asala nemna aa jes ne towastababilim jeiserem jei jam naaweyan? Jemna tafna jam ne wirtabaabiyen gwanan jam twenabe!"

³ Yesus ga tamawola, "Jeje bafa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim ijama

onsobaabiyen, jengga osiri asal-asal ilemanaiserem ga jes isa onsobili?

⁴Uwa Sanbagiri aa gul, 'Aamei ga waakenfer isa nwini iye yo uwa jebar.' Ane Jei gamjon aa gul, 'Tanna iye yo uwa kabwakfer aa jei gam gitminirim, tane jeiserem ga sene tamtamtana jamer futu.'

⁵Jengga aamei syefer ga enggam ima towas-towastababili: Angtane afa ene afa jeta jam gam gitminirim enggame, 'Apgal jigala ip is ajes golmiliserem ibe, ai apgal jigala jeiserem ames gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe.',

⁶afa angthane jes gemerserem gam gitmini, aamei syefer gane towas-towastababili enggame, angthane jeiserem jei safnant ene yo jeta gamjon jam teteyan. Aamei gam ijewera towas-towastababilirim, aamei osiri fwatermana asal-asala ilemanaiserem ga jetefener ima towas-towastababili, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga ijama firulbaanuwili.

⁷Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Nabi Yesaya bunarsusfer enggam mesam nasbil im temawer:

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, anggwabura aaiserem Ase aaremempfener gane gaartena, jengga ini jemna bijua Amniwer.

⁹Jei Ai As jewer ne pujitenerem, jam sege elbesini, aam temawer taterisi jei aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei enggam ne balbabili taterisi jeiserem ga Amna, jengga taterisi jeiserem Amanyen, taterisi jeiserem jei angtanemana."

¹⁰Jepga Yesus ga angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jenbebili Jemnib ge jalbife. Jei enggam ga balbabili, "As imsa sarbasi, waakenfer ga isa sarbisini!

¹¹Tumilgala angthane aa jes gane tumilirim, jeiserem jeme je angthane jam kabwaktayan. Fas, jengga ula kapka aaremawer totinyeleiserem, angthane ga jei gam kabwaktana."

¹²Jewer ga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe, ane ga aane tenebana, "Aamke tousa Aamei Ijes bilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeme ini angthane safna Farisimana je enggam ge folbamini Aamei Is jam ne nasbala gamserem?"

¹³ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Nanansi seyafter Uwa Amna taman waaken-girip jam tonolyenaiserem, galap gase mulstesa tisakarabaner.

¹⁴ Angtane safna Farisimana, jei safnant ijama sarbabiyen! Jei angthane nwe kofa gemerserem. Afa angthane nwe kofa jei angthane nwe kofa nafsi jam gam tebasfelerem, nawersamer ga gangge janton o mwonabe."

¹⁵ Petrus ga gunu, "Seisya taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem as nasipmi."

¹⁶ Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamke gemerje ijama saryan?

¹⁷ Aamei imsa towaswebili, tumilgala angthane aa jes gam tumilirim, tumilgala jeiserem ga witifinip gam kawetena, ane unu gamserem ga gam nana witifiniwer.

¹⁸ Jengga ula kapka aaremawer totinyeleiserem ga iniwer gam tawetya, jeiserem angthane ga jei gam kabwaktana.

¹⁹ Angtanem iniwer taweyalaiserem ga enggala aas galserem: ula kapka angthane gemer aa jei gam gunurum jelem inibe; angthanes munbof; maaryens gam gwebili; angthane naura jei wini anggwayanaiserem jebar makanap

gangge dorwena; apgal jigala jam komkomulsiliserem; angthane aa jei gam afaf-afaftababilirim angthane nafsi jem temawer; syefer nasowelaiserem angthane nafsi jem temawer.

²⁰Jeiserem angthane je gane kabwaktana; jengga gam ke tafa kabwakmer twenaiserem. Wowo, jeme angthane jam kabwaktayan."

²¹Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem tamna jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala, ane ga aa ge sofobili ona kota Tirus ane Sidon jem gwetmanabe.

²²Kanan wini jep aa jei nwinirim ona jeiserem jebe, jei Yesusminip ga aa jela, ane ga gwarna, "Uwa, Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikul! Tane yafma amna bwat kapka aa jei kabwilirim, jei bwerasusu."

²³Yesus Jei ula daamfenna afa Jam tamawolbiyen. Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe, jei ga Yesus ga aane balbalwena enggame, "Aamei wini aaiserem se bil jam ge sofwe. Jei ga as onsobaabili, jei gemer gwaren-gwarenwena!"

²⁴Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Ams baftana angthane Israelmanaiserem jem temawenefener, jeke angthane Israelmanyen. Angthane Israelmana jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes ne bijautana, dombana jam mumalwela gamserem."

²⁵Jepga wini jeiserem ga jela Yesusminibe, somwan dumem ga nwintena jam sembataf, ane ga bala, "Uwa, as batobi!"

²⁶Yesus ga tamawola, "Gwanan tane unu jei ge folbami. Gam jam naaweyan, tumilgala tanemana ga gwalaf gane fasawolmini." (Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, Yesus Jei nabala angthane Israelmanaiserem ga jes batobaabili, angthane Israelmanyanaiserem jei ga amnup.)

²⁷Wini jeiserem ga tamawola, "Uwa bunar, jengga tumilgala tomna uwamana aa je ge janbityerem mejanawer, gwalna tumilgala jeiserem ga jes ne tombaabili."

²⁸Jepga Yesus ga tamawola, "Wi, aamei uskambar As im tebana. Aamei ijes bilirim, mes etamwena." Ane jes

jeberserem tane yafma jemna ga mes waakenswebili.

²⁹ Yesus ona jeiserem ga mirsotefala, Fobogana Galileya jem eistamer ga gwina. Ga tauna otumube, jep ga nwini.

³⁰ Angtane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye Jemnibe, gane aftabiyele angthane jam wofeyana, angthane nwe kofa, angthane muli-mulniserem, angthane jam nasouyanaiserem, ane angthane unggwanfersus bwernabara nafis-nafsiserem aa jemanem ge folbaminirim jes mese. Jei angthane jeiserem gane bunulIntena Yesusem tarnabe, ane Yesus seyafter ga waakentababili.

³¹ Angtane ga aa ge bitbitwebili jame aa galap ne damtabilirim angthane gwanan jam ge nasbaweyanaiserem, jei mes ge nasbawena; angthane muli-mulni, jei mes ge waakenswebili; angthane wofeyana, jei mes ge wofebili; angthane nwe kofa, jei mes ge anggabisini. Ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri Israelmana ga aane pujitene.

³² Jepga Yesus ga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa jenbebili Jemnip jam ge jalbife. Ane ga balbabili, "Ini Amna uskambar nesiktababili angthane aaiserem aa jei ge betwebilirim,

aam temawer jei Abar Aya nwinirim nunu ga nawer-ningna, ane jemna tumilgala ga bar. Ajam balbabiyei jei wismer ge sofobife, tifni nelep galap sege werenswebamini."

³³ Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Ga fomfom nei tumilgala ga nesa terelbili ona tamanfennabe, jega angthane unu ga sege bugufswabamini?"

³⁴ Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Rotini imnibe fomera?" Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini amnibe tuju, ane jigala bastantowaifer ane bastantouya."

³⁵ Yesus ga angthane unggwanfer jep gemerserem ga aa balbabili, "Onnap sa nwinte!"

³⁶ Ane Yesus ga tuju rotini jeiserem, jigal mese ga aa tebabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga aa bitabaabisini, ane ga kitulmini angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebe. Jewer ga gamjon ga aane kitulmini angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jebe.

³⁷ Jepga seyafter ga aa dwena jamer unubugufsus. Ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem gamjon

ga tomna bitbiti ga aane dupdupbulu, burnabara ga tuju.

³⁸ Anggwana rotini jep aa jei ne tombaabilirim unggwanfer ga enggammer 4.000 anggwa. Wi tane mese aa jei ne dwenaram jam ne erterbiyen.

³⁹ Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Gasa sofwe!" Ane Yesus ga aa juwili atdusabe, ga sofwa tamna Magadanwer.

16 ¹ Angtane safna Farisimana ane angtane safna Sadukimana ga aa ge forobitye Yesusminip, jei Yesus gane tenebawena enggalfe jei Yesus ne unggwasbaf. Jega jem temawer jei enggam ga aane bala, "Yesus, Aamei gwanan bwembwem ap se eyeipmi, jega enggalf ai agma towaswef Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."

² Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, ("Jame igalaba domolaram winsi berbere ona safe aa gemer gitgitswenaram, aam ga iya gunu, 'Gwirmer nindai mese arou fas.'")

³ Ane gwinibenersus igalaba domolaram gwer anggasyelawer berbere yo omyana winsip seiseye, aam ga iya gunu, 'Namwer arouwa se nyentya.' Afa aamei

winsi jam igama damtanaram, aamei ga igama towaswena enggame arouwa se nyentya, afa gwer sarsar se jere. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri namwer aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem aamei waakenfer ijama towaswebabiyen.)

⁴Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei angthane kabwaksusu, aamei imsa nunggiri Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Aamei Asi imsa bala Ai bwembwems eyebif, jengga Ai Ajam eyebiyen. Aamei bwembwem daamfenna tefner isa domola, bwembwema fwater aa jei etamwelam Nabi Yunusminiwer." Jepga Yesus angthane jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane ga sofwa.

⁵Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem foboga jimwer ga ge sofobili, jengga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga rotini jam ne dirinswebabili gemer ne erbife.

⁶Yesus ga balbabili, "Aayai roti tan angthane safna Farisimana ane angthane safna Sadukimana, je kapka!"

⁷Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem enggam jena ga aane gitminenne, "Yesus Jei nei nese roti tanem temawer balbabili, aam

temawer nei rotini nemsu dirinswebabili, nejama erbiyen."

⁸ Yesus Jei fwater towaswena angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jena aa jes ne gitminennerem, jepga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga ima nasouna rotini ijama domolyanem temawer? Aamei Ai Ase bastowaifer ima tebana!

⁹ Aamei gemerje ijama saryan. Aamke ijama dirinswebili ai angthane 5.000 Agalap taayinbilirim rotini tafna gwirime? Aamei roti tomna ga burnabara ga fomera ijesa dupduptababilirim?

¹⁰ Aamke ijama dirinswebili Ai angthane 4.000 Agalap taayinbilirim rotini tujume? Roti tomna ga burnabara fomera ijesa dupduptababilirim?

¹¹ Jeje bafa aamei gemerje ijama saryan, Ai rotim temawer Ajam nasoweyan? Jengga Ai gamjon ims balbabili, aayai roti tan angthane safna Farisimana ane angthane safna Sadukimana, je kapka!"

¹² Jewer ga jei mes ne sarbili, Yesus Jei Jam guyon, "Aayai roti tan aa jes ne eyebilirim rotife." Jengga Jei ga enggam gunu, "Aayai seyafter angthane safna Farisimana ane angthane

safna Sadukimana ibe ijes ne towas-towastabaipminirim!"

¹³Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jewer ga aa ge sofobili, ona kota Kaisareya Filipi jem gwetmanabe. Jewer ga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa tenebaabili, "Angthane nafsi ke Ase enggam ne balwena Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai nansa?"

¹⁴Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tamawolbana, "Angthane afwer jei enggam ge gubili, Aameiba Yohanes Pembaptisam. Afwer ga enggam ge gubili, Aameiba Nabi Eliyasam. Ane angthane nensaiserem jeime gemer ge gubili Aameiba Nabi Yeremiasam, afa nabi afweraiserem gwanan aa jei naawelam, ba jesam."

¹⁵Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili, "Jengga aamei iner Ai As ifoma bala Ai nansa?"

¹⁶Simon Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Aameiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balaram Jam baftafe.

Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram,
Aameiba Tane Jemnam."

¹⁷ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ini
imna saaser-saasersusu Simon tane
Yonammana, aam temawer ula waakena
jeiserem aamei ijes nasbilirim angthane
nafsi is jam ne gulbayan, jengga Uwa
Sanbagiri Amna taman waaken-girip aa
Jei nwinirim is Jei se gulbana.

¹⁸ Ai ims towastana, Ai bosna Petrus
ga Ai ip gulbana. Bosna jeiserem jem
igiserem ga enggam, 'Ton-gir'. Ai
bosna jeiserem Ai ip jenibene, aam
temawer aamei ga ton-giri galserem.
Aam ga gala, aam temawer aamei
Ai As imes tebana baabetfer. Aamba
angthane ijei dannaram Ams tebaf
baabetfer, ga jes galserem ton-giri jei
kekelesusu. Ai angthane nensaiserem Ai
As kitulnonno Ai As jei ne tebanaram,
aamei Ai Asi gemer tebanaram. Ai
angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga As
gwebabili safna daamfenna jebar ga
sege dubwebisini, safna Amnaiserem.
Bawasa jei fas jam borolyan safna Amna
jeiserem Ai As jei ne tebanaram.

¹⁹ Ai kuncini ip terbene. Kuncini
jeiserem pintu nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem is tertesini ane is matasini. Afa aamei enggam is gunu ogiribe, 'Game ijama eyebiyen.', Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gemer se bili taman waaken-giribe, 'Game ijama eyebiyen.' Ane afa aamei enggam is gunu ogiribe, 'Sya, samfer aamei gemer isa eyebili.', Uwa Sanbagiri gemer se bili taman waaken-giribe, 'Sya, samfer aamei gemer isa eyebili.'"

²⁰ Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili ol dagame, "Aamei angthane nafsi jebe ijama nasbineneyen enggame, Aiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balaram Jam baftafe, ba jesam."

²¹ Jam towaiwulu jepserem, Yesus ga towaiwulu waakenfer jam nasipmife juga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei waakenfer gam ne sarbif. Jei enggam gunu, "Ai bunarsus kota Yerusalemminip As sofwa. Jewer ga angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei tamtamtalaiserem unggwanfer ga Asene

gulbafa, ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

²² Petrus Yesus ga aa tebawili, ane ga towaitana Yesus jam uftafe enggame, "Tuhan ai enggam ai gunu, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kapka jeiserem Imniwer Is jam se bijauwulbono! Ai bai jeiserem Imnip Is jam etamwebafe!"

²³ Yesus ga irfwena, ane Petrus ga aa bala, "Bawas, aamei jas gwisi! Aamei Ai Asis unggwasbana juga Ai Ajam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim. Aamei taterisi aaiserem angtaneminiwer im domola, Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan."

²⁴ Jewer ga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Angthane afa aa jei gam gunurum Ams onsobafe, jei jelem temawenefener jam gweyan. Ane jei jamer gam menetwesiwena jam terfe aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gam tikwebaatinirim. Ane jei Ai jamer ga As gam onsobana.

²⁵ Angthane afa aa jei gam gwenaram jelem temawenefener, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan. Jengga angthane aa jei gam gwenaram Am temawer, jei waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.

²⁶ Aaiserem je kapka, afa angthane galgala seyafter ogirip gamserem se taabili, jengga jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan. Angthane apgal jigala afa fas Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gulbayan enggalfe, jem fwaina waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jemniwer gam domolf.

²⁷ Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam temawer Ai Tane Angtanemana, galap Ai gamjon As waraunsu malaikata Amnaiserem jebar, ane Ai ga As ertene baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri angthane waakenaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Jei fwaina waakenaiserem se golmini. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Jei fwaina kapkaiserem jese golmini.

²⁸ Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, aamei afwer aas ijeya finaram namwer, aamei nalef ijama teryen, aamei gwanan isa damtana Tane Angtanemana se fortyaram Rajafe."

17 ¹ Nunu gamjon ga enam, Yesus Jei ga Petrus, ane Yakobuso Yohanes

ayana yo osona, ga aftarbifele taaren
bwalnaiserem jem bolabe. Angtane
nensa fas jebe.

²Jepga tifini Yesusmana nenesmer
ga aa folbana jem nwenabe. Mirmase
Jemna ga aa ge erteibene gwer nafa
gamserem, ane fene Jemna ga aa ge
sinsinsweibene iris nafa galserem.

³Jewer ga Musa yo Eliya, nabi
fwatermana ga taman waaken-giriwer
ge fortya, Yesusfar ga aa ge nasbawena.

⁴Petrus jei Yesus ga bala, "Tuhan,
aaiserem samfersus, ai seyafter
aare! Afa Aamei asIs bala, ai jatowai
nawer-ningna ga as eyebaabili aafe --
daamfenna je Ip, daamfenna je Musaf,
ane daamfenna je ga Eliyaf."

⁵Petrus aa gemer nasounaram, gara
nafsususerem ga iritya, ga matabili.
Ane gara jeiserem jewer ga taterisi ga
aane sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram,
"Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai Ajes
nesiktenerem. Jei ini Amna gam
saaser-saasertabana. Seyaafter Jei aa jes
nasbilibirim, aamei jam isa sarbasini!"

⁶Angtane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem taterisi jeiserem
aa galap ne sarbilibirim, jei jener ga aa

ge janbili mirmase jemna onnap, aam temawer jei jam ge erebili.

⁷Jengga Yesus ga jela, ga entebaabitenana, ane ga balbabili, "Jasa irwe! Ipsama ernerem!"

⁸Jame aa galap ge anggabilirim, jei afa jam ne damtayan, jengga Yesus Jenfentowai fina jebe.

⁹Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem taarenawer jame aa galap ge irebityerem, Yesus ga balbabili ititmer, "Ijama nasipmineneyen angthane nafsife, gwanan ijesa damtabilirim, jamere Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ase fersontyo terewer!"

¹⁰Jepga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeje bafa jei enggam ga aa ge gubili Nabi Eliya nabala ga jei se fortya?"

¹¹Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Bunar, Eliya jei nabala ga jei fortya enggalfe, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gam waakentababili.

¹²Jengga Ai aamei ga isAs balbabili enggame, Eliya bunarsus mesam fortya.

Angtane jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame, angthane jeiserem jeiba Eliyasam, ane angthane jebe mes ne eyeibenent, kapkaiserem ini jemna aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Angthane Ap gemer ga Asene eyeibefe, Ai Tane Angtanemanfe."

¹³ Jewer ga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane sarbili Yesus Yohanes Pembaptisem temawer ga nasbili.

¹⁴ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jame aa galap ge forobityerem angthane unggwanfer jepserem jemnibe, anggwana aasaje Yesusminip ga jela, ane somwan ga dumem ga nwintena Jemnibe.

¹⁵ Jei ga gunu, "Uwa, tane aman se nesikte! Jei tane aa jei tersiunennerem; jei bwerasusu. Jei galap-galap tokwanap afa fonap gam janton.

¹⁶ Ai tanes aftafala angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe, jengga jei tane jeiserem jam ne waakentayan."

¹⁷ Yesus tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angthane namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei Ase ijama tebayan, ane etam-etama imna anesus. Aima ga ibar neya nwini

jamere nunu anesus, jengga aamei
gemerje Ai Ase ijama tebayan. Ai aamei
isa Ajam fibabilibe nunu ga fomera
enggalfe aamei Ai As ijeba tebafe? Tane
girtowai jeiserem jese aftayal aafre
Amnip!"

¹⁸Yesus Jei bwat kapka jeiserem ga
surbili tane bwernabaraiserem jemniwer.
Bwat kapka jeiserem ga mirtetefala,
ane tane jes jeberserem ga mes
waakenswena.

¹⁹Jewer ga angthane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem jentowai
Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga
aane tenebana, "Jeje bafa bwat kapka
jeiserem ai ajama surbiyen?"

²⁰Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei
unggwanfer As ijama tebayan, jega
jem temawer aamei bwat kapka
jeiserem ijama surbiyen. Ai bunarsus
ims towastababili, afa aamei As
bastantowaifer isa tebana, nana tan
bastantowaisusu gemerserem, aamei
samfer taarena igma bala enggame, 'Se
gwisi jewer!', ane taarena jeiserem ga
gam gwisini. Afa aamei Ai As waakenfer
igma tebana, aamei jigala jeiserem
seyafter ga igama eyebili."

²¹ (Bwat kapka aas galserem nele nafsi jeme ijama surbiyen, jengga sembayangemfener igama surbili, ane afa aamei tumilgala ijama tumilyen enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagiri igama pujitef.)

²² Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jame aa galap ge betwebilirim ona Galileya je, Yesus ga balbabili, "Babitsim Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angthane sanbakminibe.

²³ Ga Asene munbofo, jengga nunu nawer-ningna gamjon ga Ai ga As irwefa." Jewer ga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini.

²⁴ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jame aa galap ge forobilirim kota Kapernaum je, angthane pajak doini Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa jei gane tebabinennerem ga fortya Petrusminibe. Ane jei Petrus ga aane tenebana, "Pajak doi Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes ne tebabilirim, Guru imna doini jeiserem Jei kese armanulu, afa fas?"

²⁵ Petrus ga tamawolbaabili, "Jei se armanulu." Petrus aa galap fortyaram jenabe, nalef Petrus jam nasoweyan pajak doim temawer Yesus Jei Petrus ga bala, "Simon Ams towasta, pajak doini aa jes ne tebabinennerem rajafe ogiri aaiserem jebe, pajak doini jeiserem nane armanulu -- anggwabura negara jeiserem jep aa jei ge surubilirim, afa anggwabura nafsi?"

²⁶ Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Anggwabura nafsi." Yesus ga gunu, "Afa ga gam, anggwabura aaf aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei jam ne armanulyon.

²⁷ Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, doini aa jes ne tebabinennerem Jena Uwa Amnaiserem jebe, Ai doini jeiserem safnant, Ajam armanulyon. Jengga afa nei nejama gaarmiyene doini aa jei ne tebabinennerem jebe, angthane jemna ini ga kabwakfer sege folbamini. Jega jem temawer, nesa armanulu. Se gwi foboganap, gumarna ga is girinstowetna, jigala jep ga is gaartetna. Jigala nabala ijes tebanaram, jemna aarma ga is terelsobana, jem aarmap aamei doini jep ga is damtana. Doini jeiserem jei samfer nei nawersamer

pajak doini jeiserem ga nes ne armanulu. Doini jeiserem ga is geserstena, ga is gaarmini angthane pajak doini Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne tebabinennerem jebe."

18¹ Jes jepserem angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane tenebana, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jes jepserem am nenennabe sanbaksusu ga nansa?"

² Jepga Yesus tane bastouya ga jenbene, ane tafnawer ga tebana jem nenennap ga gaarantena jep ga fina.

³ Ane Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, sa tikwe aamei enggam ijewera gunurum, 'Ai sanbakf aya gwef.' ane tane gemerserem gam ga isa etamwena. Afa aamei ijama etamweyanaye tane gamserem, gam juga aamei fas ijama etamweyan angthane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap nwinfe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gwesaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

⁴ Angtane afa jena aa jei onabertanaram tane towai aaiserem jei galserem, angthane jeiserem jei ga sanbakfe jei gam gwena, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem gwesaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

⁵ Ane angthane Ai aa jei gam tikwebaatinirim, afa jei tantouya bastouya aas galserem jam gam tebanaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gam tikwebaatinirim, gam juga angthane jeiserem jei Ai As mes gam tebana."

⁶ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa tuna unggwan-girsusu daran-darnaiserem jam gane tafrebaasiwilirim angthanem botonabe, ane jei ga gane firtaaniwili finibe enggalfe angthane jeiserem jem gam tamtamtafe, tamtamtala jeiserem bastouya. Jengga tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeba unggwandwasusu tamtamtala jeiserem jemniwer. Afa angthane kapka, jei angthane Ai ibirimfer As jei tebanaram, angthane jeiserem jei jam gam unggwasbanaram etam-etama jam eyebife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala unggwandwasusu ga jese golmisi angthane kapka jeiserem jebe.

⁷ Kabwaksusu se etamwemisi angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiribe, aam temawer angthane, angthane nafsi gam sene unggwasbaabili, jega jei gam ge tikwebife Ai As jam ne tebalawer. Unggwasbala jeiserem jeber-jeber se etamwowena. Jengga kabwaksusususerem gam etamwebana angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei gam taatwebanaram etam-etamam kapka jam eyebife.

⁸ Afa tafna yo tufa imnaiserem jeme kapkaiserem jem jam igam eyebilirim, tafna afa tufa jeiserem jam igam tiksosini, ga igam firsoniwili! Waakenfer ga enggam, afa aamei taman waaken-giribe jam igam fornaram Uwa Sanbagirfar gwefe tafa afa tof daamfennaiserem ga jebanefener igam forna. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, tafna nawersamer ane tufa nawersamer aamei is jebar firtaaniwiliserem taman tokwagiribe, tokwana aa jei ne ertesiwenaram jamer abak-abaksus.

⁹ Afa nwena imna afwenefener kabwakfer jem igam gaarasinirim, ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, nwena jeiserem ga jam

igam fotolsini, ane ga igam tobolsiwili. Waakenfer ga enggam afa aamei nwena daamfennaiserem jebanefener waakenfer igam gwena jamer abak-abaksus. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, afa aamei nwena nawersamer is jebar ne firtaaniiwiliserem taman tokwagiribe."

¹⁰Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa tanna Ai As jei gam tebanaram, aamei enggam ipsama balaram jei igyen. Ai ims towastababili malaikata jemna jei Uwa Amnaiserem Jebar jeber-jeber naawewena taman waaken-giribe.

¹¹(Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf Ai fortya angthane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jena aa jei ne bjausonaram, Ai angthane jeiserem Agam waakentababisif.)

¹²Ini imna ga is fomfom ge folbamini? Afa angthane aasaje dombana jemna 100 gemer gam naawebanaram, ane dombana daamfenna ga gam sofna bijuaber jamer tatait, angthane jeiserem bas gam eyebili? Bunar, jei dombana 99 afweraiserem gam firtebitefala otumube, ane ga gam sofna dombana daamfenna aa jei gam sofnaram bijuaber ga jes gam terelbene.

¹³ Ai bunarsus ims towastababili, jei dombana daamfenna jeiserem aa galap damtanaram, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer uskambarsus gam folbana dombana daamfenna jei aa jes gam tebanaram, dombana 99 jam sofweyanaiserem jemniwer.

¹⁴ Jes gemerserem Uwa imna aa Jei nwinirim taman waaken-giribe, Jeime bai tane daamfenna Ai As jei gam tebanaram jam waakentaasiyen."

¹⁵ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa ilem afelna kapkaiserem ip is jam gam eyeibenerem ibe, se gwi jemnibe. Ane ga is bala taterisi kapka jeiserem jebar ijam ge nasbife, kukmer ga is ge nasbili. Afa jei taterisi imna jam ijas saribenerem, aamei ilem afelnaiserem jebar gamjon waakenfer ga is ge gwenan.

¹⁶ Afa jei taterisi imna is jam saribeyeneye, angthane nafsi daamfenna afa naura jes igam afsona, jemnip ga igama sofwa, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanan jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angthane naura afa nawer-ningna jei jam gangge gubilirim enggame, angthane jeiserem jeiba bunaram eyebili kapka.'

¹⁷ Afa angthane jeiserem jei angthane jes igam afsonaram taterisi jeman jegme jam saripmiyeneye, taterisi jeiserem ga is bilipmini safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe. Afa jei taterisi angthane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jeman mesna jam saripmiyeneye, angthane jeiserem enggammer isa bala, jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan, ane angthane jeiserem jei angthane kabwaksusususerem jes galserem, angthane pajak doini aa jei ne tebabinenewenaram jes galserem."

¹⁸ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus aamei isa seyafter towas-towastababili: Afa aamei ogiribe enggam ijesa bilirim, 'Safnant, ijama eyebiyen!', Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe Jeime gemer jeiserem se bili enggame, 'Safnant ijama eyebiyen.' Ane afa aamei ogiribe enggam ijes bilirim, 'Sya, samfer aamei isa eyebili.', Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe Jeime gemer jeiserem se bili, 'Sya, samfer aamei isa eyebili.'

¹⁹ Ai gamjon aaiserem isa Ajes towas-towasulmini: Angthane afa naura imniwer ogiri aaiserem jebe apgal jigala aa jes gangge bilirim daamfennaber, ane jei sembayangem daamfennaber ga gangge

bili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Uwa Amna taman waaken-giribe Jei apgal jigala jeiserem gam golmini,

²⁰ aam temawer angthane naura afa nawer-ningna aa jep gangge betwebilirim aam temawer jei Ai As jewer ne onsobana, Ai mese jebar."

²¹ Jewer ga Petrus ga jela Yesusminibe, ane ga tenebana, "Tuhan, afa angthane kapkaiserem unggwanfersus ap as jam gam eyeibenerem, fomera ai kapka jeiserem ajam borolbafe? Ke jamer tuju kali?"

²² Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Wowo, tuju kaliyan, jengga tuju pulu kali tuju, afa jeber-jeber.

²³ Ai jes gamserem gam Ajewer gunurum, Ai ga aam temawer Ai gunu, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggala seisia taterisi aaiserem jes galserem: Angthane awelna rajaminip aa jei ne gwebilirim, raja jei angthane jeiserem ga jenbebili. Jei gwanan doini nomkef ne tebabili rajaminiwer, bons eyebif. Raja jeiserem jei buku bona ga ferolnu enggalfe angthane awelna jemna aa jei

ne gwebilirim jei doini gwanan aa jes ne tebabilirim gamjon rajaf gane wartabaf.

²⁴ Jame aa galap towaiwulurum buku bona jeiserem jam gerabistefe, angthane daamfenna awelna jemna aa jei gwebilirim jei ga aane aftayala jemnibe. Angthane jeiserem jei gwanan doini unggwanfersus nomkef mes tebabili rajaminiwer. Doini jeiserem ga enggammer, doini angthane awelna tahunu daamfenna aa jei gam gwebilirim jei aa gemer gam tebanaram.

²⁵ Angthane jeiserem jei doini unggwanfersus nomkef aa jes tebanaram, jei doini jeiserem fas jam waratabayan. Jega jem temawer raja jeiserem jei angthane ga balbabili enggame, 'Angthane aaiserem jam sa jualtana, wi tane mese jemnaiserem jebaner, jega jei seyafter angthane nafsiminip awelna jep ga sene gwebili.' Ane raja ga angthane nafsi ga baftana enggalfe angthane jeiserem galgala jemna gam jualtababif. Raja jei doini seyafter jeiserem jes tebaf, bona jemna gam barwebaf.

²⁶ Angthane jeiserem awelna rajaminip aa jei gwebilirim, jei somwan dumem

ga nwintena raja jeiserem jem tarnabe, enggam ga balwena, 'Gwanan se fya! Ai doini seyafter isas waratabana.'

²⁷ Raja angthane jeiserem ga nesiktene, ane bona jemna ga borolbana, ane ga aftannu.

²⁸ Jepga angthane jeiserem ga totintye, ane jelem afelna awelna rajaminip aa jebar ne gweyibuwenaram ga damtana. Jelem afelna jeiserem jei gwanan doini bastantowaifer nomkef tebana angthane jeiserem jemniwer. Angthane raja bona aa jemna gam borolbanaram, jei jelem afelna jeiserem ga tebana botonabe, ane ga bala, 'Doini bastantowaifer aamei amniwer nomkef ijes tebanaram, doini jeiserem gamjon as jas wartaba abe!'

²⁹ Jelem afelna jeiserem awelna rajaminip aa jebar ne gweibenerem, jei somwan dumem nwintena, enggam ga balwena, 'Gwanan se fya! Ai doini seyafter isas waratabana.'

³⁰ Jepga angthane raja bona gwanan aa jemna gam borolbanaram, jei enggam ga bala, 'Wowo.' Ane jei jelem afelna jeiserem bwiye aa gaataantena jamere doini jeiserem gamjon aa waratabana.

³¹ Jelem afelen mesna unggwanfer afweraiserem awelna rajaminip aa jebar ne gwebuwenaram, jei jelem afelna jeiserem jame aa galap ne damtanaram jemnip aa jei etamwebanaram, ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini. Jei rajaminip ga aa ge sofobili, seyafter aa jei etamwenaram ga aane nasibene.

³² Jepga raja angthane jeiserem bona gwanan aa jemna gam borolbanaram ga bala, 'Aamei angthane kabwaksusu! Aamei as im bala bona imna is ajam borolbafe, ane ai bona imna ga is ai borolbana.

³³ Ai aamei isa mesam nesiktene, bona imna isa ai borolbana. Aamei jegme angthane nafsiserem jam igam nesiktababili. Aamei bona angthane nafsimana ijam borolbayan, aam temawer aamei ga angthane kabwaksusu.'

³⁴ Raja jeiserem ga uskambarsus kakalswena, ane jei angthane jeiserem ga surbono, bwiyip ga gaataantena jam ne tamtamtafe jamere doini jemna uskambar seyafter gemerserem aa waratabana."

³⁵ Yesus taterisi jeiserem aa galap tabanulurum jam nasbilibe, Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe Jeime is gemer se eyeipmini ibe daamfen-daamfenneme, afa aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ilem afelna ibe ijes gam eyeibenerem aamei fas ijam borolbayanaye ilem inibe."

19 ¹ Yesus aa galap tabanulurum seyafter aa jes towas-towasulminirim, Jei ona Galileya ga mirsotefala, gamjon ga ona Yudeyaminip ga sofwa, fona Yordan jimwer.

² Ane angthane uskambar Yesus ga aane onsobana, ane Yesus Jei angthane bwernabara jep ga waakentababili.

³ Jepga angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe enggalfe, jei Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf. Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Fuma Nabi Musa jei aa gam tulisulum Hukumube? Anggwana wini baife aa jei gam gwebilirim ke samfer gangge syanwena, afa fas?"

⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan, ayata jep aa gam

baatultelam ga enggam: 'Gwanan galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane naura gam eyemil, anggwana yo wini.'

⁵ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul: 'Ga jem temawer anggwana ga ene yo jeta ga gam mirsona, ane winabar daamfen jenaber ga gangge nwini. Ane jepga nawersamer daamfennaber ga gangge tawena.'

⁶ Gam juga jei tifni naweryan, jengga daamfenna. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei wini yo anggwana aa jes gam batsonaram jei ga tifni daamfenna, angthane jei wini yo anggwana jeiserem jam ne syansosiyen."

⁷ Jei gamjon aane tenebana, "Afa ga gam, Nabi Musa jei ula enggame baf tulisul, anggwana wini aa jei gam bilirim jebar jam ge syanwefe, anggwana jeiserem jei gwanan surta syanwels gam eyebili?"

⁸ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Nabi Musa jei enggam gul, sya jei safnant wini jelemanaiserem jebar ge nwinfe, aam temawer ini imna kekelna, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama taabiyen. Jengga gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem je gamyan.

⁹ Ai ims towastababili, afa anggwana jei wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini jeiserem jei etam-etama kapka maaryenf gwelaiserem jei jam eyebiyen, afa anggwana jeiserem jei gamjon wini nafsi ga gam gula, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga jei etam-etama unggwandwasususerem ga jes gam eyebili, jei maaryens gam eyebili."

¹⁰ Angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane bala Jebe, "Afa ga gam wini yo anggwana jem temawer, gam juga samfer afa anggwana yo wini jena jam ge tetyen."

¹¹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane seyafter taterisi aaiserem jam ne taabiyen, jengga angtane enggal tefner, angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim, jei safnant wini jam ne ketebaabiyen.

¹² Anggwana afweraiserem jei wini jam ne ketebaabiyen, aam temawer jei gemer gam surnu jei wifar jam ge tabayan. Anggwana afweraiserem jei wini jam ne ketebaabiyen, aam temawer angtane nafsi ga gemer gane eyebana juga jei wifar jam ge tabayan. Ane anggwana afweraiserem jei wini

jam ne ketebaabiyen enggalfe, jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gam gwefe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf gam gwena. Angtane aasaje jam gam gunurum taterisi wini yo anggwana jena jam ge tetem temawer, taterisi jeiserem jam taabife, jei taterisi jeiserem saf gam taabili."

¹³ Jepga angthane jei tane basantantana Yesusminip ga aane aftarbuwena enggalfe, Yesus tafna Jelemanaiserem jem dwak sagap gam tosoniwife, ane Yesus ga sembayaanga gam gwebamif tane jeiserem jem temawer. Jenga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei angthane tane aa jei ne aftarbuwenaram Yesusminibe ga aane uftabili.

¹⁴ Jega jem temawer Yesus ga balbabili, "Tantantane jei samfer jei ge jalbili Amnibe. Ipsama uftabilirim, aam temawer angthane enggalaiserem tanna aas galserem, jei samfer se naawena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf se gwena."

¹⁵ Jepga Yesus tafna Jelemanaiserem tantantane jeiserem jem dwak sagap ga bunulniwili, ga mirtebitefala.

¹⁶ Angtane aasaje ga jela Yesusminibe, ane ga tenebana, "Guru, ai waakenaiserem ga basas eyebili enggalfe, ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"

¹⁷ Yesus ga tamalwolbana, "Jeje bafa aam ga Asim tenebana waakenfer eyebiliserem jem temawer? Jengga waakenaiserem ga daamfenna tefner, jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri. Jengga afa aamei enggam is gunurum, 'Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolf.', seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, ga jes is onsobili!"

¹⁸ Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Ijes bilirim ga fwersa?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Aamei angthane ipsam tat. Maaryena ipsam gwebit. Apgal jigala angtanemana ipsam komkomulsit. Angthane nensa syefer ipsam balt.

¹⁹ Iye yo uwa imna, taterisi jemna ga jamer igam tasyipmini. Angthane nafsiserem ga jam is nesiktababili, in ina gemer igam nesiktenerem."

²⁰ Tansi jeiserem ga gunu, "Taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai amsam tikwebitinint. Ga fwersa ajam eyebiyene?"

²¹ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Afa aamei angthane waakenf gwefe, gase gwi, ane galgala imna seyafter ga jam is jualtababili, ane doini ga angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jep is kitulmini, ane aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem ga is domola jamer abak-abaksus. Afa jeiserem jam is eyebilirim jamer taban, aamei ga is jela Amnibe, ane Ai ga Asis tikwebaatini."

²² Tansi jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana jeiserem jam aa galap saribenerem, jei ga sofwa ane ini jemna ga jenbana, aam temawer jei ga gunu, "Apgal jigala amnaiserem gam ke bastantowaifer, apgal jigala amna unggwanfersusu."

²³ Yesus ga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims balbabili, angthane galgalabaraiserem jei ini galgalapfener gam folbana, ini jemna Uwa Sanbagirminip jam folbayan. Afa ini angtanemana jes gemerserem gemer gam folbanaram, afa jei fas jam irfweyanaye ini kapka jeiserem jewer, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam gweyan.

²⁴Jengga gamjon Ai ims balbabili, bunar-bunarsus twena unggwan-giri jei jam kaweteyan burum mwonabe. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane afa ini jemna galgalapfener aa jemanem gam folbanaram, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfer daamfennaber jam ge gweyan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam nwinyen."

²⁵Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei uskambar ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ga aane tenebana, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga nan se waakentaasini?"

²⁶Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga gerebaabili, ane ga gutena, "Angthane jen jena jam waakentaasiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter gemerserem jei gam eyebili."

²⁷Jepga Petrus jei Yesus ga bala, "Ai seyafter ajesa damtabilirim amsa mirtebitefala enggalfe, ai Aamei Is agma tikwebaatif. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as bas golmifi?"

²⁸Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, ogiri ibirmi aa jep

etamwenaram, Ai Tane Angtanemana, galap Ai Ajep nontesaram kursini rajamanaiserem jebe. Jes jepserem Ai ga As nwini angthane seyafter gamserem jem Sanbakfe. Ane aamei angthane Ams tikwebaatiliserem, aamei ga isa nontesa kursini rajamana dua belas jebe. Jes jepserem aamei isa nwini tewe Israelmana dua belas jeiserem jem sanbakfe.

²⁹ Ane angthane seyafter gemerserem ja, afa ayana, afa osona, afa ene, afa jeta, afa tane, afa makan, afa jei jeiserem jam gam mirtebitefalaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gane onsobanaram, angthane jes galserem jemna fwaina 100 kali ga gemer gam damtabili gwanan aa jes gam damtabilirim jewer, ane nunu gamjon jepserem jei gwela waakena jamer abak-abaksus gase domola.

³⁰ Jengga angthane unggwanfer namwer nabal danalaiserem, angthane jeiserem galap amnup sene bunulu. Ane angthane unggwanfer namwer amunemanaiserem, galap ga jei sege danabifi."

20¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter

gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem gamserem: Angtane anggur makanabaraiserem jei gwinibenersus sofsa, jei angtanef terelse awelna jep jei gwebif jem anggur makanap.

² Jei angthane ga balbabili enggame, 'Aamke samfer ai doi perak daamfenna isas kitulmini afa aamei nunu daamfenna awelna jem gwelaiserem?' Angthane jei ga aa ge gubili, 'Sya.' Ane jei ga balbabili, 'Sa gwi anggur makanap!'

³ Gwer anggasyelawer angthane makanabaraiserem jei gamjon ga sofwa, ane jei angthane pasarap ga damtabili jei jafner ge fibili, awelna jemna fas.

⁴ Jei ga balbabili, 'Sa gwi, awelna aawer ga isa gwebitne am anggur makanabe! Ai doini isas kitulmini waakenfer.'

⁵ Jepga jei ga aa ge sofobili. Gwere bolap ane gwere mes afafwena jei gamjon ga eyebili gwanan gamserem.

⁶ Ona jame aa gigitsonaram, jei gamjon ga sofwa, ane angthane nafsiserem ga damtabili jafner ge fibili. Jei angthane jeiserem ga tenebaabili, 'Jeje bafa aamei gwinibener ijetera fisaram jamer ona gigit? Aamke awelna ke fas?'

⁷ Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, 'Angtane awelna ap as jam ne golmiyen.' Jei ga balbabili, 'Aamei mese sa gwi, awelna aawer ga isa gwebitne am anggur makanabe!'

⁸ Gwinem angthane anggur makanabaraiserem jei angthane awelna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jem sanbaka ga bala, 'Angthane awelnap gwelaiserem jam se jenbebi, ane doini jemna ga is kitulmini! Gwanan ga angthane amnup foryalaiserem ga jemniwer is towaiwulu, ane angthane nabal danalaiserem doini jemna ga amnup is kitulmini!'

⁹ Angthane amnup jelaiserem jei ge jalbili, ane angthane jeiserem perak doini daamfen-daamfenneme ga aane tebabili.

¹⁰ Jepga angthane nabal danalaiserem jei aa galap ge forobityerem, jei jelem iniber ga aa ge gubili, 'Perak doini amna daamfenyan, amna ane as tebanaram.' Jengga jeime perak doini daamfen-daamfenneme ga aane tebabili.

¹¹ Jemna gajini jeiserem aa galap ne tebananaram, jei angthane anggur makana jemanserem ga aane nasbasnenne.

¹² Jei ga aa ge gubili, 'Angtane amnup foryalaiserem awelna jemna jema daamfenna tefner. Jengga ai nabal danalaiserem ai jema unggwanfer awelnap ajeya gwebilirim, gwinibener jeterserem jamer ona gigit. Ai awelna gwer kakalsusube ajeya gwebilirim. Jengga aamei doini ga as armanaber im kitulminirim, jemna gemerserem aman jegme gemer.'

¹³ Angtane anggur makana jemanserem jei angtane daamfenna nabal danalaiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Am afelna, ai kapka afa is ajam eyeibeyen. Aamei imsam gunu enggame, aamei doi perak daamfenna samfer is taabili afa aamei awelnap jam is gwenaram nunu daamfennaiserem jeme.

¹⁴ Doini imna se teba, ane ga is sofwa! Ai angtane amnup foryalaiserem jemna gemerserem ip jegme agemer kitulmini.

¹⁵ Ai as eyebili ini amna gamserem doini amnaiserem. Aamke as ijama nasbana ga aam temawer ai doini unggwanfer angtane nafsife ajewer kitulminirim?"

¹⁶ Ane Yesus umwef enggam ga balbabili, "Angtane amnumanaiserem

ga jei sege danabili, ane angthane nabal danalaiserem jei gamjon amnuwer."

¹⁷ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge wofobilirim nel tawela kota Yerusalemwer, Jei angthane dua belas jeiserem ga aftarbifele nel eyebe, ane ga balbabili,

¹⁸ "Gasa sarsi! Nei gane kota Yerusalemwera tauna. Ane jewer Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwefaram jemnibe. Ane jei ga ula Am temawer jewer ga sene nasbili enggalfe Ai Ajam terfe.

¹⁹ Ane Ai ga Asene gera angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe. Jei ga Asene bisobafa, ane ga Asene safsaftana newa utuboroserem jeme, ane Ai Asene munbofo ti salibibe. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

²⁰ Jepga wini Sebedeusmana jei jelem tannawanfar Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili. Ane jei somwan dumem ga nwintena

Yesusem tarnabe enggalfe jei apgal jigala Yesusminiwer gam bilf.

²¹ Yesus ga tenaabili, "Aamei Amniwer As ibas bilibene?" Jei ga bala, "Tannawan amna aaiserem ke samfer Ibar ge nwinfe, afelna taasfolawer ane afelna ga gwejawer Aamei jame Ijep nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe?"

²² Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei teisyena Abe As ijesa bilibenerem. Aamke kapkaiserem ke samfer is ge gwirni, Ai gemerserem?" Jepga aa ge gunu, "Ai samfer."

²³ Jepga Yesus ga gitmini, "Jeiserem bunar kapkaiserem is ge gwirni Ai gemerserem. Jengga Am taasfolaja jei nwiniserem, ane Am gwejawer jei nwiniserem, angthane jeiserem Ai Ajam destabayan. Jeiserem gam ke baabeta Amna, jengga Uwa Sanbagirmana. Angthane jep aa jei ge nwiniserem, Uwa Amna Jener se destamini."

²⁴ Angthane sepulu aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afwer jeiserem jei aa galap ne sarbilirim angthane naura jeiserem jei aa jes ge bilirim, jei angthane

naura ayana yo osona jeiserem ga aane nasmini.

²⁵Jepga Yesus seyafter ga dupdupbulu, ane ga balbabili, "Aamei tousa, angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem sanbakfe, jei uskamer gam eyeipmini angthane jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei angthane nafis gane baftana enggalfe, angthane nafsi gane damtana jemna baabeta unggwandusa.

²⁶Jengga aamei gamyan. Aamei ga enggam isa gwena: Afa angthane imniwer aa jei gam gunurum sanbakef jam gwefe, jei gwanan ga angthane nafsiserem jes gam batobaabili, ane awelna angthane nafsiserem jeman gam eyeipmini.

²⁷(20:26)

²⁸Jei enggam gam gwena Ai gamserem. Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajam jelyan angthane nafsi Ai As jam ne batobafe, jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya angthane nafsi Agam batobaabif, ane gwela Amnaiserem Agam golmif jamer Ai As tere enggalfe angthane unggwanfer gam aftarunnuf."

²⁹Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yeriko aa

galap ne mirsotefalaram, angthane anesus ga aane onsobaabili.

³⁰ Angthane nawan nwe kofa nel eyebe ga jep ge nwini. Jei jame aa galap ge sararam Yesus gase ayinyel, jei ga aa ge gwarenbana enggame, "Uwa, Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikso!"

³¹ Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga aane ofsona, ga aane gitmini, "Ja sege tikwe!" Jengga gamjon unggwanfer ga aa ge gwarna, "Uwa, Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikso!"

³² Jepga Yesus ga aa fyatena, ane ga jenmini. Ane ga taanaamini, "Aamei ibas ge bili Ai ibe isa Ajes eyeipmiliserem?"

³³ Ga aa ge tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai ajam ge anggasif!"

³⁴ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga nesiksona, ane tafna ga tosomuniwili jem nwenabe. Ane jes jeberserem jei waakenfer ga aa ge anggasini, ane Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.

21 ¹ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yerusalem jame aa galap ne gwetmansonaram, jei tamna Betfagewer ge forna. Tamna jeiserem ga taarentumu bosna Saitun ga jem tarnap nulna. Yesus

ga angthane naura ga bafsona, Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem.

²Jei ga gitmini enggame, "Sege sofwe tamna nem mukanap jeiserem, ga jes jeberserem keledai tannabara jam daktamisneneleiserem ga jep is ge domsona. Keledai jeiserem ga is ge fersosini, ane ga is ge afsoyala Amnibe.

³Ane angthane afa is jam sene gitminirim enggame, 'Aamei ibas ge eyebili?', aam ga enggam is ge bala, 'Tuhane gunu.', ane angthane jeiserem jes jeberserem keledai jafner gase afsunnu."

⁴Seyafter jeiserem ga mes etamwena, juga nabi aa jes bilim ga mes tabanwena:

⁵"Angthane Yahudimana kota Siyonminip, bosna afwer ga Yerusalem, isa towas-towastababili: 'Gasa damta, Rajana imnaiserem Jei mes foryal imnibe. Ini Jemna tofora, ane Jei keledaiyem warautna Jei keledai tannaiserem ga jem wofena.'"

⁶Jes galapserem angthane naura aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem jei tamnap ga aa ge sofna, ane ga aa ge eyebili Yesus aa gemer gitminirim.

⁷Jei keledai tannabaner ga aa ge afsofala. Ane jepga fene fen sagap

kamwiliserem ga aa ge soksosini, ga aa ge syeteswena keledai jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga jusona, ga nwintena keledai sagabe.

⁸Angtane unggwanfer fene fen sagap jes kamwiliserem jelemana ga aane bunulIntena nelebe. Afwer tini tirniserem jes ne targabaasini, nelep ga aane bunulIntena.

⁹Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne danabanaram ane amnumana, jei seyafter ga ge gwarenbili: "Nei Tane Raja Daudmanaiserem ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe, Angtane aa jei fortyaram Tuhanem boseme! Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei taman waaken-girip nwini, tamna bwalesusususerem."

¹⁰Yesus Jame aa galap kautenaram Yerusalem je, angthane seyafter jepga aa ge tetenbuwena. Ane jei jena gane tenaaminenne, "Jei nansa?"

¹¹Angthane unggwanfer afwer jena ga aane tamawolminenne enggame, "Jei Nabi Yesus, Jei tamna Nasaret, ona Galileyawer ga jewer jela."

¹²Yesus Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga kawetena. Ane Jei ga angthane

galgala aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram ane angthane aa jei ne armantababilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga surbobili.

Mejana angthane doini aa jei ne tukartababuwenaram, Jei mejana jeiserem ga aa irfitababili, ane taman nwini angthane ju senaya aa jep ne jualtababuwenaram jes mese ga aa irfitababili.

¹³Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Jena Amnaiserem ga enggalf angthane jei Abar Ajeba nasowef.' Jengga aamei jena aaiserem enggam ima eyebili, angthane komkoma jep ge nwinbele gamserem."

¹⁴Angthane nwe kofa ane angthane muli-mulni Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili Jena Uwa Sanbagirminibe, ga Yesus jam waakentababili.

¹⁵Jengga angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei bwembwema waakena aa galap ne domolaram Yesus aa jes eyebilirim, jei ga aane nasbana. Jes mese jame aa galap ge sarbilirim tantantane Jena Uwa Sanbagirminibe

ga aa ge gwarenbiton, "Tane Raja Daudmanaiserem ga ajesa pujitene!", jei ga aane nasbana.

¹⁶ Jei Yesus ne bala, "Aamei tane Imes sarbabili. Jeje bafa Aamei Ijam balbabiye enggame jei jam ge tikwebi?" Yesus ga tamawola, "Bunar, Ai sarbabili. Aamei tousa Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaa aa jes tulisulum enggame: 'O Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei Is mesam towas-towastababili tantantane ane tane bastantansususerem, jega jei Aamei waakenfer Is gane pujitene.'"

¹⁷ Jepga Yesus angthane ga firtebitefala, jewer ga totifele kota Yerusalem je, ane ga sofwa tamna Betanyaminibe. Jewer ga nustana.

¹⁸ Gwirmerem gwinibenersus, Yesus Jame aa galap warautnaram kota Yerusalem je, Jei wisi ga folbana.

¹⁹ Jei ga ara tini nel eyep ga domola. Jewer ga gwina ti tarnawer, ane ara tini jeiserem ala tetena gam domola, jemna igi fas. Jepga Yesus Jei ara tini jeiserem enggam ga bili, "Aamei gamjon ijam teyan!" Tini jeiserem jes jeberserem ga sasanswena.

²⁰ Angtane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jei ara tini
jeiserem jame aa galap ne domolaram,
jei ga jam ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aane
tenebana "Fomfoma ara tini jeiserem jei
tatarmer ga sasanswena?"

²¹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Bunar-
bunarsus Ai ims towastababili, afa aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer isa tebana,
isar-isaryamer, igme isa eyebili Ai
gemerserem ara tini Agemer eyebilirim.
Jetefeneryan, igme taaren aaiserem
samfer ga isa bala, 'Se gwisi! Finip ina
ga is taptastena!', ane jeiserem gase
etamwena.

²² Afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jam
isa tebanaram ane sembayanga jam
isa gwebanaram, aamei ijesa bilirim
jeiserem ga isa domola."

²³ Yesus ga warautna Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane
jei angthane jame aa galap towas-
towastababilirim, angthane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka
Yahudimana Jemnip ga aa ge jalbili, ane
ga aane tenebana, "Baabeta nanmana
Aamei seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebili?

Ane baabeta Ibe Ise nane gulbana, seyafter aaiserem jem eyebife?"

²⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai gamjon ims tenebaabili. Afa aamei Ai As jam isa tamawolbanaram, Aime aamei isAs towastababili baabeta ga nanmana Ai seyafter aaiserem Ajem eyebilirim.

²⁵ Baabeta Yohanes aa jes domolaram angthane jam baptistababife, jei fwer jela? Baabeta jeiserem ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, afa angthaneminiwer jela?" Angthane jeiserem jei jenjen ga aa ge doksobana. Jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Nei afa enggam nesa gunurum Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Yesus Jei nei nes galap se balbabili enggame, 'Jeje bafa aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan?'

²⁶ Jengga afa nei enggam nesa gunurum angthaneminiwer, nei angthane sa erebaabili, aam temawer jei seyafter ga sege gubili, 'Yohanes jeiba nabisam.'"

²⁷ Ga jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter teisyena." Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Gam juga Aimba aamei isa Ajam towastababiyen baabeta nanmana Aga seyafter aaiserem ga Ajem eyebili."

²⁸ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ifoma gunu ilem inibe taterisi aaiserem jem temawer? Uwa daamfenna jemna tanna ga naura, girtowai nawan. Uwa jeiserem jei tanna ayanaiserem jemnip ga sofwa, ane ga bala, 'Aamei se sofwe anggur makanap, awelnap ga is gwena namwer!'

²⁹ Tanna jeiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Ai bai.' Jengga ini jemna ga waraubatna, ane jei anggur makanap ga sofwa.

³⁰ Jepga uwa jeiserem ga sofwa tane afelnaiserem jemnibe, ane jeime gemer ga gutena gwanan gemerserem. Tane afelnaiserem jei ga tamawolbana, 'Samfer uwa.' Jengga jei jam sofweyan.

³¹ Tannawan jeiserem jemniwer, taterisi jetamana ga nane onsoibene?" Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Ayanaiserem ga jes." Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem, jei nabala Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jem Sanbakf nwini, ane aamei amnup.

³² Ula jeiserem ba bunaram, aam temawer Yohanes Pembaptis mes jela, ane jes ga is destabaamini ibe nele Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer gwelaiserem. Aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan, jengga angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane wini maaryen-maaryena jei ne tebana. Safe aamei seyafter imsa domola, jengga aamei ini gamjon is jam ge waraipmiyen, ane aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan."

³³ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Seisya taterisi nafsi sa sarbi! Angthane ona jam jemanserem jei angguru makanap tonola. Jei angguru jama tonolaram jamer taban, makana jeiserem ga isinbaasnenne ton pagarem. Jeiserem taban, jei gamjon o mwona ga terbili, galap anggur tanna jep gam jubobinenef enggalfe fo angguru gam eyebaabif. Taban, jei jena ga eyebili makanabe enggalfe jei makana jewer gam gerabaasnenefe. Jepga jei angthane anggur tonol tousaiserem enggam ga balbabili, 'Ai as sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem ai jebe abakef as nwini. Ai abakfer jewer ajebar nwinirim, aamei samfer anggur makana amna

nomkef isa armantana, angguru jep ga isa tonola, ane jem igiserem afwer galap ap ga as isa kitulbono.' Ane jena ga sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem bijaususu.

³⁴ Nunu anggur jep fuluserem jam aa galap fortyaram, angthane makana jam jemanserem jei angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim jei ge baftabili enggalfe, anggur afwer jemnaiserem gam tebabif angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemniwer.

³⁵ Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane aa jes baftabilirim gane tebabili; daamfennaisherem ga jam ne safsaftana, gamjon afelnaisherem jei ga jam ne munbono, nafsi jei tonem ne erafala.

³⁶ Jepga angthane makana jam jemanserem gamjon angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim nafsi ga baftabili, gamjon ga unggwanfer ga baftabuwili gwanan gamserem jemniwer. Angthane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei gwanan gemerserem jep jegme gemer ne eyeipmini.

³⁷ Umwef ga, angthane makana jam jemanserem jei tane jelemana gam baftana. Jei ga gunu, 'Angthane makana amna nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei bunarsus tanna amna aaiserem jam ne kabwaktayan.'

³⁸ Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei tane jeiserem jam aa galap ne damtanaram, jena enggam ga aane gitminenne, 'Tanna aaiserem ba makana jei se tebana jeta jam aa jep tererem. Au, nei tanna aaiserem ganma munbo, juga nei anggur makana aaiserem nei gam nesa tebabili!'

³⁹ Ane jei tanna jeiserem ga aane tebana, ane ga aane taptasiwili anggur makan jitefwer, jep ga aane munbono."

⁴⁰ Yesus Jei angthanes tenebaabili, "Angthane makana jam jemanserem aa galap warautnaram, jei bas eyeipmini angthane makana jemna aa jei ne armantanaram jebe?"

⁴¹ Gane tamawolbana, "Bunarsus angthane makana jam jemanserem angthane kabwaksusu jeiserem se munbobili. Ane jei ga angthane nensa gase terelbaabili enggalfe, makana

jemna nomkef gane armantaf. Angtane jeiserem jei angguru gase kitulbono angtane makana jam jemanserem jebe, nunu jame aa jep falsaram anggur jem fuluserem."

⁴²Yesus ga bala, "Bunarsus, aamei imes gerabistena ayata aaiserem jep aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: 'Angtane jena aa jei ne eyebilirim, tuna jei aa jes ne taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem mes etamwena igsusufe. Tuhan Jei aaiserem ga jes eyebili, aaiserem waakensusu negama domolf!'

⁴³Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gul. Jega jem temawer Ai ims towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakfe Jam nwinyen, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gwesaram Sanbakfe angtane aa jei ne eyebaabilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim.

⁴⁴(Angtane aa jei jenaram tuna jeiserem jem sagabe, jei se wasferswena. Ane tuna jeiserem afa angtanem sagap jam se jentyaram, tuna jeiserem jei ga angtane jeiserem gase jubono, jamere sonf se etamwena.)"

⁴⁵ Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane safna Farisimana seisia taterisi Yesusmana aa galap ne sabilirim, jei ga aa ge towaswebili Yesus Jei jelem temawer nasowena.

⁴⁶ Jega jem temawer jei ga nels ne terelbene Yesus jam ne tebaf, jengga masef aam temawer jei angthane unggwanfer jes ne erebaabili, aam temawer jei galap sege gubili enggame, "Yesus Jeiba nabisam."

22 ¹ Yesus Jei seisia taterisi angthanef gamjon ga nasipmini.

² Jei enggam ga nasipmini, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem rajam temawer gamserem: Raja jei masara aa gemer gam eyebilirim enggalfe tane jemna wini jewer gam golf.

³ Jei angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gwebilirim ga baftabili enggalfe, angthane aa jes balbabilirim masara jam ne onsobife, angthane jeiserem gam jenbebif. Jengga angthane aa jes ne jenbebilirim, jei bai jam ge jalbife.

⁴ Jepga raja jei gamjon angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim nafsi ga baftabili. Raja jeiserem ga balbabili, 'Aamei angthane jam jes jenbebiliserem ga jam isa towastababili tumilgala amna ames menetababisini. Sapini amna, ane sapini bastantouyaserem waakensusu ames targabaabili. Seyafter taban. Au, masarap sa jal!'

⁵ Jengga angthane jam jenbebiliserem jei jam ge sarbiyen. Jei daamfen-daamfennem ga aa ge sofobuwena, daamfenna jei jelem makanap gam sofwa, ane afwer jelem tokonap gam sofwa.

⁶ Angthane seyafter afweraiserem aa jes jenbebilirim, jei angthane rajamana awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim ga aane tebabili, ane gane saftabana, jep ga aane munbobili, jamer futu.

⁷ Raja jei jame aa galap sararam enggame, 'Angthane awelna amnip aa jei ne gwebilirim jei mes ne munbobili.' raja jeiserem ga kakalswena. Jei ginanggwana jelemanaga baftabili enggalfe angthane aa jei ne munbobilirim jeiserem gam ne munbobif, ane kotana jemnaiserem jei tokwam gam ne naasif.

⁸ Jepga raja gamjon angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga jenbebili, ane ga balbabili, 'Masara aaiserem ga ames menetulsini, jengga angthane nabala ai ajes jenbebilirim jei bai jam ge jalbife am masarabe. Ai ga jem temawer amsam towaswena enggame jei angthane kapka, ane ai enggam ai gunu, jei fas jei jam ge forobiyeen masara amnaiserem jebe.

⁹ Sa sofwe nelep angthane unggwanfer aa jep ge betwebisnennerem, ane angthane seyafter jepmanaiserem jewer aaf ga isa aftabiyele!'

¹⁰ Jewer ga angthane awelna jep aa jei ne gwebilirim ga aa ge sofobili nelebe, ane angthane seyafter jepmanaiserem ga aa ge betwebili, angthane waakena ane angthane kapkaiserem jes mese. Ane jena rajamanaiserem jei angthane syewal anggwanaiserem ga jem erguwe.

¹¹ Raja jei jame aa galap kautenaram syewal anggwana jeiserem jam damtabife, jei angthane ga daamfenna gam damtana, jei fene masarmanaiserem jam kamwiyeen.

¹² Raja jei angthane jeiserem ga tenebana, 'Am afelna, fene imna

jeiserem je masarmayan. Aamei ifom kautetya jena aaiserem jebe?' Angtane jeiserem jei taterisi bastowaifer jam bilteyan.

¹³ Jepga raja jei angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga balbabili, 'Sya, angthane aaiserem gasa tafre, tafa mese tof jemnaiserem ga jam isa tafreibene, ane sitawer ga isa firtaaniwili tamna gwin-gwinsususerem jebe! Tamna jeiserem jebe, angthane ga sege syebinense, ane ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ini jemna ga uskambar jam sege jenbamisi.'"

¹⁴ Seisya taterisi wini jem gulaiserem ga jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem aa galap tabanulminirim jam nasipmilibe, Yesus umwef enggam ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane unggwanfer jenbebili enggalfe Jei Jener gam gwef jem Sanbakfe, jengga angthane bastantowaifer ga Jei ne tebana."

¹⁵ Jepga angthane safna Farisimana ga aa ge sofobili gam betwefe, ane jei ga aane mwangbisini Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf tateriseme enggalfe jei Yesus jam ne tebaf. Afa Yesus Jei taterisi

syefer jam se nasbabilirim, jei Yesus jep ga sene tebana.

¹⁶ Angtane safna Farisimana jei angthane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane safna Raja Herodesmana afwenefener, ga jes ne baftabiwili Yesusminibe. Jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Guru, ai amsa towaswena Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Im nasbili. Aamei bunarsusfer taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener nasipminenne enggalfe, angthane gam ne towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim jam ne eyebife. Aamei angthane afa Ijam erebeyen. Aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem ga Ijeter nasipminenne angthane igsususerem jebe, ane angthane igyeneiserem jep jegme taterisi jeiserem Ijeter nasipminenne, nafis-nafismer Ijam nasipmineneyen.

¹⁷ Jewer ga gwanan asIm towastababi Aamei Ijes bilirim. Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim fomfom gunu jebe? Ke samfer pajak doini Kaisar Romamanaiserem jes gane armanulu, afa safnant?"

¹⁸ Jengga Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame, "Jei Abe kapkaiserem ga As

jes ne eyeibef. Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Jamer isa armanulu.', gam juga angthane Yahudimana jei Ai As galap sene nasbana. Jengga afa Ai enggam jam As gutenaram, 'Safnant.', gam juga angthane sanbak pemerintamana jei As galap sene nasbana." Ga jem temawer Yesus enggam ga gunu, "Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga As ima unggwasbana tateriseme enggalfe Ai As jam ne tebafe?

¹⁹ Aamei doi perak Ap As imsa sabasi! Ai doi perak jeiserem Ajam damtaf, aamei pajaka ijema armanuluserem." Doi perak jeiserem ga aane girinbowena, ²⁰ ane Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Gambara yo bosna aa jei ge batobanaram doi peraka aaiserem jebe, jeje bunarsusfer nanmana?"

²¹ Jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Kaisarmana, angthane sanbaksususerem Romamana." Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, afa doi jemna, ane jei enggam se gunurum, 'Ap, sa gerba!', aamei doini jeiserem saf isa gerbana! Ane Uwa Sanbagirmanaisserem, jegme Uwa Sanbagirfe isa gulbana!"

²² Angtane jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili aam temawer Yesus Jei waakenfer aa jewer tamawolbaabilirim. Ane jei ga ge sofobili, Yesus ga aane mirtetefala.

²³ Nunu jes jepserem angthane Yahudimana afweraiserem taterisi angthane safna Sadukimana aa jei ne onsobilirim, jei ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe. Angthane safna Sadukimana jeiserem jei ga enggam ne towas-towastababuwena, angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irweyan terewer.

²⁴ Ini jemna kapka Yesusem temawer, ane juga jem temawer jei Yesus ga jam ne tenebaf, taterisi Yesus Jam tamawolbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Jei Yesus ga enggam ne tenebana, "Guru, Nabi Musa jei as enggam nasipmil, 'Anggwana afa jam gam tererem, ane jemna tanna fas, osona jemnaiserem jei ga saamira wini jeiserem jei gamjon ga jei gam gula, juga ayana aa jei gam tererem jem fwayenfe tanna jep gam eyebafe.' Nabi Musa ga gam tulisul.

²⁵Taterisi jeiserem jem temawer ai taterisi aaiserem Is ajama nasibef Ibe, ane ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf taterisi aaiserem jem temawer. Angtane ayen oson tetena tuju ga gemer naawena am nenennabe. Ayansususerem jei gwanan wini ga jei gula. Abakefyan jei gam tere, jei tanna fas. Jega jem temawer osona jemnaiserem jei ga gam gula saamira wini jeiserem.

²⁶Ane osona naurabarf aaiserem jeime aa tere, tanna fas. Osona nawer-ningnabarf aaiserem jamer umwefe tujunuborfe aaiserem seyafter gemer ge etamwebili.

²⁷Umwef ga saamira wini jeiserem ga jei tere.

²⁸Ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf, angthane terewer aa jep ge irwebilirim, wini jeiserem jeje nan anggawafar sege nwini? Ayen oson tetena tuju jeiserem jei seyafter gemerserem wini jeiserem mes ne gula."

²⁹Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Miri imnaiserem je kapka, aam temawer aamei teisyena Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana.

³⁰ Angtane terewer aa jep ge irwebuwesaram, anggwa mese wi jei gamjon jena jam ne detyen. Angtane seyafter enggammer se naawena malaikata gemerserem taman waaken-giribe, jena jam ne detyen.

³¹ Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim, angthane jam terewer irwalaiserem jem temawer? Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggam gul:

³² 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.' Taterisi jeiserem jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum, aamei ga jam isa towaswena enggame, Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub jemna mafnana jei gemer naawena, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jam tereserem jem Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gweyan. Fas. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angthane jam gwelaiserem ga jem Uwa Sanbagirfe se gwena."

³³ Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jame aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus aa jes towasulminirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili aam temawer Yesus Jei waakenfer aa jewer tamawolbaabiwenaram.

³⁴ Angtane safna Farisimana jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus aa jes nasipminirim angthane Sadukimanfe, ane angthane safna Sadukimana jei gamjon taterisi jam ne bilteyan, jepga angthane safna Farisimana ga aa ge betwebili.

³⁵ Angtane daamfenna, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus jam unggwasbaf jei jam teneba-tenebawef enggalfe, jei jam towaswef afa Yesus Jei waakenfer kese tamawolbana, afa fas.

³⁶ Jei Yesus enggam ga tenebana, "Guru, hukumu seyafter gemerserem, igsususerem bunarsusfer ga fwersa?"

³⁷ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem ga jetefener igam nesiktene ini ilemana seyafter gemerserem jeme, ane mafnana imna seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta imna seyafter gemerserem.

³⁸ Hukumu jeiserem ga gwananmana, ane jeiserem ga igsusu.

³⁹ Hukumu igsusu naurabaraiserem ga enggala hukumu gwananmana galserem. Hukumu naurabaraiserem ga aas: 'Aamei angthane nafsiserem ga jam

igam nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igam nesiktenerem.'

⁴⁰ Hukumu igsusu naura jeiserem jeba dutumiriti galserem, ane hukumu seyafter Nabi Musamana ane nabi-nabi nafsimanaisierem, jei jem sagap gam ge falbuntesf."

⁴¹ Angtane safna Farisimana ga gemer ge betwebili, Yesus ga tenebaabili,

⁴² "Aamei Ai As imsa towasta, aamei ifoma gunu ilem inibe Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe jem temawer? Jei tane nanmana?" Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana."

⁴³ Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Raja Daud Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe jei enggam bal, 'Tuhan amna.' Jeiserem je fomfoma? Raja Daud ga enggam nasowel, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jeme:

⁴⁴ 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan amnaisierem enggam bal: Se nwinte Am taasfolawer, jamere Ai ginangwana Imna As eyebaabili Im tof gwonap sege nwinbitaatiwetya!'"

⁴⁵ Yesus angthane safna Farisimana gamjon enggam ga balbabili, "Raja Daud

jei jes gamserem game aa jewer gulum,
jei jener gul Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe Jeiba
jem Tuhansam. Gam juga jeiserem ga
enggam, Angtane jeiserem Jei asal-asala
Raja Daudmanfenyan, jengga Jei mese
Raja Daudtem Tuhansam."

⁴⁶ Angtane seyafter Yesus afa jam
tamawolbayan. Nunu jes galapserem
jem ga aa ge towaiwebili, angthane
seyafter ga aa ge erebili Yesus jam ne
tenebafe.

23 ¹ Jepga Yesus angthane
unggwanfer, ane angthane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
enggam ga balbabili,

² "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana
aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,
ane angthane safna Farisiman mesna,
jeiba baabetabaram Hukumu Nabi
Musamana jem towas-towasulmife.

³ Juga jem temawer aamei jei ibe aa jes
ne bilipminirim, seyafter jeiserem aamei
gemer isa sarbili ane ga isa eyebili.
Jengga jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, aamei
jeiserem ijama eyebiyen, aam temawer
jei jener jam tawawulyon jei aa jes ne
tawas-towastababilirim.

⁴ Jei hukumu ga daran-daransusuter ne golmini angtanefe, jengga jei angthane jam batobaabiyen, jega angthane hukumu jeiserem jei jam ne onsobif.

⁵ Seyafter jei aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, jei ga jes ne eyebaabili angthane nafsiserem jewer gam ne damtabif. Jei ayata Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana kertas fenfenep ne tulistaabili, ga jem mirip fwireswena, ane tafnap fwiretena. Ane jei fene anggasaiserem jem bwalewulsif.

⁶ Jei kursini angthane sanbakmanaisерem jep gam ge nonbaantef masarabe, ane jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

⁷ Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angthane pasarap aaiserem jei bosna jemna jam sene kitulmitenaram, ane ga sene balbabili, 'Gwinibener Guru.'

⁸ Jengga angthane jei gurum is jam ne jenbebiyen, aam temawer aamei seyafter aya oso, ane Guru imna ga daamfenna.

⁹ Aamei angthane ogirip ijeya gwenaram, angthane aamei enggam is jam ne jenbebiyen 'Uwa', aam temawer Uwa

imna ga daamfenna taman waaken-girip aaiserem.

¹⁰ Ane angthane jei is jam ne jenbebiyen enggame 'Angthane Sanbak', aam temawer imna Sanbaka daamfenna tefner. Jeiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe ga Jes.

¹¹ Angthane sanbagiri aa jei nwinirim im nenennabe, gwanan ga ims gam batobaabili.

¹² Angthane jena jam gaartelaisherem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jam gam onabertana. Ane angthane jena jam onabertalaisherem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga gam gaartena."

¹³ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram ane angthane safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei iner Uwa Sanbagiri ijama onsobayan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakfe jam nwinyen. Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana kabwakfer ima towas-towastababili. Jega jem temawer aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne

onsobalaiserem, aamei angthane jeiserem
ga ijama uftabili, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne onsobayan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jeime jem Sanbakfe jam nwinyen.

¹⁴(Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angthane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei
angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram!
Aamei wini saamirnaiserem jes igma
afaf-afaftababili enggalfe galgala jemna
igma tamserenbaipmif. Ane aamei
akar-akarem ga enggam ima gwebabili,
aamei sembayanga ga bwalesusfer
ima gwebana enggalfe angthane is
gane damtabif, ane is gane balbabife
enggame aamei angthane waakena.
Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
unggwanfersus ga imse tamtamtababisi
angthane nafsiserem jemniwer.)

¹⁵Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angthane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Aamei ogiri seyafter

gemerserem aamei ga jep ima terelbene enggalfe, angthane daamfenna tefner jewer igma damtaf. Ane angthane daamfenna jeiserem ga isa malin-malintene enggalfe taterisi imnaiserem ijesa nasbiling, jei taterisi jeiserem gam taabif. Jengga angthane jeiserem taterisi imna jam is galap onsoipminirim, aamei gamjon ga ima nasbili, juga etam-etama jemnaiserem uskambarsus imniwer. Aamei seyafter ga isa sofsa taman tokwagiribe!

¹⁶ Aamei angthane nwe kofa, jengga aamei angthane nafsiserem ga is jei ne tebasisfele. Galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei angthane kabwakfer enggam ima towas-towastababili: 'Afa angthane jei jena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem bosem gam gaarstenannaram, jei safnant jam eyebiyen. Jengga afa angthane jei jena emas bosem jem jam gam gaarstenannaram, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei samfer saf gam eyebili.'

¹⁷ Aamei angthane miremfener gwelaiserem, ane nwe kofa! Aamke teisyena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana

jeba igsusu ba jesam emasminiwer?
Emasa Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap jep jam
falinonyan, jei igyene. Jengga Uwa
Sanbagirem Jenap aa gam falitonom,
jeiserem ba mesam ne gulbanant Uwa
Sanbagirfe, ane juga jem temawer
jeiserem jeba igsusum.

¹⁸ Aamei gamjon angthane kabwakfer
enggam ima towas-towasulmini: 'Afa
angthane jei jena mejam bosem jem
jam gam gaarstenannaram, Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei safnant
jam eyebiyen. Jengga afa angthane jei
jena berna meja sagap aaiserem jem
bosem gam gaarstenannaram, jei samfer
saf gam eyebili.'

¹⁹ Aamei angthane nwe kofa! Aamke
teisyena mejana Jena Uwa Sanbagirminip
aaiserem, jeba igsusu ba jesam berna
meja sagap aaiserem jemniwer? Berna
jam bunulteyanaiserem mejana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem sagabe,
berna jeiserem jei igyene. Jengga
mejana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem
sagap aaiserem mesam gulbanant Uwa
Sanbagirfe, ane juga jem temawer jeba
igsusum.

²⁰ Ga jem temawer, angthane afa
jei jena meja bosem jem jam
gam gaarstenannaram, Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei mejana
jeiserem jetefner jem jena jam
gaarstenanayan, jengga jei jena
gam gaarstenanna berna meja sagap
aaiserem jem boseme.

²¹ Gamjon angthane afa jei jena Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem bosem
gam gaarstenannaram, jei Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana tefner jena jem bosem
jam gaarstenanayan, jengga jei jena
gam gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagiri aa
Jei nwinirim jena jeiserem jebe Jem
boseme.

²² Gamjon angthane afa jei jena taman
waaken-girem bosem jena jem jam
gam gaarstenannaram, jegme gam
gaarstenanna taman nwini sanbagiri
Uwa Sanbagirmana jem boseme, ane jei
jena gam gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagiri
aa Jei nwinirim taman nwini sanbagiri
sagabe Jem boseme.

²³ Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwennaram, ane angthane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka

unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim Hukumu jeiserem ima
onsobili waakenfer. Ane safe Hukumu
Nabi Musamana jam guyon, aamei
bumbunu ijeya damtabilirim, bumbunu
jeiserem ga ima syentabaabili, ane
afwer Uwa Sanbagirf ga ima kitulbono.
Jengga aamei hukumu igsususerem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, hukumu jeiserem
aamei ijama onsobiye. Hukumu igsusu
jeiserem ga aas: Angthane nafsiserem
jebar ga waakenfer igma gwena.
Angthane ga jam igma nesiktababili. Ane
jeber-jeber waakenfer isa eyebili aamei
ina ijesa bilirim jam eyebife. Igsusu
jeiserem gasa onsobi, ane hukumu
afweraiserem jes mese ga isa onsobili.

²⁴ Aamei angthane nwe kofa, jengga
aamei angthane nafsiserem ga is jei ne
tebabisfele! Aamei hukumu igyeneiserem
waakenfer ga ijesa onsobili, jengga
aamei ijama onsobiye hukumu igsusu
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim.

²⁵ Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angthane

safna Farisimana, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Aamei osiri asal-asalmana
waakenfer ga ima onsobili, jengga ini
imna kapka: Aamei galgala angthane
nafsimanaisierem jes komkomtababisif.
Ane aamei ilem temawenefener ima
gwena, angthane nafsierem jem temawer
fas. Aamei numu daamfenna diwir mese
ane pirin galserem, duruwerfener gane
wirulu, jengga aaremap jei oltunuboro.

²⁶ Aamei angthane safna Farisimana,
nwena imna kofa! Gwanan diwiri yo pirni
aaremauer jam isa wirtabaabili jamer
waaken-waakensus, ane duruwer mese
gase ge waakenswebili.

²⁷ Aamei guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angthane
safna Farisimana, galap kapka
unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe!
Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya
gwenaram! Aamei ga enggala bitis jena
tonem aa jes gane eyebilirim, ane cat
sinsinierem jem ga gane gwebili. Aamei
ga gala bitis jena jes galserem: sitawer
jei igma domola waakena, jengga

aaremap jei mes tenbitye angthane futunuserem aalna jemnaiserem jeme, ane seyafter butu gemerserem jeme.

²⁸Aamei ga gam jes gamserem, afa angthane aamei is jam gane damtanaram tiffinibe, jei aamei ga is gane bala aamei waakena. Jengga aamei akar-akarem igma gwena, ini imna bugufsus kapkaiserem jeme."

²⁹Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei bitis jena waakensusu yo unggwandwasusu ga ima eyeipmini toneme nabi fwatermanaiserem jebe. Ane angthane fwater waakenfer aa jei naawelam, aamei bitis jena jemna ima mwertabaipmini.

³⁰Aamei ga enggam ima balbabili, 'Asal-asala nemna jei gwanan aa galap naawelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, gwanan jes galapserem jei nabi-nabi gam ne munbobilim. Jeiserem kapka. Jengga nei gamyan. Nei ga enggam neya gunu, afa nei gwanan jes galapserem janma

gwelam, nei nabi-nabi fasfasus nejama munbobiye.

³¹ Aamei ina ga ima gitmini enggame, 'Nei tane asal-asalmana angthane nabi-nabi aa jei ne munbobilim.' Bunarsus aamei ga kabwaksusu, asal-asala imna angthane nabi-nabi aa jei ne munbobilim jei gamserem.

³² Ga jem temawer sya, aamei sa tabanul kapkaiserem im asal-asala aa jes towaiwulum!

³³ Aamei awasa gemerserem, aamei awas ufwai tanna gemerserem! Aamei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ijama nunggiryen, Jei aamei is surbobisi taman tokwagiribe.

³⁴ Jega jem temawer Ai ims towas-towastababili: Ai nabi ibirmi isAs baftaipmisi ibe, ane angthane aa jei towastababilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jes mese, ane guru mese As baftaipmisi ibe. Afwer jam isa munbobisi ti salibibe, ane afwer aamei bana utuboroserem gam jem isa saftabasa jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep. Ane afa jei jam sege nunggirbenerem kotana nafsiserem jebe, aamei amnuber isa surbobisi.

³⁵ Jega jem temawer ga, Uwa Sanbagiri ga is tamtamtatababisi, aam temawer angthane waakena seyafter gwanan aa jes ne munbobilim: Habel aa galap ne munbolom jes jepserem ga jep towaiwel, Habel jei afa jam kabwakulyon, maga gemer ne munbobuwel, jamere umwef ga Sakarya, tane Berekyamana, aamei umwef ga iner ijesa munbono. Aamei Sakarya imsa munbono sitawer Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana, awer meja Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jem nenennap imsa munbono.

³⁶ Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aas jep falaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga is tamtamtatababisi angthane waakena seyafter ijewera munbobilim."

³⁷ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane kota Yerusalemwer ijeya nwinirim! Ini Amna kabwakfer folbana, aam temawer aameiba angthane nabi aameima munbobuwena, ane aameiba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftabilirim, angthane jeiserem aamei ma munbobuwena toneme. Ai jeber-jeber Ai gunu Alem inibe Ai isa jam dupdupbulsif daamfennaber Amnibe, ayang tanna

jemna gemerserem. Ayang ga eneserem
 jei tane jelemana ga gam dupdupbulsini
 jelem farat gwonabe, jengga aamei bai
 jam betwefe Amnibe.

³⁸ Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
 im nenennabe fas Jam nwinyen, ane
 kotana imnaiserem ga kabwakswemisi.

³⁹ Ai ims towas-towastababili, aamei
 gamjon Ase ijama damtayan jamere Ai
 gamjon As forsanyaram. Jes jepserem
 aamei ga isa gutesa, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
 Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga Jei
 se gulbana, Angtane aa Jei fortyaram
 Tuhanem boseme!'"

24 ¹ Yesus Jei Jena Uwa
 Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe
 safe gemer totintyerem, angthane Jei
 aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa
 ge jalbili Jemnibe, ane Jena Uwa
 Sanbagirmanana ga aane destaibene, ane
 jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jena Uwa
 Sanbagirmanaiserem je waakensusu."

² Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamke seyafter
 ke aas ima gaarabili? Ai bunarsus ims
 towas-towastababili, ton-giri daamfenna
 je afa fas jam falnteyan ton-giri
 afweraiserem jem sagabe. Ton-giri je

seyafter je sege kwirwebitisi, ane onnap ga sege janbisi."

³Yesus ga gemer nwini taarentumu bosna ga Saitun jebe, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jentowai ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe. Ane ga aane tenebana, "Uwa gwanan ap se bilipmi, Aamei Ijes bilirim, ga fonggalabar se etamwesa? Ane ai bagal bwembwems asa domolsa, juga ai ga asa towaswebili nunu ga mes fal, nunu Aamei gamjon Ijem waraunuluserem, ane nunu umwef jepserem?"

⁴Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aayai, ga samem-samem juga angthane nensa is jam ne afaf-afaftababiye.

⁵Angthane unggwanfer jei sege forobisenye bosna Amanaiserem jeme, aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababisi, jei enggam jam gam gutenaram, 'Aiba Mesiasam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif, aiba jesam.' Ane jei angthane unggwanfersus ga sene afaf-afaftababisi.

⁶Ane aamei jam isa sarbabisneneiserem angthane im gwetmanabe jam sege

erabasaram. Ane aamei gamjon ula ga isa sarbisi angthane im bijauwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei ga sege erabasa. Jengga aamei taterisi jeiserem safe gam isa sarbabisisi, ini imna is jam ge erebaamiyen. Seyafter jeiserem jei se etamwesa, jengga nunu umwef ogiri aaiserem jemna je gemerje jam folbayan.

⁷ Negara afwer jei negara afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa, ane anggwabura afwer jei anggwabura afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa. Angthane wisi uskambarsus jepga sege folbamisi, aam temawer tumilgala onnap teneserem seyafter ga sege barwebisi. Ane ginirdusa gase gwesa ona nafis-nafsi seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe.

⁸ Seyafter jeiserem ga jafner towaiwelaiserem tamtamtala angtanemana jeiserem, ga enggala wini tanna jam gerala gamserem jei sigini nabal-nabalsusu jena aa gemer gam enolaram.

⁹ Jes jepserem angthane seyafter gemerserem aamei kakalmer ga isene nasbabisi, aam temawer aamei Ai

As ijewera tebanaram. Ginanggwana imnaiserem jei ga isene tebabisi, ane angthane nafsiserem jemnip ga isene kitulsu. Jei aamei ga isene safsaftababisi, ane ga isene munbobisi.

¹⁰ Jes jepserem angthane anesus Ai aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Ai Asene aftansu. Ane angthane jeiserem jelem afelen mesna jei jena kakalmer ga sene nasmisi, ane jebar jena ga sene detse angthane nafsiserem jemnibe enggalfe gam munbobif.

¹¹ Ane angthane akar-akarem gwelaiserem nabife unggwanfer ga sege forobisenye, ane enggam ga sege gubisi, 'Ai Uwa Sanbagiri Jei amsam baftabitne.', jengga bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem Jam baftabiye. Ane jei angthane unggwanfer ga sene afaf-afaftababisi.

¹² Angthane gwanan galapserem jei kabwakfer naawena, jengga Ai seyafter Ajes nasbilibim jeiserem jei aa jep etamwesaram, angthane unggwanfer kabwakfersus gase naawesa. Ane juga jem temawer angthane unggwanfersus jei angthane nafsi jam ne nesiktababiye.

¹³Jengga angthane Ai kanaufer As jei ne tebanaram jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep bilirim jep se falsa, angthane jeiserem jei abakef gwelaiserem ga sene domolsa.

¹⁴Angthane Ai Ajes baftabilirim, jei seyafter ga sege sofobisi, jamere ogiri aaiserem fwesa aa jep folbanaram jebo, ane angthane enggam ga sene balbabisi, 'Au, aamei Uwa Sanbagirem angtanef sa etamwe!' Aamei angthane seyafter gemerserem jam ijeba towas-towastababinennerem jamer taban, Ai gamjon ga As waraunsu ogiri aaiserem jebe."

¹⁵Yesus gamjon ga balbabili seyafter aa jei ge etamwebiliserem jem temawer, nalef Jei Jam foroyan. Jei enggam ga balbabili: "Angthane galap isa domolsa, jeiserem ga Nabi Daniel aa jes nasbilim. Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jep se fisa, angthane enggam ga sene jenbebuwena 'Kabwaksusu jei tamtamtatabiliserem'." (Aamei angthane aaiserem ijeya gerabistenaram, waakenfer isa sarbili!)

¹⁶Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Jes jepserem angthane ona Yudeya je aa

jei ge nwinbenerem, jei otumup sege nunggirbese.

¹⁷ Angtane jelem ja sitawer aaiserem, jei gamjon jam ge kabwiteyan jelem jenabe enggalfe galgala gam ne kitultaabonfe mwonawer.

¹⁸ Ane angthane awelna makanap gwebiliserem jegme gemer. Jei gamjon fas jam warauyan enggalfe fene jam ne kitultefe.

¹⁹ Jes jepserem jam aa jep etamwesaram, wini udanabaraiserem ane wini tanna momem taayiniserem, jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene domolsa.

²⁰ Aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe gamjon jam isa gwebabana, juga aamei ijama nunggiryen nunu Sabateme, afa nunu angthane jem ge wofobiyeneiserem. Nunu jeiserem ga aas: nunu gwere kabwakfer jem gam fertenerem, nunu arouwa uskambar aa jem gam nyenaram, ane deye wisimi aa jem gan gwebanaram.

²¹ Sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabana, aam temawer jes jepserem angthane tamtamsusu sene domolsa, gwanan jepserem jepyan. Gwanan jes

galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri ogir aaiserem
aa galap eyebalam, jamer namwer aas
jepserem, tamtamsusu jes galserem je
fas. Ane jeiserem jamer taban, gamjon
jes galserem jam etamweyan jamer
abak-abaksus.

²² Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri mes toforolsini
nunu jem tamtamuluserem. Afa Jam
toforolsiyeneye, angthane seyafter
gemerserem futu. Jei nunu jeiserem
ga mes toforolsini, aam temawer
Jei angthane Jelemanaiserem jes
nesiktababili, angthane Jei aa jes
destabaabilirim enggalfe Ai As jei ne
tebafe.

²³ Jes jepserem afa angthane aamei
enggam is jam sene balbabisirim, 'Sa
damta! Mesias, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif,
Jei aare!', afa angthane nafsi jei enggam
jam sege gubisirim, 'Jeiba jesam!',
angthane jeiserem ijama sarbabiyen!

²⁴ Taterisi jemnaiserem ijama
tebabiyen, aam temawer angthane ol
kapkaiserem jei sege forobisenye,
ane ga sege gubisi enggame,
'Aiba Mesiasam.' Ane angthane

akar-akarem nabif gwelaiserem jei mese ga sege forobisenye. Ane jei bwembwema teisyena ane bwembwema unggwandwasususerem ga sene eyebaabisi enggalf angthane jem gam ne afaf-afaftababife, juga enggalf jei gam ne tikwebitif. Ane jei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim, jei ga jes ne unggwasbaabif jam afaf-afaftababife.

²⁵ Ai As imsa sarbasi! Ai gwanan aamei isa mesam towas-towastababili, gwanan taterisi jeiserem nalefe jam falyan.

²⁶ Afa angthane jei enggam jam sege gubisirim, 'Sa damta! Jeiba jesam, taman tetenabe.', aamei safnant jewer ipsama gwinaram! Afa angthane jei enggam jam sege gubisirim, 'Jei aare, mwonap.', aamei angthane jeiserem safnant ijama sarbayan!

²⁷ Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ase forosanya irsi jam bwertala gemerserem, winsi afwer jamer afwero. Angthane seyafter gemerserem jei Ai Asene damtasa.

²⁸ Jes galserem kwimala bunarsus gangge forobitye, jigala jam tereserem jebe. Seyaafter Ai Ajes bilirim jeiserem ba bunarsus se etamwesa."

²⁹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili,
"Abakefyan nunu jem tamtamuluserem
aa tabanwenaram, gwere je gwif se
etamwesa, jem muar mese nafa fas. Ane
matona winsiwer ga sege janbisinye,
ane winsip seyafter gemerserem ga sege
gin-ginwebisi.

³⁰ Jes jepserem bwembwema
Tane Angtanemana, bwembwema
Amna, jepga se gwereusa winsibe.
Bwembwema Amna jeiserem jam aa jep
gwereusaram, anggwabura ogiri seyafter
jep gemerserem jei ga sege syebisi.
Angtane jei Ai Tane Angtanemana, ga
Asene damtasa. Ai winis sinsinibaner As
iresanya. Baabeta Amna unggwandusa,
ane nafa Amna unggwanfer.

³¹ Trompet unggwandusa ga sene
forolsa, ane Ai malaikata Amna gas
baftabisi, ogiri seyafter gemerserem
jewer ga sege sofobisi. Ane malaikata
jeiserem angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes destabaabilirim, angthane jeiserem
ga sene dupdupbulsisi ogiri seyafter
gemerserem jewer."

³² Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Au,
ara ti sa gaarabi, ane taterisi Amna sa
sarbisi! Afa tirni ikikini, ane ese jemna

jam negma domolaram, nei ga negma towaswena ossana babitsim gase fala.

³³ Ga gemer jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei taterisi Ai Ajes nasbilirim jam isa damtabisirim jam sege etamwebisirim, aamei ga isa towaswesa enggame Ai babitsim ga As fortya.

³⁴ Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane namwer aa jei naawenaram jei nalefe jam ge terbiyen, taterisi aaiserem seyafter gemerserem Ai Ajes nasbilirim ga sege etamwebisi.

³⁵ Winsi yo ogiri aaiserem je sege barwesa, jengga taterisi Amnaiserem je jam barweyan."

³⁶ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu yo jema Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajem forolaiserem, nunu jeiserem angthane jei jam ne towaswebiyen. Malaikata taman waaken-girip jeiserem, jei teisyena. Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Ai teisyena. Jengga tousa ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai.

³⁷ Nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gamjon Jam Ajep forosanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, angthane jes jepserem enggam se naawesa, angthane

fwatermana gamserem jei aa gemer naawelam, nunu Nabi Nuhmana jepserem.

³⁸ Fanamona nalef jam falyan, angthane aa jei naawelam jebe ga jafner naawel, tumilgal mese fo ga jetefer ne tumilwel, ane wini yo anggwana jena ga aane detwel, jamer nunu Nabi Nuh atdusap aa ge kabwitel.

³⁹ Jei teisyena afa galap bai se etamwena, jamere fanamona ga til, angthane jepmanaiserem seyafter ga aa ge albitil. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angthane ga sege bitbitwebisi nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana, gamjon Ajep forosanyaram.

⁴⁰ Nunu jes jepserem anggwa nauna awelna ga makanap sege gwebisi, malaikata Amna jei anggwa naura jeiserem afelna tefner sene gaartesa, ane afelnaiserem jei jeber se mirtetefalsa.

⁴¹ Ane wini naura tesa sege wilisi, wini naura jeiserem malaikata Amna afelna tefner se goltesa, ane afelna ga jeber se mirultefalsa.

⁴² Ga jem temawer, aamei ina jeber-jeber waakenfer isa gaaramisnenewena!

Aamei teisyena nunu Ai Tuhan imna, Ai gamjon Ajem foryalaiserem.

⁴³ Aaiserem jasa sarbi: Afa angthane jena jam jemanserem jei jam gam towaswenaram enggame, angthane komkoma fonggalabar gwinem gase fortya, jei jam tayan, ane angthane komkoma masef ga gam unggwasa jenap jam kawetefe.

⁴⁴ Ga jem temawer, aamei mese ga jam isa menetwesiwena, aam temawer aamei jema ijama towaswemiyen, jema Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajep foryalaiserem."

⁴⁵ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angthane awelna nafsiminip waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim ane jei gam towaswena, jei ga fom gam eyebili? Angthane jeiserem jei ga aas gamserem ga gemer gam eyebili: Angthane sanbaka jemna jei awelna aa jeman gam gweyibenerem, angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei jam aa jep gam sof naram, jei angthane awelna waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim angthane afweraiserem jemniwer, angthane jeiserem ga gam gaartena enggalfe jei dwakfe gam nwinf jelem afelen mesna afweraiserem jemniwer. Angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei

tumilgala angtanemana afweraiserem nunu jeber-jeber gam golmini.

⁴⁶Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam folbana, angthane sanbaka jemna jam gam warautnaram, ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei gamjon gam damtana angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei aa jes gam bilibenerem ga jes gam eyebili.

⁴⁷Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane sanbak jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem awelna waakenfer aa jei gwebilirim gamjon ga jes gam gaartena enggalfe, jei dwakfe gam nwinf angthane sanbaka jemna seyafter aa jes gam damtabilirim, apgal jigala jeiserem jei gam gerebaabisnenef.

⁴⁸Jengga angthane awelna nafsiminip kabwakfer aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane jam towasweyan, jei enggam ga gam eyebili: Jei jelem inibe kapka enggam gam gunurum, 'Angthane sanbak amna jei gemerje abaka jei gamjon gase warautna.'

⁴⁹Ane jei angthane awelna jep aa jei gane gwebilirim afwer jei ga gam towaitababili jam safsaftababife. Ane jei ga gam dwena ane fo mwalswel-

mwalswelaisherem ga gane telbili angthane mabukaiserem jebar.

⁵⁰ Angthane jeisherem nunu yo jema jam towaswemiyen, angthane sanbaka jeleman a jei gamjon jem waraunalaiserem. Ane jei gamjon waraunala jepserem,

⁵¹ jei angthane kabwakfer aa jei gam gwebilirim jeisherem ga gam safsaftana jamere tamtamsus, ane ga baftana taman angthane Uwa Sanbagiri akar-akarem aa jei ne tebanaram jebe. Tamna jeisherem jebe, angthane jep ga sege syebinense, ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ini jemna uskambar ga sege jenbamisi."

25 ¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Jes jepserem, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeisherem ga enggam se fala taterisi aaiserem gamserem: Tane yafma sepulu jei pelitana ga aane tebabili, ane ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe anggwana wini jam gulaiserem jebar jewer gam ge dorwebif.

² Tane yafma tafna gwiri jeisherem jei teisyena, ane tane yafma tafna gwiri afwer jei tousa.

³Tane yafma teisyenaiserem jei pelitana ga aane tebabili, jengga jei minyak jam ne tebabiyen.

⁴Tane yafma tousaiserem jei minyak botolabara afwer ga gemer ge falipmini, ane pelitana jemna ga gemer ge taayipmini.

⁵Anggwana wini jam gulaiserem jei abaka jam foroyan, jega jem temawer tane yafma jeiserem jei nunu ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei nunu ga aa ge tabana.

⁶Gwini nenennap anggtane jeiserem ga jene ol dagame, 'Anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem gas foryal! Au, nei jebar ganma dorwe!'

⁷Tane yafma jeiserem seyafter ga aa ge irwebili, ane pelitana eseserem ga aane tofortababisini enggalfe waakenfer gam ge ertebif.

⁸Tane yafma teisyenaiserem jei ga tane yafma tousaiserem ga aane balbabili, 'Minyaka imna bastowaifer ap abasa jesulmi; pelitana amna amkom ga ase ge kofweipmini.'

⁹Tane yafma tousaiserem jei ga aane tamawolbaabili, 'Wowo! Minyaka amna aaiserem unggwanferyan, jam waksofe.

Jasa gwi tokonap, minyak jepe ga isa armantababitne ilefe!

¹⁰ Jepga tane yafma teisyenaiserem jei ga aa ge gubili minyakfe. Jei safe aa gemer ge gubilirim, anggwana wini jei gulaiserem jei ga aa fortya jebe. Tane yafma aa jei ge menetwebisinirim, jei masarap seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem jebaner. Ane mwona ga aane matasini.

¹¹ Tane yafma teisyenaiserem minyakfe aa jei ge sofobilirim jei jep ga ge forobitye masar tarnabe, ane ga aa ge jenbuwena, 'Uwa, uwa! Abe mwas tertemisiwiye!'

¹² Jengga anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem, jei ga tamawolbaabili, 'Ai bunar-bunarsus ai aamei isa ajam damdamtababisiyen.'"

¹³ Ane Yesus ga taterisi aaiserem umwef ga nasbili enggame, "Aamei ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, aam temawer aamei teisyena nunu yo jema Ai gamjon Ajem foryalaiserem."

¹⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Jes jepserem nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu

jeiserem ga enggam se fala taterisi
aaiserem gamserem: Angtane sanbak
jei jam sofwe, ona nafsi ane bijuap.
Jei angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne
gwebilirim ga jenbebili. Jei doini jemna
ga kitulmini jebe enggalfe doini jeiserem
gam unggwan-girtaasif.

¹⁵ Jei doini ga kitulmini daamfen-
daamfenneme, jener aa gemer
tawaswenaram jes gemerserem.
Angthane daamfenfe jei doi emasa 5.000
ga gemer kitulbono, angthane afelna doi
emasa 2.000 ga gemer kitulbono, ane
angthane afelna jei doi emasa 1.000 ga
gemer kitulbono. Jepga jei ga sofwa.

¹⁶ Angthane doi emasa 5.000 aa jei
tebabilirim, jei tatarfer ga sofwa, jei doini
jemna gamjon ga unggwan-girswebana
doi emasa 5.000 jeiserem.

¹⁷ Angthane doi emasa 2.000 aa jei
tebabilirim jeime gemer, jei doini jemna
gamjon ga unggwan-girswebana doi
emas 2.000 jeiserem.

¹⁸ Jengga angthane doi emasa 1.000 aa
jei tebabilirim, jei ga sofwa ane o mwona
ga terbili, ane doini jelem sanbaka aa
jes gerbanaram, doini jeiserem jepga
sitasini.

¹⁹ Nunu unggwanfer aa barwebanaram, angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem jem sanbaka gamjon ga warautna, ane doini jeiserem jem temawer enggam ga tenebaabili, 'Aamei doini jeiserem jeme ibasa eyebili?'

²⁰ Angthane doi emasa 5.000 aa jei tebabilirim jei ga jela, ane jei ga doi emasa 10.000 ga kitulbono. Jei enggam ga bala, 'Uwa, aamei doi emasa 5.000 gwanan as ijes kitulbonont abe. Ai doini jeiserem gamjon ames unggwan-girtaasinint doi emasa 5.000 jeiserem.'

²¹ Jelem sanbak jemna ga bala, 'Samfersus, aamei angthane waakena, aamei awelna amna i waakenfer im gwebili! Aamei awelna bastantouya ai is ajes gulbanantam, aamei awelna jeiserem waakenfer im eyebili. Jega jem temawer ai awelna gamjon anesus ip isas gulbana. Au, se jal am masarap, ini imna abar ga is saaser-saaserfer se folbana!'

²² Jepga angthane doi emasa 2.000 aa jei tebabilirim, jei mese ga jela. Jei jon ga gunu, 'Uwa, aamei ap gwanan doi emasa 2.000 as igam kitulbonont. Se damta! Ai

gamjon ames unggwan-girtaasinint doi emasa 2.000 jeiserem.'

²³Jelem sanbaka ga bala, 'Samfersus, aamei angthane waakena, aamei awelna imna waakenfer im gwebili! Aamei awelna bastantouya ai is ajes gulbanantam, aamei awelna jeiserem waakenfer im eyebili. Jega jem temawer ai awelna gamjon anesus ip isas gulbana. Au, se jal am masarap ini imna abar ga is saaser-saaserfer se folbana!'

²⁴Jepga angthane doi emasa 1.000 aa jei tebabilirim umwefe jei jon ga jela. Jei ga gunu, 'Uwa, ai tousa aamei angthane ititmer igam balbabili. Aamei titanna nuna ijes fulurum, ti tanna jeiserem je aamei tonolyan. Ane aamei nananisi jep ijam fasawolnanayan, nananisi jeiserem ijes gulnannaram.

²⁵Ai ga aamei isa jem temawer erebene. Ai sofna, doini imna ga o mwonap ai sitasini. Doini imna ga aare se damta! Ai doini imna gamjon isa ajam gerbana.'

²⁶Jelem sanbaka ga bala, 'Aamei angthane kapka ane kwaalaamiti! Aamei ai as enggam im bala, ai titanna nuna ajam tonolyenaiserem, titanna jeiserem

ajep fulnonno. Ane ai nananisi ajam fasawolyanaiserem, nananisi jeiserem ga ajes gulnanna.

²⁷ Afa ga gam aamei ai as igam balaye, jeje bafa aamei doini amna jeiserem ga ijam gaataanteyan banggabe enggalfe, nunu ai jema gam warautnaram ai doini jeiserem seyafter bunganabaner ga agam tebabili?'

²⁸ Angtane sanbaka jeiserem gamjon angthane nafsi ga balbabili, 'Doi emasa 1.000 jemniwer sa amsonba, ane doini jeiserem ga isa kitulbono angthane doi emasa 10.000 aa jei tebabilirim jebe.

²⁹ Angtane waakenfer aa jei gane eyebilirim jei aa jes gane damtababilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gamjon ga gam kitulmini juga unggwanfersus ga gane damtabili. Angtane bastowaifer aa jei gane damtabilirim, afa jei kabwakfer gane gwebili jeiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bastowaifer jeiserem jei aa jei ne domolaram ga gam amsonbana jemniwer.'

³⁰ Angtane sanbaka jemnaiserem jei angthane nafsi ga balbabili, 'Sya, angthane jeiserem awelna kabwakfer aa jei gwebilirim, sitawer sa firtaaniwi tamna

gwin-gwinsusube. Tamna jeiserem jebe, angthane ga sege syebinense, ane ga sene enolsa siginsusu, ini jemna uskambar ga jam sege jenbamisi."

³¹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gamjon As waraunsu, malaikata seyafter jeiserem jebaner, ane baabeta unggwandusa jeiserem jeme. Jes jepserem Ai ga As gwesa Sanbakfe, ane Ai ga As nwinisi kursini rajamanaiserem jem sagabe.

³² Ai malaikata Amna As baftabisi angthane ogiri seyafter gemerserem ga sene dupdupbulsu Am danggonawer. Ai Aner ga As waksosisi angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane angthane kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Ai angthane enggam As waksosi, gembalna dombana yo kambinggi aa gemer gam waksosinirim.

³³ Angthane ga dombana galserem, jei ga angthane aa jes gane eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes gam bilirim. Ai angthane jeiserem ga As dupdupbulsisi Am taasfolawer. Angthane kambinggi galserem, jei ga angthane jei jam ne eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Ai angthane

jeiserem ga As dupdupbulsisi Am gwejawer.

³⁴ Jepga Ai jem Rajaf ga As gwesa, ane angthane Am taasfolawer aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga As balbabisi enggame, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa Amna, Jemna waakenaiserem Jei is mes golmini ibe. Ai Ajam gwena im Sanbakfe. Au, aamei mawaf isa nwini Am tarnabe! Gwanan ogiri aa galap etamwelam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im temawer ga enggam gul, Ai im Sanbakf As nwini, aamei ga Am gwonap isa gwena.

³⁵ Ai wisi As galap folbanantam, aamei tumilgala Abe imsa gulbanant. Ai fobotona As galap folbanantam, aamei fona Abe imsa gulbanant. Aamei safe Ai As ijama towaswebayan, aamei Ai As imsa bala Ai im jenap kautefe.

³⁶ Ai fene fas, aamei fene As imsa terbenent. Ai bwernabara, aamei Ai imsa egantaasinint. Ai bwiyip Agalap nwinintim, aamei Amnip imsa jelant.'

³⁷ Jepga angthane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jei ga Asene tenebasa, 'Tuhan, ai Aamei Isa fonggalabara damtanant wisi Is galap folbanantam, ane ai tumilgala ga Is

aya gulbanant? Afa fobotona Is galap folbanantam, ai fona Ip ga Is aya gulbanant?

³⁸ Fonggalabara ai Aamei Isa ajama towaswebayan, ane ai ga Aamei ga Is aya balant Aamei am jenap kautefe? Afa Aamei fene fas, ai fen Ibe Is aya terbenent?

³⁹ Ai Aamei Isa fonggalabara damtanant Aamei bwerna Is galap folbanantam, ane ai ga Aamei Is aya egantaasinint? Afa Aamei bwiyp Is galap ne gaataantenantam, ane ai ga aya jelant Innibe?'

⁴⁰ Jewer ga Ai, Aiba Rajasam, jepga Ai aamei ga isAs tamawolbaabisi, 'Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angthane sanbakyanaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jeiba aya oso Amna gamserem. Afa aamei angthane jeiserem jam isa batobaabilirim, gam juga aamei As imsa batobana.'

⁴¹ Jepga Ai As balbabisi angthane Am gwejawer aa jei ge nwinbeserem, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagirmanana tamtamsususerem isa domola, jasa gwisi Amniwer! Aamei taman tokwagirip sa gwi, tokwana

jei jam ne kofneuyanaiserem! Tamna jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri bawasfe mes menetsobasini, ane bwata kapka bawasmanaiserem jes mese.

⁴² Ai wisi As galap folbanantam, aamei tumilgala Ap As ijama gulbayan. Ai fobotona As galap folbanantam, aamei fona As ijama gulbayan.

⁴³ Aamei Ai As ijama towaswebayan, aamei Ai As ijama balyan jam kautefe im jenabe. Ai fene fas, jengga aamei fene As ijama terbeyen. Ai bwerna As galap folbanantam, ane bwiyip Asene gaataantenant, aamei Ai As ijama egantaasiyen?'

⁴⁴ Jepga angthane jam eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, Ai angthane jeiserem jei Ai ga Asene tenebasa, 'Tuhan, ai Aamei Isa fonggalabara damtanant wisi Is galap folbanantam, afa foboto, afa Aamei Is ajama towaswebayan? Afa Aamei fene fas, afa Aamei bwernabara, afa Aamei bwiyip Igalap nwinintim, ai fas Is ajama egantaasiyen?'

⁴⁵ Jewer ga Ai Aiba Rajasam, jepga Ai aamei isAs tamawolbaabisi, 'Ai bunarsus ims towastababili, angthane

sanbakyanaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jeiba aya oso Amna gamserem. Afa aamei angthane jeiserem ijama batobaabiyen, gam juga Ai mese As ijama batobayan."

⁴⁶Yesus umwef ga gunu, "Angthane jeiserem jam eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, jei sene tamtamtatababisi jamer abak-abaksus. Jengga angthane jeiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jei gwela waakena jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domolsa."

26 ¹Yesus aa galap tabanulurum taterisi seyafter jeiserem aa jes towas-towasulminirim, Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,

²"Aamei tousa nunu gamjon ga naura masar Paskana gase fala. Ai Tane Angtanemana, Asene gerfa angtaneminibe, ane jei ga Asene munbofo ti salibibe."

³Jes jepserem angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ga aa ge betwebili jena unggwandusa Kayafasmanaiserem jebe. Jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem.

⁴ Jei ula jewer ne tagalsif Yesus basyamer jewer ne tebafe, ane gam ne munbof.

⁵ Jengga enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Masara aaiserem jepyan, aam temawer afa nei Yesus namwer Jam nesa tebanaram jam munbofe, angthane seyafter ga sege kakalswebili, ane ga sege erebili."

⁶ Yesus aa galap nwinirim tamna Betanyaminibe, Jei Simonem jenap nwini. Simon jei mes waakenswena tiffin bwerna unggwandusa aa jei folbanaram jewer.

⁷ Yesus Jei Simonem jenap aa galap twenaram, wini aasaje ga jela Yesusminibe. Jei botola tuna pualamawer eyebiliserem ga jes gwirni. Botolap aa jei falitonom minyak jemna ninsini ga waakensusu, jemna hargana unggwanfer. Wini jeiserem jei Yesus dukap ga sukutono minyak jeiserem jeme.

⁸ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aane domola wini jeiserem aa jes eyebilirim, ane ga aane nasbili, ane ga aa ge

gubili, "Enggam je kapka minyak jam suwulsiriserem.

⁹Minyaka jeiserem jemna hargana uskambarsus. Waakena jengga enggam, jei minyak jeiserem gam jualtana, ane doini jeiserem ga angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jep gam kitulmini."

¹⁰Yesus Jei ini jemna mes towaswebaipmini jei aa gam ge gubilirim, ane Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei wini aaiserem jem temawer kapkaiserem ijama nasbiyen. Jemna awelna jeiserem jei samfer eyebili Amnibe.

¹¹Angthane galgalyenaiserem jei jeber-jeber ibar ima nwinwena, jengga Ai ibar abakef seyafter nejama nwinweyan.

¹²Minyaka jame aa galap suwulntenaram Am tfinibe, jei ga Ams menetaasini Ai tonmwa bitis jafner Agam falinonf.

¹³Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, Taterisi Waakenaiserem ogirip aa jep ne nasbinennerem, wini aaiserem jei Ap aa jes eyeibenerem, taterisi jeiserem angthane sene nasbinense enggalfe wini aaiserem gane sarbistaabonf."

¹⁴Jes jepserem angthane dua belas Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, angthane aasaje daamfenna jemniwer, bosna jemna ga Yudas Iskaryot, jei ga sofwa angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jemnibe,

¹⁵ane ga tenebaabili, "Afa ai Yesus ip jam isas gaarminirim, aamei as bas isa gulbana abe?" Ane doini tiga pulu perak ga aane eterbili jemnibe, ane doini tiga pulu perak jeiserem ga aane kitulbono Yudasfe.

¹⁶Jes jepserem Yudas jei ga towaiwena dwona ga aa terelbili enggalfe jei Yesus jep jam gaarmife.

¹⁷Nunu nabal-nabalsusu jemserem masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif aa jem falaram, nunu jes jemserem angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane ga aane tenebana, "Jena ga fwersa Aamei Ijep gunurum, ai tumilgala Paskamana Ibe Is ajeba menetabaibaasife Aamei Ijes tombaabiliserem?"

¹⁸Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Kota Yerusalemwer sa sofwe, ane anggwana daamfenna nem tousaiserem jebar ga isa nasowetna. Ga enggam isa bala, 'Guru

ga enggam gunu, Ai Ajep tereserem mes gwetmanswena. Ai ane angthane Amna As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, Ai Paskana jebar sa gwebili im jenabe."

¹⁹Jepga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane eyebili Yesus aa gemer bilipminirim, ane jei tumilgala Paskamanaiserem ga aane menetulsini.

²⁰Ona aa gwinswelam, Yesus ane angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge nwinbetena jam dwenfe.

²¹Jei aa gemer dwenaram, Yesus jepga balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam towas-towastababili, aamei aas ijeya nwinirim, angthane daamfenna imniwer jei Ai As jei se gera ginanggwaminibe."

²²Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna unggwanfersus ga aa ge jenbamini. Ane jepga Yesus daamfendaamfennem ga aane tenebawena, "Tuhan, Aamei angthane Ijes balaram, bunarsusfer ga nansa, ke ai?"

²³Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angthane rotini Ajebar ge ustababitowenaram

mangkonabe, angthane jeiserem jei Ai ga As jei se gera ginanggwam tafnabe.

²⁴ Ai Tane Angtanemana, As tere aa gemer tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jengga galap kapka unggwandusa se etamwebafa angthane Ai aa jei geraram jemnibe. Afa angthane jeiserem jam suruyonaisaierem, jei samfer."

²⁵ Jepga Yudas, angthane Yesus jei geraiserem, ga gunu, "Nansa, ke ai Guru, Aamei Ijes balaram?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Bunar, ba aameisam."

²⁶ Jei jame aa galap dwenaram, Yesus Jei rotini ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga Jei rotini jeiserem ga bitabaabisini, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga kitulmini. Jei ga balbabili, "Gasa tebabi, ga isa tombaabili! Rotini aaiserem jeba tifini seyafter Amnaiserem."

²⁷ Jepga Yesus mangkona fo angguruboro ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga golmini, ane ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter, fo angguru aaiserem sa telbi!

²⁸ Fo angguru aaiserem jeba aawisi Amnaiserem As jei tenbenteyalaiserem Amniwer angthane unggwanfer gamserem jem temawer, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka angtanemanaiserem gam wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmi enggam gam bilipmini angtanefe, angthane Jei ga gam eyebaabili angthane Jelemanfe.

²⁹ Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai gamjon fo angguru Ajam telbiyen, jamere Ai gamjon ibar ibirmiter nesa telbili, nunu Uwa Amna Jei aa jep gwesaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jeme."

³⁰ Jepga jei simala ga aane twolbabili taban, jei ga aa ge sofobili taarentumu bosna Saitun jewer.

³¹ Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Gwini aaiserem aamei seyafter isa nunggiri Amniwer, Ai As isa mirtetefala, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Ai Angthane dombana aa jei gerebaabisnennerem, Angthane jeiserem

As munboso, ane dombana jep ga sege syensyanwebisi.'

³²Game saf, Ai gamjon Ajep irwenaram terewer, Ai aamei ga isAs danabaabili ona Galileyaminibe."

³³Petrus ga gunu, "Angtane seyafter saf sege nunggirbene Imniwer, jengga ai ajam nunggiryen."

³⁴Jepga Yesus Petrus ga bala, "Ai bunarsus ims towastana, gwini aaiserem nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."

³⁵Jengga Petrus jei Yesus enggam tamawolbana, "Ai safe Ibaner jam nes ne tere, ai enggam ajam guyon, ai Aamei teisyena." Ane angthane afwer Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jeime seyafter jes gemerserem ga gemer ge gubitena.

³⁶Jepga Yesus ga aa ge sofobili tamna bosna Getsemani je, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebaner. Jei ga aa balbabili, "Aamei aaf sa nwinte! Ai Ajam gwina aaure, sembayangs gwebaf."

³⁷Jei Petrus ane tannawan Sebedeusmana ga balbabili, "Aamei Amsa onsoba." Ane angthane nawer-

ningna jeiserem ga gemer aftarifele.
Jepga Yesus Jena ga entene ini ga
towaiwebana ini jam jenbafé, ane ini
Jemna ga kabwaksobana.

³⁸Yesus jepga aa balbabili, "Ini Amna
As uskambar jenbana, Ai Ajam tere
gamserem. Aamei aaf sa fya, ane aamei
Abar jamer nesa gerasnenne!"

³⁹Yesus ga gwisini bastantowaifer, Jei
Jener ga jena onabe, mirmase Jemna
o sagap ge falibene. Jei sembaya
Uwa Sanbagirfe ga enggam gwebabana,
"Uwa Amna, afa samfer, tamtamtala
uskambar aaiserem Amniwer se golteya.
Ai bai tamtamtala aaiserem jam gwirinfe!
Jengga Aamei Ipsam eyebilirim Ai Ajes
bilirim, jengga Aamei Igemer gunurum,
ga jeter Is eyebili."

⁴⁰Jepga Yesus gamjon ga warautna
angtane nawer-ningna Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe, ane ga
damtabili jei nus ge tabana. Yesus
Petrus ga aa bala, "Aamke imasef
unggwasa Abar ijam gerebaasnenefe
jema daamfenna?"

⁴¹Aamei jam isa gaarasnenewena, ane
sembaya ga jam isa gwebabuwena,
jega etam-etama kapkaiserem bawasa

is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Aamei ga waakena tefner gam isa eyebif, jengga tifini seyafter imna werna."

⁴² Yesus gamjon nawerfer ga sofna, sembayinga Uwa Sanbagirfe ga enggam gwebabana, "Uwa Amna, seyafter Aamei Ijeter bilirim, se etamwena. Afa tamtamtala uskambar aaiserem Aamei bijaufer Ijam golteyan Amniwer, jengga Ai seyafter gwirinfе, sya Ai Ase gwirni."

⁴³ Yesus gamjon Jame aa galap warautnaram, Jei gamjon ga damtabili angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem nus ge tabana. Jei nwena masef ne unggwasbaabili, nwena jemna daran-darna jam ge gaarabisife.

⁴⁴ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga mirtebitefala, ane ga sofna, sembayinga nawer-ningginfer gam gwebabaf Uwa Sanbagirfe, sembayinga gwanan aa gemer gwebabanaram, gamjon jegme gemer gwebabana.

⁴⁵ Jepga aa warautna angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe, ga balbabili, "Aamke nunu ke igemera tana? Sa damta! Jema ga sen fyal: Ai

Tane Angtanemana, Asene gera angthane etam-etamabara jem tafnabe.

⁴⁶ Jasa irwe! Au, nei ganma gwi! Angthane Ai aa jei geraiserem, jei aare mes foryal aafe."

⁴⁷ Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, angthane daamfenna jemniwer bosna Yudas jei ga fortya. Angthane unggwanfer jebar aa jei ge forobityerem, jei nombeya bwalna gane erbili, ane jei tini bwalna unggwan-gwansus jes mese jes ne erbili. Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jei ne baftabili.

⁴⁸ Yudas, angthane Yesus aa jei geraram, jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem fwater balbabili enggame, "Angthane ai ajes aalumbonorom, Angthane jeiserem aamei ga jes isa tebana!"

⁴⁹ Yudas aa galap fortyaram, jei tatarfer Yesusminip ga gwina, ga bala, "Gwinem, Guru." Jepga jei Yesus ga aalumbono olbumube.

⁵⁰ Yesus ga tamawola, "Am afelna, aamei tatarfer se eyebi, aamei ijewer jelaram jam eyebif!" Jepga angthane nafsi

jei ga aa ge jalbili, Yesus ga aane tebana ginggitfer ga aane tebasnenne.

⁵¹ Angtane daamfenna Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesusfar jep aaiserem, jei nombeya ga fotoltena, ane ga aa ge aafwebana angthane awelna imam sanbagirsususerem jemnip aa jei gwebilirim jam tegilfe, jengga imwana tefner targabaasini jamer te.

⁵² Yesus jepga bala, "Nombe imna gamjon se kaawulnte jelem golap! Angthane seyafter nombeyem aa jei gangge erabanaram, jei nombeyabaner sege terbili.

⁵³ Aamke teisyena? Aamei Ai ke As enggam im bala, Ai Uwa Sanbagiri Ajam balyan Ams batobafe? Aamke teisyena afa Ai Uwa Amna As bala, Jei tatarmer As batobana, ane Jei malaikata uskambarsus se baftabili Ai Ajei ne gerebaasnene? Jengga Ai Ajam balyan.

⁵⁴ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel, namwer aa je etamwenaram, se etamwena. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata jam se baftabunnurum Ams ne gerebaasnene, gam juga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes tulistaabilim, jei jam tabanweyan."

⁵⁵ Jes jepserem Yesus ga angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aike angthane komkoma, aamei ga nombeya bwalna ane tini bwalna unggwan-gwana, aamei Ai jem ga As ima forobatya jam tebafé? Ai nunu jeber-jeber aamei is Ai towas-towastababuwenantam, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jebe, jengga aamei Ai jep Ase ijama tebayan.

⁵⁶ Jengga seyafter aaisierem mes etamwena, jega nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim Am temawer gam se tabanwena." Jepga angthane seyafter aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane mirtetefala, ga aa ge nunggirbili.

⁵⁷ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Yesus ga aane aftafala jena Kayafasmanaisierem jebe. Kayafas jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem. Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, jei seyafter jena jeiserem jep mes ge betwebili.

⁵⁸ Petrus jei Yesus amunuwer onsobananna. Jei bijautowaifer wofna, jamere Imam Sanbagirsususerem jem ja sitabo. Jewer ga Petrus ga kautena

sita jeiserem jebe, ane jep ga aa ge
nwinbene angthane Polisi Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmana jebar. Jei jam towaswef
seyafter jeiserem fomfom se tabanwena.

⁵⁹ Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
ane Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-
sanbaka seyafter gemerserem,
jei angthane enggalaiserem ga jes
ne terelbaabili, angthane syefer
nasowelaisherem Yesusem temawer
enggalfe jei enggam gam ne balbabif
Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili, ane jega
jem temawer jei Yesus ga jam ne
munbof.

⁶⁰ Jengga Jemna kapkaiserem
daamfenna afa jam ne domolbayan.
Angthane unggwanfer taterisi afaf-
afafaiserem ga aane balbabitounaram
nenes-nenesmer, jengga daamfennaber
jam falyan. Umwef ga angthane naura ga
aa ge jela danggonawer.

⁶¹ Jei enggam ga aa ge gunu Yesusem
temawer, "Angthane aaiserem Jei enggam
gunu, 'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
samfer As wirulsini, ane nunu ga
nawer-ningginfenna Ai ibirmi gamjon ga
As gwitiri.'"

⁶² Jepga imam sanbagirsususerem ga irwena, ane Yesus ga bala, "Aamke taterisi aaiserem ke Ijam tamawolbiyen? Aamei Ibas nasbifi taterisi kapka aaiserem jem temawer?"

⁶³ Jengga Yesus Jei jafner fina, Jam nasoweyan. Imam sanbagirsususerem Yesus ga bala, "Ai Ims bala Aamei bunarsusfer Is nasowena Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jem danggonabe! As balbabi, Aamke Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif?"

⁶⁴ Yesus ga tamawola, "Bunar, Aiba Jesam, iner imsam gutena. Jengga aamei angthane seyafter gemerserem Ai isa Ajam towastababili: Abakefyan aamei Ai As isa damtasa, Ai Tane Angtanemana. Ai Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer Ase nwinsi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetsusu. Ane Ai As iresanya winsi sinsinibaner taman waaken-giriwer!"

⁶⁵ Imama Sanbagirsususerem jei Yesusmana taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap saribenerem, jei ga kakalswena, fene sagamanaiserem ga taayimbetena,

ane ga bitaimbaasini. Ane jei enggam ga gunu, "Jei Uwa Sanbagiri syefer baltena! Nei gamjon angthane nafsiserem nejama sarbayan. Aamei seyafter iner imsama sarbana Jei enggam gunu, 'Ai Uwa Sanbagirfar As ge nwini Sanbakfe.'

⁶⁶ Jewer aamei ifomfoma gunu?" Ane Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyaafter Gemerserem jeiserem ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jei syefer baltena, gam jega Jei jesa munbo!"

⁶⁷ Jepga angthane afweraiserem jei Yesus makem ga aane gwebana miribe, ane gane tumbu-tumbutono tafa murmureme. Ane angthane afwer tafa felfelem ne safsaftana,

⁶⁸ ane jei ga aa ge gubili, "Afa Aamei bunarsus Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes balam Jam baftannufe, afa Aamei Jese, sya Aamei amse towastababi Aamei Is nane safsaftana!"

⁶⁹ Petrus sitawer aa gemer nwinirim, yafonsiwiri awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem jemnip ga jela, ane ga bala, "Aamei mese Yesus, Angthane ona Galileyamana jeiserem, ba aamei ma tikwebaatinenne."

⁷⁰ Jengga Petrus jei ga jam
baanbaanwena angthane unggwanfer
jeiserem jem danggonawer. Jei ga gunu,
"Ai ajam towasweyan aamei ibas bili."

⁷¹ Jepga jei mwa sitawer ga gwina.
Yafonsiwiri nafsi awelna angtanefe aa
jei gweyibenerem Petrus ga damtana,
ane jei angthane jep aa jei ge fibilirim jei
angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Angthane
aaiserem jeiba Yesusfar aa jei ge
wofobuwenaram, Yesus angthane tamna
Nasaretmana jeiserem."

⁷² Petrus gamjon Yesus ga
baanbaanwebana. Jei ga gunu, "Ai
bunarsus nasowena Uwa Sanbagirem
danggonabe: Ai Angthane aaiserem ai
teisyena!"

⁷³ Jepga abakefyan, angthane jewer
aa jei ge fibilirim Petrusminip ga
aa ge sofobili, ga aa ge gubili,
"Bunarsus, aamei angthane Yesus iJeya
tikwebaatinennerem, aameiba jesam. Ai
towaswena, taterisi gulu imnaiserem isa
amsa towasweibene."

⁷⁴ Jepga Petrus jei ga towaiwena jena
jam gaarstenanafe Uwa Sanbagirminibe
enggame, "Ai Angthane jeiserem ai
teisyena! Afa ai syefer as nasowena,

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as tamtamtana!"
Jes jeberserem ayanga giriserem ga
gutena.

⁷⁵ Ane taterisi Yesus gwanan aa
jes nasibenentem, Petrus jei taterisi
jeiserem ga saribaastabona enggame,
"Nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan,
aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana
nawer-ningginfer." Ane Petrus ga
totintye, ane uskambarsus jep ga syena.

27 ¹ Gwinibenersus angthane imam-
imam sanbakaiserem seyafter
gemerserem, ane angthane sanbaka
Yahudimana, jei ula ga aane tagalbaasini
Yesus jam ne munbofe.

² Jei Yesus gane taferna, ane ga aane
aftafala, Pilatusfe ga aane gerbana.
Pilatus jeiba Gubernur pemerinta
Romamanaiserem ba jesam.

³ Yudas, angthane Yesus aa jei geraram,
jei jame aa galap angganaram angthane
jei Yesus jam ne munbof, jei ga gunu
jelem inibe, "Ai Yesus enggam je abaf
gwebana?" Ane jei doini tiga pulu perak
gamjon ga wartabaipmini angthane
imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane
sanbaka Yahudimana jebe.

⁴ Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem ames eyebilint. Angthane olyanaiserem ai isa ajewer destabaaminintim ibe. Ane namwer aamei Jei ga ijama munbof." Angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Kabwaktala jeiserem jeke amna. Jeiserem aamei infentowai im eyebilint!"

⁵ Yudas jei doini jeiserem titikip ga taptabisiwili Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe, ane ga mirtebitefala. Jepga aa gwina, jena ga taferna botonabe, ane jena ga daktanswena, jamer futu.

⁶ Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei doini jeiserem ga aane kitultena, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Doini aaiserem je aawis doi, doini aa jei armantanaram angthane jem munbof. Hukumu nemna Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep aa gemer batonaram, nei doini aaiserem nejama katanteyan doi funabe Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe."

⁷ Jei jenjen ga aa ge nasbawena jamer jei daamfennaber ga aane bili, jepga jei ona ga aane armantana, ona jeiserem jei ona pirni aa jep ne eyebaabuwenaram. Jei ona jeiserem ga aane armantana

enggalfe angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jep gane tirnnuf.

⁸Jega jem temawer jamer nunu aas jepserem ona jeiserem ga enggam ne jenbewena, "Ona aawisibere".

⁹Jepga Taterisi Nabi Yeremia aa jes nasbilim ga mes tabanwena: "Tuhan abe aa jes bilibenerem enggame, 'Jei doini tiga pulu perak ga sene tebana, doini anggwabura Israelmana daamfennaber enggam aa jes ne balaram jei Angthane jeiserem Jem ne armantaf.

¹⁰Ane doini jeiserem jeme, jei ona angthane pirni aa jei ne eyebaabuwenaram ga jem ne armantana."

¹¹Yesus Jei Gubernur Pilatusem danggonawer fina. Gubernur jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanyanaiserem jem Raja?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ba gamam, iner imsam gutena."

¹²Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana ga aa ge gubili, Yesus Jei etam-etama kapka anesus gam eyebaabili. Yesus etam-etama safe Jam eyebiyen,

jengga Jei taterisi jeiserem afa fas jam tamawolbiyen.

¹³ Jepga Pilatus Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke Ijam saryan seyafter kapkaiserem Im temawer Is jes ne balbaibenerem?"

¹⁴ Jengga Yesus Jei ula daamfenna afa fas Jam tamawolbiyen. Jega jem temawer Gubernur jei unggwanfer ga aa bitbitwena.

¹⁵ Tahunu jeber-jeber nunu unggwandusa bosna masar Paska, Gubernur jei angthane bwiyip aa jei gam nwinirim ga jem aftarbunnuwefa. Angthane unggwanfer jei aa jes gane destabanaram angthane jam aftannufe, Gubernur ga angthane jeiserem ga jes gam aftannu.

¹⁶ Jes jepserem angthane bosna Barabas aa jes ne tebanaram, bwiyip ga aane gaataantena. Angthane uskambar jepmana Barabas mes ne towaswebana.

¹⁷ Jega jem temawer angthane unggwanfer aa galap ge betwebilirim, Gubernur Pilatus ga aa tenebaabili, "Aamei inansa bala ai isa ajes aftamunnufe ibe? Ke Barabas, afa Yesus aa jes ne jenbewenaram Mesiaseme?"

¹⁸ Pilatus jes gamserem game jama gunurum, aam temawer jei tousa angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem Yesus aa jei ne geraram, jei jelem inibe ga jam ge uskamswebili Yesusem temawer.

¹⁹ Jes jepserem Pilatus ga mwonap nwini, mwona angthane sanbaka angthane nafsi aa jep gam teneba-tenebawenaram enggalfe, jei gam balf afa angthane waakenfer gam eyebili afa kabwakfer gam eyebili. Wini Pilatusmana taterisi aaiserem Pilatusfe ga enggam baifulbono mwona jei aa jep nwinirim jebe, "Aamei ijam guyon Angthane olyana jeiserem Jei jam munbofe, aam temawer ai namwer esere ames tasa Jem temawer, ane ini amna jeme as kabwaksusfer falbili."

²⁰ Jengga angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, jei ga angthane unggwanfer jeiserem enggalf ga gemer ne malin-malintababili jei Pilatus gane balfe enggame, "Barabas tefner se aftannu! Yesus ga is gera, jam munbofe!"

²¹ Jewer ga Gubernur angthane unggwanfer jeiserem gamjon ga

tenebaabili, "Angtane naura aaiserem, aamei inansa bala, ai ip isa ajes aftamunnufe?" Ane jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Barabas!"

²² Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, ai ga basas eyeibene Yesusfe aa jes ne jenbewenaram Mesiaseme?" Jei seyafter ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe, jamer futu!"

²³ Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa? Angtane aaiserem Jei kapka fwera gam eyebili?" Jengga jei seyafter gamjon uskambar ga aa ge tetenbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe, jamer futu!"

²⁴ Pilatus aa galap towaswenaram game, "Ai gamjon ajam eyebiyen.", ane angthane jeiserem ga damtabili jei jam ge erabaf, jei fona ga goltena. Ane jei tafna ga wirsona angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nwenabe, jega angthane gam ge towaswebif enggame jei Yesus jam balyan Jam terfe. Jei ga gunu, "Etam-etama kapkaiserem jei imna. Angthane aaiserem Jemna aawisi ga im tafnap. Tafna amnaiserem ames wirsona, aawisi Jemna am tafnap fas."

²⁵ Angtane uskambar seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Sya samfer, aawisi Jemnaiserem ga am tafnap, ane tane asal-asala amnaiserem jem tafnap mese."

²⁶ Jepga Pilatus jei Barabas ga aftamunnu angthane jeiserem jebe. Ane jei angthane ga balbabili Yesus jam ne safsaftafe newa utuboroserem jeme, ane ga gaarmini Jam ne daktanswef ti salibibe, jamer futu.

²⁷ Jepga ginanggwana Gubernurmanaiserem jei Yesus ga aane aftafala jadusa Gubernurmanaiserem, tampata ginanggwamanaiserem jem gwetmanabe. Ane ginanggwana seyafter jep gemerserem ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem tarnabe.

²⁸ Jei fene Yesusmana ga aane soksobaasini, ane fene bwalna berbere ga aane doksobaaniwili, fene raja aa galater gam kamwinirim.

²⁹ Jepga jei newa utuboro ga aane egwaisona topini gamserem, ane newa utuboro jeiserem ga aane gwelabatena Yesusem dukabe, topini raja aa galater gam gwellenaram. Jei komol boroma galserem ga aane gulbana, ga

tafna taasfolawer gwirni, raja galater gam gwirinsinirim. Ane jei somwan dumem ga aa ge nwinbetena Yesusem danggonawer, ane ga aane bisobana. Jei ga enggam ne bisobana, "Samfer, Raja anggwabura Yahudimana!"

³⁰ Jei maka ga aane sirbesiwena. Ane daamfen-daamfennem komol boroma jeiserem ga aane erak-eraktana, Yesus jem ga aane safsaftana dukabe.

³¹ Jei jam aa ge tabanwebilirim Yesus jam ne bisobalabe, jepjon ga fene bwalna jeiserem ga aane soksobaasiwili, ane fene Jelemanana gwanan aa jes ne soksobaasinirim, fene jeiserem gamjon ga aane kayimbene. Jepga Yesus ga aane aftafala kota sitawer jam ne daktanswef ti salibibe.

³² Nel nenennabe jei ga aa ge dorwebili angthane kota Kirenemanaiserem jebar, bosna jemna ga Simon. Jei angthane jeiserem ga aane tergenbana salibi Yesusmana gam sutunbofe.

³³ Ane ga aa ge forobili taman bosna Golgota je, jemna igi Ibrani olem ga enggam, "Taman Dwak Otam".

³⁴ Jes jepserem Yesusfe fo angguru obat syelabar dupdupbuluserem Yesusfe

saf jes ne gulbafte. Jengga Yesus Jei jafner bwerawultena, Jei bai Jam telbife.

³⁵ Jepga jei Yesus jam ne daktanswena ti salibibe. Aa galap ne tabantanaram, jepga ginanggwana jei undiana tuna bastantouya galserem ga aane jejetana enggalfe, fene Yesusmana jem gam ne syenulbof.

³⁶ Jepga jei ga aa ge nwinbetena enggalfe, jei gam gerebaasnenef.

³⁷ Yesusem dwak bolap tulisana ga aane fwirebaaiswena tinibe, jei jep aa jes ne tulisulurum kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne bilibenerem Yesusem temawer. Jei ga enggam ne tulisulu: AI YESUSAM, RAJA ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANAM.

³⁸ Angtane komkoma nauraiserem ga Jebar ne daktabaabunswena ti salibibe, afelna Jem taasfolawer, ane afelna ga Jem gwejawer.

³⁹ Angtane ti salib tarasamer aa jei ge ayebintyerem, jei Yesus ga aane imei-imeitana, duka ga aane jejetababili, enggam ga aane bala,

⁴⁰ "Yesus, Aamei enggam Im gununt, 'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana samfer As wirulsini, ane jena jeiserem nunu nawer-ningginfenna gamjon ga As gwitiri

ibirmite.' In Ina Jam se waakentaasini!
Afa Aamei bunarsusfer Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaye, Jas ireya ti salibiwer!"

⁴¹ Jes galserem angthane imam-imam
sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu
Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angthane
sanbaka Yahudimana, jes mese Yesus
ga aane bisobana.

⁴² Jei Yesusem temawer enggam ga
aa ge gubili, "Jei angthane nensa gam
waakentaasini, jengga Jei Jen Jena Jam
waakentaasiyen! Jei ke Raja anggwabura
Israelmana? Afa Jei Jam se iretyaram
ti salibiwer, nei Jei waakenfer ga nesa
tebana.

⁴³ Jei enggam gunu, 'Ai Uwa Sanbagiri
Am tebana waakenfer. Ai Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanana.' Sya, ganma gereba
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei namwer kese
waakentaasini."

⁴⁴ Ane angthane komkom nauna Jei aa
jebar ne daktabunswenaram ti salibibe,
jeime gemer ge bisobana, angthane nafsi
Jei aa gemer ne bisobanaram.

⁴⁵ Jema 12.00 gwere bolap aa falaram,
gwere nafa fas, ane ona seyafter jep

gemerserem gwini ga fal, jamer jema 3.00 dafef.

⁴⁶ Ane jema engbar jema ga 3.00, Yesus Jei uskambar ga gwarna Ibrani oleme, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani!" Igi jemna ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Amna, Uwa Sanbagiri Amna, Aamei Ai As Ibaf mirtetefala?"

⁴⁷ Angtane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga aane sarbana, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus Jei Eliya nabi fwatermanaiserem, ga jes jenbene Jam batobaf."

⁴⁸ Angtane daamfenna jemniwer jei tatarfer ga nunggirfele, jei fenbit fona jem soromolaiserem ga goltena. Jei fenbiti jeiserem fo angguru garsamaiserem jep ga osoltena, ane tini bwalnaiserem jep ga fwiretena. Ane Yesusem mif tarnap ga gwirinswena jam telbife.

⁴⁹ Jengga angthane nafsi ga aa ge gubili, "Nei ganma fya! Nejesa gerebafte Eliya kese fortya, Yesus kese waakentaasini."

⁵⁰ Yesus gamjon uskambarsus ga gwarna, jepga Jei mafnana Jelemanana Jei Jener bili, "Se totini Amniwer!" Ane Jei ga tere.

⁵¹ Jes jepserem kain unggwan-giri aa je taannurum Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe ga ne bitnetini nenennaber, bolawer jamer gwonabo. Ane ogiri ga gin-ginwena, ton-gir ga aane bitwetini.

⁵² Tonmwa bitis seyafter ga aa ge gwawebitini, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana anesus aa jei ge terbilim gamjon ga nwesantababili.

⁵³ Jei ga aa ge tobitintye bitis mwonawer. Yesus Jei jame aa galap irwelam terewer, jei kota Yerusalem kotana Waakensusu jeiserem jep ga aa ge kabwitena, ane jep ga angthane unggwanfer ga aane damtabili.

⁵⁴ Angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana ane ginanggwana afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne gerabisnennenrem, jei seyafter uskambarsus ga aa ge erebili giniri aa galap ne domolaram, ane seyafter aa je etamwenaram. Jei ga aa ge gubili, "Bunarsus, Angthane aaiserem Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam!"

⁵⁵ Jes jepserem wini unggwanfer ga bijauwer ge fibili, ane ga aane gaarabili seyafter aa jei etamwenaram. Wini

jeiserem jei Yesus ne tikwebaatinenne
ona Galileyawer, gam ne batobaf.

⁵⁶Wini afweraiserem wini seyafter
jeiserem jemniwer, bosna jemna ga
aas: afwer bosna Maria Magdalena;
ane afwer bosna Maria, iye Yakobus
ane Yusufmana; ane afwer jei wini
Sebedeusmana.

⁵⁷Ona aa jem gigitswelam
gwini jeiserem jeme, angthane
galgalabaraiserem jei ga jem fortya.
Bosna jemna Yusuf, jei tamna Arimateya
tane. Ane jei mese angthane Yesus aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem.

⁵⁸Jei Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane
Yesusem futunu ga bala, jam tinswefe ti
salibiwer. Jei futunu Jemnaiserem jam
gaarantef tonmwa bitisibe. Pilatus jei
ginanggwana ga balbabili jei Yesusem
futunu Yusufe ga aane gerbana.

⁵⁹Yusuf ga Yesusem futunu ti salibiwer
ga tinswena, ane ga aane taferna kain
waakena ibirmiserem jeme.

⁶⁰Yusuf tonmwa bitis ibirmi jener aa jes
domolaram, tonmwa bitisi jeiserem ga
otumton jewer ne eyebili. Jei Yesusem
futunu ga jep gaarantena. Jepga
jei tuna nafsi unggwan-giri ga aane

irfifitaansowena, jei ga tonmwa bitis jem ne motolsini, ane ga sofwa.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena ane Maria nafsi jep ge nwini, tonmwa bitis danggonawer.

⁶² Nunu jem gwirmer aaiserem, nunu Sabat, angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane safna Farisimana, jei Pilatusminip ga aa ge sofobili.

⁶³ Ane ga aa ge gubitena, "Uwa, ai mese ba aa gemer ma sarbistaabonwena, Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem Jei gemer gwanan aa galap gwenantam, Jei mesam gununt enggame, 'Ai nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer.'

⁶⁴ Ga jem temawer, angthane ga jam is balbabili tonmwa bitis jei ne gaarabisnenefe waakenfer, jamere nunu nawer-ningnaiserem se ferwena. Afa fas bitisi jeiserem jam ne gaarabisneneyen, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Jem futunu galap ga sene komkomtaasini, ane ga sege gubili angtaneminibe, 'Jei fwater irwena terewer.' Ol kabwak umwefsus aaiserem jei kabwaksusu gwanan jeiserem jemniwer."

⁶⁵ Pilatus ga tamawolbaabili, "Sya, ginanggwa amnaiserem jesa kitulifene enggalfe, jei tonmwa bitis jeiserem jei ga sene gaarabisnenef. Sa gwi waakenfer gam isa matabaabisini bitis mwona jeiserem."

⁶⁶ Jepga angthane sanbaka imamma, ane angthane safna Farisimana, aa ge sofobili, ane tonmwa bitis gane motolsini newa natabaraiserem jeme, ane tandana Pilatusmana ga gam. Jei ginanggwana Pilatusmana ga aane balbabili, "Aamei ga aafer isa fina."

28 ¹ Nunu Sabat taban, gwinibenersus gwere safe aa gemer anggasyelam, nunu ga Minggu, Maria Magdalena, ane Maria nafsiserem jes mese, jei ga aa ge sofobisi tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jewer gam ge domolf.

² Aafer-aafer giniri uskambar ga gwesa. Malaikata Tuhanmana taman waaken-giriwer ga iresanya, ane tuna unggwan-giri tonmwa bitis mwonawer ga irfifitaansowena, ane tuna jeiserem jem sagap ga nontena.

³ Malaikata jeiserem mirmase jemna ga jam ge bwere-bwereweibene iris nafa galserem, ane fene jemna sinsinsusu.

⁴ Angtane tonmwa bitis aa jei ne gaarabisnennenrem ga aa ge erebili, jamer aa ge egegwebili, ane jei ga aa ge janbili angthane jam tertere gamserem.

⁵ Malaikata jeiserem jei winauna jeiserem ga gitmini enggame, "Ipsam ge ernerem! Ai tousa aamei Yesus aa jes ne daktanswenantam ti salibibe ga ij es ge terelbene.

⁶ Jei aafe fas. Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer, gwanan aa gemer gununtum. Au, ga sege domol! Tampata Jei aa jep ne gaarantenantam ga aare!

⁷ Namwer aas jepserem tatarfer ga sege sofwe! Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennenrem ga is ge towastababili enggame: 'Yesus Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer, ane Jei ims danabaabili ona Galileyawer. Aamei ga jep isa damtatna.' Ai isa ames towaswena."

⁸ Jepga wini jeiserem tatarfer tonmwa bitisi jeiserem ga aa ge mirultefala. Jei jam ge erne, jengga ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer nulamini. Jei ga aa

ge nunggiri enggalfe ula jeiserem gam
ge towasulmif angthane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem jebe.

⁹Aafer-aafer Yesus Jei winauna
jeiserem jebar ga aa ge dorwebili,
ane winauna jeiserem Jei enggam ga
gitmini, "Gwinibener." Jepga jei ga aa ge
agasiwitye Jem gwetmanaber, ane tufa
Jemna ga aa ge taayimbene, ane ga aa
ge pujitene.

¹⁰Yesus ga gitmini, "Ipsam ge ernerem!
Sege sofwe, Am afelen mesna ga is ge
towastababili, jei ga Galileyawer ga sege
sofobili. Jewer Ai ga Asene damtatna."

¹¹Wini jeiserem jei safe gemer ge
sofobilirim, angthane tonmwa bitis aa jei
ne gaarabisnennenrem afwer ga aa ge
waraubili kotanabe. Ane jei seyafter aa
je etamwenaram, ga aane nasipmini
angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
jebe.

¹²Angthane sanbaka imammanna ga
aa ge betwebili angthane sanbaka
Yahudimanaiserem jebar enggalfe jei
ula jewer ne tagalsif. Ula jei aa jes ne
tagalsinirim ga aas: Jei doini unggwanfer
ga aane gaarmini angthane tonmwa bitis
aa jei ne gaarabisnennenrem jebe,

¹³ane ga aa ge gubili, "Aamei enggammer isa gunu, 'Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei gwinem ge forobitye, ane Yesusem futunu ga aane komkomtaasini, jes galapserem ai ga ajama tana.'

¹⁴Ane Gubernur afa taterisi jeiserem jase sarbilirim, ai ga asa malin-malintene, jega aamei kabwaktala ijama domolyan."

¹⁵Jepga angthane tonmwa bitis aa jei ne gaarabisnennerem doini jeiserem ga aane tebana, ane ga aane eyebili aa gemer ne nasbabisiwenaram. Jega jem temawer taterisi jeiserem gemer fala angthane Yahudiminibe, jamer nunu namwer aaiserem jep mese.

¹⁶Jepga sebelas angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge sofobili otumu Galileyaminibe, Yesus aa gemer balbabilirim.

¹⁷Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jei ga aane pujitene, jengga afwer jei teisyena enggame Jeiba Yesusam.

¹⁸Jepga Yesus ga jela jem gwetmanabe, ane ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemna seyafter As mes gulbana

Abe, taman waaken-girip ane ogiri aaiserem jebe.

¹⁹ Jega jem temawer gasa sofwe, anggwabura seyafter aa gemer ge nwinbenerem ogiri seyafter aaiserem jebe, ane ga isa towas-towastababili enggalfe, jei Ai As ga sene tikwebaatini. Angtane jeiserem ga isa baptistababili, bosna Uwamana, ane bosna Tanemana, ane bosna Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese.

²⁰ Ga isa towas-towastababili enggalfe, jei jewer ne eyebif seyafter Ai Ajes nasbabilirim. Sa sarbistaabon! Ai jeber-jeber ibar seyafter nesa gwena jamere ogiri aaiserem se tabanwena."

MARKUS

1 ¹Taterisi Waakena aaiserem ga Yesus Kristusem temawer, Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem.

²Taterisi Waakena aaiserem ga enggam tawawul, Nabi Yesaya Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jem temawer aa gemer tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: "Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu, 'Sa sar, Ai nabala angtanen As baftana, Aamei Is jei danabaabif, juga enggalf nele Ibe Is gam dwotamif.'"

³Angtane aasaje ona dwisgirip jenjenwena enggame, 'Nele Tuhanf sa sartabaasi, nele nornorfer isa eyebana, Jei jep ayinyefe!'"

⁴Nabi Yesaya aa gemer tulisulum jes gemerserem, jepga Yohanes Pembaptis ga fyatetya ona dwisgiribe, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga nasipmini enggame, "Gasa irfwe etam-etama kapka imnaiserem jewer, Uwa Sanbagiri gasa onsoba, ane aamei ga isa baptiswena. Seyafter jeiserem ga isa eyebili, juga

Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka imna is gam se wirtabaipmini, gamjon Jei jam sarbistaabonyan."

⁵Angtane ona seyafter Yudeyamana ane angthane kota Yerusalemmana ga aa ge forobuwetya Yohanes jam sarbasife. Ane angthane jeiserem etam-etama jelemanana ga aane balbabitowena, jepjon ga Yohanes ga baptistababili jei, fona Yordan je.

⁶Yohanes fene unta tifniwer eyemiliserem ga jes kamwini. Bana aa jes gwelawilirim je mese unta tifniwer ne eyebili. Ane tumilgala jemna ga matikwam ane nintrin fo onnemana.

⁷Yohanes taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, "Am amnuwer Angthane sanbagirsususerem se fortya. Jei sanbagiri amniwer. Baabeta Jemna unggwandusa amniwer; ai ajam aanweteyan ane tofgol newa Jemna ajam fersobaasiyen.

⁸Ai isa fom as baptistababili, jengga Jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem is jem se baptistababifi."

⁹Jes galapserem Yesus ga tamna Nasaret ona Galileya ga jewer jela.

Ane Yohanes Yesus ga baptistene fona Yordan je.

¹⁰Jewer ga Yesus Jame aa galap tawetyaram fonawer, Jei winsi ga damtaswena aane bitnetinirim, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iritya junu senaya gamserem Yesusem sagabe.

¹¹Jewer ga taterisi taman waaken-giriwer ga aane sarbili enggame, "Aameiba Tane Amna, Ai Is Ajes nesiktenerem. Aamei ini Amna gam saaser-saasertabana."

¹²Jewer ga abakferyan Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus ga aftafala jamer taman tetenabo.

¹³Tampata taman tetena jeiserem jebe, Yesus ga jep nwini nunu abakfer ga empat pulu. Bawasa Yesus ga unggwasbana. Binatanga kakal-kakalaiserem nenes-nensa jebaner ge nwinbene jebe, ane malaikat Yesus ga aane batobana.

¹⁴Raja Herodes Yohanes jame aa tebanaram, bwiyp jam gaataantefe, Yesus ga sofna ona Galileyaminip, Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem ga nasibene.

¹⁵ Ane ga gunu, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jes jepserem mes gwetmanswel. Etam-etamawer jasa tikwe, waakenaiserem ga jes isa eyebili. Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jetefener isa taabili!"

¹⁶ Jepga jes jepserem Yesus ga gwina fobogana Galileyawer. Jei Simono Anderyas, ayana osona jeiserem, jep ga domsona. Jei jala ge tobolsnenne jigalf. Jei jemna awelna jes jigals ne tawanbinenef.

¹⁷ Yesus angthane naura jeiserem ga gitmini, "Au, Am sege onsoba! Ai aamei isAs towas-towasona, aamei ga angthane nafsi ga is ge towanbili jega jei Ai As ga sene onsobana, jigala igemer ge towanbinennerem."

¹⁸ Jes jeberserem jei jalna jemna ga aa ge mirultefala, jepga Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.

¹⁹ Yesus jewer ga sofna, ane angthane naura gamjon ga domsona, Yakobuso Yohanes, ayana osona, tannawan Sebedeusmana. Jei atdusa

jelemanaiserem jep ge nwini, jalna jelemanaiserem jes ge waakenulsini.

²⁰Yesus jes jeberserem ga jenmini. Jepga jei jeta ga aa ge mirtene atdusaber angthane afweraiserem jebar. Ane jei Yesus ga aa ge onsobana.

²¹Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei kota Kapernaum jep ga aa ge forobitye. Nunu Sabat, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram jama ferwenaram, Yesus ga kawetena jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, ane ga towaiwulu angthane jam towas-towastababife.

²²Angthane Yesus aa jei ne sarbasinirim, jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbabilirim jam ne bitbitwebabili, aam temawer Yesus Jei enggam towas-towastababili angthane baabetabara galserem. Jei jam towastababiye guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei gamserem gamyan.

²³Jes jepserem angthane bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram ga kawetetya jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge

betwebuwefaram jebe. Angtane jeiserem ga gwarenwena uskambar,

²⁴ "O Yesus, angthane Nasaretmana, Aamei Ibafe fortaya? Aamei abe ase basIs eyeipmini? Aamke enggalf Im fortaya, ai as Igam kabwaktababif? Ai amsa towaswena Aamei nansa. Aameiba Angthane ini tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Ijei jelaram."

²⁵ Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem jes uftana enggame, "Se tikwe! Jase totini angthane aaiserem jemniwer!"

²⁶ Bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram ga egegwena jam totinyefe, ane angthane jeiserem unggwanfersus ga gin-gintene. Jei ga gwarenwena, ane angthane jeiserem jemniwer ga totintye.

²⁷ Angthane seyafter jep jeiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Jepga jei jen jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Aaje basa, taterisi ibirmi aaiserem nei nejesa sarbilirim? Jei baabeteme bwat kapkaiserem ga jes surbobili jam ge tobitinyefe, ane bwat kapkaiserem ga sara, ane ga totintye."

²⁸ Jepga taterisi Yesusem temawer tatarmer ga wofena ona seyafter Galileyamanaiserem.

²⁹ Jes jepserem Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge tobitintye jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jewer. Jepga jei ga aa ge sofobili, Yakobuso Yohanes jebar, jamere Simon ane Anderyas jem jenabo.

³⁰ Simonem munau tane jei jelem nutarap tana, tiffin sarsar bwerai falbili. Jewer ga Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jam aa ge forobilirim Simonem jenabe, angthane Yesus ga aane towastana wini jeiserem jem temawer.

³¹ Yesus ga gwina wini jeiserem jem tarnabe, ane wini jeiserem tafnawer ga taabitena, ane wini Jei ga batobili ga irwena. Jepga tiffin sarsara ga barwebili. Jewer ga wini jeiserem jei tumilgala ga kitulmini angthane jeiserem jebe.

³² Gwin seiseyeber, gwere mes kautena, angthane bwernabara unggwanfer ga aane aftarbifelwetya Yesusminibe, ane angthane bwata kapka aa jei ge kayipminirim jes mese.

³³ Angthane uskambarsus aa jei ge nwinbenerem kotana jeiserem jebe, jei

ga aa ge betwebili jena jeiserem jem mukanawer.

³⁴ Ane Yesus angthane unggwanfersus ga waakentababili, bwera-bwerna nenesmer jei aa jes ne domolwenaram jewer. Ane Jei bwata kapkaiserem jes mese jes surbobili. Yesus Jei bai bwat kapka jam ge nasbawefe, aam temawer bwata kapka jeiserem jei mesam ne towaswebana enggame, Yesus Jeiba Angthane waakensusu Uwa Sanbagirmana.

³⁵ Gwinibenersus, ona gemerje jam nafweyan, Yesus ga irwesa nunuwer, ga totintye jenawer, ane ga sofsa tampata taman tetenabe kota jitemwer. Jei sembayanga jep ga gwebasa.

³⁶ Simon ane Simonem saraboson mesnaiserem jebar jei Yesus ga aane terelbene.

³⁷ Jei Yesus aa galap ne damtanaram, jei ga aane bala, "Angthane unggwanfersus Ims ne terelbene."

³⁸ Jengga Yesus ga gunu, "Au, nei ganma sofwe aawer. Nei nesa sofwa taman-tamna nafsi aam gwetmanap aa je ge folbanaram jebe. Ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon jewer gam Age

nasibenenne. Aiba Ajem temaweram fortya."

³⁹ Ane jewer ga aa ge sofobili ona Galileya seyafter gemerserem jewer. Yesus taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga nasibenenne jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, ane Jei bwata kapka ga surbobili.

⁴⁰ Angthane tiffin bwerna aa jemanem folbanaram Yesusminip ga jela. Jei somwan dumem nwintena, Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, afa Aamei jam Is gunurum, Aamei baabetabara ai ga asIs waakentana."

⁴¹ Yesus angthane jeiserem ga nesiktene, jepga Yesus tafna ga tetena, dukap ga tosobaaniwili, ga bala, "Ai enggam Ai gunu, sya. Se waakenswe!"

⁴² Jes jeberserem angthane jeiserem bwerna jemna ga barwebana, tifni gamjon waakenmer ga folbana.

⁴³ Ane Yesus angthane jeiserem ga baftana jam sofwefe, ititmer enggam ga bala,

⁴⁴ "Taterisi aaiserem angthane nafis-nafsiserem jebe ijam nasipmiyen. Jengga jase sofwe imaminip, jeiba angthane taterisi angthanemana Uwa

Sanbagirfe aa jei gwirinfelwenaram. Jei aamei is damtanaram enggame, aamei imsam waakenswena. Jepga is eyebili Nabi Musa fwater aa gemer nasbilim: se gulba Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal jigala jeiserem Nabi Musa aa jes bilim. Jepga angthane ga sege towaswebili enggame, aamei bunar-bunarsusfer imsam waakenswena."

⁴⁵Jengga angthane jeiserem ga sofwa, ane taterisi jeiserem ga nasipminenne angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Jei taterisi jeiserem aa jewer nasbinennerem, Yesus ga jem temawer taman-tamnap Jam kaweteyan. Jei taman sitawer nwini, tampata tamanfennaiserem ga jep nwini. Jengga angthane unggwanfer taman nafis-nafsiserem jewer ge forobuwetya, Yesus aa jep nwinirim jebe.

2¹Nunu abakferyan Yesus gamjon ga warauwa kota Kapernaum je, ane taterisi ga aane nasbinenne enggame, Yesus mes fortya, jenap nwini.

²Jepga angthane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye, ga aa ge betwebili jenabe jamere erge-ergesus. Tampak jep nwinfe afa fas, mwa totiyelep ane

sitawer mese angthane tampata masef ga aane terelbaabili jep fyafe. Ane Yesus Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane jeiserem jep ga nasipmini.

³Yesus taterisi jeiserem gemer nasipmini, angthane nawer-naura ga aa ge jalbili. Jei angthane muli-mulni ga aane girinyele Yesusminibe.

⁴Jengga jei Yesusem gwetmanaber fas jam ge forobiye, aam temawer angthane unggwanfersus. Jepga jei ga aa ge tabwili ja bolabe, Yesus aa jeber fitonom, jena teselna jem mwongfar ga aane fertebisini. Jepga angthane muli-mulni jeiserem titik touyap aa jei tantenaram ga aane gaartetya, ane newawer ga aane tebastatyene jamer Yesusem tarnabo. Jei enggam ga sege towaswebili Yesus Jeiba baabetabaram, angthane muli-mulni jeiserem jam waakentafe.

⁵Yesus Jei tousa enggame, "Angthane aaiserem jei As mes ne tebana ginggitfer." Jepga Yesus angthane muli-mulni jeiserem ga bala, "Am tane, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbono."

⁶Ane jes jepserem guru afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim

aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram
afwer ga jep ge nwinbene. Guru-guru
afwenefener jeiserem jei jelem inipfener
enggam ga aa ge gubinnenne,

⁷"Jeje bafa Angtane aaiserem
enggam ga gunu? Jei game aa jewer
nasounaram, Jei Jena ga jem gaartena
Uwa Sanbagiri gamserem! Angtane
afa fas etam-etama kapka jei wirulfe,
jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem jetefener
Jei etam-etama angtanemana gam
wirulbono."

⁸Yesus Jei Jelem inibe mesam
towaswena jei aa gam ge gubilirim jelem
inibe, ane Jei ga aa balbabili, "Jeje bafa
aamei gam ga ima gunu ilem inibe?

⁹Masef unggwasbiliserem ga fwera
Ai angthane muli-mulinfe jes eyebife:
Afa Ai enggam As gunu, 'Etam-etama
kapkaiserem imna mes wirulbono.' afa Ai
enggam As gunu, 'Se irwe, tikara imna
ga is goltena, ane ga is wofena!'

¹⁰Ai nawersamer samfer As eyemini.
Namwer aas jepserem Ai ibe isa
Ajam gwerauwulmif enggame, Ai
Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Amna
uskambar ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe,
angtanemana etam-etama kapka

seyafter Ajem wirtabaipmife. Aamei jeiserem game isa towaswebili, Ai angthane aaiserem As waakentana." Jepga Yesus ga bala angthane muli-mulni jeiserem,

¹¹ "Ai ims bala, jas irwe, tikar imna ga is goltena, ane ga is warauwa ilem jenabe!"

¹² Angthane jeiserem ga irwena, ane jes jeberserem jei ga tikara jemna aa goltena, ga totini. Angthane unggwanfersus seyafter jep jeiserem jei ga aane gerebana, ane seyaftersus ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga aane pujitene, "Bwembwema enggalaiserem gemerje fas afa nejama domolyan!"

¹³ Jepga Yesus gamjon warauwa foboga Galileya jem eyebe. Ane angthane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye Yesusminibe, ane Yesus angthane jeiserem ga towas-towastababili.

¹⁴ Jepga Yesus ga jep wofena, ane angthane pajak doini aa jei taabilirim enggalfe pemerintafe gam kitulmif, angthane jeiserem ga damtana kantorap nwini. Angthane jeiserem bosna Lewi, tane Alfeusmana. Yesus ga bala, "Aamei

Ams onsoba!" Jewer ga Lewi ga irwena, Yesus ga onsobana.

¹⁵Jepga abakferyan, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Lewim jenap ga ge sofobili jam dwenfe. Jei aa jep dwenaram, angthane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye jebar seyafter ga dwena. Afwer ga angthane nafsi pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem, afwer ga angthane etam-etamabaraiserem nenes mesna.

¹⁶Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei Farisim safna, jei Yesus ga damtana, angthane pajak doini aa jei ne tebabinennerem jebar, ane angthane etam-etamabara jebar dwena. Jepga jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa Yesus Jei angthane pajak doini aa jei ne tebabinennerem ane angthane etam-etamabara jebar seyafter ga dwena? Gam je kapka!"

¹⁷Yesus taterisi jemnaiserem aa galap sarbilirim, Jei ga balbabili, "Angthane bwerayanaiserem jei jam gwiyan doktorminibe, jengga angthane bwernabara tefner jei gam gwina. Ai ke

enggalf Ai fortya angthane jena enggam aa jei gam balaram, 'Maa, ai ames waakenswena, etam-etama amna fas.' ga jes jenbebif. Jengga Ai Agalf fortya, angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jam ge tikwebif jelem etam-etamawer, ga jes jenbebif."

¹⁸ Nunu afweraiserem jeme, angthane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angthane safna Farisimana, jei jam ne dwenyan enggalf je Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitefe. Angthane afweraiserem ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, ane Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Angthane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angthane safna Farisimana aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei jam dwenyan enggalf je Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef. Jes gamserem je waakensusu. Jengga angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei jes gemerserem jam ne eyebiyen. Jeiserem kapka. Angthane nafsi jei waakena gane eyebili, jeje bafa angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei waakena gam jam ne eyebiyen?"

¹⁹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili Jelem temawer, "Masara anggwana wini jep

gam gularam, anggwana wini jei golfe
jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem
masara jeiserem jebe, angthane masara
jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, bunarsus
jei ga sene dwena ini saaser-saasermer.
Anggwana wini jei golfe jei jebar aa
gemer ge nwinbenerem masarabe,
angthane masara jeiserem aa jei ne
onsobilirim, jei dwena jam tikweyan
enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam gane
pujitefe.

²⁰Jengga se fortya nunu anggwana
wini jei gulaiserem, anggwana jeiserem
ginanggwana jemna ga sene gaariufenne
jemniwer. Jes jepserem jei ga jam ne
dwenyan, aam temawer ini jemna jam
ge jenbamini, ane jei sembayanga gane
gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe.
Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
Amna, afa Ai jebaner Agma nwini aafe,
jei jamer se dwenwena nunu jeber-jeber
ini saaser-saasermer."

²¹Jepga Yesus Jei seisia taterisi
aaiserem ga nasipmini, jega angthane
sege towaswebili, jei taterisi waakena
ibirmiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim,
jei jam ne dupdupbulyon osiri

fwatermanaiserem jebar. Seisya taterisi ga aas: "Angtane afa fas jei fenbit ibirmi jam wirtayana jam gaarteyan enggalfe, jem gam motolsini bajunu fwatermana jem biti gam waakensof. Afa jei bajunu jeiserem jam se wirsonaram, fenbit ibirmi jeiserem je ga bitsosini bajunu fwatermanaiserem jewer, ane bajunu fwatermana je gam bitnetini unggwanfersus.

²²Jeiserem jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angtane afa fas fo angguru ibirmi jam suwulntefe, kambing tiffin fon fwatermanaiserem jebe, ga aam temawer fo angguru ibirmi jeiserem, ga jese gwebili kambing tiffin fon jeiserem ga sene bitnetini. Jepga fo angguru jeiserem ga gam suwetini, ane kambing tiffin fon jes mese ga gam kabwakswena. Wowo, gamyan. Jengga enggam, fo angguru ibirmiserem ga kambing tiffin fon ga ibirmiter gane suwulntena, ga jep gane bokola."

²³Nunu Sabateme, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga ge wofebili gandum makan nenennabe. Jei aa gemer ge wofebilirim, angthane

Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei gandum ga aane fulu jam tombaabife.

²⁴Ane angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem jei ga aane damtabili, Yesus ga aane bala, "Se damtabi! Nunu Sabateme nei awelna nejama gwebiyen, jengga angthane Imna Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga gandums ne fulu. Jei gam aa jewer ne eyebilirim, jei awelna jem ne gwebili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei ga jes ne ayebili. Jeje bafa angthane Imna Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem etam-etama kapka jes gamserem ga aane eyebili, nunu Sabateme?"

²⁵Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan nem asal-asala Raja Daud aa jes eyebilim, jei ane jem afelen mesna tumilgala fas, wisi aa galap ne folbamilim? Aamke ijama towasweyan?"

²⁶Jei ga aa ge kabwitel Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Nobwer. Jes galapserem Abyatar jei imam sanbagirsusfe jei gwena. Jei rotini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Raja Daudf jei kitulbol. Jei rotini ga tumil, ane afwer ga golmil jem afelen mesna jebe. Jei game

aa jewer ne eyebilim, safe Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aas galserem: Rotini Uwa Sanbagirfe jesa gulbanaram, angthane jei rotini jeiserem jam ne tumilyen; jengga rotini jeiserem ga imam tefner samfer jei gane tumili."

²⁷ Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Uwa Sanbagiri angthane gwanan aa jes eyebalam, jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul, 'Nunu Sabat aaiserem Ai ga ibe is Ajes bilipmini, aamei jem awelna ijama gwebiyen. Jeke enggam, nunu Sabat igsusu angthaneminiwer, jengga igsusu ga angthane nunu Sabatminiwer.'

²⁸ Ai Tane Angthanemana, Aiba Tuhansam, Ai baabetabara enggalf Agam bili, angthane bas gane eyebili nunu Sabateme."

3¹ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga kawetena jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe. Angthane aasaje ga jep nwini, tafna afwenefener aa jemanem terbenerem.

² Ginanggwa Yesusmana jei ga jep ge nwinbene. Jei Yesusfe kapkaiserem jes ne terelbef, jei enggam ge gubif, "Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili!" Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga gemer

ne gerebana, angthane afa kese waakentana nunu jeiserem jeme, nunu Sabat. Afa Yesus Jei angthane jam se waakentanaram, jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Yesus Jei awelna gam gwebili nunu Sabateme, nunu nei awelna nejama gwebiyen. Je kapka."

³Yesus ga angthane tafna aa jemanem terbenerem ga bala, "Au, sa jal, aaf ga is fina nenennaber!"

⁴Ane Yesus ga angthane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga tenebaabili, "Jei bas batabil Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jebe? Nei bas negama eyebili nunu Sabateme? Ke waakenaiserem jesma eyebili, afa kapkaiserem jesma eyebili? Ke angthane jam waakentaasif, afa jam munbof?" Jengga jei jam ge tamawolbiyen, jafner ge nwinbene.

⁵Yesus Jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga gerebaabisnenne, Jelem inipfener nasbabili. Ane ini Jeman jegme aa jenbana, aam temawer angthane jeiserem jemna duka kekelna, ane jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame angthane jam batobalaiserem jeiba waakenam. Jepga Yesus ga bala angthane tafna aa

jemanem terbenerem, "Tafna imna se nornorsosi!" Jei tafna jemna ga nornorsosini, ane tafna jemna gamjon ga waakennebana.

⁶Angtane safna Farisimana aa ge tobitintye jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jewer. Ane jes jeberserem jei ga Herodesem safan mesnaiserem jebar ge betwebili. Jei ula ga aane tagalsini Yesus jam ne munbofe.

⁷Jepga Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge tobitintye, ga aa ge sofobili foboganabe, foboga bosna ga Galileya. Ane angthane ona Galileyamana unggwanfersus Yesus ga aane onsobana. Ane angthane ona Yudeyaminiwer jei mese jei ga aa ge jalbili Yesus jam ne onsobafe.

⁸Ane angthane afwer kota Yerusalemwer ge jalbili, ane afwer ona Idumeyawer, ane afwer Fona Yordan jimwer, ane afwer kotana Tirus angthane jewermana, ane angthane kota Sidonmana. Jei seyafter Yesusminip ge sofobifelwetya, aam temawer jei taterisi Yesus aa jes eyebaabuwenaram jes ne sarbabuwena.

⁹ Angtane aa jei ge forobuwetyaram ga unggwanfersus, jei Yesus jam ne gwetmantaasif. Jega jem temawer Yesus ga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Atf sa terel! Atdusa jam isa domolaram, ga isa menetulsini Ai jep gam As juwili." Yesus Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer balbabilirim, Jei ga enggalf balbabili, jega angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jei Yesus jam ne baftananayan.

¹⁰ Yesus angthane anesus fwater mes waakentababili bwera-bwerna nafis-nafsi jei aa jes ne domolwenaram jewer. Jega jem temawer angthane seyafter bwernabaraiserem jei jena ga aane bafsonanna enggalfe tatarfer gam gwif Yesusem gwetmanaber, Yesus jam ne entefe, bwernawer gam waakenswef.

¹¹ Ane angthane bwata kapka aa jei ge kayipmuwenaram, jei Yesus aa galap ne damtanaram jei jen jena ge janbili Yesusem tarnabe, aam temawer jei mes ge towaswebili Yesus ba baabetabara. Ane ga gam gwarenwena, "Aameiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam!"

¹² Jengga Yesus ititmer ga balbabili bwata kapka jeiserem, "Angthane nafsi ijama towastababiyen Ai nansa!"

¹³ Jepga Yesus ga tauna taarenabe, ane angthane Jena aa jes balbabilirim ga jenbebili. Angthane jeiserem Yesusminibe ga aa ge forobitye.

¹⁴ Yesus angthane dua belas ga destabaabili angthane seyafter jeiserem jemniwer. Yesus angthane dua belas jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ai aamei isAs destabaabili enggalfe, aamei Abara nwinf. Ane ga enggalf Ai aamei jam isAs baftabilirim aamei gam isa sofwa, Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem igama nasbinennef!

¹⁵ Ane Ai baabeta ibe isAs golmini enggalfe bwata kapka jem igama surbobife."

¹⁶ Angthane dua belas jeiserem Yesus aa jes destabaabilirim, jemna bосe-bosna ga aas: Simon, (jemna bosna afwer Yesus aa jes gulbanaram ga Petrus).

¹⁷ Yakobus ane osona jemna Yohanes, tannawan Sebedeusmana. (Tannawana jeiserem jemna bosna afwer aa gam ne jenmuwenaram ga Boanerges. Bosna jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam "Tane irismana". Jei irsi aa gam gam gwenaram, jei ga gam gangge nasowena.)

¹⁸ Anderyas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus tane Alfeusmana, Tadeus, Simon angthane Patriot,

¹⁹ ane Yudas Iskaryot, angthane Yesus aa jei geram angthane kakalaiserem jem tafnabe.

²⁰ Yesus jepga gwina Jem jenabe. Jes jepserem angthane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobuwetya jamere Yesus ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei dwona jam ne domolyan jam twenfe.

²¹ Angthane afweraiserem ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus Jei miriwer mes kabwakswena syefer nasouna!" Ene Yesusmana, ane Jelem osona, ane Jelem afelen mesna, jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge sofobili Yesus jam ne gaariufenefe.

²² Guru-guru afweraiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei ga aa ge jalbili kota Yerusalemwer. Jei ga aa ge gubili, "Belsebul jei sanbaka bwat kapka seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, jei Yesusem inip nuniton." Angthane afweraiserem ga aa ge gubili, "Belsebul

jei baabeta Yesusfe mes gulbana, jega jem temawer Yesus Jei samfer bwata kapkaiserem jem se surbobili."

²³ Jewer ga Yesus angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jenbebili, ane seisia taterisi jep ga nasipmini. Jei ga enggam nasipmini: "Jeje fomfoma bawas jei jena gam suribene?"

²⁴ Angthane negara daamfennaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam gangge syensyanwebilirim safna nafis-nafismer, ane safna jeiserem jei ga jena gane uskamswemini ane jei ga gangge erabana, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega negara jeiserem jei ga wasferwebili.

²⁵ Ane wini yo anggwana jelem tannabaner aa jei gangge nwinbenerem jena daamfennaiserem jebe, afa jei jena jam gane uskamsweminenrem, waakenfer jam ge nwinbeyen, wini yo anggwana ane tanna jeleman jeiserem gwela jemna gam kabwakswemini.

²⁶ Ane bawas ane bwata kapka jei aa jei ne onsobanaram, afa jei jenjen jam gangge erabanaram, jepga gangge syanwena, ane bawasa jemna baabeta fas jamere bawas jei bar.

²⁷ Angtane baabetyenaiserem jei jam gam gunurum jam kawetefe angthane baabetabaraiserem jem jenabe enggalfe apgal jigala gam komkomtababisif, jei angthane baabetabara gwanan ga jam gam tafresnenne. Jepga jei apgal jigala jemna ga gam komkomtababisini.

²⁸ Gasa sarsi! Angthane etam-etama jam gam eyebilirim, ane Uwa Sanbagiri gam imei-imeitana, afa jei jam gam tikwenaram etam-etamawer, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem etam-etama jemna gam wirulbono.

²⁹ Jengga angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jem temawer nimnafer aa jei gam nasbilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka jeiserem Jam wirulboyon. Etam-etama jeiserem jeba etam-etamsam gemer gam folbana, jam barwebayan jamer abak-abaksus."

³⁰ Yesus seyafter jes gamserem gam aa jewer gunurum, Jei ga aam temawer gunu, angthane Yesus enggam aa jewer ne balaram, bawasa jei ga Yesusem inip nuniton.

³¹ Jepga Yesusem eneserem ane Jelem oson mesna ga aa ge forobitye. Jei sitawer ge fibili, angthane nafsi ga

aane baftana Yesus jei gaartaabonfe mwonawer.

³² Angtane ga unggwanfersus Yesusem gwetmanap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Iye ane Im oso mese jei sitawer ge fibitne, Ims ne jenbetne."

³³ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Iye ane Am oso mese jeje nansa?"

³⁴ Jepga Yesus ga angthane seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga gerebaabisnenne, ane ga gutena, "Angthane aaiserem jei mese iye ane oso Amna.

³⁵ Angthane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gam gunurum, angthane jeiserem jei ga iye mese oso Amnaiserem, bunar-bunarsusfer ga jes."

4¹ Yesus angthane gamjon towas-towastababili fobogana Galileya je. Angthane aa jei ge forobuwetyaram ga unggwanfersus, angthane jeiserem unggwanfer jam ne eterbiyen. Jei jam aa ge betwebilirim jamer durga. Jega jem temawer Yesus ga juwili atdusa jep aa jei tenaram jebe, ane fonawer bastowaifer ga agasiwili. Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga foboga eyep ge fibili.

²Jepga Yesus taterisi nafis-nafsiserem jem temawer ga towas-towastababili. Taterisi jeiserem Jei aa jes nasbaipminirim jeba seisya taterisi. Jei ga enggam towas-towastababili:

³"Sa sar! Angtane makan anggwa ga sofna twam tanes tonolf makanabe.

⁴Jei twam tanna jam aa galap fasawolnannaram, twam tanna afweraiserem ga nelep ge janbili. Jepga junu ga aa ge forobitye, twam tanna jeiserem ga aane tombaabili jamer bar.

⁵Ane afwer ona tunabaraiserem jep ge janbili, ona unggwanfer fas. Twam tanna jeiserem ga aa ge kokosbili tatarmar, aam temawer ona bastowaifer.

⁶Jengga gwere kakala jam gam anggasyetyaram, twam tanna kokosa jeiserem ga gangge werenswebili, ane ga gangge serteswebili, ga gangge terbili, aam temawer tanna uskambarsus jam ge kabwiteyan onabe.

⁷Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona tini utuboroserem ga jep ge janbili. Tini utuboro jeiserem jam gangge kokosbili jamere unggwan-gwansus, ane twam tanna jep aa je ge kokosbilirim ga matabili, jamer twam tanna kokosa

jeiserem aa ge aralakswebili, jam ge taabiyen.

⁸Jengga twam tanna afwer ga ona waakenaiserem jep ge janbili, ga aa ge kokosbili jamere aa ge unggwan-gwanswebili, ane igiserem ga aa ge taabili. Igi aa jei ge taabilirim, afwer ga 30 gemer ge taabili, ane afwer ga 60 gemer ge taabili, ane afwer jeiserem jemna 100 gemer ge taabili."

⁹Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem aa jes syawulsinirim twam tanem temawer jama tabanulurum, Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili."

¹⁰Jepga Yesus Jentowai aa galap nwinirim, angthane taterisi aa jei ne sarbisinirim twam tanem temawer, ane angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei seyafter ga aa ge jalbili Jemnibe. Yesus ga aane bala Jei taterisi Jei aa jes nasbilirim jem igiserem jep jam towasulmife.

¹¹Yesus ga balbabili, "Taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, Uwa Sanbagiri

taterisi jeiserem jemna igiserem Jam
towasulmiyen angtanefe jamer abaka.
Jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem Jemna ibe
is mesam kitulmini, jega enggalf aamei
gam isa towaswena taterisi jeiserem
jemna igiserem. Jengga angthane Ams
tikwebaatiyeneiserem, Ai taterisi jem
igiserem jes Agam syawulsinirim, Ai jei
jem Agam towas-towastababili.

¹² Ai jes gemerserem As towas-
towastababili jega: 'Angthane jeiserem
bunarsusfer ga sene anggabisini,
jengga jam domolyan. Jei sene sarbili,
jengga jam ge towaswebiyen. Jengga
angthane jeiserem jam ge irfwebiyen
etam-etamawer enggalf, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei etam-etama kapka jemna gam
wirtabaipmife.'"

¹³ Jepga Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Aamke
seisya taterisi aaiserem jem igiserem je
ke ijama sarbiyen? Afa aamei taterisi
aaiserem ijama sarbiyeneye, gam jega
fomfoma aamei seisya tateris nafsiserem
ga isa sarbili waakenfer?"

¹⁴ Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem
aa jes syawulsinirim je ga enggam:
Makan anggwana twam tanna aa

jei fasawolnannaram, jeiba angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam nasibenenewenaram.

¹⁵Twam tanna nelep aa jei ge janbilirim, twam tanna jeiserem ga enggam: Angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne saribenerem, jengga bawasa tatarfer jam gam fortyaram, taterisi jeiserem jem iniwer ga gam amsonmini.

¹⁶Twam tanna afwer aa jei ge janbilirim ona tunabaraiserem jebe, twam tanna jeiserem je ga enggam: Angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gane sarbilirim, ane tatarfer ga gane taabili ini saaser-saasermer.

¹⁷Jengga taterisi jeiserem jelem inibe waakenfer jam ne eganulsiyen abakfer. Jepga afa jei kabwaktala jam gane domolaram, afa jei jam gane tamtamtababili aam temawer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana mes ne taabili, jei taterisi jeiserem tatarfer ga gane dirinswebili, ane ga gangge waraubili etam-etama jelemanaiserem jebe.

¹⁸Twam tanna afwer aa jei ge janbilirim ona tini utuboroserem jem nenennabe, twam tanna jeiserem ga enggam:

Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilirim,

¹⁹jengga ini jemna jam gangge eseswebamini gwela ogiri aaiserem jem temawer, ane doim temawer. Jei ini enggam gangge folbamini apgal jigala unggwanfer ne damtabif. Jega jem temawer taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei aa jes gane sarbisinirim, ga jem gane mastabili jelem inibe jamere jam ge taabiyen.

²⁰Ane twam tanna ona waakenaiserem jep aa je ge janbilirim, twam tanna jeiserem ga angthane enggalaiserem: Angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem aa jei gane saribenennerem waakenfer, ane jelem inip ga gane eganulsini waakenfer. Jei waakena tefner ga gane eyebili jamere waakenaiserem gangge taabili, igiserem afwer 30, afwer 60, afwer 100."

²¹Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa aamei pelitana jam igama dowolaram gwineme, pelitana jeiserem ga fof igama gaarantena? Ke enggam burwam igama motolsini jega nafa fas jam falbiyen, afa titik gwonap igama gwaalaniwili jam syetasife? Fas, bunar-bunarsus

gamyen. Jengga enggam, pelitana jeiserem ga tampata dwafennaber igama gwaalantena juga nafa unggwanfer ga gam falbili, aamei waakenfer ga igama anggasini.

²²Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana namwer aas jepserem aa je ge syetabaabisinirim, taterisi jeiserem angthane galap sene towaswebabifi. Ane taterisi angthane jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, galap je ga sene gweraulmifi.

²³Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili."

²⁴Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Seyafter aamei ijesa sarbabisinirim, je ga waakenfer isa sarbabisini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi waakenfer is nasipmini, taterisi seyafter jeiserem waakenfer ga ima sarbabili, ane Jei gamjon ga is golmini.

²⁵Ga jem temawer, gasa sarbisi waakenfer, aamei taterisi Amna ga fomfom isa sarbili. Gasa sarbisi, aam temawer angthane aa jei sarbisinirim ini waakenaiserem jeme, ane taterisi Amna jam taayibef, angthane jeiserem jei gamjon Taterisi Waakena jem temawer

gase sarbisini waakenfersus. Jengga angthane baif gwelaisherem jam sarbisife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se amsonbana jemniwer, jei aa jes towaswebilirim bastowaifer jeiserem."

²⁶ Yesus seisya taterisi gamjon ga jes nasbili enggame: "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi twam tanem temawer gamserem: angthane twam tanna jelem makanap jam fasawolnana gamserem.

²⁷ Angthane jeiserem gwinem jam gam tatifi, gwinibener gam irwesa. Nunu jeber-jeber jei aa gemer gwenaram, twam tanna jeiserem gangge kokosbili, ane ga gangge unggwan-gwanswebili. Jengga angthane jeiserem jei teisyena twam tanna jeiserem fomfom gangge etamwebilirim jam ge kokosbife ane jamer aa ge unggwan-gwanswebili.

²⁸ Ona twam tanna aa jep gam fasawolnannaram, ona jeiserem twam tanna ga jener gam gwebabili jam ge kokosbife. Nabal-nabalsusu ga tarnaiserem je gangge subamitye, ane gamjon ga sofaiserem jes gam

tosobaipmisini, ane alnaiserem ga gangge subamitye jamere gangge unggwan-gwanswebili. Jewer ga gangge eseberswebili, ane igiserem ga gangge taabili.

²⁹ Ane tannaiserem jam gangge berswebilirim, angthane jeiserem ga gam jela titantanna jeiserem ga gam fulu."

³⁰ Ane Yesus gamjon ga tenebaabili, "Nei bam nesa armansosini nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe? Nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala taterisi aaiserem jem igiserem Ajes syawulsinirim jes gamserem.

³¹ Nunu jeiserem je ga taterisi eremu tanna aas galserem ga gase fala: Angthane eremu tanna bastantouya gam goltena, ane ga gam tonola onabe.

³² Eremu tan jeiserem safe bastantowaisusu, jengga je jam aa jep gam tonolaram, ga gam kokosbili, ane ga gam etamwena tini unggwandwasfe, tirni jemna mese unggwandusa. Ane tini jeiserem jem tirnibe junu ga gola jep ga gane eyebaabili."

³³ Yesus seisia taterisi unggwanfer jes galserem Jei jes nasipmini enggalfe,

taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jem gam towas-towastababif. Daamfenna jam gane sarbilirim, gamjon nensaiserem gam golmini.

³⁴ Yesus Jei seisia taterisi angtanefe ga jetefener towas-towastabaipmini. Jei jeber-jeber Jam gam towas-towastababilirim, Jei seisia taterisi ga jetefener gam nasipmini. Jengga Jei jentowaifer angthane Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar jam gangge wofobilirim, ane aa jep gangge nwinbenerem, jes jepserem Jei taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga gam nasipmini.

³⁵ Nunu dafef jeiserem, Yesus ga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Au, nei ganma sofwe fobogana jimwer!"

³⁶ Jepga angthane unggwanfer ga aane mirtebitefala, jei ga aa ge jubiwili atdusabe Yesus aa jep nunitonom. Yesusfaner ga aa ge awelbili foboga jimwer. Afwer atdusa nafsiserem jepga jubiwili, ga aane onsobana.

³⁷ Deye sanbagiri ga aane forobatya, ane muru unggwanfer ga atap denwetya, muru ga aane bowetini atap. Atdusa jeiserem fona amkom je ge tenbitye.

³⁸ Ane Yesus ga atdusa burawer tantena bantal sagabe. Jepga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane irtetena, ga aane bala, "Guru, jas irwe! Aamke teisyena nei amkom nefoma altili?"

³⁹ Jei ga irwena, jewer ga deye yo fobogana ga ofsobana enggame, "Sa tikwe! Jafner is fala!" Ane deye ga aane tiknebana, ane fona jafner ga fala.

⁴⁰ Jepga aa balbabili, "Aam je bafa erne game? Aamke enggam ima gunu, Ai baabeta fas?"

⁴¹ Jengga ga aa ge erebili uskambar, ane jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Aaje nansa? Deye yo fona taterisi ga Jemna gangge saribene!"

5¹ Jepga aa ge forobili foboga jimwer ona bosna Gerasa je.

² Yesus atawer jam aa galap jutetyaram, angthane bwata kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram ga bitis tampatawer jela, jei Yesus ga damtana.

³ Angthane jeiserem jei jentowai nwini bitisibe, ane angthane nafsi jei jam ne tafreyan ranteme.

⁴ Angthane jeber-jeber tufa yo tafna jemnaiserem ga aane faarebana ranteme, jengga rantai jeiserem jam

gam deksona jamer te. Baabeta jemna unggwanfersus, baabeta angthane nafsiserem jemniwer. Angthane jei masef, jei jam tebayan enggalfe gam tikwefe.

⁵Gwin gwer jei bitis tarnap, ane taaren tarnap jep gam wofena, ga jep gam gwenanna, ane jena jam gam targabaasnenne tonem.

⁶Angthane jeiserem jei Yesus bijauwer jam aa galap damtanaram, jei ga nunggiryele Yesusminibe, jepga somwan dumem ga nwintena Yesusem danggonawer, Yesus ga sembatana. Yesus bwat kapka ga bili, "Aamei bwat kabwak, jase totinye angthane aaiserem jemniwer!" Bwat kapka jeiserem ititmer ga nasowena, "Aamei amnibe as Ibas eyeibefe, o Yesus Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusup? Bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanana, ai Ims bala, Aamei ai ase Ijam tamtamtayan!"

⁷(5:6)

⁸(5:6)

⁹Jepga Yesus angthane jeiserem ga tenebana, "Imna bosna nansa?" Jei ga tamawola, "Bosna amna 'Unggwanfer', aam temawer aiba unggwanfer jemnibe."

¹⁰ Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ititmer ga bala, "Safnant, ai as Ijam surbobiye ai ajama sofwefe ona aaiserem jewer."

¹¹ Otumu jes jepserem twena unggwanfersus ga jep naawena, tumilgals ne terelbaabili.

¹² Ane bwat kapka jeiserem Yesus ititmer ga aane bala, "Ase enggam se balbabi, 'Aamei twenminip sa gwi!', ane ai ga asa kawetena twenminibe."

¹³ Yesus ga ula jemnaiserem jeter ga taayipmini. Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge tobitintye, jepga twenminip ga aa ge kabwitena. Twena jeiserem ga enggammer 2.000. Twena jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbili, ane ga aa ge janbiton obinfiwer jamer foboganabo, jepga aa ge albitini, jamer futu.

¹⁴ Jepga angthane twena aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem, ga aa ge nunggirbili, ane taterisi ga aane nasbinenne kotanap ane taman-tamnap ona jep gemerserem. Jepga angthane ga aa ge jalbili enggalfe, aa je etamwenaram jeiserem gam ne domolf.

¹⁵ Jei ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, jei angthane jeiserem ga aane damtana jep nwini. Bwata kapka gwanan

unggwanfersus jem kabwana, jengga namwer jei mes waakensona. Jei fene gamjon ga mes kabwabili, ane ini ga mes waakenswebana. Ane angthane jeiserem aa jei ge forobuwetyaram, jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili, aam temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili baabeta Yesusmana ba unggwandwasusum.

¹⁶ Angthane jei jener aa jei ne domolaram jeiserem aa je etamwenaram, jepga angthane nafsiserem jep ga aane nasipmini. Angthane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram, ane twena unggwanfer jeiserem jem temawer ga jes ne nasbili.

¹⁷ Jepga Yesus ga aane bala, ga aane balbalwena enggalfe Yesus ona jemnaiserem Jam mirtetefalf.

¹⁸ Yesus aa gemer juswenaram atdusabe, angthane bwat kapka gwanan aa jei kabwanaram, jei Yesus ga bala, "Yesus ai Ims gam onsobaf."

¹⁹ Jengga Yesus Jei bai. Jei angthane jeiserem enggam ga bala, "Se warau ilem jenap, ane ilem afelen mesnaiserem jemnip. Tuhan seyafter is jes eyeibenerem ibe, ane Jei is fomfom gam nesiktene, jeiserem ga is nasipmini."

²⁰ Angtane jeiserem ga sofna, jepga towaiwulu jam nasbinennefe ona Sepulu Kota je, seyafter Yesus aa jes eyeibenerem jebe. Ane angthane seyafter ga aa ge bitbitwebili.

²¹ Yesus gamjon ga sofna atame jamere foboga jimwero. Ane fobogana jem eyep angthane unggwanfer ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem tarnabe.

²² Angtane bosna Yairus ga jela. Jeiba angthane sanbak jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Jei Yesus jame aa galap damtanaram, jepga jei jener ga jena Jem tof tarnabe enggalfe jei aa jes bilirim Yesusfe gam bilibef.

²³ Jepga bala, "Tane yafma amna bwernabara, amkom fom tere. Jase jal, tafna ga Is tosobuniwitye jem sagabe, jega jei gase waakenswena, gase gwena."

²⁴ Yesus angthane jeiserem jebar ga aa ge gwina. Angthane unggwanfersus ga aane onsobana, jena aane bafsosowenaram afwer taamwer, ane afwer taamwer.

²⁵ Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nenennabe, wini aasaje ga bwernabara.

Aawis fwa jemna jeber-jeber domolwena tahunu dua belas.

²⁶ Jei doini jemna seyafter doktorf kitulbowena, obata mese ane apgal jigala nafsi jem armantababili enggalfe jei bwernawer jem gam waakenswef. Jengga masef, jei jam waakensweyan bwernawer. Bwana jemna jeber-jeber unggwandwaswebili.

²⁷ Jei taterisi Yesusem temawer mesam sarbili. Jei angthane unggwanfer jebar ge wofebili, ane Yesus ga gwetmanwebaasini duruwer, fene Jemna ga ensobana.

²⁸ Jei enggam gunu jelem inibe, "Ai fene Jemna tefner as ensobana, ai samfer ga as waakensona."

²⁹ Jes jeberserem aawisi ga tikwebili, jena ga enola bwerna jemna barwebilirim.

³⁰ Yesus ga towaswena, "Wa, baabeta Amna mes totinyel." Jega jem temawer Jei ga irfwena, jepga angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga tenebaabili, "Fene Amna Ase nane ensobana?"

³¹ Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane bala, "Aamei tousam angthane unggwanfersus

nei nes jei ne baftabinennerem! Jeje bafa Aamei ga Imasef tenna, 'Fene Amna Ase nane ensobana?'"

³² Jengga Yesus angthane jeiserem ga angbasnenne enggalfe jam damtafe, jeiserem nane eyebili.

³³ Wini jeiserem ga jam erne, ane ga egegwenana, aam temawer jei mesam towaswena ga fom etamwena jem tiffinibe. Jei ga jela Yesusem tarnap, ga nwintetya somwan dumeme, ga nasbaibene seyafter aa je etamwenaram jamere jei aa waakensona.

³⁴ Jepga Yesus wini jeiserem ga bili, "Am tane, aamei Ai As imes tebana waakenfer, jega jem temawer aamei gase waakenswe. Gase sofwe waakenfer."

³⁵ Jes jepserem Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angthane Yairusem jenawer aa jei ge jalbilirim, ga aa ge forobitye, Yairus ga aane bala, "Tane imna futu. Aamei Yesus gamjon ijam balyan im jenap jam gwife."

³⁶ Yesus jame aa sarbabilirim, jengga Jei jewer Jam irfweyan. Jei Yairus ga bala, "Aamei ipsam ernerem! Amse sarba, Amter is tebana."

³⁷ Jepga Yesus angthane nafsi ga balbabili, "Ai Ase ijama tikwebaatiyen. Jengga Petrus, Yakobus, ane Yohanes osona Yakobusmana, jei Ai ga Ase jei sene tikwebaatini."

³⁸ Jei jame aa galap ge forobilirim Yairusem jenabe, Yesus angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga damtabili, jei jam ge syebuwena, jei gobweram jam ge tayebinenne.

³⁹ Yesus ga kautitun, ane ga balbabili, "Aamei ibafa syesyawena? Ane jeje bafa aamei gobweram ga imasefa tayenanna? Tane jeiserem jei jam teryen, jei nustana."

⁴⁰ Jengga jei Yesus jam ne bweralтана, ааm temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili tane yafma jeiserem mes tere. Ane Yesus angthane jep aaiserem balbabili jam ge tobitinife. Jepga tane jeiserem jemna ene yo jeta, ane angthane nawer-ningna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei seyafter Jebar ga aa ge kabwitena mwonabe, tane aa jep falitonom.

⁴¹ Jepga Yesus tane jeiserem tafna jemna ga taayibitena, ane Ibrani olem ga bili, "Talita kum," аfa nem olem ga enggam, "Wai tane, Ai ims bili, jas irwe!"

⁴² Ane jes jeberserem tane jeiserem ga irwena, ga wofena. Umuru jemna tahunu dua belas. Angtane seyafter jep aaiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili.

⁴³ Jengga Yesus angthane seyafter jeiserem ititmer ga balbabili enggame, "Angthane nafsi afa ijama towastayan taterisi aaiserem jem temawer." Jepga balbabili, "Tumilgal sa golbi tane aaiserem jebe."

6¹ Yesus tamna jeiserem ga mirsotefala, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jebaner seyafter ga aa ge sofobili tamna Jelemanaiserem jewer, jamere aa ge forobili.

² Nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, Yesus ga nunu jeiserem ga jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe ga jem kawetena. Jepga towaiwena Jam towas-towastababife. Angthane jam aa galap ne sarbaibaasinirim Jei aa jes towas-towastababilirim, angthane aa jei ge sarbisinirim jei ga taterisi jeiserem jam ne bitbitwebili. Ane enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Taterisi seyafter aaiserem Jei fwer kitulu? Tousaiserem aa jei

fonggala Jemnip jeiserem? Nei enggam ne towaswena, Jei aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jener gam eyebili. Yesus, Jei nansa?

³Jei ke angthane jena aa jei eyebaabuwenaram? Jei ke tane Mariamana, Jem oson mesna ga Yakobuso Yoses, ane Yudas ane Simon? Jemna osona yafontowai aasaje nebara nwini." Angthane jeiserem gam aa jei ge gubilirim, jei Yesus jam ne sarbayan, ane jam ne tebayan, ane jep ga jei ga aane nasbana.

⁴Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa angthane nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei aa jes gam nasbilirim, angthane seyafter gane sarbana. Jengga angthane nabif gwelaiserem jelem tamnabe, angthane jepmanaiserem ane jelem afelen mesna, ane ene jeta, ayana osona jemna, jei jam ne sarbayan."

⁵Yesus Jei bwembwema masef jep Jam eyebiyen, aam temawer angthane jepmana jeiserem jei jam ne tebayan. Jengga angthane bwernabara unggwanferyan Jei ga jetefener waakentababili, Jei tafna aa galap bunulminiwilirim jem sagabe.

⁶ Yesus Jei Jam bitbitwena, aam temawer angthane taterisi Jemna jam ne taayibeyen.

⁷ Yesus angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili Jemnip ge jalbife. Yesus Jei baabeta ga golmini enggalfe, jei bwat kapkaiserem jem gane surbobif. Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa sofwe nawer-naurem, angthane jam towas-towastababinenefe! Dum, sandal, saf isa erbili, ane fene daamfen-daamfennem isa erbili. Fon mese, tumilgal, doi ijama erbiyen!

⁸ (6:7)

⁹ (6:7)

¹⁰ Tamna seyafter gemerserem aamei jep igama fornaram, jena ga daamfennater aamei ga jep igama nwini. Nafis jenap ijama tatiyen jamer aamei jewer igama sofwa.

¹¹ Afa aamei jam igama fornaram tamnabe, ane angthane tamna jepmanaiserem is jam ne taamiyeneye, ane aamei is jam ne sarmiyeneye, aamei tamna jeiserem jewer ga jam igam ge sofwa tamna nafsiserem jewer. Jam igam ge sofnaram, tufa onabaraiserem ga jam is ge tentebaabisini, juga angthane

tamna jeiserem jep aaiserem jei gam gangge towaswebili, je kapka jei aamei is jam ne sarmiyen."

¹² Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga aa ge sofobili. Jei angtane enggam ne towastababinnenne, "Gasa tikwe etam-etamawer, waakenaaiserem ga jetefener isa eyebili!"

¹³ Jei bwat kapka unggwanfer ne surbobinnenne, bwat kapka angtaneminip aa jei gam nunitonom. Jei angtane bwernabara unggwanfer ga aane gwebabili minyakeme, ga aane waakentababili.

¹⁴ Raja Herodes jeiba angtane sanbakef aa jei gwenaram ona Galileya je, ane jei taterisi Yesusem temawer ga sarbili. Angtane unggwanfer jes ne nasbinenne Yesus aa jes eyebilirim waakena, ane aa jes towas-towasulminirim. Angtane afwer enggam ga gubili, "Yohanes Pembaptis mes irwa terewer, jega jem temawer Yesus bwembwem ga eyebili."

¹⁵ Jengga angtane nafsi jei enggam ge gubili, "Nabi Eliya mes warautya." Angtane afwer enggam ge gubili,

"Angtane nabi mes fortya enggala nabi fwatermana galserem."

¹⁶ Jengga Raja Herodes jeiserem jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei enggam ga gunu, "Yohanes, duka ai ajes targabaasinintim, jei gamjon mes irwa."

¹⁷ Gwanan jes galapserem Herodes jei wini osonemana gam gula. Osona bosna jemna Filipus, ane wini jeiserem bosna jemna ga Herodyas. Yohanes Pembaptis Herodes ga bala, "Jeiserem kapka, aamei wini jeiserem ijewer gularam." Jega jem temawer Herodes jei angtnes baftabili Yohanes ne tebaf, ga sene daaferna, ane bwiyip ga sene gaataantena.

¹⁸ (6:17)

¹⁹ Herodyas ga Yohanes inip ga getena, ga gunu, "Yohanes jam se tere!" Jengga masef, jei kapkaiserem Yohanesfe jam eyebiyen,

²⁰ aam temawer Herodes jei Yohanes jam erebene. Jei tousa Yohanes jeiba angtnane waakena, jei angtnane Uwa Sanbagirmanana. Herodes jei Yohanes waakenfer ga gerebana, aa gunu, "Ai bai Yohanes jam terfe." Herodesmana ini saaser-saaserfer folbana Yohanes jam sarbasife, jengga jei aa jes sarbisinirim,

jei teisyena jei fwersaiserem ga jese taabili.

²¹ Umwef ga, Herodyas nele ga damtana Yohanes jewer munbofe. Nunu Herodesmana aa jep surulurum, Herodes masara eyebili. Pegawai jemna, angthane sanbak-sanbaka ginanggwamanaiserem jei mese, ane angthane sanbaka ona Galileyaminip, angthane seyafter jeiserem ga aa ge forobitye.

²² Tane yafma Herodyasmana ga jela, ane ga ginari-ginarisona. Herodes ane angthane seyafter gemerserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfena. Jepga Raja Herodes tane yafma ga bili, "Aamei ibas bili, ai as jamer is bala. Ai ibe isas golbili aamei ijes bilirim."

²³ Raja Herodes jei jena ga enggam gaarstenanna, "Apgal jigala aamei ijes bilirim, ai isas golbili ibe. Afa ona amna nenennap is balaram ai ip isa ajam gaarbife ibe, ai isas gaarbili ibe."

²⁴ Jepga tane yafma jeiserem ga gwina, ene ga tenaabili, "Ai basas bilibene?" Eneserem ga bili, "Enggam is bala, 'Abe Yohanes Pembaptisem duka, juga ai gam as towaswena enggame Yohanes mes tere.'"

²⁵ Jei tatar-tatarmer ga aa gwina Raja Herodesminibe, ane ga bala, "Ai ims bala, abe duka Yohanes Pembaptismanaisherem as jes is golbi pirnibener."

²⁶ Raja jei ini ga jenbana uskambar, aam temawer jei gwanan jena mes gaarstenanna angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe, ane afa jei duka Yohanes Pembaptismanaisherem jam golbiyeneye jei gase seferona. Ane jei bai jam ayebife jei aa jes bilirim yafma jeiserem jebe.

²⁷ Ga jem temawer, jes jeberserem Herodes jei ginanggwa daamfenna ga bala, "Se gwi! Yohanesmana duka ga is gwirinyele amnibe!" Ginanggwa jeiserem ga aa gwina, Yohanesmana duka targabana bwiye.

²⁸ Ane duka jeiserem pirnibener ga gwirinyele, tane yafma jeiserem jepga aa golbili, ane tane yafma jei ga enef ga golbili.

²⁹ Jepga angthane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim, ga aa ge jalbili, Yohanesem futunu ga aane gaartena,

ane ga aane girinfele, bitisip ga aane tirnunu.

³⁰ Angtane Yesus gwanan aa jes baftabilirim enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gane nasbinennef, jei gamjon ga aa ge waraubifeltje Yesusminibe. Ane jei Yesusfe ga aane nasbaibene seyafter jei aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, ane jei aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim.

³¹ Jepga angthane unggwanfersus Yesusminip ga aa ge forobuwetya. Angthane unggwanfersus aa ge forobuwetya Jemnibe, gamjon jam ge sofobuwena, jamere Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei dwona jam ne domolyan jam twenfe. Jega jem temawer Yesus aa balbabili angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Au enggam neya gwina taman tetenap, gwanan jep ganma nwintowai."

³² Atem ga aa ge awolbili jimwer jamer tampata tamanfennap. Tampata jeiserem jebe angthane jam nwinyen, taman teten.

³³ Angthane unggwanfer tamna seyafter gemerserem jewer jei mes ne damtabili tampata jeiserem aane mirsotefalaram. Jei mes ge towaswebili angthane aa jei

ge sofobilirim, jeiba Yesus ane angthane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem.

Jega jem temawer jei tamna jemna
seyafter ga aane mirsotefala, ga
aa ge nunggirbifele jamere aa ge
forobitne, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem nalef jam ge
batobiyen.

³⁴ Atdusa jam bitef batuwili, jepga
Yesus ga jutetya, jewer ga angthane
unggwanfer ga damtabili. Yesus angthane
jeiserem nesiktababili, aam temawer jei
enggala dombana galserem, angthane
jei aa jei gerebaabisneneleiserem fas.
Jem sanbakf jei nwiniserem fas, jei
gerebaabisnenefe. Jega jem temawer
Yesus ga towaiwulu taterisi nafis-nafsi
jam towas-towastabaipmife jebe.

³⁵ Dafef angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem Yesusminip ga aa
ge jalbili, ane ga aane bala, "Tampata
aaiserem tamanfenna, ane ona ga jam
gigitsona.

³⁶ Angtanen balbabi jei gangge sofobi.
Jei tumilgala ga sene armantababili,
desa-desanap ane taman-tamnap ona
jep gemerserem."

³⁷ Jengga Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Tumilgala jebe aamei sa kitulmi!" Jei ga Yesus gane bala, "Aje fomfoma asa sofwa tumilgalfe, ane tumilgala jeiserem ga nesa kitulmini jebe? Hargana unggwandusa, 200 doini perak, ane doi nemna bastowaifer."

³⁸ Yesus ga balbabili, "Rotini imnibe fomera? Sa gwi ga isa damtabitne!" Jei ga ge gubili, ane rotini ga aane damtabitne, gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne, Yesus ga aane bala, "Rotini amnibe tafna gwiri, jigala ga naura."

³⁹ Jepga Yesus angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga balbabili, "Angthane aaiserem jesa balbabi gangge nwinbete mulumsamer, kakatar ti alna ikikini sagap."

⁴⁰ Jepga angthane ga aa ge nwinbitena, angthane jeiserem enggam ge nwinbenenne, daamfen mulumu angthane jep afa seratus afa lima pulu jep ga gemer gangge nwinbene.

⁴¹ Yesus Jei rotini tafna gwiri ane jigala naura ga tebabili, ane jewer ga taman waaken-girip ga anggaswena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Yesus Jei rotini ga bitabaabisini, ane

ga kitulmini angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebe enggalfe, jei gam ne syenulminenef angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jebe. Ane Jei jigala naura jes mese bitamisini angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe.

⁴² Angthane seyafter jep gemerserem ga dwena jamere unubuguf.

⁴³ Gamjon ga roti bitbiti ane jigal bitbiti ga aane dupdupbulu, burnabara ga dua belas.

⁴⁴ Anggwana rotini jep aa jei ne tombaabilirim, unggwanfer ga 5.000 anggwa. Wi tane seyafter jebar jep aa jei ne dwenaram, jam ne ertebiyen.

⁴⁵ Jes jeberserem Yesus ga balbabili angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Sa jusya atap, ane aa ga danabili tamna Betsaidaminip fobogana jimwer." Jewer Jei ga balbabili angthane uskambar, "Aamei jasa warau!"

⁴⁶ Ane angthane uskambar jeiserem aa galap ge waraubilirim, Yesus Jenfentowai ga tawena otumube, Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayang jam gwebabafe.

⁴⁷ Jewer ga ona safe gemer gigitswenaram, angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem atem aa jei ge

sofobilirim, jei ateme foboga nenennap ge awelbinenne, jengga Yesus Jei Jenfentowai onaber fitna.

⁴⁸ Yesus Jei aa damtabili awelna jemna falam atdusa jeiserem jam ne gwebinenelebe, aam temawer nindaya uskambar. Jei masef jam ge sofobiye, aam temawer nindaya unggwanfersus ne gwebana. Ona fom nafwela jengga gwini gemer, Yesus jemnip ga jela foboga sagap wofentena. Jei jamer sofwa, Jei safe Jam ayebaabinif.

⁴⁹ Jei Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram Jei fo sagap wofentena, jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jeiba spoksam!"

⁵⁰ Jei seyafter Yesus mes ne damtana, ane juga jem temawer jei seyafter uskambar jam ge erebili. Jengga jes jeberserem Yesus Jei ga balbabili jei, "Sa tikwe, ipsama ernerem! Ai aare."

⁵¹ Yesus ga jusana atdusa jem sagabe, ane bwona ga aane tikwebana. Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aane bitbitwebili.

⁵² Jei safe mes ne damtana Yesus Jei rotini tafna gwiri aa jes bitabaabisinirim angthane 5.000 jep aa jes syenulminirim,

angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame Yesus
samfer bwembwema gam eyebili.

⁵³ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem aa galap ge
forobilirim foboga jimwer, ona ga
Genesaret ga jep ge batobili, jepga
atdusa gane daktabisini.

⁵⁴ Atawer aa ge jubitetyaram, angthane
ga aa ge anggabili enggame aa jei
fortyaram Jeiba Yesusam.

⁵⁵ Jepga angthane aa ge
nunggirbifelwena ona jeiserem jebe,
ane angthane bwernabara tikanabaner
ga aane towaitabili jam ne erbiyelfe
Yesusminibe. Afa angthane jeiserem
enggam jam gangge sarbilirim, "Yesus
Jei mes fortya tamna nemnaiserem
jebe.", jei angthane bwernabara ga gane
erbifeltye tampata Yesus aa jep gam
nwinirim jebe.

⁵⁶ Tamna seyafter gemerserem
Yesus aa jep gam wofnaram, afa
tamnap, afa kotanap, afa taman
nenennap, angthane jep gangge
forobitye, angthane bwernabara iserem
pasarap ga gane aftarbifelwena. Jep ga
jei Yesus ga gane aber-aberwobana

enggame, "Ai ke samfer fena Imna fwesapfener as ensobana?" Ane angthane bwernabara seyafter fene Jemna aa jei ne taamiwenaram, jei ga aa ge waakenswebili.

7¹ Angthane safna Farisimana ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jei mese, jei ga aa ge jalbili kota Yerusalemwer enggalfe, Yesus jam ne damtaf.

² Jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aane damtabili, jei aa galap dwenaram, angthane afwer jei nabala tafna jam ne wirtabaabiyen. Ane jei ga aa ge gubili, "Jeiserem ba kabwaksusu! Jei nele waakena agama nemna jam ne onsobiye."

³ Angthane safna Farisimana jei mese anggwabura Yahudimana afwer seyafter gemerserem, jei osiri fwatmanaiserem agama jemna waakenfer ga jei ne onsobili. Agama jemna ga enggam: Angthane nalef jam twenyan, gwanan ga tafas gam wirsona, nele agama jemna jes gamserem.

⁴ Ane jei pasarawer jam gangge waraubitnerem, jei tumilgala aa jes gane

armantababilirim jei gwanan ga jam gane wirtabaabili, nele agama jemna gamserem. Ane osiri nafis-nafsiserem unggwanfer, asal-asala jemna aa jei ne towas-towastababuwefaram, jes mese jei jes ne onsobuwena jeber-jeber. Ga enggam, jei pirin mese, mok, ane balangan ga jam gane wirtabaabili, nele agama jemna gamserem.

⁵Angtane safna Farisimana ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Jeje bafa angthane Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem osiri asal-asala nemna aa jes towastababilim, jeiserem jei jam onsobiyen? Jengga jam twenabe tafa kabwakmer gane dwena? Game kapka."

⁶Yesus tamawolbaabili, "Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Nabi Yesaya bunarsusfer enggam mesam nasbil im temawer: 'Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu, anggwabura aaiserem Ase aaremefener gane gaartena, jengga ini jemna bijua Amniwer.

⁷ Jei Ai As jewer ne pujitenerem, jam sege elbesini, aam temawer taterisi jei aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei enggam ne balbabili taterisi jeiserem Amna, jengga taterisi jeiserem Amanyan, taterisi jeiserem angtanemana.'

⁸ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim jeiserem ga ijama taabiye, jengga osiri angthane fwatmanaiserem ga ijesa taabili."

⁹ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim aamei baife ijesa gweyibenerem, taterisi jeiserem aamei imsa towaswebili, jengga aamei osiri fwatmana asal-asala ilemanaiserem ga ijema tefnera onsobili.

¹⁰ Nabi Musa mesam gul, 'Aamei ga waakenfer isa nwini iye yo uwa jebar.' Ane jei gamjon aa gul, 'Tanna iye yo uwa kabwakfer aa jei gam gitminirim, tane jeiserem galap gane tamtamana jamer futu.'

¹¹ Jengga aamei ga enggam ima towas-towastababili, afa angthane jam gam gitminirim ene afa jeta, 'Ai bagal jigals as golmini ibe, ai apgal jigala jeiserem ai korbanf golf, Uwa Sanbagirfe ajes gulbaf.'

¹² Afa tanna jei ene jeta jes gemerserem gam jam gam gitminirim, gam juga aamei enggam syefer ima towas-towastababili, tanna jeiserem jei apgal jigala gamjon jam golmiyen ene yo jeta jelemanaiserem jebe.

¹³ Gam juga aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga ijama firulbaanuwili, ane osiri fwatermana asal-asala ilemanaiserem ga jetefener ima towas-towastababili. Ane kapka jam eyebiliserem unggwanfer jes galserem ga ijesa eyebaabili."

¹⁴ Jepga Yesus ga angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ge jenbebili Jemnip ge jalbife. Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter gemerserem, Amsa sarbasi! Aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini.

¹⁵ Tumilgala afa fas angthane aa jes gane tombaabilirim, tumilgala jeiserem angthane jam kabwaktayan. Fas, jengga etam-etam kapka iniwer aa jei gam tawetyaram, jeiserem angthane ga je gam kabwaktana.

¹⁶ (Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer isa towaswebili.")

¹⁷ Yesus angthane unggwanfer jeiserem gam mirtebitefala, jenap ga kawetena. Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tenebana seisyatateris jeiserem jem temawer.

¹⁸ Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Aamke ijama saryan? Angthane aa jes gam tumilirim, tumilgala jeiserem angthane jam kabwaktayan.

¹⁹ Tumilgal jeiserem jeke enggam inip gam kautena; fas, jengga witifinip. Ane unu gamserem ga gam nana witifiniwer." Yesus jes gamserem gam aa jewer gunurum, Jei enggam gunu tumilgala seyafter ga waakena.

²⁰ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtanem iniwer aa je gam tawetyaram, jeiserem angthane ga je gam kabwaktana.

²¹ Angtanem iniwer taweyalaiserem ga enggala aas galserem: ula kapka angthane gemer aa jei gam gunurum jelem inibe; angthane naura jei wi anggwayan makanap ge dorwena; jigala jam komkomulsiliserem; angtanes munbolo; maaryens gam gwebili;

²² angthane ini unggwan-giri aa jemanem gam folbanaram galgala unggwanfer jam damtabife; kapkaiserem jes

gam eyebili; angthane jam gam afaf-
afaftana; maaryens gwelaiserem
angtanem nwenabe; ini mamar-mamara
falbalaiserem; angthane nafsi nimnafener
gam bala; ina jam gaartela; angthane
teisyenaiserem waakenaiserem jes
eyebiliserem ane kapkaiserem jes
eyebiliserem.

²³ Kapka seyafter jeiserem angtanem
iniwer taweyalaiserem, ane jeiserem ga
angthane je gam kabwaktana."

²⁴ Yesus ona Galileya ga firsona, ane
ga sofna ona kota Tirusem gwetmanap
aaiserem jewer. Yesus Jei jenap nwini,
ane Jei bai angthane jam ne towaswebafe.
Jengga Jei masef, Jei Jam sewesiyen.

²⁵ Ona jeiserem jebe, wini aasaje ga jep
nwini, ona Fenisya propinsi Sirya je aa
jei surulum. Jei angthane Yahudimanyan,
jei Yunani olem gam nasowena. Wini
jeiserem taterisi Yesusem temawer
mes sarbili. Jei jame aa galap sararam
enggame, Yesus mes fortya ona jeiserem
jebe, jei tatarmer ga jela Yesusminibe.
Jei jener ga jena Yesusem tarnabe jam
sembatafe. Tane yafma jemna bwat
kapka aa jei kabwilirim, jei jenap nwini.
Wini jeiserem Yesus enggam ga bala,

"Uwa, bwat kapka tane amnaiserem jemniwer jam Is surbili!"

²⁶ (7:25)

²⁷ Yesus ga gunu, "Gwanan tane unu jei ge falbami. Gam jam naaweyan, tumilgala tanemana ga gwalaf gane fasawolmini." (Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, Yesus Jei anggwabura Yahudimana jes batobaabili danna, angthane Yahudimanyan jei amnup.)

²⁸ Wini jeiserem ga aa tamawola, "Uwa bunar, jengga gwalna meja gwonap jei tumilgala tomna tanemana jei ne tombaipmini."

²⁹ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbili, "Samfer, aamei bunarsusfer im gutena. Jega jem temawer, Ai tousa aamei As im tebana. Gase warauwa ilem jenabe, bwat kapka jeiserem taneminiwer mes gwisini."

³⁰ Wini jeiserem jenabe aa galap fornaram, tane bwernabara jeiserem jep domolswena, tikar sagap tantena. Jei jafner tanna bwerayan, bwat kapkaiserem jei mes totifele.

³¹ Yesus ga kota Tirus aa firsona, kota Sidonwer ga sofna. Jei ga ona

Sepulu Kota ga jeter ayenni, ane Foboga Galileyawer gamjon ga warauwa.

³² Jepga angthane imwana mutuserem, jei jam nasowelabe ga bastowaifer gam nasowena, angthane jeiserem ga aane aftafala Yesusminibe. Ane angthane jepmana gemerserem Yesus gane bala, "Uwa, tafna Imna se tosobaaniwi angthane aaiserem jem sagabe, jam waakentafe."

³³ Jepga Yesus ga angthane imwa mutu jeiserem ga aa aftafala angtaneminiwer, jepga Yesus ga tafna naura imwa mwonap ga aa kasobantena, gamjon maka tafa bolap ga sirntena, maflamap ga batabatena.

³⁴ Yesus gamjon winsiwer anggaswena, ini ga garstaabona, aam temawer jei angthane jeiserem gam nesiktene. Ane Yesus ga bala, "Efata!" afa nem olem, "Se waakenswe!"

³⁵ Jes jeberserem angthane jeiserem ga sara, ane maflama weren-wernaiserem jeme waakenfer ga nasowena.

³⁶ Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Taterisi aaiserem ijama nasipmineneyen angthane nafsife!" Jengga Yesus safe gam nasbabisiwena, jei uskambarsus ga

aane nasbinenne taterisi Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.

³⁷ Jei jam ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Taterisi jeiserem jeje fomfoma? Seyafter Jei aa jes eyebilirim, je waakensusu. Angtane imwa mutuserem jei waakenfer mes ge sarbisini. Angtane gwanan jam ge nasbaweyanaiserem, jei mes ge nasbawena!"

8¹ Jes galapserem angthane uskambar aa jei ge betwebilirim, jemna tumilgala bar. Ane Yesus ga angthane aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem ga aa jenbebili, ane ga aa balbabili,

² "Ai angthane aaiserem aa jei ge betwebilirim aafe Ajam nesiktababili, aam temawer jei Abar Aya nwinirim nunu ga nawer-ningna, ane tumilgala jemna mes ge barweipmini.

³ Ai bai jei wisimer ge waraubafe jelem jenabe, tifni nelep galap sege werenswebamini. Angtane afwer tamna jemna bijua."

⁴ Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Aa je fomfoma ona tamanfennabe angthane rotis golmife jamer unubuguf?"

⁵Yesus ga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa tenebaabili, "Rotini imnibe fomera?" Ane angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini amnibe tuju."

⁶Yesus ga angthane unggwanfer jep gemerserem ga aa balbabili, "Onnap sa nwinte!" Ane Yesus ga rotini jeiserem ga aa kitultena, Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga aa bitabaabisini, ane ga kitulmini angthane Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebe enggalfe, jei gam ne syenulminenef angthane unggwanfersus jeiserem jebe. Ane jei ga aane kitulmini angthane seyafter jep gemerserem.

⁷Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jegme jigala bastantouya gane gwirni, unggwanferyan. Yesus Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane Yesus ga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa balbabili, "Jigala aaiserem jasa syentabaabi!"

⁸Jepga aa dwena jamer unubugufsus. Angthane jep aa jei ne dwenaram unggwanfer ga enggammer 4.000.

⁹Ane tumilgal tomna angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane

dupdupbulu, burnabara ga tuju. Ane Yesus ga aa balbabili jei, "Gasa sofwe!"

¹⁰ Ane jes jeberserem Yesus ga aa juwili atdusabe, ane angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Jebar ga aa ge sofobili ona Dalmanutaminip.

¹¹ Jepga angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem jei Yesus gane tenebawena enggalfe jei Yesus ne unggwasbaf. Jei enggam ne bala, "Yesus, Aamei gwanan bwembwema ap se eyeipmi, jega enggalf ai agma towaswef Aamei Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."

¹² Yesus ini ga garstaabona, ane ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei bwembwema ibafa bili? Ai aamei is Ajam balbabili, bunar-bunarsus Ai bwembwem is Ajam golmiyen ibe."

¹³ Jepga Yesus ga mirtebitefala, atap ga juwili, ane jewer ga sofwa fobogana jimwer.

¹⁴ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga rotini jam ne dirinswebabili gemer ne gwirinfe. Rotini atap ga daamfenna tefner gane gwetaantena.

¹⁵ Jewer ga aa ge sofobili, Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Aayai roti tan angthane Farisimanaiserem, ane Raja Herodesmana, je kapka!"

¹⁶ Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jena ga aane gitminenne, "Yesus Jei nei nese roti tanem temawer balbabili, aam temawer nei rotini nems dirinswebili nejama gwirinyen."

¹⁷ Yesus Jei fwater towaswena angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jena aa jes ne gitminennerem, ane Jei ga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga ima nasouna rotini ijama domolyanem temawer? Aamke gemerje ijama saryan? Ini imna ke mata?"

¹⁸ Aamei nwenabara, jengga ijama anggayan. Aamei imwanabara, jengga aamei ijama saryan. Aamke ijama dirinswebili Ai gwanan Ajes eyebilirim?

¹⁹ Ai angthane 5.000 Agalap taayinbilirim rotini tafna gwirime, roti tomna fomera aamei ijesa dupduptababilirim?" Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini tomna burnabara dua belas."

²⁰ Yesus gamjon ba tenebaabili, "Ane Ai angthane 4.000 Agalap taayinbilirim

rotini tujume, roti tomna fomera aamei ijesa dupduptababilirim?" Angtane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane bala, "Tomna burnabara tuju."

²¹ Yesus ga balbabili, "Namwer aamei engbar imsa sar waakenfer enggame, Ai roti tanem temawer Agalap nasowenaram, Ai Ajam nasoweyan nei rotini nejama domolyanem temawer."

²² Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem tamna Betsaidaminibe ga aa ge forobili. Angthane afweraiserem jei ga angthane nwena kofa jes ne aftafala Yesusminip, jepga Yesus gane bala, "Tafna Imna se tosobaaniwi angthane aaiserem jem sagabe, jam waakentafe."

²³ Yesus angthane nwena kofa jeiserem tafnawer ga tebatena, ga tamna sitawer aftafala. Yesus ga nwena makem ga aa gweyimbene, gamjon tafna tosobaaniwili, ane ga aa bala, "Nwem waakenfer ke im anggasi?"

²⁴ Angthane jeiserem ga anggasi, ga tamawola, "Maa. Ai amsam anggana, jengga ai angthane enggam ai gerebaabili, tini jam wofela gamserem."

²⁵Yesus tafna gamjon ga aa tosobaaniwili angthane jeiserem jem nwenabe, ane angthane jeiserem nwenaga aa fersonnu, jigala seyafter gemerserem ga aa gerebaabili waakenfer.

²⁶Yesus angthane jeiserem ga aa bala, "Gamjon gase warau ilem jenap; tamna jeiserem namwer jebe ijam warauyan."

²⁷Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jewer ga aa ge sofobili, ona kota Kaisareya Filipiminibe jem gwetmanabe. Nelep ga Yesus aa tenebaabili, "Angthane nafsi jeiserem ke Ase enggam ne bala, Ai nansa?"

²⁸Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane tamawolbana, "Angthane afwer enggam ge gubili, Aameiba Yohanes Pembaptisam. Afwer enggam ge gubili, Aameiba Eliyasam. Ane angthane nensaiserem jeime gemer ge gubili enggame, Aameiba angthane nabi gwanan aa jei naawelam, ba jesam."

²⁹Jepga Yesus angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa tenebaabili, "Jengga aamei iner Ai As ifoma bala Ai nansa?" Petrus ga aa tamawolbana,

"Aameiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif."

³⁰ Jepga Yesus angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa balbabili ol dagame, "Aamei taterisi aaiserem ijama nasbineneyen angtaneminibe."

³¹ Jepga Yesus ga towaiwulu jam towas-towastababife enggame, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai tamtamtalaiserem unggwanfer As gwirinfi. Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, angthane seyafter jeiserem jei Ai Asene gwebafa baife. Ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

³² Taterisi jeiserem Yesus Jei waakenfer ga nasipmini, jega angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei waakenfer gam ge sarbif. Ane Petrus Yesus ga aa tebawili, ane ga towaitana jam uftafe enggame, "Yesus Aamei taterisi kapkaiserem enggala je Ibaf nasbabili?"

³³ Yesus ga irfwena angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemniwer, ane Petrus ga aa bala, "Bawas, aamei jas gwisi! Aamei taterisi jeiserem angtaneminiwer im domola, Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan."

³⁴ Jepga Yesus ga jenbebili angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angthane nafsi unggwanfer jep aaiserem jes ne jam ge jalbife. Yesus ga balbabili, "Angthane afa aa jei gunurum Ams onsobafe, jei jelem temawenefener jam gweyan. Ane jei jamer gam menetwesiwena jam terfe, aam temawer jei Ai As jewer tikwebaatinirim. Ane jei Ai jamer ga As onsobana.

³⁵ Angthane afa aa jei gwenaram jelem temawenefener, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan. Jengga angthane aa jei gam gwenaram Am temawer, ane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jem temawer, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.

³⁶ Aaiserem je kapka, afa angthane galgala seyafter ogirip gamserem se taabili, jengga jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan.

³⁷ Angtane apgal jigala fas afa jam gulbayan Uwa Sanbagirfe enggalfe, jem fwaina waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus Jemniwer gam domolf.

³⁸ Afa aamei Ai As jam isa seferswebanaram, ane taterisi Amnaiserem jem temawer jam isa seferswenaram, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai jame Ajep fortyaram Alem nafabaner, ane nafa Uwamanagerem, ane malaikata waakensusususerem jes mese, Aime is gemer As seferswebabili, aamei Ai As igemera seferswebanaram."

9¹ Jepga Yesus angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa balbabili, "Bunar-bunarsus aamei afwer aas ijeya finaram namwer, aamei nalef ijama teryen, aamei gwanan nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ifsa domola baabetem se fortya."

² Nunu gamjon ga enam, Yesus Jei Petrus, Yakobus, ane Yohanes ga aftarbifele taaren bwalnaiserem jem bolabe. Angthane nensa fas jebe, jei jenfentowai ga jep. Jepga tifini

Yesusmana nenesmer ga aa folbana jem nwenabe.

³ Ane fene Jemna ga aa ge bwenen-bwenenweibene, numuserem ga sinsinsusu. Fene gala afa fas ogiribe.

⁴ Jepga angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem jei Eliya yo Musa, nabi fwatermana, aa ge damtabili, Yesusfar ga aa ge nasbawena.

⁵ Petrus Yesus ga bala, "Guru, aaiserem samfersus, ai seyafter aare! Ai jatowai nawer-ningna asa eyebaabili aafe -- daamfenna Ip, daamfenna Musaf, ane daamfenna ga Eliyaf."

⁶ Jei teisyena jei bas nasbili, aam temawer jei uskambar jam ge erebili.

⁷ Jepga gara ga aa matabili, ane gara jeiserem jewer ga taterisi ga aane sarbili enggame, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai Ajes nesiktenerem. Seyaafter Jei aa jes nasbilirim, aamei jam isa sarbasini!"

⁸ Jepga tatarfer ga aa ge gaarabisnenne, jengga jes jepserem angthane afa fas jam ne damtayan, jengga Yesus Jenfentowai fina.

⁹ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem taarenawer aa galap ge irebityerem, Yesus ga aa

balbabili ititmer, "Aamei aaf ijesa domolaram, angthane nafsiserem jebe ijama nasipmineneyen, jamere Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ase irwena terewer."

¹⁰ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei seyafter Yesus aa jes bilirim jeter ga aane onsobili, jengga jei jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Taterisi Yesus aa jes bilirim Jei jam irwalaiserem terewer jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem jeje fomfoma?"

¹¹ Jepga Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeje bafa jei enggam ga aa ge gubili, Nabi Eliya nabala ga jei se fortya?"

¹² Yesus enggam ga balbabili, "Bunar, Eliya jei nabala ga jei fortya enggalfe, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gam waakentababili. Aamei ipsama dirinswebilirim nabi fwatermana aa jes ne tulistaabilim Tane Angtanemanaiserem jem temawer. Jei enggam ne tulistababil, Tane Angtanemana Jei tamtamtalaiserem

ga jes domolsa, ane angthane baif sene gwebasa.

¹³Jengga Ai aamei isa balbabili enggame, bunar Eliya mesam fortya. Ane angthane jebe mes ne eyeibenent, kapkaiserem ini jemna aa gemer folbaminirim jam eyebife, jes gamserem nabi fwatermana jei aa gemer ne tulistababilim."

¹⁴Yesus, Petrus, Yakobus ane Yohanes aa galap ge waraubilirim angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afweraiserem jemnibe, jei angthane unggwanfer ga aane damtabili jep aa gemer ge betwebilirim. Ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar ga aa ge doksobana.

¹⁵Angthane uskambar jeiserem Yesus jame galap ne damtanaram, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane jei seyafter ga aa ge nunggirbuwena Yesusminibe, Yesus ga aane bala, "Gwerem."

¹⁶Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili, "Aamei jebar ibasa doksobili?"

¹⁷ Angtane daamfenna angthane uskambar jeiserem jemniwer ga tamawolbana, "Guru, tane amna aaiserem Imnip as aftawena, bwata kapkaiserem ga jei mukmuktaasini.

¹⁸ Ane bwat kapka jeiserem jam gam fortyaram, tane ga gam uktoniwili onabe, ane ga gam egegwenana jamere kewa aaremawer gane denbentetya, ulbata ga jam gane egegnebana, ane tifni jemna ga kekelfer gam folbana. Ai angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ames balbabili bwat kapkaiserem taneminiwer jam ne surbife, jengga jei masef, jam ne domolyan jam surbife."

¹⁹ Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Wa, aamei angthane namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei Ase ijama tebayan. Aima ga ibar neya nwini jamere nunu anesus, jengga aamei gemerje Ai Ase ijama tebayan. Ai aamei isa Ajam fibabilibe nunu ga fomera enggalfe, aamei Ai As ijeba tebafe? Tane girtowai jeiserem jase aftayal Amnip!"

²⁰ Tane jeiserem Yesusfe ga aane aftarawena. Bwat kapka Yesus jam aa galap damtanaram, jei tane jeiserem ga uktoniwili, ane jei ga terterwena, ga

aane irfifitene, ane aaremawer kewa ga aane denbentetya.

²¹ Yesus tane jeiserem jem jeta ga aa tenebana, "Nunu fomera tane aaiserem bwerna aa domolantam?" Jetaserem ga tamawolbana, "Bastantowaisamer galapserem ga galap domolant.

²² Bwat kapka tane jeber-jeber unggwasbawena fonap jam dantantef, afa tokwanap taptasiwif enggalfe jei gam terf. O Yesus afa Aamei baabeta Ijam domolaye ai Is ajam batomife, sya ai as nesikso, ane ga asIs batomini, tane alemanaiserem jebar."

²³ Yesus ga tane jeiserem jem jeta ga aa tamawolbana, "Wa, jeje bafa jes gamserem gam ga im gunu, afa Ai baabeta Ajam domolaye? Uwa Sanbagiri Jei samfer seyafter gam eyebili, afa angthane jei jam gane tebanaram."

²⁴ Tane jeiserem jem jeta tatarfer ga aa gwarna, "O Yesus, ai Ims tebana bastantowaifer. As batoba, juga ai Aamei uskambar Is gam as tebana!"

²⁵ Jes jepserem Yesus angthane unggwanfer jam aa galap damtabilirim, jei aa ge towaiwebilirim jam ge jalbuwefe jem gwetmanabe, Yesus ga

bwat kapkaiserem ga aa uftana, enggam ga aa gutena, "Aamei bwata kapka, tane aaiserem ga aamei kabwaktana, jei jam saryan, jei jam nasoweyan. Ai aamei enggam isAs bala, se totini jemniwer! Gamjon ijam kauteyan tane aaiserem jemnibe!"

²⁶ Jepga bwat kapka jeiserem ga gwarna, tane jeiserem ga gin-gintene uskambar, ane ga mirtetefala. Tane jeiserem jei ga enggam etamwena anggwa futunu gamserem. Ane jepga angthane uskambar jeiserem ga aane balbabili, "Tane aaiserem maa, futu."

²⁷ Jengga Yesus tane jeiserem ga batobana, tafnawer ga aa tebatena jam gaartefe, ane tane jeiserem ga gaartena jener ga aa fina.

²⁸ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jenfentowai jam aa galap ge nwinbenerem jenabo jepga aane tenebana, "Jeje bafa bwat kapka jeiserem ai ajama surbiyen?"

²⁹ Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Bwat kapka aas galserem nele nafsiserem jem jam surbiyen, jengga sembayangemfener gane surbili."

³⁰ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jewer ga aa ge sofobili, ane ona Galileyastamer ga aa ge ayebinni. Ane Yesus Jei bai angthane nafsi jam ne towaswebafe enggame Jei aare,

³¹ aam temawer Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes towas-towastababif. Jei enggam balbabili, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angthane sanbakminibe. Ga Asene munbofo, ane ga As tere, jengga nunu nawer-ningginfenna Ai gamjon ga As irwena terewer."

³² Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesusmana taterisi jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyen, jengga jei jam ge erebili jei jam ne tenebafe taterisi jeiserem jem temawer.

³³ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jam aa galap ge forobilirim kota Kapernaum je, ane jei jenap aa galap ge nwinbenerem, Yesus ga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tenebaabili, "Aamei nelebe afa ibasa doksobili?"

³⁴ Jengga Yesus jam ne tamawolbayan, aam temawer jei nelebe taterisi

aaiserem jem temawer ge doksobana,
"Nei seyafter, nemna sanbaka ga
nansa?"

³⁵Yesus ga nwintena, ane angthane
dua belas aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga aa jenbebili. Yesus ga aa balbabili,
"Angthane aa jei gam gunurum sanbakef
jam etamwefe, jei gwanan ga angthane
bastowaif gam gwena, ane angthane
nafsiserem awelna ga jemnip gam
gwebili."

³⁶Jepga Yesus tane bastouya ga
gaarwili, ane ga gaarantena jem
nenennabe. Ane Yesus tane towai
jeiserem ga jam murmurtaasini, ane
angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga aa balbabili,

³⁷"Angthane Ai aa jei gam
tikwebaatinirim, afa jei tantouya
bastouya aas galserem jam gam
tebanaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer
gam tikwebaatinirim, gam juga angthane
jeiserem jei Ai As mes gam tebana. Ane
angthane Ai aa jei tebanaram, angthane
jeiserem jei Am tefner As jam tebayan,
jengga jeime Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei
mese jes gam tebana."

³⁸Yohanes Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, ai angthane asaje aya damtana, jei bwat kapkaiserem ga jes surbobili Im boseme. Ane ai ga aya bala, 'Safnant, jase tikwe!', aam temawer jei nem safanyan."

³⁹Jengga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Safnant, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama uftayan jam tikwefe! Angthane bwembwema aa jei gam eyebilirim Am boseme, angthane jeiserem jei galap taterisi kapka Am temawer jam nasbiyen.

⁴⁰Angthane nems nasbabiyeneiserem, angthane jeiserem ga safna nemnam.

⁴¹Ipsama dirinswenaram! Bunar-bunarsus afa angthane aasaje fona diwiribere ibe is jei golminirim aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewer onsobanaram, jei fwaina galap se taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer."

⁴²Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa tuna unggwan-girsusu daran-darnaiserem jam gane tafrebaasiwilirim angthanem botonabe, ane jei ga gane firtaaniwili finibe enggalfe angthane jeiserem jem gam tamtamtafe, tamtamtala jeiserem bastouya. Jengga tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeba

unggwandwasusu tamtamtala jeiserem jemniwer. Afa angthane jei angthane namwer Ai ibirimfer As jei tebanaram, jei jam gam unggwasbanaram etam-etama jam eyebife, Uwa Sanbagiri jei tamtamtala unggwandwasus ga jese golmisi angthane jeiserem jebe.

⁴³ Afa tafna imna etam-etama kapkaiserem jem igam eyebilirim, tafna jeiserem ga jam igam tiksosini. Waakenfer ga enggam, afa aamei taman waaken-giribe jam igam fornaram, tafna daamfennaisherem safe jebar igam forna. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, afa aamei tafna nawersamer jebar igam fornaram taman tokwagiribe, tokwana jeiserem gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus. (Tampata jeiserem jebe gulana angthane jei dumalaiserem jam barweyan, ane tokwana ga gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus.)

⁴⁴ (9:43)

⁴⁵ Afa tufa imna etam-etama kapkaiserem jem igam eyebilirim, tufa jeiserem ga jam igam tiksosini. Waakenfer ga enggam, afa aamei tufa daamfennaisherem safe jebar igam forna taman waaken-giribe. Jengga aaiserem

je kapka, afa tufa nawersamer aamei is jebar ne firtaaniwiliserem taman tokwagiribe. (Tampata jeiserem jebe gulana angthane jei dumalaiserem jam barweyan, ane tokwana ga gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus.)

⁴⁶ (9:45)

⁴⁷ Afa nwena imna afwenefener kabwakfer jem igam gaarasinirim, ane aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jem ga igam eyebili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, nwena jeiserem ga jam igam fotolsini. Waakenfer ga enggam aamei nwena daamfennaiserem jebar igam forna taman waaken-giribe. Jengga aaiserem je kapka, afa aamei nwena nawersamer is jebar ne firtaaniwiliserem taman tokwagiribe.

⁴⁸ Tampata jeiserem jebe gulana angthane jei dumalaiserem jam barweyan, ane tokwana ga gemer sene ertesini jamer abak-abaksus.

⁴⁹ Angthane seyafter gemerserem tokwam sene waakentababili, tumilgala garanem waakenulu gamserem.

⁵⁰ Garna ba waakenam, afa tumilgal sagap jam igam tuwulnuwilirim. Jengga afa garna jam gam etamwenaram

bwekbweksweife, angthane jei garna jeiserem gamjon jam ne eyebiyen garanfe jam falfe. Aamei ga enggala, garna waakena galserem. Aamei ga enggam isa gwena, Uwa Sanbagirfer Jebar waakenfer isa gwena. Ane aamei ga waakenfer sa gwena angthane nafsiserem jebar."

10¹ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem tampata jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala, gamjon ona Yudeyawer ga sofwa, fona Yordan jimwer. Jepga angthane unggwanfer gamjon ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem tarnabe. Ane Jei gwanan angthane jeber-jeber aa gemer towas-towastababuwenaram, gam ga towas-towastababili.

² Jepga angthane safna Farisimana ga aa ge forobitye. Jei Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf, juga jem temawer jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Fuma Nabi Musa aa gam tulisulum Hukumube? Anggwana wini baife aa jei gam gwebilirim ke samfer gangge syanwena, afa fas?"

³ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Musa jei is bagal tateris golmil ibe?"

⁴ Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Musa jei ai as enggam balbabil, 'Sya, jengga gwanan nabala surta ijem ge syanwelaiserem jes igam eyebili, jepga wini ga igam bili, sya se sofwe!'"

⁵ Yesus ga balbabili, "Musa jei aamei is jewer balbabilim enggame 'Sya, samfer wifar jam syanwefe.' jeiserem ga aam temawer balbabil ini imna kekelna, aamei masef is jam ne towas-towastababife.

⁶ Gwanan galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter gemerserem aa galap eyebaabilim, jes galapserem Jei angthane ga naura gam eyemil, anggwana yo wini.

⁷ Jega jem temawer anggwana ga ene yo jeta ga gam mirsona, ane winabar daamfen jenaber ga gangge nwini.

⁸ Ane jepga nawersamer daamfennaber gangge tawena. Gam jega naweryan, jengga daamfenna.

⁹ Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam batsonaram daamfennaber gwefe, nei angthane nejama syansosiyen."

¹⁰ Jenabe aa galap ge forobilirim, angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane tenebana taterisi jeiserem jem temawer.

¹¹ Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Afa anggwana wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini nafsi ga gam gula, anggwana jeiserem jei etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem jes gam eyebili wini gwanan gulaiserem jebe.

¹² Ane wini afa anggwana baif aa jei gam gwebanaram, ane anggwana nafsi ga gam gera, wini jeiserem jei etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem ga jes gam eyebili."

¹³ Jepga angthane tane bastantouya ga aane aftabuwena Yesusminibe enggalfe, Yesus tafna jem dwak sagap gam bunulmunsowef, waakena Jelemanaiserem jep gam kitulmif. Jengga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei angthane tane aa jei ne aftabuwenaram Yesusminibe ga jes ne uftabili.

¹⁴ Yesus Jei angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jam aa galap damtabilirim enggame, jei angthane tane aa jei ne aftabiyelwenaram jes ne uftabili, Yesus ga nasbabili, ane ga balbabili, "Angthane jeiserem safnant ipsama uftabilirim. Jei samfer tantantane jei gane erbiyelwe Amnibe, aam

temawer angthane enggalaiserem tanna aas galserem, jei samfer se naawena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf se gwena.

¹⁵ Sa sarbistaabon taterisi aaiserem! Tanna bastantana aas galserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga jei gane tebana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf se gwena. Angthane baife aa jei gam gwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf gwefe, angthane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan enggame Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwefe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."

¹⁶ Jepga Yesus tantantane jeiserem ga kituliwena, tafna dwak sagap ga tosobaipmunsowena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Tane aaiserem jebe waakenaiserem jep Is kitulmini."

¹⁷ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jewer jam aa ge sofobilirim, angthane aasaje ga Yesusminip ga nunggirwena, somwan dumem ga nwintena Yesusem tarnabe. Jepga angthane jeiserem Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Guru, Aamei waakena. Ai ga basas eyebili enggalfe, ai waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"

¹⁸Yesus ga angthane jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga Asim bala enggame Ai waakena? Angthane waakena afa fas jam gweyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai Jei waakena.

¹⁹Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim, seyafter jeiserem aamei imes towaswebili enggame: Aamei angthane ipsam tat. Maaryen ipsam gwebit. Jigala angtanemana ipsam komkomulsit. Angthane nensa syefer ipsam balt. Angthane ipsam afaf-afaftat. Iye yo uwa imna, taterisi jemna ga jam igam tasyipmini."

²⁰Angthane jeiserem Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai amsam tikwebitinint, ai bastowaisamer galapserem jamer namwer aas jepserem jep mese."

²¹Yesus angthane jeiserem ga gerebana, ane ga nesiktene jei, ane ga bala, "Taterisi umwefe ga daamfenna, aamei gemerje jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Se gwi, ane galgala imna seyafter ga is jualtababili, ane

doini ga angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jep is kitulmini, ane aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem ga is domola jamer abak-abaksus. Afa jeiserem jam is eyebilirim jamer taban, aamei ga is jela Amnibe, ane Ai ga Asis tikwebaatini."

²² Jengga angthane jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana jeiserem jam aa galap saribenerem, jei ga sofwa ane ini ga jenbana, aam temawer jei enggam gunu, "Apgal jigala aman ke bastantowaifer, apgal jigala amna unggwanfersusu."

²³ Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga gerebaabisnenne, ane ga aa balbabili, "Angthane galgalabaraiserem jei ini galgalapfener gam folbana, ini jemna Uwa Sanbagirminip jam folbayan. Afa ini angtanemana jes gemerserem gemer gam folbanaram, afa jei fas jam irfweyanaye, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam gweyan."

²⁴ Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Jengga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Tantantane Amna, angthane afa fas tatarmer Uwa

Sanbagirfer daamfennaber jam ge gwefe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf ga gam gwena.

²⁵ Bunar-bunarsus, twena unggwan-giri jei jam kaweteyan burum mwonabe. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane afa ini jemna galgalapfener aa jemanem gam folbanaram, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfer daamfennaber jam ge gweyan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam nwinyen."

²⁶ Jes jepserem jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei uskambar ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane jei jen jena ga aa taanaaminenne, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega nan se waakentaasini?"

²⁷ Yesus ga gerebaabili, ane ga balbabili, "Angthane jen jena jam waakentaasiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem angthane ga Jei gam waakentaasini. Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter gemerserem gam eyebili."

²⁸ Jepga Petrus Yesus ga aa bala, "Galgala seyafter amsa mirtebitefala enggalfe, ai Aamei Is agma tikwebaatif!"

²⁹ Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angthane jena aa

jei gam mirultefalaram, afa aya, afa oso, afa ene, afa jeta, afa tane jemna, afa makana jemna, afa jei jeiserem seyafter aa jei gam mirtebitefalaram enggalfe, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gam nasibenenefe,

³⁰ angthane jeiserem jei namwer aas jepserem fwaina se taabili uskambarsus aa jes mirtebitefalaram jemniwer. Jei gamjon ja, ane aya mese oso, ene, tane, ane makan unggwanfersus se damtabili. Ane jei kabwaktala unggwanfer mese ga sene damtabili. Ane nunu galap aa jep forsanyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jebe waakenfer gwelaiserem se golmisi jamer abak-abaksus.

³¹ Jengga angthane namwer nabal danalaiserem, angthane jeiserem afwenefener galap amnup sene bunulu. Ane angthane amunemanaiserem, afweraiserem galap ga jei sege danabifi."

³² Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei aa galap ge sofobilirim nel tawela kota Yerusalem je jep aa galap ga wofobilirim, Yesus ga jei dannasnene. Ane angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini, ane ini esesfer ga

aa ge folbamini. Ane angthane nafsiserem amnuwer aa jei ne onsobaabilirim jei ga aa ge erebili. Yesus angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aftarifele nel eyebe. Ane Jei ga towaiwulu jam towastababife Jemnibe aa je etamwebalaiserem kota Yerusalem je.

³³ Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa sarsi! Nei ga kota Yerusalemwera tauna. Ane jes jepserem Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ga Asene gera angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram jemnibe. Ane jei ga ula jewer ga sene nasbili enggalfé Ai Ajam terfé. Ane Ai ga Asene gera angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe.

³⁴ Ane jep ga jei Ai ga Asene bisobafa, ane makem ga Asene gwebafa. Ane jei Ai ga Asene safsaftana newa utuboroserem jeme, ane Ai Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

³⁵ Jepga Yakobus ane Yohanes, tane nauna Sebedeusmana, Yesus ga aa ge bala, "Guru, ai Is ajam ge bala, taterisi amna gwanan as jam Is taayipmini!"

³⁶ Jepga angthane nauna jeiserem Yesus ga aa tenaamini, "Aamei Amniwer Ase bas ge bilibene Ai ibe isa Ajes eyeipmife?"

³⁷ Jei ga aa ge bala, "Ai ke samfer Ibar nwinfe, afelna taasfolawer ane afelna ga gwejawer jame Ijep nwinirim Sanbakfe Raja gemerserem?"

³⁸ Yesus ga gitmini, "Aamei ijam ge towaswebiyen Ap Ase ijes ge bilibenerem. Aamke kapkaiserem ke samfer is ge gwirni, Ai gemerserem? Ane aamke samfer is ge tere, Ai gemerserem?"

³⁹ Jepga aa ge gunu, "Ai samfer." Jepga Yesus ga gitmini, "Jeiserem bunar, kapkaiserem is ge gwirfi Ai gemerserem, ane aamei is ge tere Ai gamserem.

⁴⁰ Jengga Am taasfola jei nwiniserem, ane Am gwejawer jei nwiniserem, angthane jeiserem Ai Ajam destabayan. Jeiserem gam ke baabeta Amna, jengga Uwa Sanbagirmana. Angthane jebe jei nwiniserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jener se destabana."

⁴¹ Angthane sepulu aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afwer jeiserem jei aa galap ne sarbilirim angthane

naura jeiserem jei aa jes ge bilirim, jei Yakobuso Yohanes ga aane nasmini.

⁴² Jega jem temawer Yesus seyafter ga dupdupbulu, ane seyafter ga balbabili, "Aamei tousa, angthane Yahudimanyana jei jam gane balaram sanbakf gwefe, jei uskamer gam eyeipmini angthane jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei angthane nafis gane baftana enggalfe, angthane nafsi gane damtana jemna baabeta unggwandusa.

⁴³ Jengga aamei gamyan. Aamei ga enggam isa gwena: Afa angthane imniwer aa jei gunurum sanbakef jam etamwefe, jei gwanan ga angthane nafsiserem jes gam batobaabili, awelna angthane nafsiserem jeman gam gweipmini.

⁴⁴ (10:43)

⁴⁵ Aas gemerserem, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajam jelyan angthane nafsi Ai As jam ne batobafe, jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya angthane nafsi Agam batobaabif, ane gwela Amnaiserem Agam golmif jamer Ai As tere, jega angthane unggwanfer gam aftarunnuf."

⁴⁶ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei kota Yeriko ga aa ge forobili. Jepga Yesus ane angthane

Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jam aa galap ge sofobilirim angthane unggwanfer aaiserem jebar, angthane aasaje ga nel eyep ga jep nwini. Jei nwe kofa, ane jei doif jeber-jeber aber-aberwowena. Jemna bosna ga Bartimeus, tane Timeusmana.

⁴⁷ Jei jam aa galap sararam enggame, Yesus Angthane tamna Nasaret jeiserem Jei Jam jela, jei ga towaiwulu enggam ga gwarna, "Yesus, Tane Raja Daudmana, ai ase nesikte!"

⁴⁸ Angthane afweraiserem jei ga jam ne uftana, ga aane bala "Jas tikwe!" Jengga jei gamjon ga gwarna uskambarsus, "Tane Raja Daudmana, as nesikte!"

⁴⁹ Jepga Yesus ga aa fyatena, ane angthane ga balbabili, "Imsa jenbe!" Jepga angthane nwe kofaaiserem enggam ga aane bala, "Gase sar! Se irwe! Yesus Jei ims jenbene!"

⁵⁰ Jepga angthane nwe kofaaiserem fene sagramanaiserem ga jasona, ane ga irwena, Yesusminip ga nunggirwena.

⁵¹ Yesus ga angthane nwe kofa jeiserem ga tenebana, "Aamei ibas bili Ai ibe is Ajes eyeibefe?" Angthane nwe kofaaiserem

ga tamawolbana, "Guru, ai enggam ai gunu, ai waakenfer anggasif."

⁵²Jepga Yesus ga angthane nwe kofaiserem ga bala, "Se sofwe! Nwena imna kofaiserem is mes ne waakennebal, aam temawer aamei Ai As imes tebana waakenfer." Yesus game balaram, ane jes jeberserem jei ga gaarasini, ane jei Yesus ga tikwebaatini nele jeiserem jebe.

11 ¹Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Yerusalem jame aa galap ne gwetmansonaram, jei tamna Betfage yo tamna Betanya jep ga aa ge forobili. Tamna jeiserem ga taarentumu bosna ga Saitun ga jem tarnap nulna. Yesus angthane naura ga bafsona, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem.

²Jei ga gitmini, "Sya, aamei sege sofwe tamna nem mukanap jeiserem jewer. Aamei tamna jeiserem jep jam is ge kawesonaram, jes jeberserem aamei keledai tanna jep ga is ge damtana, jam daktabaasiliserem. Keledai tanna jeiserem ga gemerje angthane afa jem sagap jam nwinteyan ane jeme jam

wofeyan. Keledai tanna jeiserem is ge fertesini, ane ga is ge aftayala.

³ Ane angthane afa is jam taanaaminirim enggame, 'Jeje bafa aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?', aamei angthane jeiserem enggam is ge bala, 'Keledai tanna aaiserem Tuhane bala. Abakferyan Jei gamjon gase warautana imnibe.'"

⁴ Angthane naura jeiserem ga aa ge sofwa, ane keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge damtana pintu tarnap jep ne daktabaasini nel eyebe. Jepga jei keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge fertesini.

⁵ Angthane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga aane gitmini, "Aamei ibas ge eyebili? Jeje bafa aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?"

⁶ Ane angthane naura jeiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbaabili, "Keledai tanna aaiserem Tuhane bala. Abakferyan Jei gamjon gase warautana imnibe." Ane jepga angthane jeiserem gamjon ga jam ne gitmiyen, jafner ga aane gaaramini keledai jeiserem aa ge fertenerem.

⁷ Jepga keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge aftafala Yesusminibe. Ane jepga fene fen sagap jes kamwiliserem ga aa

ge syetabaabili keledai jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga nwintena keledai tanna jeiserem jem sagabe.

⁸ Angtane unggwanfersus fene fen sagap jes kamwiliserem jelemana ga aane bunulntena nelebe. Afwer ti tirni ti alnabara makanap aa jes ne targabaabilirim jes ne bunulntena.

⁹ Angtane Yesus aa jei ne danabanaram ane amnumana, seyafter ga aa ge tetenbili: "Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe, Angtane aa Jei fortyaram Tuhanem boseme!

¹⁰ Nei waakenaiserem ga nesa gulbana Raja nemnaiserem namwer aa jei fortyaram, Jei Raja Daud fwatermana jem urgunup Jeyam fortya! Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei taman waaken-girip nwini, tamna bwalesusususerem."

¹¹ Yesus Yerusalem je aa galap fornaram, ane Jei ga aa kautena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana. Jei seyafter gerasnenne, jengga ona tatarfer gigitswana. Jega jem temawer Yesus angthane dua belas aa jei ne

tikwebaatinennerem jebar ga tamna
Betanyaminip aa ge sofobili.

¹²Jem gwirmer ga, Yesus ane angthane
Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
Betanyaminiwer ga aa ge sofobili. Yesus
ga wisi ga falbana.

¹³Ane ara tini bijauwer ga domola, ara
tini jeiserem alna unggwanfer Yesus ga
nwena jeber nulabana. Jei enggam gunu
ara tini aaiserem engbar ba tannabaram.
Jei tini tarnap ga gwina jamere ara tini
jeiserem jebe aa fortya. Jengga Jei jem
tannaiserem afa jam domolyan, ara tini
jeiserem ala tetena. Tini jeiserem jam
teyan, aam temawer tini jeiserem aa
jem taawefaram mwara jemna gemerje
jep jam fiyan.

¹⁴Yesus ga tini ara jeiserem ga bili,
"Imna tannaiserem angthane nensa
gamjon afa jam ne tumilyen jamer
abak-abaksus!" Ane angthane Yesus aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga
aane sarbana.

¹⁵Jepga Yesus ane angthane Jei
aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota
Yerusalem ga aa ge forobili. Ane Yesus
Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga kawetena. Yesus ga angthane

galgala aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram ane aa jei ne armantababilirim, ga surbobili. Mejana angthane doini aa jep ne tukartababuwenaram, Jei mejana jeiserem aa irfitababili, ane kursini angthane junu senaya aa jep ne jualtababuwenaram aa irfitababili.

¹⁶ Yesus Jei baif gwena, angthane apgal jigala Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep jem ne erbinennefe.

¹⁷ Jepga Yesus ga towas-towastababili enggame, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatutel: 'Jena Amnaiserem ga enggalf angthane anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jei Abar Ajeba nasowef.' Jengga aamei jena aaiserem enggam ima eyebili, angthane komkoma jep nwinbele gamserem."

¹⁸ Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei taterisi jeiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim gane sarbili. Jepga jei nele terelbene Yesus jam ne munbofe. Jei Yesus jam ne munbofe, aam temawer jei Yesus ge erebili, aam temawer angthane unggwanfer jei taterisi Yesusmana

saaserfer ga aa ge sarbili, ane jei Yesus gane tikwebaatini.

¹⁹ Ona jama gigitswenaram, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei kota jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala.

²⁰ Nunu jeiserem jem gwinibener, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem gamjon ga aa ge waraubili tini ara jeiserem aa jep finaram, jeter ga aa ge ayebinni. Ane jei tini ara jeiserem ga aane domola seyafter sasanswena jamer sakarabo.

²¹ Jepga Petrus ga sarstaabona, ane Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, se angga! Tini ara Aamei Ijes babapsobilintim, tini ara jeiserem mes sasanswena!"

²² Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Uwa Sanbagiri jam isa tebana!

²³ Bunar-bunarsus Ai aamei isa Ajam balbabili, afa aamei taarena aaiserem jam isa balaram, 'Se irwa! Finip ina ga is taptastena!', taterisi jeiserem se etamwena im oleme, afa ini imna isar-isarmer is jam ge folbamiyen, enggame ijama guyon, 'Ai ajes bilirim, jeiserem kese etamwena?' Afa ini imna ise unggwan-girsusfer sege folbamini enggame jeiserem se etamwena, ane afa

aamei jese towaswena enggame aamei
ijes bilirim bunarsusfer se etamwena,
afa ga gam jes gemerserem, je ga
waakenfer ga gam etamwena.

²⁴ Jega jem temawer Ai aamei isa Ajam
balbabili, seyafter gemerserem aamei jes
igama balbabilirim, aamei sembayanga
jam jep igama gwebanaram, aamei ilem
inip ga enggam is gunu, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
jeiserem mes gulbana abe.', afa aamei
Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem igam
tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga is gam
gulbana.

²⁵ Ane aamei sembayanga jam jep
igama gwebanaram, afa aamei angthane
nafsi gemer igama nasbanaram ilem
inibe, aamei gwanan angthane jeiserem
jebar jam igangge waakenswena, taterisi
jeiserem jam igangge nasbili jamere
igangge borola. Jes gamserem gam
isa eyebilirim, jega Uwa Sanbagiri
imnaiserem taman waaken-girip
aaiserem Jei etam-etama imnaiserem is
ga gam wirtabaabili.

²⁶ (Afa aamei kapkaiserem angthane
nafsi ip aa jes ne eyeipminirim jes ijama
borolmiyen, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri
taman waaken-giribe aa Jei nwinirim,

Je i jegme etam-etama imna is jam wirtabaabiyen.)"

²⁷ Yesu ane angthane Je i aa je i ne tikwebaatinennerem je i gamjon kota Yerusalemwer ge waraubili. Je i jame aa galap ge forobilirim Yerusalem je, Yesu ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga wofena. Ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa je i ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, angthane seyafter jeiserem Yesu minip ga aa ge jalbili.

²⁸ Ane je i Yesu ga aane tenebawena, "Baabeta nanmana Aamei seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebili? Ane baabeta Ise nane gulbana Ibe, seyafter aaiserem jem eyebife?"

²⁹ Yesu ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Aime aamei is Ajam tenebaabili. Afa aamei Ai As jam isa tamawolbanaram, gam jega Ai aamei ga isAs towastababili Ai baabeta Ajewer domolaram, Ai seyafter aaiserem Ai Ajem eyebilirim.

³⁰ Baabeta Yohanes aa jes domolaram angthane jam baptistababife, baabeta jeiserem ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer

jela, afa angtaneminiwer jela? As imsa tamawolba!"

³¹ Angtane jeiserem jei jen jener ga aa ge doksobana. Enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Nei afa enggam nesa gunurum Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Yesus Jei nei nes galap se balbabili enggame, 'Jeje bafa aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan?'

³² Jengga afa nei enggam nesa gunurum angtaneminiwer, jepga angtane jei nei ga nes ne nasbabili." Jei angtane jeiserem jes ne erebaabili, aam temawer angtane uskambar enggam ge gubili, "Yohanes Pembaptis jeiba nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanam."

³³ Ga jem temawer jei Yesus enggam ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter teisyena." Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Gam juga Aimba aamei isa Ajam towastababiyen baabeta nanmana Aga seyafter aaiserem ga Ajem eyebili."

12 ¹ Jepga Yesus ga towaiwulu seisya taterisi angtane jam towas-towasulmife. Jei ga gunu, "Angtane aasaje angguru makanap tonola. Jei angguru jama tonolaram jamer taban, makana jeiserem ga isinbaasnenne pagareme. Jeiserem taban, jei gamjon

o mwona ga tetbili, galap anggur tanna jep jubononof enggalfe fo angguru gam eyebaabif. Taban, jei jena ga eyebili makanabe. Jepga jei angthane anggur tonol tousaiserem ga balbabili, 'Ai as sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem ai jebe abakef as nwini. Ai abakfer jewer ajebat nwinirim, aamei samfer anggur makana amna nomkef isa armantana, angguru jep ga isa tonola, ane jem igiserem afwer galap ap ga isa kitulbono.' Ane angthane jeiserem jena ga sofwa negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem bijaususu.

² Nunu anggur jep fuluserem jam aa galap falaram, angthane makana jam jemanserem jei angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim ga baftana enggalfe, makana jeiserem jem igiserem afwer jei gam tebabif, angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemniwer.

³ Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane aa jes baftanaram, angthane jeiserem ga aane tebana, ane angthane jeiserem ga aane safsaftana. Angthane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram

jei angthane jeiserem ga aane bala, 'Se dip! Gase warau, makana jem igiserem ijam gwirinyen.'

⁴ Angthane makana jam jemanserem jei gamjon angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim nafsi jei jon ga baftana. Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane jeiserem ga dukap ne safsaftana, ane ga aane imei-imeitana jamer jei aa sefersona.

⁵ Angthane makana jam jemanserem gamjon angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim nafsi jei jon ga baftana. Jengga jei angthane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane jeiserem jam ne munbono. Ane angthane makana jam jemanserem jei angthane nafsi ga baftabili. Ane angthane makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jei kapkaiserem jep ga aane eyeipmini. Afwer jam ne safsaftana, afwer jam ne munbono.

⁶ Angthane makana jam jemanserem jemna angthane umwef ga daamfenna, angthane jeiserem ga tane jelemanaiserem aa jes nesiktenerem. Jei umwef ga tane jemna jeiserem jei ga

baftana. Jei jelem inip ga enggam gunu, 'Angtane makana amna nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei bunarsus tanna amna aaiserem jam ne kabwaktayan.'

⁷ Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei jena enggam ga aane gitminenne, 'Tanna aaiserem ba makana jei se tebana, jeta jame aa jep tererem. Au, nei tanna aaiserem ganma munbo, juga nei anggur makana aaiserem nei gam nesa tebana!'

⁸ Ane tanna jeiserem ga aane tebana, ane ga aane munbono, tanna jeiserem jem futunu ga anggur makan jitefwer ne firtaaniwili."

⁹ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai aamei is Ajam tenebaabili, angthane makana jam jemanserem jei ga base eyeipmini, angthane makan anggur nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jebe? Bunar-bunarsus ga enggam, jei se jela angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemnibe, ane jei angthane jeiserem jei gase munbobili. Gamjon makana jeiserem angthane nafsiserem jep gase gaarmini.

¹⁰ Aamei bunarsusfer imsama gerabistena ayata aaiserem

aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggame:
'Angtane jena aa jei ne eyebilirim, tuna
jei aa jes ne taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem
mes etamwena igsusfe.

¹¹ Tuhan Jei aaiserem ga jes eyebili,
aaiserem waakensusu negma domolf!"

¹² Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana taterisi
jeiserem aa jei ne sarbisinirim, jei ga
aa ge gubili, "Yesus taterisi jeiserem
jeba nem temaweram nasbili. Jei nei
nes enggam balbabili, neiba angthane
kabwaksusu galserem, angthane makana
nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jei
gamserem." Jega jem temawer jei ga
nele ga aane terelbene Yesus jam ne
tebaf. Jengga jei angthane unggwanfer
jeiserem jes ne erebaabili. Jewer ga jei
ga aa ge sofobili, Yesus ga aane mirtene.

¹³ Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei
gamjon angthane safna Farisimana
afweraiserem, ane angthane Herodes aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga baftabili
Yesusminibe enggalfe, jei Yesus gam ne
unggwasbaf tateriseme. Afa Jei taterisi
nimnafer jam se nasbabilirim, jei Yesus
gam ne tebaf.

¹⁴ Angtane jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge forobitye, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Guru, ai amsa towaswena Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Im nasbili. Aamei angthane afa Ijam erebeyen. Aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem ga Ijeter nasipminenne angthane igsusususerem jebe, ane angthane igyeneiserem jep jegme taterisi jeiserem Ijeter nasipminenne, nafis-nafismer Ijam nasipmineneyen. Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, Aamei bunarsusfer ga jetefener Im nasipminenne angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Sya, gwanan asIm towastababi, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim fomfom gunu? Ke samfer pajak doini Kaisar Romamanaiserem jes gane armanulu, afa safnant? Ai pajak doini jeiserem, ke asa armantababili, afa fas?"

¹⁵ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem mes towaswebabili, jei akar-akarem ne tenebawena. Ane Jei ga balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga As ima unggwasbana taterisem jam tebafe? Gwanan doi bastantouya sene gamserem Ap isa girinbeyele, Ai Agam damtaf."

¹⁶ Doini seneiserem ga aane girinbowena, ane Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Gambara yo bosna aa jei ge batabanaram doi peraka aaiserem jebe, jeje bunarsusfer nanmana?" Jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Kaisarmana, angthane sanbaksusususerem Romamana."

¹⁷ Jepga Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Afa doi jemna, ane jei enggam se gunurum, 'Ap sa gerba!', aamei doini jeiserem saf isa gerbana! Ane Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem, jegme Uwa Sanbagirfe isa gulbana!" Jei seyafter jam ge bitbitwebili, aam temawer Yesus waakenfer tamawolbaabuwena.

¹⁸ Gamjon angthane Yahudimana afweraiserem taterisi angthane safna Sadukimana aa jei ne onsobilirim, ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe. Angthane safna Sadukimana jeiserem jei enggam ne towas-towastababuwena, angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon jam irweyan terewer. Jei Yesus ga aane tenebana,

¹⁹ "Guru, Nabi Musa jei hukumu aaiserem nebe enggam tulisulmil: 'Afa angthane ayanaiserem jei wini jam gam gularam, ane jei gamjon gam gam tere, ane jei tanna afa fas jam waliteyen,

osona jemnaiserem jei ga saamira wini jeiserem jei gamjon ga jei gam gula, juga ayana aa jei gam tererem jem fwayenfe tanna jep gam eyebafe.'

²⁰ Nabi Musa ga gam tulisul. Ai taterisi aaiserem Is ajama nasibef Ibe, ane ai Aamei Is ajama tenebana taterisi aaiserem jem temawer. Angtane ayen oson tetena tuju ga gemer naawena. Ayansususerem jei wini gwanan ga jei gula. Abakferyan ayana jeiserem aa tere, jei tanna fas afa jam waliteyen.

²¹ Jepga osona ayaniem malam jutelawer wini jeiserem gamjon ga jei gula. Jei jegme gemer jei aa tere, jeime tanna fas afa jam waliteyen. Ane osona nawer-ningnabarf aaiserem jei jegme gemer ga etamwena.

²² Ane osona seyafter afweraiserem jeime gemer ge etamwebili, jamere umwef ga osonsususerem jegme gemer, jei umwef ga jei tere, jengga tanna fas. Umwef ga saamiran wini jeiserem ga jei tere.

²³ Ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf, angthane terewer aa jep ge irwebuwesaram, wini jeiserem jeje nan anggawafar sege nwini? Ayen oson tetena tuju jeiserem jei

seyafter gemerserem wini jeiserem mes ne gula."

²⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Imna miri kapka. Aamei teisyena Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ane baabeta Jemna.

²⁵ Angtane aa jep ge irwebuwesaram terewer, anggwa mese wi jei gamjon jena jam ne detyen. Angtane seyafter enggammer se naawena malaikata gemerserem taman waaken-giribe, jena jam detyen.

²⁶ Bukunu Nabi Musa aa jes tulisulum jei jep ga enggam tulisul, angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon sege irwebisi terewer. Aamke bukunu Musamanaiserem ke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan, taterisi ti towai utuboro aa jei ertelem jem temawer? Uwa Sanbagiri aa bal, 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.'

²⁷ Taterisi jeiserem jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum, aamei ga jam isa towaswena enggame, Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub jemna mafnana jei gemer naawena, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jam tereserem

jem Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gweyan.
Fas. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angthane jam
gwelaiserem ga jem Uwa Sanbagirfe
se gwena. Aamei bunar-bunarsus miri
kapka."

²⁸ Gamjon angthane daamfenna
guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jei tulistaabilim aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram jemniwer,
jei ga jela. Jei angthane safna
Sadukimana Yesusfar aa jei ge
nasbawenaram jes sarbabisif. Jei
jam aa galap sarbabisinirim, jei
enggam ga gunu, "Yesus Jei waakenfer
tamawolbaabuwena." Jepga jei Yesus
ga tenebana, "Hukumu igsusu ga
fwersa hukumu seyafter gemerserem
jemniwer?"

²⁹ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Hukumu
igiserem ga aas: 'Anggwabura
Israelmana, Amsa sarba! Tuhan, Uwa
Sanbagiri nemnaiserem, Tuhanf ga
jetefener, nafsi fas.

³⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem ga
jetefener igam nesiktene ini ilemana
seyafter gemerserem jeme, ane mafnana
imna seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta
imna seyafter gemerserem.'

³¹ Hukumu igsusu naurabaraiserem ga aas: 'Aamei angthane nafsiserem ga jam isa nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igama nesiktenerem.' Hukumu nafsi fas jem igiserem unggwandusa hukumu naura aaiserem jemniwer."

³² Guru jeiserem Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga bala, "Guru, Aamei bunar-bunarsus Im gunurum, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei daamfenna, Uwa Sanbagiri nafsi fas.

³³ Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam sene nesiktene, ini jemnaiserem seyafter gemerserem jeme, ane mafnana jemna seyafter gemerserem, ane baabeta jemna seyafter gemerserem. Ane angthane jei angthane nafsiserem ga jam sene nesiktababili, jei jen jena gemer gane nesiksonaram. Hukumu naura jeiserem je waakensusu. Apgal jigala jam ne gwalanela enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfe gam gulbaf, ane apgal jigala nafis-nafsiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe jes gulbalaiserem Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, juga enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri jem gane pujitef, seyafter jeiserem ga bastowaifer waakena."

³⁴ Yesus Jei aa galap sarbanaram enggame jei waakenfer tamawola, enggam ga bala, "Aamei nele amkom ifom towaswebala, nele Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakfe jem gwelaiserem." Jeiserem taban, angthane seyafter jep jeiserem jei ga aa ge erebili Yesus jam ne tenebafe.

³⁵ Yesus angthane aa galap towas-towastababilirim Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Jei enggam ga tenebaabili, "Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, guru jeiserem jei fomfom ge gubili, Mesias Jei asal-asal Raja Daudmana?

³⁶ Raja Daud jei jener enggam mesam gul Mesiasem temawer, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme: 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan amnaiserem enggam bal: Se nwinte Am taasfolawer, jamere Ai ginanggwa Imna As eyebaabili Im tof gwonap sege nwinbitaatiwetya.'

³⁷ Raja Daud jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum, jei jener gul Mesias Jeiba jem Tuhansam. Gam juga jeiserem ga enggam, Mesias asal-asal Daudmanfenyan, jengga Jei mese Raja

Daudtem Tuhansam." Ane angthane unggwanfer jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana aa jei ne sarbilirim, jei ini saaser-saaserfer taterisi jeiserem jam ne sarbasife.

³⁸Yesus angthane jame aa galap towas-towastababilirim, Jei ga gunu, "Aayai, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram! Jei ga jam wofelabe fene bwalnaiserem ga jes gane kabwabili enggalfe angthane nafsi gam ne damtabif, ane ga gane balbabifi jei angthane sanbaka. Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angthane pasarap aaiserem jei bosna jemna jam sene kitulmitenaram.

³⁹Jei kursini angthane sanbakmanaiserem jep gam ge nwinbif masarabe, ane jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

⁴⁰Jei wini saamirnaiserem jes gane afaf-afaftababili enggalfe galgala jemna gane tamserenbaipmif. Ane jei akar-akarem enggam ge gwebili, jei sembayanga gane gwebabana bubwalsusfer enggalfe angthane gam

ne damtabif, ane gam ne balbabifi enggame jei angthane waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri guru jeiserem uskambar se tamtamtababisi angthane nafsiserem jemniwer."

⁴¹ Yesus ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep nwini. Kotaka doini aa jep ne bokolntowenaram Uwa Sanbagirfe jes ne kitulbof, kotak jeiserem Yesusem gwetmanap fala. Yesus Jei angthane unggwanfer gerebaabili doini kotakap aane bokolntowenaram. Angthane doini unggwanfer jeiserem, jei unggwanfer ne bokolntena.

⁴² Abakferyan saamirawi jemna galgala fasfasusu jei ga aa jela, ane jei doi naura bastantowaisusu ga natuntena.

⁴³ Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili, enggam ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer ims balbabili, wi saamirna aaiserem jei doini uskambar bokolntena angthane nafsiserem jemniwer.

⁴⁴ Angthane nafsi seyafter jeiserem jei doini aa jes ne kitulbonorom Uwa Sanbagirfe, doini jeiserem ga tomnaiserem galgala jelemanaiserem jemniwer. Jengga saamira wini aaiserem

jei safe galgalyena, jei seyafter aa jes domolaram jei ga jes gulbana, jemna seyafter aa jes domolaram enggalfe jem gwelaiserem."

13¹Yesus Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer safe gemer totinyelem, angthane daamfenna Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aa bala, "Guru, gwanan tuna unggwan-gwana aaiserem jese damtabi! Je waakenfer ge falbili, ane jem ja mese waakenfer ge tenbili!"

²Yesus angthane jeiserem ga bala, "Aamke jena unggwandwasusu aaiserem ke ijes gaarabili? Ton-giri daamfenna afa fas jam falnteyan ton-giri afweraiserem jem sagabe. Ton-giri je seyafter je sege kwirwebitisi, ane onnap ga sege janbisi."

³Yesus taarenap ga sofna, taarentumu jeiserem bosna ga Saitun. Jes jepserem jep ga aa nwini, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jem jitefwer fitna. Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes ane Anderyas jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, Yesusfar jenfentowai ga aa ge nasbawena. Jei Yesus ga aane tenebana,

⁴"Uwa, gwanan ap se bilipmi, taterisi Ijes bilirim ga fonggalabar se

etamwesa? Ane ai bagal bwembwema
asa domolsa seyafter aaiserem aa gam
etamwesaram?"

⁵ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili,
"Ga samem-samem juga angthane nensa
is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen.

⁶ Angthane unggwanfer jei sege
forobisenye bosna Amnaiserem jeme.
Ane jei aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababisi,
jei enggam jam gam gutenaram, 'Aiba
Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe
angthane gam waakentababisi, aiba
jesam.' Ane jei angthane unggwanfersus
sene afaftababisi.

⁷ Aamei taterisi jam isa
sarbabisneneiserem angthane im
gwetmanabe jam sege erabasaram. Ane
aamei gamjon ula isa sarbisisi angthane
im bijauwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei
ga sege erabasa. Aamei taterisi seyafter
jeiserem ijeba sarbisirim, safnant aamei
ijama ereyen jeiserem jem temawer.
Seyafter jeiserem se etamwesa, jengga
nunu apgal jigal seyafter gemerserem
jem ge barwebiliserem je gemerje jam
falyan.

⁸ Anggwabura afwer jei anggwabura afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa, ane negara afwer jei negara afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa. Ogiribe aaiserem ga sege etamwebisi: Ginirdusa se gwesa ona nafis-nafsiserem jebe. Angtane wisi sege folbamisi, aam temawer tumilgal mese onnap teneserem sege asobisi. Seyafter jeiserem ga jafner towaiwelaiserem tamtamtala angtanemana jeiserem, wini tanna jam gerala jepserem, jei sigini nabal-nabalsusu jena gam gam enolaram jes galserem.

⁹ Aamei ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, aam temawer aamei galap isene tebabisi, ane ga isene aftarifelse angthane sanbak-sanbakaiserem jem tarnabe. Angthane nafsi ga isene saftarasa, jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep. Ane aamei isene aftarifelse angthane sanbak-sanbaka afweraiserem jemnip ane raja-rajaminip enggalem temawer, aamei Ai As ijewera tikwebaatinirim. Jeiserem ga waakensusu, aam temawer jes jepserem aamei ga dwena jep isa domola taterisi Am temawer jebe ga isa nasipmini.

¹⁰ Gwanan Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanana jamer sene nasibenenne anggwabura seyafter gemerserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiri aaiserem jebe.

¹¹ Aamei is jam sene tebabisirim, ane ga isene aftarifelse angthane sanbakem tarnabe enggalfe aamei is gam ne teneba-tenebaabuwef. Jengga jei nalef is jam ne aftarifelyen, aamei ijama ereyen ijesa nasbiliserem jem temawer. Jeter isa biltena ula Uwa Sanbagiri ijegolminirim, aam temawer jeke aamei isa nasowena, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei aamei ula ip ga is Jei se golmini aamei ijesa nasbiliserem jemnibe.

¹² Jepga isa anggasa ayana jei osona jena gam gera jam ne munbofe. Osona jei ayana gam gera, jeta tane jemna gam gera. Ane tantantane jegme ene jeta gam nasmini, ga gam dete jam ne munbobife.

¹³ Angthane seyafter gemerserem aamei isene nasbabisi kakalmer, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram. Jengga angthane Ai kanafer As jei tebanaram jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep

bilirim jep se falsa, angthane jeiserem ga jes waakentaasisi."

¹⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane galap isa damtasa, jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep se fisa. Angthane jeiserem enggam ga sene jenbebuwena 'Kabwaksusu jei Tamtamtababiliserem'. (Aamei angthane aaiserem ijeya gerabistenaram, waakenfer isa sarbili!) Jepga angthane ona Yudeya je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei otumup sege nunggirbese.

¹⁵ Jes jepserem angthane jelem ja sitawer aaiserem, jei gamjon jam ge kabwiteyan jelem jenabe enggalfe, galgala jam ne kitultaabonfe mwonawer, aam temawer jei tatarfer gam ge nunggirbef.

¹⁶ Ane angthane awelna makanap gwebiliserem jegme gemer. Jei gamjon fas jam warauyan enggalfe fene jam ne kitultefe.

¹⁷ Jes jepserem jam aa jep etamwesaram, wini udanabaraaiserem ane wini tanna momem taayiniserem, jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene domolsa.

¹⁸ Aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe gamjon jam isa gwebabana, jega aamei ijama nunggiryen nunu angthane jem ge wofobiyeneiserem. Nunu jeiserem ga aas: nunu gwere kabwakfer jem gam fertenerem, nunu arouwa uskambar aa jem gam nyenaram, ane deye wisimi aa jem gam falaram.

¹⁹ Sembayanga jes gemerserem ga gam isa gwebabana, aam temawer jes jepserem angthane tamtamsusu sene domolsa, gwananmana jepserem jepyan. Gwanan jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter gemerserem aa galap eyebaabilim jamer namwer aas jepserem, tamtamsusu jes galserem fas. Ane jeiserem jamer taban, gamjon jes galserem jam etamweyan jamer abak-abaksus.

²⁰ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri mes toforolsini nunu jem tamtamuluserem. Afa Jam toforolsiyeneye, angthane seyafter gemerserem futu. Jengga Jei nunu jeiserem mes toforolsini, aam temawer jei angthane Jelemanaiserem jes nesiktababili, angthane Jei aa jes destabaabilirim enggalfe Ai As jei ne tebaf.

²¹ Jes jepserem afa angthane aamei enggam is jam sene balbabisirim, 'Se damta! Mesias, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif, Jei aare!', afa angthane nafsi jei enggam sege gubisirim, 'Imsa damta! Jeiba jesam!', angthane jeiserem ijama sarbabiye!

²² Taterisi jemnaiserem ijama tebabiye, aam temawer angthane ol kapkaiserem jei sege forobisenye, ane ga sege gubisi, 'Aiba Mesiasam.' Ane nabi ol kapkaiserem jei sege forobisenye. Ane jei tandana ane bwembwema ga sene eyebaabisi enggalfe angthane gam ne afaf-afaftababif, juga enggalf jei gam ne tikwebitif. Ane jei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim, jei ga jes ne unggwasbaabif jam afaf-afaftababif enggalfe jei taterisi ol kapkaiserem gam ne taabif.

²³ Ga jem temawer, aamei ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, Ai As imsa sarbasini! Ai gwanan aamei isa mesam towas-towastababili taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, juga taterisi

jeiserem nalef jam etamweyan, aamei towasmer gam isa nwini."

²⁴Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Abakefyan nunu jem tamtamuluserem aa tabanwenaram, nunu jeiserem aa jep falsaram, gwere je gwin se etamwesa, jem muar mese nafa fas.

²⁵Ane matona winsiwer ga sege janbisinye, ane winsip seyafter gemerserem ga sege gin-ginwebisi.

²⁶Jepga angthane jei ga Ai Tane Angtanemana, ga Asene damtasa. Ai winis sinsinibaner As iresanya, nafabaner ane baabeta unggwandusaiserem jeme.

²⁷Ane jepga Ai malaikata Amna gas baftabisi enggalfe, jei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim jei ga sene dupdupbulsisi. Malaikata jeiserem jei angthane ga sene dupdupbulsisi ogiri seyafter gemerserem jewer, ane winis seyafter gemerserem jewer."

²⁸Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Au, ara tini sa gaarabi, ane taterisi Amna sa sarbisi! Afa tirni ikikini, ane ese jemna jam negma domolaram, nei ga negma towaswena ossana babitsim gase fala.

²⁹Ga gemer jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei taterisi Ai Ajes

nasbilirim jam isa damtabisirim jam sege etamwebisirim, aamei ga isa towaswesa enggame Ai babitsim As fortya.

³⁰ Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane namwer aa jei naawenaram jei nalefe jam ge terbiyen, taterisi aaiserem seyafter gemerserem Ai Ajes nasbilirim ga sege etamwebisi.

³¹ Winsi yo ogiri aaiserem je sege barwesa, jengga taterisi Amnaiserem je jam barweyan."

³² Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Nunu yo jema Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ajem forolaiserem, nunu jeiserem angthane jei jam ne towaswebiyen. Malaikata taman waaken-girip jeiserem, jei teisyena. Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Ai teisyena. Jengga tousa ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai.

³³ Jega jem temawer, aayai samem-samem, aamei ina ga jeber-jeber ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne! Aamei seyafter teisyena nunu Ai gamjon Ajem foryalaiserem.

³⁴ Nunu jeiserem ga enggam: Angthane bijuap jam sofwela gamserem, angthane jeiserem nalef jam sofweyan, jei gwan

ga angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gane gwebilirim ga jes gam jenbebili enggalfe, awelna gam syenulmif. Jei angthane jeiserem daamfen-daamfennem gam balbabili jei aa jes ne eyebaabiliserem. Angthane pintunu jei gerebaasnennerem, angthane jeiserem bala, 'Aamei ijam tayan!'

³⁵ Aamei mese ijama tayan, aam temawer aamei teisyena jena jemanserem fonggalabar se fortya, ke dafef, afa ke gwini nenennap, ke jema ayang giri aa jep gam gunurum, ke gwinibenersus.

³⁶ Enggam kapka, afa Ai aafer-aafer As warautnaram, ga isAs damtabitye aamei nus is tana.

³⁷ Ai is Agemer balbabilirim, Ai angthane seyafter gemerserem jep As balbabili, 'Ijama tayan! Aamei jeber-jeber waakenfer ga jam isa gaaramisnenne!'"

14 ¹ Nunu gamjon ga naura angthane masar Paskana ga jem sene eyebili. Masara jeiserem jeba masara bosna ga enggam, "Roti Tanyanaiserem jem Tombaabif". Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-

towastababuwenaram, jei nele ga aane terelbene Yesus basyamer jewer ne tebafe, gane munbof.

²Jengga jei enggam ge gubili, "Nei Yesus nejama tebayan masar aaiserem aa jep falaram jebe, aam temawer afa nei Yesus namwer jam nesa tebanaram jam munbofe, angthane seyafter galap sege kakalswebili, ga sege erebili."

³Yesus aa galap nwinirim tamna Betanyam je, Jei Simonem jenap nwini. Simon jei mes waakensona tiffin bwerna unggwandusa aa jei folbanaram jewer. Yesus Simonem jenap aa galap twenaram, wini aasaje ga jela Yesusminibe. Jei botola tuna pualam eyebiliserem ga jes gwirni. Botola jeiserem minyak wanginibere, minyak wangini jeiserem jemna ninsini waakensusu, jemna hargana unggwanfer. Yesus jam aa galap nwintenaram jam twenfe, wini jeiserem botola gworra ga terewulbaastena, Yesus dukap ga sukutono minyakeme.

⁴Angthane afwer jep aaiserem jei ga aa ge uskamswebili, ane jei jena ga aane gitminenne enggame, "Jeje bafa

wini aaiserem minyaka jeiserem ga suwulsnenne?

⁵Minyaka jeiserem hargana unggwanfer ga enggam doini angthane aa jes gam orobanaram tahunu daamfenneme. Waakenfer ga enggam, jei minyaka jeiserem jam se jualtana, ane doini jeiserem angthane galgalyenaiserem jep gase kitulmini." Jepga wini jeiserem ga aane nasbili kakal oleme.

⁶Jepga Yesus angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Safnant! Aamei wini aaiserem jem temawer kapkaiserem ijama nasbiyen. Jemna awelna jeiserem jei samfer eyebili Amnibe.

⁷Angthane galgalyenaiserem jei jeber-jeber ibar ima nwinwena, aamei jeber-jeber enggam ima eyebuwena ini imna is jam gangge folbaminirim jes batobaabife, aamei jei igama batobaabili. Jengga Ai ibar abakef seyafter nejama nwinweyan.

⁸Wini aaiserem jei Ap As mes eyeibene, jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jei minyaka mes suwulntena tifini seyafter Amnaiserem jebe enggalfe, jei Ai As jam menetaasini Ai kuburup Ajebar falinonf.

⁹ Ai bunarsus aamei is Ajam towastababili, Taterisi Waakenaiserem ogirip aa jep ne nasbinennerem, wini aaiserem jei Ap aa jes eyeibenerem, taterisi jeiserem angthane sene nasbinense enggalfe wini aaiserem gane sarbistaabonf."

¹⁰ Yudas Iskaryot, angthane daamfenna dua belas jemniwer Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga sofwa angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jemnibe enggalfe Yesus jep gam gaarmif jei ne tebafe.

¹¹ Angthane imam-imam sanbaka jeiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ge falipmini. Jepga jei Yudas ga aane bala, "Ai doini ip is asa gerbana." Jepga Yudas ga towaiwena dwona ga aa terelbene Yesus jep jam gaarmife.

¹² Nunu nabal-nabalsusu jemserem masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif aa jem falaram, nunu jes jemserem angthane Yahudimana dombana bastantouya ga jem ne tegila, masar Paskanap jes ne tombafe. Nunu jes jemserem angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram

jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Jena ga fwera Aamei Ijep gunurum, ai tumilgal Paskana Ibe Is ajeba menetabaibaasife Aamei Ijes tombaabife?"

¹³Jep ga Yesus angthane naura ga bafsona, enggam ga gitmini, "Im ge sofwe aaure kotanap, ane aamei angthane fona aa jei disultenaram jebar ga isa dorwena. Angthane jeiserem ga jes is ge onsobana,

¹⁴jamere jena jei aa jep kawetanaram jebo. Angthane jena jam jemanserem ga is ge bala, 'Guru ims tenebaf, mwona Amna ga fwera tumilgala Paskamana Ajeba tombaabife, angthane Amna Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinenrem jebar?'

¹⁵Jepga angthane jeiserem jei mwona unggwandusa bolap jeiserem ga is destaipmini ibe. Tikar, meja, ane kursi mes menetababisini mwona jeiserem jebe. Tumilgala Paskamana nei nejesa tombaabiliserem, aamei ga jep is ge menetulsini."

¹⁶Angthane nawana jeiserem ga aa ge sofwa kotana jeiserem jewer. Ane jep ga seyafter ga aa ge damtabili Yesus aa gemer nasmisiwenaram. Jena jeiserem

jei tumilgala Paskana jep ga aa ge menetulsini.

¹⁷ Ona aa gwinswelam, Yesus mese ga aa ge forobiyel angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jebar.

¹⁸ Ane Jei jame aa ge nwinbetenaram jam dwenfe, Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam towastababili, aamei aas ijeya nwinirim, angthane daamfenna imniwer jei Ai As jei se gera ginanggwaminibe. Angthane jeiserem ga Abar aa jei ge twenanaram."

¹⁹ Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes gamserem gam jam aa ge sarbilirim, ini jemna seyafter ga aa ge jenbamini, ane jepga Yesus daamfen-daamfennem ga aane tenebawena, "Angthane Ijes balaram, bunarsusfer nansa, ke ai?"

²⁰ Yesus ga aa gutena, "Angthane daamfenna aamei dua belas imniwer, angthane rotini Ajebar ge ustababitowenaram pirni daamfennaisherem jebe, angthane jeiserem jei Ai ga Ase jei se gera.

²¹ Ai Tane Angtanemana, As tere aa gemer tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jengga

galap kapka unggwandusa se etamwefa angthane Ai aa jei geraram jemnibe. Afa angthane jeiserem jam suruyonaisherem, jei samfer."

²² Jei jame aa galap dwenaram, Yesus rotini ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga rotini jeiserem ga bitabaabisini, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga kitulmini. Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa tebabi! Rotini aaiserem jeba tifni seyafter Amnaisherem."

²³ Jeiserem taban, Yesus ga gamjon mangkona fo angguruboro ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga golmini. Ane jei seyafter gemerserem fo anggur jeiserem ga aane telbili.

²⁴ Ane Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Fo anggur aaiserem jeba aawisi Amnaisherem As jei tenbenteyalaiserem Amniwer angthane unggwanfer gamserem jem temawer. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmi aaiserem angtanef ga jes bilipmini enggame, Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem angtanemana gam wirtabaipmini, ane Jei angtan

eyebaabili enggame angthane Jelemanfe gam ge etamwebif."

²⁵ Yesus jepga gunu, "Ai bunarsusfer ims towastababili, Ai gamjon fo anggur Ajam telbiyen, jamere gamjon ibirmiter As telbili, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep gwesaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jeme."

²⁶ Jepga jei simala ga aane twolbabili taban, jei ga ge sofobili taarentumu bosna Saitun jewer.

²⁷ Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter isa nunggiri Amniwer, Ai As isa mirtetefala, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Ai Angthane dombana aa jei gerebaabisnennerem, Angthane jeiserem As munbono, ane dombana ga sege syensyanwebisi.'

²⁸ Jengga Ai gamjon Ajep irwenaram terewer, Ai aamei ga isAs danabaabili ona Galileyaminibe."

²⁹ Petrus jei ga gutena, "Angthane seyafter saf sege nunggirbene Imniwer, ai ajam nunggiryen."

³⁰ Jepga Yesus Petrus ga bala, "Ai bunarsus ims towastana, gwini aaiserem

nalef ayanga giriserem nawerfer
jei jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis
baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."

³¹ Jengga Petrus Jei Yesus ititmer
tamawolbana, "Safe gam ai Ibaner as
ge tere, ai enggam ajam guyon, ai
teisyena Aamei." Ane angthane Jei aa jei
ne tikwebaatinennerem seyafter jeime
jes gemerserem gemer ge gubitena.

³² Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem seyafter ga aa ge
sofobili tamna bosna Getsemani jewer.
Ane Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter
aaf sa nwinte! Ai gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga Age gwebaba."

³³ Afwer jeber ge nwinbene, Yesus ga
Petrus, Yakobus ane Yohanes jei ga
balbabili jes aftarbifelfe. Jepga Yesus
Jena ga entene ini ga towaiwebana ini
jam jenbafes uskambar.

³⁴ Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Ini Amna Ase
uskambar jenbana, Ai Ana enggam Ai
entene Ajam tere gamserem. Aamei aaf
isa nwini, ane ga isa gerasnenne."

³⁵ Jepga Yesus ga gwisini
bastantowaifer, Jei Jener ga jena
onabe. Ane Jei ga Uwa Sanbagirfe
sembayanga ga enggam gwebana,

"Uwa, Uwa Amna, afa samfer etam-etama aaiserem Ai bai Ajam gwirinfe. Uwa, Aamei seyafter samfer Igam eyebili. Tamtamtala uskambar aaiserem Amniwer se golsteya. Jengga Aamei Ipsam eyebilirim Ai Ajas bilirim, jengga Aamei Igemer gunurum, ga jeter Is eyebili."

³⁶ (14:35)

³⁷ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga warautna angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem jemnibe, Jei angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem ga damtabili jei nus ge tabana. Yesus Petrus ga aa bala, "Simon, aamke nustana? Aamke imasef unggwasa ijam gerebaasneneffe jema daamfenna?"

³⁸ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei jam isa gaarasnenewena, ane sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena, jega etam-etama kapkaiserem bawasa is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Aamei ga waakena tefner gam isa eyebili, jengga tifini seyafter imna werna."

³⁹ Yesus gamjon naurabaraiserem ga sofna, sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe Jam gwebabafe gwanan gemerserem.

⁴⁰ Yesus gamjon Jame aa galap warautnaram, Jei gamjon ga damtabili angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem nus ge tabana. Jei nwena masef ne unggwasbabana, nwena jemna daran-darna jam ge gaarabisife. Jei teisyena Yesusfe bas ne bilibefe.

⁴¹ Abakferyan Yesus gamjon ga aa warautnaram nawer-ningnabarfe, Jei ga aa balbabili, "Aamke nunu ke igemera tana? Maa! Jema ga mes nulayal: Ai Tane Angtanemana, Asene gera angthane etam-etamabara jem tafnabe.

⁴² Jasa irwe! Au, nei ganma gwi! Angthane Ai aa jei geraiserem, jei aare mes foryal aafe."

⁴³ Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, angthane daamfenna jemniwer bosna ga Yudas jei ga fortya. Angthane unggwanfer jebar aa jei ge forobityerem, jei nombeya bwalna gane erbili, ane jeime tini bwalna unggwan-gwansus jes ne erbili. Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana,

angtane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jei ne baftabili Yesus jam ne tebafe.

⁴⁴Yudas, angthane Yesus aa jei geraram, jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem fwater balbabili enggame, "Angthane ai ajes aalumbonorom, Angthane jeiserem aamei ga jes isa tebana. Ane Jei ga isa aftafala ginanggwana ga jamer sene gerebaasnenne."

⁴⁵Yudas jam aa galap fortyaram, jei tatarfer Yesusminip ga gwina, ane ga bala, "Guru." Jepga jei ga aalumbono olbumube.

⁴⁶Jepga Yesus ga aane tebana, ginggitfer ga aane tebasnenne.

⁴⁷Jengga angthane daamfenna Jem gwetmanap aa jei finaram, jei nombeya ga fotoltena, angthane awelna imam sanbagirsususerem jemnip aa jei gwebilirim ga aa ge aafwebana jam tegilfe, jengga imwana tefner targabaasini jamer te.

⁴⁸Yesus jepga aa balbabili, "Aike angthane komkoma, aamei ga nombeya bwalna ane tini bwalna unggwan-gwana, aamei Ai jem ga As ima forobatya jam tebafe?

⁴⁹ Ai nunu jeber-jeber Ai im tarnabe towas-towastababuwefa Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga aamei Ai jep Ase ijama tebayan. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe, nabi enggam ne tulistaabil seyafter aaiserem ga jamer se etamwena."

⁵⁰ Jepga angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei Yesus ga aane mirtetefala, ga aa ge nunggirbene.

⁵¹ Jepga angthane daamfenna Yesus ga jei tikwebaatini, jei ga kain tefner egwaitana tifni jena jemfener matasini. Angthane jei jam ne tebaf,

⁵² jewer ga jei kaina jeiserem soktasini, ane ilyak-ilyaksamer ga nunggiri.

⁵³ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Yesus ga aane aftafala imam sanbagirsususerem jem jenabe. Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem seyafter gemerserem, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei seyafter mes ge betwebili.

⁵⁴ Petrus jei Yesus amunuwer onsobananna. Jei bijautowaifer wofna, jamere imam sanbagirsususerem

jem ja sitabo. Petrus jei polisini Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaarabisnenewenaram jebar ge nwinbene. Jei ga nwintena tokwa eyebe, tafna jam sarsarsofe.

⁵⁵ Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, jei angtane enggalaiserem jes ne terelbaabili, angtane taterisi nimnafer nasowelaisherem Yesusem temawer. Jei Yesus jam ne munbof. Jengga Jemna kapkaiserem daamfenna afa jam ne damtabiyen.

⁵⁶ Angtane unggwanfer taterisi ol kabwak aa jei ne balbabiwenaram nenes-nenesmer, ane daamfennaber jam falyan.

⁵⁷ Jepga angtane afwer ga aa ge irwebili, ol kapka syefer ga aane nasbabili Yesusem temawer. Jei enggam ge nasbawena,

⁵⁸ "Ai amsa sarbana Jei enggam gunu, 'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane unggwanfer aa jes ne gwitiririm, As wirulsini. Ane nunu nawer-ningginfenna gamjon ga jem As gwitiri ibirmiter, angthane jam ne gwitiryen gala.'"

⁵⁹ Taterisi angthane jeiserem jei aa jei ne nasbabilirim jes mese, taterisi jeiserem daamfennaber jam ne nasbiyen.

⁶⁰ Ane imam sanbagirsususerem jei angtanem nenennap ga irwena, ane Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke taterisi aaiserem ke Ijam tamawolbiyen? Aamei Ibas nasbifi taterisi syefer aaiserem jem temawer?"

⁶¹ Jengga Yesus Jei ula daamfenna afa Jam bilteyan; Jei Jam tamawolbayan. Imam sanbagirsususerem gamjon ga tenebana, "Aamke Mesias, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif? Aamke Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes ne pujitenerem?"

⁶² Yesus ga tamawola, "Aiba Jesam. Ane aamei seyafter Ai As isa damtasa, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer Ase nwinsi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetsusu. Ane Ai As iresanya winis sinsinibaner taman waaken-giriwer!"

⁶³ Jepga imam sanbagirsususerem jei Yesusmana taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap saribenerem, jei ga kakalswena, fene jemna ga aa taayimbetena, ane

ga bitaimbaasini. Ane jei ga gutena, "Tabana ga aaf! Jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes imei-imeitana! Ai gamjon angthane nafsi ajam sarbayan.

⁶⁴ Aamei iner imsama sarbana Angthane aaiserem enggam gunu, 'Ai Uwa Sanbagirfar As ge nwini Sanbakfe.' Jeiserem kapka angthane gam aa jei gunurum! Aamei ifomfoma gunu?" Jepga angthane seyafter jes gemerserem ga aane bala, "Yesus Jei taterisi kabwaksusu gam biltena, Jei jasa munbo, jamer futu!"

⁶⁵ Jepga angthane afweraiserem jei ga aa ge towaiwebili Yesus makem aane gwebana miribe. Ane jei nwena Jemna fenbite me ga aane faarebana jamer mat, ane ga aane safsaftana, ane jei enggam ga aane bala, "Sya, Aamei ai asIm towastababi Aamei Is nane safsaftana!" Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne gerebaasnennerem, jei mese jeime Jes ne safsaftana.

⁶⁶ Petrus nomkef jep aa jep finaram sitawer. Ane yafonsiwiri imam sanbagirsususerem awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim, jei Petrusminip ga jela.

⁶⁷ Ane wini jeiserem jei Petrus ga damdamtana, Petrus jei tokwa eyep aa jep nwinirim. Ane wini jeiserem ga bala, "Petrus, aameiba Yesus Angtane tamna Nasaretmanaiserem, aameima tikwebaatinenewena."

⁶⁸ Jengga Petrus jei ga jam baanbaanwena. Jei ga gunu, "Ai Angtane aaiserem ai teisyena. Ane ajam towasweyan aamei ibas bili." Jewer Petrus pagar mwa tarnap ga gwina. (Jes jepserem jepga abakefyan ayanga giri ga gutena.)

⁶⁹ Wini jeiserem Petrus gamjon jama damdamtana, jei angthane aa jei ge fibilirim jem gwetmanabe ga balbabili, "Angthane aaiserem jeiba Yesusfar jeyam ge wofobuwena."

⁷⁰ Petrus gamjon ga baanbaanwena. Jepga abakefyan angthane jewer aa jei ge fibilirim, Petrus ga aane bala, "Petrus, aamei bunar-bunarsus Yesusfar ba aameima wofowena, aam temawer aamei mese aamei angthane ona Galileyamana."

⁷¹ Jes jepserem Petrus jei jena ga enggam gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe, "Angthane aamei ijesa

nasbanaram, ai bunarsusfer Angtane jeiserem ai teisyena. Afa ai syefer as nasouna, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as babapsobana!"

⁷² Ane jes jeberserem ayanga giriserem ga gutena nawerfer. Jepga Petrus taterisi ga sarbistaabona taterisi Yesus gwanan aa jes nasibenentem jebe. Jei taterisi jeiserem ga saribaastabona enggame, "Nalef ayanga giriserem nawerfer jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer." Ane jepga Petrus ini jemna ga jenbana, ane uskambarsus ga syena.

15 ¹ Gwinibenersus angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, angthane jeiserem seyafter gemerserem tatarfer ga aa ge betwebili, ula ga aane mwangbisini Yesusfe jes ne eyebife. Jei Yesus gane taferna, ga aane aftafala, Gubernur Pilatusfe ga aane gerbana.

² Pilatus Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jem

Raja?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ba gamam, iner imsam gutena."

³Jepga angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ga aa ge gubili, Yesus Jei etam-etama kapka anesus aa jes eyebilirim.

⁴Pilatus Yesus gamjon ga tenebana, "Aamke Ijam tamawolyan? Aamke Imes towaswel angthane aaiserem jei enggam ge gubili Aamei etam-etama kapka anesus Ijes eyebili?"

⁵Jengga Yesus Jei taterisi Pilatusmana afa fas Jam tamawolbiyen, ane Pilatus ga jam bitbitwena.

⁶Tahunu jeber-jeber nunu unggwandusa bosna masar Paska, Pilatus jei angthane bwiyip aa jei gam nwinirim ga jem aftarbunnuwefa. Angthane unggwanfer jei aa jes gane destabanaram jam aftannufe, Pilatus ga angthane jeiserem ga jes gam aftannu.

⁷Jes galapserem angthane aasaje bosna Barabas aa jes ne tebanaram, ane bwiyip ga aane gaataantena. Barabas jeiba angthane daamfenna angthane unggwanfer aa jei ge erabawenaram jemniwer, ane jei angthane aasaje jei ne munbono.

⁸ Nunu jes jemserem angthane uskambar ga aa ge forobitye, ane Pilatus ga aane tenebana, "Aamke samfer angthane kapkaiserem is aftannu, aamei gwanan jeber-jeber igemer eyebuwenaram?"

⁹ Jepga Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Aamei ifoma gunu? Aike Raja anggwabura Yahudimanagerem ip ke isa ajes aftamunnuf?"

¹⁰ Pilatus game aa jewer tenebaabilirim, jei ga aam temawer tenebaabili, jei fwatowaswena angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei Yesus enggalem temawer ne gera jei Yesus jam ne uskamswebana.

¹¹ Imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei angthane seyafter gemerserem jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga enggam ne balbabinenne, "Aamei enggam isa balbabili, 'Barabas is aftannu!'" Ane angthane seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge balbabili, "Barabas tefner sa aftannu!"

¹² Jepga Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Afa ai Barabas as aftannurum, ai ga basas eyeibene Angthane aaiserem aamei ijesa jenbewenaram Raja anggwabura Yahudimaneme?"

¹³ Angtane seyafter gamjon ga aa ge tetenbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe, jamer futu!"

¹⁴ Pilatus ga tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa? Angtane aaiserem Jei kapka fwera gam eyebili?" Jengga seyafter gamjon ga aa ge tetenbili uskambar, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe!"

¹⁵ Pilatus jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ini jemna gam saaser-saasertabaipmif, jega jem temawer jei Barabas ga aftamunnu jebe. Ane jei Yesus ga gaarmini jam ne safsaftafe bana utuboroserem jeme, ane jam ne daktanswef ti salibibe, jamer futu.

¹⁶ Jepga ginanggwa Gubernurmana Yesus ga aane aftafala jadusa Gubernurmanaiserem, tampata ginanggwamanaiserem jem gwetmanabe. Ane ginanggwa seyafter jep gemerserem ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem tarnabe.

¹⁷ Ane jei fene berbere sagamana Yesusfe ga aane doksobaaniwili. Fene bwalna jeiserem raja aa gala gam kamwiwenaram. Ane jei newa utuboro ga aane egwaisona topini gamserem, ane newa utuboro jeiserem ga aane

gwelebatena Yesusem dukabe, topini raja aa gala gam gweltowenaram.

¹⁸Jepga ginanggwana jei ini kabwakmer Yesus enggam ga aane bala, "Samfer, Raja anggwabura Yahudimana!"

¹⁹Jepga jei duka Yesusmana ga aane safsafulbono komol boromemme. Ane jei maka ga aane sirbesiwena. Jepga somwan dumem ga aa ge nwinbitena, Yesus akar-akarem ga aane pujitene.

²⁰Jei jam aa ge tabanwebilirim Yesus jam ne bisobalabe, jepjon ga jei fene bwalna berbereiserem ga aane soksobaasiwili, ane fene Jelemanana gwanan aa jes ne soksobaasinirim, fene jeiserem gamjon ga aane kayimbene. Jepga Yesus ga aane aftafala kota sitawer jam ne daktanswena ti salibibe.

²¹Yesus aa galap ne aftafalaram, nelep jes jepserem jei ga aa ge dorwebili angthane kota Kirenemanaiserem jebar. (Bosna jemna ga Simon. Jeiba uwa Aleksander ane Rufus jemnam.) Jei onnawer fortya, ane jei safe kotanabe aa gemer kautenaram, ginanggwa Simon ga aane tergenbana salibi Yesusmana jam sutunbofe.

²² Yesus ga aane aftafala jamer tamna bosna Golgota, afa bosna afwer ga enggam "Tamna Dwak Otam".

²³ Jes jepserem jei angguru mur obatabar dupdupbuluserem Yesusfe saf jes ne gulbaf, jengga Yesus Jei baif gwebil fo angguru jam telbife.

²⁴ Yesus jepga aane daktanswena ti salibibe. Ane ginanggwa jei undiana tuna bastantouya galserem ga aane jejetana enggalfe, fene Yesusmana jem gam ne syenulbof.

²⁵ Nunu jeiserem jeme, jema ga sembilan Yesus ga aane daktanswena ti salibibe.

²⁶ Salib sagabe tulisana ga jep ne baatultena. Kapkaiserem aa jes ne bilibenerem Yesusem temawer jei ga enggam jep ne tulistaabili, RAJA ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANA.

²⁷ Jep ga angthane komkoma nauraiserem ga Jebar ne daktabaabunwena ti salibibe, afelna Jem taasfolawer, ane afelna ga Jem gwejawer.

²⁸ (Jei game aa jewer ne eyebilirim, juga enggalf etamwena taterisi aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe gam tabanswef enggame, angthane Jei enggam gane balf, "Angthane jeiserem Jeiba kapkaiserem Jeyam eyebili.")

²⁹ Angthane salib tarasamer aa jei ge ayebintyerem, jei Yesus ga aane imei-imeitana, duka ga aane jejetababili, enggam ga aane bala, "Yesus, Aamei enggam Im gununt, 'Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana samfer As wirulsini, ane Jena jeiserem nunu nawer-ningginfenna gamjon ga jem As gwitiri ibirmiter.'

³⁰ Sya, Ina jase ireya ti salibiwer, ane Ina jase waakentaasini!"

³¹ Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeime Yesus gemer ga aane bisobana. Jei jen jena ga aane gitminenne, "Jei angthane nensa gam waakentaasini, jengga Jei Jen Jena Jam waakentaasiyen!"

³² Ane jei enggam ga aane bala, "Yesus Aamei enggam Im gunu, 'Aiba Mesiasam. Aiba Raja anggwabura Israelmanaiserem.' Afa Aamei jes gamserem Ibunar nasowelaye, gase irya salibiwer! Jepga ai Aamei Is asa

damtana, ane ga Is asa tebana."

Ane angthane naura jei aa Jebar ne daktabaabunswenaram ti salibibe, jei mese Yesus ga aa ge bisobana.

³³Jema 12.00 gwere bolap aa falaram, gwere nafa fas, ane ona seyafter jep gemerserem gwini ga fal, jamer jema 3.00 dafef.

³⁴Ane jema 3.00 jes jeberserem Yesus ga uskambar gwarna, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Igi jemna ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Amna, Uwa Sanbagiri Amna, Aamei Ai As Ibafe mirtene?"

³⁵Angthane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga aane sarbana, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Gasa sarbasi! Yesus Jei Eliyas jenbewena."

³⁶Angthane daamfenna jemniwer jei tatarfer ga nunggirfele, fenbiti ga goltetna. Jei fenbiti jeiserem angguru garsamaiserem jep ga osoltena, ane tini bwalnaiserem jep ga fwiretena. Ane Yesusem mif tarnap ga gwirinswena jam telbife. Ane angthane jeiserem ga gutena, "Nei ganma fya! Nejesa gerebafeliya kese fortya, jei jam tinswefe ti salibiwer."

³⁷Jepga Yesus uskambar ga gwarna, ga tere.

³⁸ Ane kain unggwan-giri aa je taannurum Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe ga aane bitnetini nenennaber, bolawer jamer gwonabo.

³⁹ Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jebe aa jei finaram Yesusem tarnabe, jei Yesus ga sarbasini Jei jama gwarenwenaram. Ane angthane jeiserem jei Yesus ga damtana aa tererem. Ginanggwana jeiserem enggam ga gunu, "Angthane aaiserem Jeiba bunarsusfer Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam!"

⁴⁰ Jes jepserem wini ga bijauwer ge fibili, ane ga aane gaarabili seyafter aa je etamwenaram. Wini afweraiserem wini seyafter jeiserem jemniwer bosna jemna ga aas: afwer bosna Maria Magdalena; afwer bosna Salome; ane afwer bosna Maria. Maria jei iye Yakobuso Yosesmana. Yakobus jeiba tanisam.

⁴¹ Wini seyafter jeiserem ga Yesus gwanan aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ona Galileya je, ane jes galapserem jei Yesus ga jei ne batobana. Ane wini nafis mesna Yesus aa jei ne onsobanaram jamer kota Yerusalemo, jei mese jei jep ge fibili.

⁴² Nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge menetwebisiwefaram, nunu jeiserem jeiba nunu nalef nunu Sabat jam foroyan. Nunu jeiserem jeme ona safe gemer gigitswelam, angthane bosna Yusuf jei ga jela. Jeiba Arimateyam tane, ane jeiba angthane daamfenna Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jemniwer. Jei nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga jes fibili. Yusuf jei Gubernur Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane ga bala, "Yesusem futunuserem ap se gerba!" Yusuf jam ereyen Pilatusminip jam foryafe, aam temawer nunu Sabat gemerje jam falyan.

⁴³ (15:42)

⁴⁴ Pilatus jei jam bitbitwena jame aa galap sararam enggame Yesus futu, ane jei angthane sanbaka ginanggwamana ga jenbene. Jei angthane jeiserem ga tenebana, "Ke bunar Yesus ke mes tere?"

⁴⁵ Pilatus taterisi angthane sanbaka jeiserem jama saribenerem jemniwer enggame, Yesus bunarsusfer mesam tere. Jepga Pilatus jei Yusuf ga bala,

Yesusem futunu jam tinswefe ti salibiwer enggalfе, tonmwa bitisibe gam gaarantef.

⁴⁶ Jes jepserem Yusuf jei kaina waakensusu ga armantana. Ane jei Yesusem futunu ti salibiwer ga tinswena, ga taferna kaina jeiserem jeme. Jepga jei Yesusem futunu ga gaarantena tonmwa bitisibe. Bitisi jeiserem angthane ga otumton jewer ne eyebili. Jepga jei tuna nafsi unggwan-girsususerem ga aane irfifitaansowena, tuna jeiserem ga tonmwa bitisi jem mwa kawetala jem ne motolsini pintunu galserem.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena, ane Maria Yosesem eneserem, jei nwenа jeber ge folbamini, Yesus fof sene gaarantena.

16 ¹ Nunu Sabat jama ayintyerem, Maria Magdalena, ane Maria Yakobusem eneserem, ane Salome, jei bumbunu nenes-nensa ga aane armantababili, Yesusem futunu bitisibe Jem ne gwebaf.

² Nunu jeiserem jeme, nunu nabal-nabalsusu minggunu aa jei ferwenaram jem gwinibenersus, gwere jama anggasyelam, wini seyafter jes

gemerserem ga aa ge sofobili Yesusem tonmwa bitis tarnabe.

³ Wini seyafter jes gemerserem jei nel nenennap aa galap ge wofobilirim, jei jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Nei nese nane se batobaabili tuna unggwan-girsusu pintunu galserem tonmwa bitisi aa jem ne motolsinirim, tuna jeiserem bitis mwonawer jei irfifitaansowefe?"

⁴ Jengga bitisi Yesusmana jame aane gwetmanulbonorom, wini jeiserem jei tuna unggwan-giri pintuf aa jes ne gaaraniwilirim bitis mwona aa jem ne motolsinirim, tuna jeiserem ga aane damtana ton pintuf jeiserem fwater ne irfifitaansowena, tonmwa bitisi ga jamer sokotini.

⁵ Jepga jei tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jep ga aa ge kabwitena. Tonmwa bitis gwonabe Yesusem futunu aa jep falitonom, taasfolawer jewerserem malaikat aasaje ga jep nwini. Wini seyafter jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem ga jam ne bitbitwebana, ane ga aa ge erebili. Angthane jeiserem fene bwalna gam kamwini, fene jeiserem sinsinsusu.

⁶ Angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ipsama ernerem! Ai amsam towaswena

aamei i Yesusma terelbene, Yesus angthane Nasaretmanaiserem aa jes ne salibtenentem. Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer. Jei aafe fas. Sa angga! Yesus ga aaf ne gaarantenant.

⁷Gasa warau angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jemnibe, taterisi aaiserem jep ga isa nasipmini, ane Petrusf mese. Jei enggam isa balbabili, 'Yesus Jei ims danabaabili ona Galileyawer, Jei aamei gwanan is gemer balbabilintim. Aamei ga jep isa damtatna.'"

⁸Wini jeiserem ga aa ge tobitintye tonmwa bitisiwer, jepga jei ga aa ge waraubili ga jamer ge nunggirbifele, aam temawer jei jam ge egegwebili, uskambarsus ge erebili. Jega jem temawer jei angthane afa jam ne towastayan.

⁹Yesus aa galap irwenantam terewer nunu minggu jem gwinibenersus, Jei nabala ga Maria Magdalena Jena jemnip gweretal. Maria Magdalena jeiserem Yesus nalefe jam teryen, Jei bwat kapka jemniwer ga tuju gam surboibili.

¹⁰Wini jeiserem ga aa sofwa angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram

jemnibe, taterisi aa je etamwenaram ga nasipmini jebe. Jes galapserem angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jei ga jam ge betwebili, ane ga aa ge syebuwena.

¹¹ Jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame, Yesus gamjon mes irwena terewer, ane Maria Magdalena jei Yesus mes damtana, angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jei taterisi jeiserem fas jam ne taabiyen.

¹² Jep jon ga Yesus Jei Jena gamjon ga gweretana nelebe, angthane naura afweraiserem Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jemnibe. Numu Jemna nafismer folbana, numu gwanan aa jei folbanantam jewer.

¹³ Angthane naura jeiserem jei jam aa galap ge towaswenaram enggame aaiserem jeiba Yesusam, jei gamjon ga aa ge waraufaltya jelem afelen mesna aa jep ge nwinbenerem jebe. Ane jei jelem afelen mesna ga aa ge towastababili enggame, "Ai Yesus ames ge damtana." Jengga jelem afelen mesna jei taterisi jemna jeiserem jam ne taayipmiyen.

¹⁴ Umwef ga, angthane sebelas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram Jena jemnip ga gweretana, jei jame aa galap

dwenaram. Jei angthane sebelas jeiserem ga uftabili, aam temawer jei taterisi Yesus jam irwelaisherem terewer jam ne taabiyen.

¹⁵ Jepga Yesus angthane seyafter aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Gasa sofwe! Ogiri aaiserem seyafter aa gemer falaram, angthane seyafter gemerserem Taterisi Waakena ga gemer isa nasibenenne.

¹⁶ Angthane Taterisi Waakena aaiserem aa jei ne taabilirim waakenfer, ane ga sene baptistababili, angthane jeiserem ga jes se waakentababisisi. Jengga angthane afa Taterisi Waakena aaiserem waakenfer jam taabiyeneiserem, jei tamtamtala jei sene domolsa.

¹⁷ Angthane Ai As jei ne tebanaram, jei bwembwema sene eyebisi. Bosna Amnaisherem bwat kapkaiserem ga jem sene surbobisi. Jei ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem ga jes sene nasbabisi.

¹⁸ Jei awasa tafam sene tebabuwesa, ane fo racuna sene telbebisi, jengga jei jam ge terbiyen. Ane jei tafna angthane bwernabaraiserem jem sagap sene tosobaipmunsowesa, ane

angtane bwernabara jeiserem jei sege waakenswebisi bwernawer."

¹⁹Tuhan Yesus taterisi jeiserem jama nasipminirim jamer taban, Yesus onnawer ga tauna taman waaken-giribe, Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jem taasfolawer jep ga nwintena.

²⁰Jepga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge sofobili, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga aane nasbinenne ona seyafter gemerserem jebe. Ane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, bwembwema jem ga aane eyebaabili, juga angthane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem waakenfer gam ne taabif.

LUKAS

1 ¹ Ai taterisi aaiserem ai ip tulisulbono, Teofilus, angthane waakensusu.

Angthane unggwanfer mesam ge unggwasbilint taterisi waakenfer jam ne tulisulfe, taterisi nei seyafter bunarsusfer nejesa towaswebilirim aa jei etamwenantam Yesusem temawer nem nenennabe.

² Angthane gwanan nabala aa jei ne domolaram jelem nweme, seyafter Yesus aa jes eyebilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem Yesusem temawer angtanefe ga jes ne nasipmini. Ane jei Taterisi Waakena nep nes mes ne nasipminenne. Ane angthane unggwanfer jei taterisi jeiserem ga jes ne bilint jam tulistaabife.

³ Jes gamserem ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai amesam terelbilint, towaiwuluwer jamer tabanabo. Ane ai enggam ai gunu, jeba waakenam afa ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem isa jam as tulisulminirim ibe, daamfen-daamfenneme.

⁴ Ai taterisi jeiserem ai enggalf tulisulu aamei gam isa towaswena enggame, taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem gwanan ibe is jes ne towas-towasulminirim, seyafter jeiserem jeba bunaram.

⁵ Gwanan Herodes aa galap gwenantam Rajafe ona Yudeya je, imam bosna ga Sakarya ga jep nwinint. Jei imam safna Abyamanaiserem ga jep kauna. Wini jemna bosna ga Elisabet; asal-asala jemnaiserem jes mese jeiba imamsam.

⁶ Sakarya ane Elisabet jei nawersamer waakenfer ge gwena Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe. Jei hukumu Tuhanmana ane seyafter Tuhan aa jes bilirim, jei seyafter jeiserem waakenfer ga aa ge sarbili ane ga ge eyebili.

⁷ Jengga tane jemna fas, aam temawer Elisabetmana tane gola je mes ne matnebili, ane jei nawersamer baknauna.

⁸ Nunu nensa jeme, nunu safna Abyamanaiserem awelna aa galap ne gwebilirim Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe, Sakarya jei awelna imamfe ga gwebili Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe.

⁹ Jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jes galserem jeber-jeber sene eyebili ton towaiyeme

bosna ga undian. Ane Sakarya ga aane destabana jei ton touya jeiserem jame aa galap ne gin-gintababilirim, ane Sakaryasmana ga jenbana. Jei ga aane destabana enggalfe, jei mwona waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep kautef, ane wili galserem ga aa gwalansini.

¹⁰ Jema jei awelna wili galserem jep gwalansif aa galap ne fityaram, Sakarya ga kawetena mwona jeiserem jebe, ane angthane uskambar sitawer aa jei ge betwebilirim sembayanga ga aane gwebana.

¹¹ Gwanan jes galapserem malaikata Tuhanmana jena ga gweretal Sakaryaminibe, jei taasfolawer fina mejana wili galserem aa jep ne giranbaabisiwenaram jebe.

¹² Sakarya jei malaikata aa galap damtanaram, jei ga aa bitbitwena, ane ga erne.

¹³ Jengga malaikata jeiserem ga bala, "Sakarya, ipsam ernerem! Uwa Sanbagiri sembayanga imna is mesam sarbabanant. Wini imna Elisabet jei se gerefa tane girtowai, ane tane jeiserem

jemna bosna ga enggam is jenibene Yohanes.

¹⁴Ini imna ga saaser-saasera, ini imna bunarsus saaser-saaserfersus se folbafa jem temawer. Ane angthane uskambar jei ini saaser-saaserfer sege folbamifi, tane jeiserem jame aa jep surnurum.

¹⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tane jeiserem awelna igsusu ga jep se gulbafa. Jei fo angguru afa fona aa jem ge mwalswebiwenaram jei fas jam telbiyen. Ene jemna udanabara galapserem, tane jeiserem jei se bugufswena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

¹⁶Jei ga anggwabura Israel uskambar gase gwebabili, jega jei ga sege irfwebisi Tuhanminibe, Uwa Sanbagiri jemanserem.

¹⁷Yohanes jei jese danna Tuhanfe, ane jei gase domola mafnana ane baabeta Nabi Eliya gamserem. Jei gas gwebabili uwa mese tane, jei gamjon waakenfer gase naawena daamfennaber. Jei gas gwebabili angthane jam eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, jei ga sege irfwebisi nele ini bunarsusfer aa gam gunurum jebe. Jei angthane gas menetababisisi Tuhanfe."

¹⁸ Sakarya ga malaikata jeiserem ga aa tenebana, "Ai fomfom as towaswena taterisi aaiserem jeba bunaram? Ai ames bakswena, ane wini aman mesna jei mes bakswena."

¹⁹ Malaikata jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Aiba Gabriyelsam. Ai Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap ayam fina. Jei ai aJeyam baftana ibar gam nasowef, ane ai isas nasibene taterisi waakena aaiserem.

²⁰ Ams se sarba! Taterisi amna ai ajes bilirim, jeiserem se etamwefa nunu jam ajep folbanaram. Aamei as ijam tebayanaye, jega jem temawer aamei ijam domolyan jam nasowefe. Aamei mukmukf is etamwena jamere ai ajes bilirim jeiserem se etamwefa."

²¹ Nomkef jes jepserem angthane ga Sakarya ga aane fibana, ane jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ga ge gubili, "Jeje bafa Sakarya jei abakef mwona waakenaaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanana jebe?"

²² Jame aa galap totintyerem, Sakarya jei jam nasoweyan jemnibe. Jei tafamfener atalbisini, jengga jei mukmukmer fina. Angthane ga aa ge

towaswebili enggame, jeiba taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer mesam domola, mwona waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe.

²³ Jame aa galap tabanwebanaram awelna jemna Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe, Sakarya ga aa warautna jelem jenabe.

²⁴ Jepga abakefyan jewer ga, wini jemna Elisabet ga udanabarswena. Ane jepga jei jenap fener ga nwinwena abaka ga enggammer muara ga tafna gwiri.

²⁵ Jei ga gunu, "Tuhan Jei waakenfer eyebili amnibe. Angtane jei ai as mes ne imei-imeiwulu, aam temawer ai tane fas. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as mes wirulbisini imei-imeiya amna."

²⁶ Elisabet jei tanna jamer tingnabe muara ga enam, ane jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ga malaikata bosna Gabriyel ga aa baftana jam gwife tamna Nasaretwer, ona Galileya je.

²⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri Gabriyel ga baftana yafonsiwir, bosna jemna Maria. Jeiba mesam gununt anggwa bosna Yusuf jam gaarfe. Yusuf jei ga asal-asala Raja Daudmana.

²⁸ Malaikata jeiserem ga fortya Mariaminibe, ane ga bili, "Ini imna is

saaser-saaserfer se falbili! Tuhan Jeiba ibaneram. Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes golbili ibe."

²⁹ Maria taterisi malaikatmana aa galap sarbilirim, ini jemna kabwakfer ga falbili. Jei jelem inip ga gunu, "Taterisi aaiserem ga fomfoma?"

³⁰ Jengga malaikata Maria ga bili, "Ipsama ernerem Maria, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes golbili ibe.

³¹ Ams se sarba! Aamei is udanabarswefa, ane ga is gerefa tanna girtowai. Ane aamei bosna Jemna ga enggam is jenibene Yesus.

³² Jei gase etamwena Sanbagirfe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusube, Jei Tane jeiserem gase jenbene Tane Jelemanfe. Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri nemna, Jei Yesus gase etamtaasisi rajafe, Raja Daud galserem, asal-asala Jemna.

³³ Jepga Yesus Jei gase etamwesa rajafe anggwabura Israel jamer abak-abaksus. Nunu Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem jam barwebayan."

³⁴ Maria jei malaikata jeiserem ga tenebana, "Taterisi aaiserem ga fomfom se etamwena? Ai gemerje anggwfafar ajam ge tayan."

³⁵ Malaikata jeiserem ga aa tamawolbili, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana se iretya imnibe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusube, baabeta Jemna ga is motolfa. Jega jem temawer Tane jeiserem jam se surnurum, ga sene bala Jei waakensususerem, ane ga sene jenbene Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana.

³⁶ Se sarbistaabon Elisabet, ilem afelna jeiserem. Angthane jei enggam ge gubili jei tane jam gereyan, jengga jei safe baka jei mesam udanabarswenant muara ga enam.

³⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter aa jes gam bilirim, jeba gam etamwena."

³⁸ Maria ga tamawolbana, "Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirfe ayam gwebene. Aamei ij es bilirim amnibe, seyafter jeiserem se etamwena." Jepga malaikata jeiserem Maria ga mirultefala.

³⁹ Abakefyan Maria galgala jemna ga menetababisini, ane tatarfer ga sofwa tamnabe ona Yudeya je, ona otumuboro.

⁴⁰ Jei Sakaryam jenap kawetena, salamma ga aa golbili Elisabetfe.

⁴¹ Elisabet jam bitef sarbili salamma Mariamana, Elisabet tanna aa jes tingnaram ga aa gin-ginwena. Ane Elisabet Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jamer bugufswibili.

⁴² Ane jei uskambar ga nasowena enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem Jemna is mes golbili uskambar ibe, ane ini imna waakenfer is gase falbili. Waakenaiserem uskambar Jei Jam golbiyen wini nafsiserem jebe! Ane Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem jese gulbana Tane jeiserem ijep gernaram.

⁴³ Ai ajam bitbitwebili, aam temawer waakenaiserem amnip mes etamwena, iye Tuhan amnaiserem jei amnip jela.

⁴⁴ Ai ims towasulu, ai salamma imna jam bitef sarbili, tane amna ajes tingnaram jemna ini saaser-saaserfer folbana, ane jei ga aa gin-ginwena.

⁴⁵ Ini imna ga is waakenfer se falbili, aam temawer aamei enggam imes taabili waakenfer, taterisi Tuhan aa jes bilirim jam etamwefe."

⁴⁶ Maria ga gutena: "Ini amna Tuhan gam pujitene! Ai enggam ai bala, Tuhan Jei sanbaka!

⁴⁷ Ini amna ga as saaser-saaserfer falbili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri as mes waakenulsini.

⁴⁸ Ai safe sanbakyan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ase waakenfer gaarabisnenne, ane ai awelna Jemna ai gweyibene. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba baabetabaram, ane Jei ap as unggwandusa gam eyebili. Ga jem temawer, namwer aa jei tawawenaram, anggwabura seyafter ga enggam sege gubili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem Jemna ap as mes golbili. Bosna Jemna ba waakensusum.

⁴⁹ (1:48)

⁵⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtnes nesiktababili, ane ga batobaabili, angtnane ini uskambar Uwa Sanbagirminibe aa jei ge folbaminirim, malam jutelap ane jem malam jutelap seyafter jes gemerserem.

⁵¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara, ane Jei angtnane jena aa jei ne tetenannaram, Jei ga aa ge irwalwebili.

⁵² Angtnane sanbaka baabeta unggwanfer aa jei ne domolaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta jemna gas

taayipmini, jengga angthane sanbakyan, ini aa jei ne onabertanaram, Jei gase kitultena.

⁵³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei unggwanfer waakena seyafter gemerserem se kitulmini angthane galgalyenaisherem jebe, jengga Jei angthane galgalabaraisherem se surbobili galgalyanmer.

⁵⁴ Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri ga asal-asala nemnaisherem ga jes balbabil, 'Ai Abraham ane jem ausan mesnaisherem Ai As nesiktababili, ga As batobaabili, jamer abak-abaksus.' Uwa Sanbagiri ga sarstaabonsant Jei aa jes bilipmisintim, ane Jei ga nes mes batobaabili."

⁵⁵ (1:54)

⁵⁶ Maria jei Elisabetfar ge nwini jamere muara ga nawer-ningna, ane jepga jei gamjon ga warautna jelem jenabe.

⁵⁷ Ga forobitye nunu Elisabetfe tane jewer geref, jei girtowai tanes gerna.

⁵⁸ Angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem Elisabetem gwetmanabe, ane jem teu mesna ga aane sarbili Tuhan Jei Jemna nesikteleisherem unggwanfer mes golbili Elisabetfe, ane ini jemna jebar saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamini.

⁵⁹Tantowai jeiserem umuru ga enggammer nunu delapan, jei ga aa ge jalbili enggalfe tane jeiserem jam ne sunattaf. Jei enggam ge gubili, tane jeiserem enggam ne jenbef Sakarya, jetamana bosna gamserem.

⁶⁰Jengga ene jemnaiserem ga gunu, "Wowo, gamyan! Jei bosna enggam sa jenibene Yohanes."

⁶¹Jei ga aane bili, "Elisabet, enggame im tewe bosna gam afa jam folbayan."

⁶²Jepga angthane jei Sakarya tafamfener ga aane atalbisini enggalfe jei gam towaswef tane jeiserem jemna bosna ga fomfom sa jenibene.

⁶³Sakarya jei kertasa ga aa bili, ane enggam ga tulisulbono, "Bosna jemna ga Yohanes." Angthane seyafter ga aa ge bitbitwebili!

⁶⁴Jes jeberserem Sakarya jei gamjon jep ga nasowena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene.

⁶⁵Angthane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem jem gwetmanabe ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane taterisi jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne ona seyafter gemerserem otumube ona Yudeya je.

⁶⁶ Angtane seyafter taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbilirim enggam ga aa ge gubili unggwanfer jelem inibe, "Tane aaiserem baf se etamwena?" Jei ga enggam ge towaswebili baabeta Tuhanmana ba jemnibam.

⁶⁷ Sakarya, Yohanesem jeta, jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem Jeme mes bugufswabana, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aa nasibenenne. Taterisi aaiserem Angtane nei jei waakentababilirim jem temawer ga enggam:

⁶⁸ "Au, nei Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri anggwabura Israelmanaisierem nei waakenfer ganma pujite, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mesam jela enggalfe angtane Jelemanaisierem gam batobaabif, ane jei gam aftarbunnuf.

⁶⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri nebe nese gaarmini Angtane baabetsusu, ane Jei nei nes gam se waakentababisini. Angtane jeiserem jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana.

⁷⁰ Gwanan-gwanansus jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga nasowel nemnibe. Jei taterisi Jelemanaisierem ga nabi ini tabalbalaisierem ga jep kitulmil.

⁷¹Jeï enggam gul, 'Ai isAs waakentababisi ginanggwana imnaiserem jemniwer, ane baabetawer angthane is jeï ne nasbabilirim kakalmer.'

⁷²Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gul asal-asala nemnaiserem jemnibe, 'Ai isAs nesiktababisi, ane Ai As sarbistaabonsa taterisi Ai ibe isa Ajes bilipminirim.'

⁷³Uwa Sanbagiri Jeï Abraham, asal-asala nemna, ga jes gaarstenanal taterisi jebe aa jes bilibelem.

⁷⁴Jeï enggam bunar-bunarsusferam bal, Jeï waakenfer nei nes tebabili baabeta ginanggwana nemnaiserem jemniwer, juga ini nemna nejam ge erebaamiyen nei Uwa Sanbagiri neJeba tikwebaatinennerem,

⁷⁵ane juga nei nejama eyebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, 'Enggam ijama eyebiyen.' Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, nei ga jes nesa eyebili jamere nei nesa tere."

⁷⁶Ane Sakarya jem tane Yohanesem temawer ga enggam gunu: "Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusube, Jeï aamei is gase jenbese nabi Jelemanfe. Aamei ise danna

Tuhanminibe, aamei nele Tuhanmana ise sartasini.

⁷⁷ Aamei angthane Jemnaiserem jep ga is nasipmini, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka jemna gase wirtabaipmini, ane ga jem temawer Jei angthane gase waakentababisini."

⁷⁸ Ane Sakarya gamjon ga gunu, "Uwa Sanbagiri nemna, Jei nems nesiktababili, ini Jemna waakensusu, ane ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Angthane taman waaken-giriwer nei nes Jei waakentababiliserem gase baftatna. Jei enggam gwere jam tauweyela gamserem.

⁷⁹ Angthane jeiserem nafa se golmini angthane seyafter gemerserem aa jei naawenaram gwinibe, ane tere aa jei ne erebilirim. Ane Jei nei nes gas aftarbifele nele samfer aa jei folbanaram."

⁸⁰ Sakaryamana tane jeiserem ga aa unggwan-girswebana, ane mafnana jeman mesna ga baabetswebana. Jei taman dwisgirip nwini, jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri awelna aa jep bilibenerem jam towaiwulfe anggwebura Israelem tarnabe.

2¹ Nunu jes jepserem, angthane bosna Kaisar Agustus, jei ga jei nwini sanbakfe anggwabura seyafter aa jei naawenaram, negeri seyafter pemerinta Roma mes tebabili. Ane jei ula ga enggam baafulu, anggwabura seyafter aa jei naawenaram negeri seyafter jeiserem jebe, jei bosna jam baatulnonof, ane angthanes eterbif sensusup.

² Sensus aaiserem ga gwanansus aa jes ne baatulnonolom, Kirenius aa galap gwenaram Gubernurfe, propinsi Siryaminibe.

³ Jepga angthane seyafter ga aa ge sofobili jelem tamnap, bosna gam baatulnonof.

⁴ Ga jem temawer Yusuf ga sofwa tamna Nasaret ona Galileya je, jamere tamna Betlehemminiwer ona Yudeya je. Betlehem jei tamna Yusufmana, aam temawer asal-asala jemna, jemna bosna Raja Daud, jep surul.

⁵ Yusuf ga aa ge sofna Mariafar, bosna gam batsotef. Maria ba mesam gununt Yusuf gaarfe. Jei udanabara,

⁶ ane jei Betlehemminip aa gemer ge nwinirim, ga forobitye nunu Mariafe Tanna jewer geref.

⁷ Jei girtowai Tanes gerna, usaber tane. Tane jeiserem ga taferna fene bubwalna jeme. Jepjon ga aa gaarantena ofo tumilgala tampa aa jep ne bunulmintonaram, aam temawer jei jena jam ge domolyan jep nwinfe, jena angthane aa jep ge forobuwetyaram.

⁸ Gwini jeiserem angthane afweraiserem dombana aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem, jei domba jelemanana ga aane gerebaabisnenne ona kakatarabe, tamna Betlehem jem gwetmanabe.

⁹ Malaikata Tuhanmana jena ga gweretana jemnibe, ane nafa Tuhanmana ga aa jertye jem eyebe. Jepga jei uskambar ga aa ge erebili.

¹⁰ Jengga malaikata jeiserem ga enggam balbabili, "Ipsama ernerem, aam temawer ai ajewer jela taterisi waakena gam gwirinmiyele ibe. Angthane seyafter gemerserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga sege folbamini taterisi aaiserem jem temawer.

¹¹ Gwini aaiserem ga jem surnu, tamna Raja Daudmana, Angthane iJei gam

waakentaasinirim. Jeiba Kristusam,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes
balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane
gam waakentababisif! Jeiba Tuhansam!

¹² Aam ga enggam isa towaswena
taterisi amna ba bunaram: aamei isa
damtana Tantowai fene bubwalnem
tafresili, ane Jei ga gerantena ofo
tumilgalem tampatabe."

¹³ Aafer-aafer jena ga aane gweresona
malaikata uskambar aa jei ge
forobityerem taman waaken-giriwer,
malaikata gwanan aa jei danatyaram
jebar. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane
pujitene, ane ga aane bala:

¹⁴ "Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri nei ganma
pujite uskambar; Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakensusu; Jei taman tagarap nwini.
Ane ogiri aaiserem angthane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes nesiktababilirim, jemna
ini waakenfer ga sege folbamifi."

¹⁵ Malaikata jeiserem aa galap ne
mirtebitefalam jei, ane aa galap
ge waraubilirim taman waaken-
giribe, angthane dombana aa jei ne
gerebaabisnennerem jei jena ga aane
gitminenne, "Au, nei ganma sofwe
tamna Betlehemwer. Ane nesa domola

jep aa jei etamwenaram, Tuhan nebe nes jes bilipminirim."

¹⁶ Jei tatarfer ga aa ge sofobili, ane ga aa ge dorwebili Maria yo Yusuf jebar, ane Tantowai jeiserem aa jes gerantenaram ofo tumilgalem tampatabe.

¹⁷ Angtane dombana aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem jei Tantowai jeiserem jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jei ga aane nasipmini angtanefe, taterisi malaikata aa jes bilipminirim Tane jeiserem jem temawer.

¹⁸ Angtane seyafter aa jei ne sarbisinirim taterisi angthane dombana aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem jei aa jes ne nasbilirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili.

¹⁹ Jengga Maria jei taterisi seyafter gemerserem ga waakenulsini jelem inibe.

²⁰ Angtane dombana aa jei ne gerebaabisnennerem aa gemer ge waraubilirim ona kakatarabe, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitefele, seyafter aa jes ne sarbilirim, ane aa jes ne domolaram jem temawer. Seyafter gemerserem bunarsusfer jes gamserem malaikata gwanan aa gemer balbabilirim.

²¹ Jemna umuru nunu delapan jebe aa folbalam, Tane jeiserem ga aane sunattana. Ane jei ga aane bosetana Yesus, bosna malaikata aa jes ne bilibenerem, ene Jemna nalef jam udanabarsweyan.

²² Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga enggam: Wini tane aa jes gam gernaram, jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe jam kaweteyan. Jei jam gam fina nunu abakfer ga empat pulu, jepga Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap ga gam kawetena. Ane jep ga senai junu naura, afa jomor tanna naura Uwa Sanbagirfe gam gane giranbaibaasini. Nunu Maria junu jeiserem jem giranbaabisife jame aa galap falaram, Maria yo Yusuf jei ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Yerusalemwer ga ge sofna enggalfe, junu jeiserem jewer gangge giranbaibaasif Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane jei ga Yesus jewer ne aftawena enggalfe jei Uwa Sanbagiri jewer gane balf, "Tane aaiserem ba Imnam." Ba jeweram hukumu Tuhan aa jes bilim ga enggam ge baatultel: "Seyafter usaber tane, afa ga jei girtowai tane, aamei ga tane jeiserem

Tuhanminip jam is ge aftawena, ane ga is ge bala, 'Tane aaiserem ba Imnam.'

²³ (2:22)

²⁴ (2:22)

²⁵ Gwanan jes galapserem, angthane bosna ga Simeon kota Yerusalem je aa jei nwinirim. Jei angthane waaken, jei seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim waakenfer sarbili ane ga eyebili. Jei ga fina Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe enggalfe, anggwabura Israel gam waakentababisif. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Simeonfaner.

²⁶ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana mes towastana jei, "Aamei nalef ijam teryen, gwanan aamei Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, ifas damtana ilem nweme."

²⁷ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Simeon ga aftafala Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jebe, ane ga kawetena. Gwanan jes galapserem, Yusuf Maria Yesus ga aa ge girinyele, ane ga aa ge gaataantena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jebe, jei Yesusfe jewer ge eyeibef, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa gam tulistaabilim.

²⁸ Ane Simeon ga Tane jeiserem ga aa gaarwili tafame, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene, ane ga bala:

²⁹ "Namwer aas jepserem Tuhan, Aamei as Ijes bilibenentem mes etamwena. Namwer ini amna waakenfer ga as mes folbana, ane ai samfer as tere.

³⁰ Nwena alemanaiserem jeme, ai Angtane jeiserem ames damtana, Jei angthane Imna aa jei waakentababisiliserem.

³¹ Angthane jeiserem Aamei Imes destabana, jega Jei anggwabura seyafter gemerserem gase batobaabili.

³² Angthane jeiserem Jeiba nafsam, jega anggwabura nafsiserem jei ga sege towaswebisi nele Imna. Ane Jei anggwabura Israelmana, angthane Imna, Jei gase kitultesa."

³³ Tane jeiserem jem ene jeta ga aa ge bitbitwena, Simeon aa jes nasbilirim Tanna jeiserem jem temawer.

³⁴ Simeon jei ga aa gitmini, "Uwa Sanbagiri waakenaiserem Jelemanaga is golmini." Ane Simeon jei Maria Tane jeiserem Jem ene ga bili, "Tane aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri mesam destabana. Jei ogiri aaiserem jebe

mesam fortya, ane jega jem temawer anggwabura Israelmana unggwanfer gase tamtamtatababisi, ane anggwabura Israelmana unggwanfer afweraiserem Jam se waakentababisisi. Tane aaiserem Jeiba bweneta Uwa Sanbagirmana, jengga angthane unggwanfer jei taterisi kabwakfer ga sene nasbisi Jem temawer.

³⁵ Jega jem temawer angthane ga sege towaswebisi, angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jelem inip aa jes ne bilirim. Ane ini imna se janbisi uskambar, jes galserem ini nombeyem gam is tegil."

³⁶ Jep mese wini jep aa jei nwinirim, bosna jemna Hana. Jei tane Fanwelmana, asal-asala Asyermana. Jeiba nabisam, ane jei mes bakswena. Gwanan jepserem jei yafonsiwir, jei anggwana mes ne gula, ane ga jebar ge nwini tuju tahun.

³⁷ Ane anggwana jemna jeiserem ga tere, ane jepga Hana ga gwena saamirawife jamere tahunu jemna delapan pulu empat, jei baksusu. Jei jeber-jeber Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jep nwinwena. Gwinem ane gwerem jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitene. Jei sembayanga gam gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane

nunu afweraiserem jei jam twenyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitefe.

³⁸ Simon safe aa gemer tikwenaram nasoulawer, Hana ga jela jem gwetmanabe, ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Asi samfer golbili". Jei jamer ga nasipmini Tane jeiserem jem temawer, angthane unggwanfer kota Yerusalemwer aa jei ge nwinbenennerem. Jei ga aa ge fibili, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri jei aa jem waakentababisiliserem.

³⁹ Yusuf ane Maria ga aa ge tabanulu jam eyebilibe taterisi seyafter hukumu Tuhanmana aa jes bilim, jei ga aa ge waraubili jelem tamnap Nasaretwer ona Galileya je.

⁴⁰ Tane jeiserem ga aa unggwan-girswena, ane ga aa baabetabarswena. Jei buguf tousaiserem jeme, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem se gulbana Jebe.

⁴¹ Tahunu jeber-jeber Yesusem ene jeta ga aa ge sofwenana kota Yerusalemwer, masar Paskana gam gwebif.

⁴² Ane jepga Yesusmana umuru ga dua belas tahun, jei ga aa ge sofobili masarabe Yerusalem je, gwanan tahunu jeber-jeber gamserem.

⁴³ Masara jeiserem aa barwenaram, jei Yerusalem ga aa ge firtetefala, jam ge waraubif jelem tarnabe, jengga Yesus Jei jeber nwini Yerusalem je. Ene jeta Jemna jam ge towasweyan enggame Yesus Jeiba Jam sofweyan.

⁴⁴ Jei enggam ge gunu, Yesus angthane aa jei ge wofebilirim ba jebaram. Jei ga aa ge wofebili nunu ga daamfenna, jepga Yesus ga aa ge terelbene jem afelen mesna jem nenennabe, ane angthane afweraiserem jem tarnabe,

⁴⁵ jengga jei Yesus jam ge damtayan. Jega jem temawer jei ga aa ge warauwa Yerusalemwer enggalfe Yesus jep gangge terelbef.

⁴⁶ Nunu nawer-ningna jepserem Yesus ga aa ge damtana Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Jei guru Yahudimanabar ge nwinbene. Jei gurus sarbabisini, ane Jei gurus teneba-tenebaabuwena.

⁴⁷ Angthane seyafter ula Jemna aa jei ne saribaasinirim ga aa ge bitbitwebili, Jei guru aa jes nasbilirim waakenfer sarbili, ane Jei waakenfer tamawolbaabuwena.

⁴⁸ Ene yo jeta aa galap ge damtanaram, jei mese aa ge bitbitwena. Ane ene

Jemna ga gunu, "Am Tane, jeje bafa Aamei enggam gas Im eyeipmini abe? Im uwa ane ai, ini amna as jam ge esesweipmini Isa galap ge terelbenerem."

⁴⁹ Yesus ga tamawolmini, "Jeje bafa aam ga Asim ge terelbene tampata nensaiserem jebe? Aamke ijangge towasweyan enggame, Ai jebas nwini Uwa Amnaiserem Jem jenabe."

⁵⁰ Jengga jei jam ge saribeyen Yesus aa jes bilirim jemnibe.

⁵¹ Jepga Yesus ga jebaner ga aa ge waraubili tamna Nasaretwer, ane Jei ga aa sarbimini taterisi jemna aa jes ne bilirim. Taterisi seyafter jeiserem eneserem jelem inip ga aa waakenulsini.

⁵² Ane Yesus gamjon ga unggwan-girswena, ane tousaiserem Jemna gamjon unggwandwaswebana. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ane angthane nafsiserem jes mese, jei Yesus jam ne nesiktene, gamjon unggwanfersus ga aane nesiktene.

3¹ Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ula Jelemanana Yohanesfe ga gulbana, tane Sebedeusmana. Yohanes jei dwisgirip nwini. Jes galapserem Kaisar Tiberyus jei

mes nwini sanbakf anggwabura seyafter aa jei naawenaram negeri seyafter pemerinta Roma mes tebabili, tahunu abakfer ga enggammer lima belas. Angtane jem gwonabe sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram jei ga aas: Pontius Pilatus ba Gubernursam ona Yudeya je. Herodes jeiba sanbakam ona Galileya je. Filipus, aya Herodesmana, jeiba sanbakam ona Itureya yo Trakonitis je. Ane Lisanyas jeiba sanbakam ona Abilene je.

²Imam sanbagirsususerem ga naura, bosna jemna ga Hanaso Kayafas. Jes jepserem Yohanes tane Sakaryamana aa galap nwinirim ona dwisgiribe, Uwa Sanbagiri ula Jemna ga gulbana Yohanesfe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yohanes baftana enggalfe taterisi Jemna gam nasbinennef.

³Jega jem temawer Yohanes ga sofwa ona seyafter Fona Yordan je. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga nasipmini enggame: "Gasa irfwe etam-etama kapka imnaiserem jewer, Uwa Sanbagiri gasa onsoba, ane aamei ga isa baptiswena. Seyafter jeiserem ga isa eyebili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka imna is gam se

wirtabaipmini, gamjon jeiserem Jei Jam sarbistaabonyan."

⁴ Ba enggamam Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulistaabilim Yohanesem temawer, bukunu Nabi Yesayamanaiserem jebe: "Angtane aasaje ona dwisgirip jenjenwena enggame, 'Nele Tuhanfe sa sartabaasi; nele nornorfer isa eyebana, Jei jep ayinyefe!

⁵ Usunu seyafter jepserem ona gasa geres, otum mese taaren-taarena gemerserem seyafter gasa aarektababisi. Nele kaarker-kaakeraiserem gasa nornortaasisi, nele tausir-tausiriserem gasa aarektababisi.

⁶ Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei ga sege anggabisi Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtnes gasa waakentababisi.'"

⁷ Angtane uskambar ga aa ge forobitye Yohanesminibe enggalfe gam baptistababif. Yohanes ga jei balbabili enggame, "Aamei angthane kakal-kakala enggala awas ufwai galserem, ane aamei angthane ga ima afaf-afaftababili. Etam-etama kapka imna anesus! Aamei syefer ga enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, 'Afa ai jam as baptiswenaram, Uwa

Sanbagiri Jei ajam tamtamtayan.' Jengga ai enggam isas balbabili, afa angthane jei jam irfweyanaiserem etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase tamtamtana.

⁸ Waakenfer isa eyebili, jega angthane ga sege towaswebili enggame, aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer imesa irfwena. Aamei ga Abrahamem asal-asala, jengga ipsama towaiwulurum enggam gutefe ilem inibe, 'Aiba Abrahamem asal-asalam, jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as jam tamtamtatabiye.' Ai ims balbabili enggame, aamei etam-etamawer ga jam isa irfwena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei samfer is fasawolwili, ane Jei asal-asala Abrahammana tuna aaiserem jewer samfer se eyebaabili.

⁹ Denggana ga mes menetulsini tini sakarabaner gam bulunfe, ane tini seyafter gemerserem waakenfer jam teyanaiserem jes mese gase bulnu, ane gase fasawolwili tokwanabe. Jes galserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime mes menetulmisini angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram

jem tamtamtatabife, ga tokwagirip gase fasawolwisi."

¹⁰ Angtane jeiserem Yohanes ga aane tenebana, "Afa ga jes gemerserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes bas bilipmini nejama eyebife?"

¹¹ Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane fene naura jemanserem, ga jamigam syansona angthane fenyanaiserem jebar. Ane angthane tumilgalabaraiserem, ga jamigam syenulu angthane tumilgalyanaiserem jebar."

¹² Angtane afweraiserem pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jei doini jeiserem pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini, jei mese ga aa ge forobitye Yohanesminibe enggalfe jam baptistababif. Jei ga aane tenebana, "Guru, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abe bas bilipmini ajama eyebife?"

¹³ Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili, "Doini pemerinta aa jeber gam mwangbanaram angthaneminiwer, ga jeber isa tebabiwena. Angthane ijama afaf-afaftababiyen, ane doini jemniwer uskambar ijama tebabiyen."

¹⁴ Jepga ginanggwana afweraiserem jei mese ga aane tenebana, "Ane ai, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abe as bas bilipmini ajama eyebife?" Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili, "Doini angtanemana kakalmer ipsama tebabuwenaram. Ane ipsama afaf-afatababuwenaram angthane nafsiserem jem temawer, jega jei ga sene tamtamtatababili. Se gute, 'Ini amna as saaser-saaserfer folbana gajini amnaiserem jebe.'"

¹⁵ Angthane uskambar jeiserem enggam ge gubili, igiserem ga babitsim gase etamwena. Ane angthane ga aa ge towaiwebili enggam jam ge gubife jelem inibe, "Yohanes ke aas, jei ke Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, ke jes?"

¹⁶ Jega jem temawer Yohanes ga balbabili, "Ai isa fom as baptistababili. Jengga Angthane sanbaksusususerem amniwer Jei se fortya. Baabeta Jemna unggwandusa amniwer; tofgol newa Jemna ajam fersobaasiyen. Jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei ga is Jem se baptistababifi, ane etam-etama imna Jei ga ti tokwana galserem ga gam sege taabisini jamer fus.

¹⁷ Jei angthane waakenaiserem ane angthane kapkaiserem Jei se waksosisi, makan anggwana gamserem jei gandumu aa gemer gam waakentababilirim; jei gandum tiffin ane gandum tan ga jes gam waksosini. Jei gandum tanna se bokolntena ja towai jemna galgala jep bunuluserem; jengga gandum tiffiniserem ga jese dutabaabisini, tokwana enggalaiserem jam ne kofneuyanaiserem jebe."

¹⁸ Yohanes ga angthane esoroltababili taterisi nenes-neneseme uskambar, ane jei Taterisi Waakena gam nasbili jemnibe.

¹⁹ Yohanes Gubernur Herodes ga aa uftana, jei Herodyas aa jewer gularam, wina ayanemana, ane ayana jei jam teryen. Ane Yohanes ga uftana jem temawer etam-etama kapkaiserem seyafter nensaiserem aa jes eyebilirim.

²⁰ Jepga Herodes etam-etama kabwaksusususerem ga eyebili: jei angthane ga baftabili Yohanes tebafe, ane jei Yohanes bwiyip ga gaataantena.

²¹ Yohanes angthane seyafter jep aaiserem gwanan aa galap baptistababilirim, jei Yesus mese ga aa

baptistene. Yesus sembayanga aa galap gwebanaram, winsi ga aane bitnetini,

²²ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iritya Jem sagabe, tifini ga junu senaya gamserem. Ane taterisi taman waaken-giriwer ga aane sarbili enggame, "Aameiba Tane Amnam, Ai Is Ajes nesiktenerem. Aamei ini Amna gam saaser-saasertabana."

²³Yesus awelna Jemna aa galap towaiwulurum, Jemna umuru ke enggam folbana tahunu tiga pulu. Angtane jener aa gam mwangbisinirim Jei tane Yusufmana, Yusuf jei tane Elimana,

²⁴Eli jei tane Matatmana, Matat jei tane Lewimana, Lewi jei tane Malkimana, Malki jei tane Yanaimana, Yanai jei tane Yusufmana,

²⁵Yusuf jei tane Matikamana, Matika jei tane Amosmana, Amos jei tane Nahummana, Nahum jei tane Heslimana, Hesli jei tane Nagaimana,

²⁶Nagai jei tane Matmana, Mat jei tane Matikamana, Matika jei tane Simeimana, Simei jei tane Yosekmana, Yosek jei tane Yodamana,

²⁷Yoda jei tane Yohananmana, Yohanan jei tane Resamana, Resa jei tane

Serubabelmana, Serubabel jei tane
Seyaltyelmana, Seyaltyel jei tane
Nerimana,

²⁸ Neri jei tane Malkimana, Malki jei
tane Adimana, Adi jei tane Kosammana,
Kosam jei tane Elmadammana, Elmadam
jei tane Ermana,

²⁹ Er jei tane Yesuamana, Yesua jei
tane Eliyesermana, Eliyeser jei tane
Yorimmana, Yorim jei tane Matatmana,
Matat jei tane Lewimana,

³⁰ Lewi jei tane Simeonmana, Simeon
jei tane Yehudamana, Yehuda jei tane
Yusufmana, Yusuf jei tane Yonammana,
Yonam jei tane Elyakimmana,

³¹ Elyakim jei tane Meleyamana,
Meleya jei tane Minamana, Mina jei
tane Matatamana, Matata jei tane
Natanmana, Natan jei tane Daudmana,

³² Daud jei tane Isaimana, Isai jei tane
Obetmana, Obet jei tane Boasmana,
Boas jei tane Salmonmana, Salmon jei
tane Nahasonmana,

³³ Nahason jei tane Aminadabmana,
Aminadab jei tane Adminmana,
Admin jei tane Arnimana, Arni jei
tane Hesronmana, Hesron jei tane
Peresmana, Peres jei tane Yehudamana,

³⁴ Yehuda jei tane Yakubmana, Yakub
 jei tane Isakmana, Isak jei tane
 Abrahammana, Abraham jei tane
 Teramana, Tera jei tane Nahormana,

³⁵ Nahor jei tane Serugmana, Serug
 jei tane Rehumana, Rehu jei tane
 Pelegmana, Peleg jei tane Ebermana,
 Eber jei tane Salmonmana,

³⁶ Salmon jei tane Kenanmana, Kenan
 jei tane Arpaksadmana, Arpaksad jei
 tane Semmana, Sem jei tane Nuhmana,
 Nuh jei tane Lamekmana,

³⁷ Lamak jei tane Metusalamana,
 Metusala jei tane Henokmana, Henok
 jei tane Yaretmana, Yaret jei tane
 Mahalaleylmana, Mahalaleyel jei tane
 Kenanmana,

³⁸ Kenan jei tane Enosmana, Enos jei
 tane Setmana, Set jei tane Adammana,
 ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Adam ga Jei
 eyebal.

4 ¹ Yesus aa galap warautnaram fona
 Yordanwer, Jei buguf Mafnana Uwa
 Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeme. Mafnana
 Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Yesus danabana
 jamer taman dwisgir tetenaiserem jebo.

² Jebe bawasa Yesus ga unggwasbana
 nunu abaka ga enggammer empat pulu.

Nunu jes gemerserem, Jei apgal jigala afa Jam tumilyen, jega nunu jeiserem aa barwebanaram, Jei wisi ga folbana.

³ Bawasa ga Yesus enggam bala, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, tuna aaiserem jese balbabi tumilgalfe gangge etamwebi."

⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane tumilgalem fener jam gweyan.'"

⁵ Ane jepga bawasa Yesus ga aftafala tampata tagarabe, ane tatarfer nwenaga nwe tuksolam galserem, bawasa ga Yesus ga gam saasini tamna seyafter ogiri jeiserem jebe.

⁶ Ane jei ga Yesus ga enggam bala, "Uwa Sanbagiri seyaftersus aaiserem abe as mesam kitulbono, ane ai ga as gulbana angthane ana jes destabanaram jebe. Baabeta angthane sanbaka seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane apgal jigala angthane sanbakmana, seyafter jeiserem ai Is gam as kitulbono Ibe.

⁷ Afa Aamei somwan dumem nwini, ams Is pujitene, ai seyafter aaiserem Ibas kitulbono."

⁸ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner gam pujitene! Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga jetefener igam eyebili!' Ga jem temawer Ai is Ajam pujiteyen."

⁹ Jepga bawasa Yesus ga aftafala jamere kota Yerusalemo, ane ga gaaranswena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem tampata tagarsususerem jebe. Ane Jemnip ga gutena, "Afa Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, se janon aawer,

¹⁰ aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata Jemna se balbabili Im temawer, Is jei ne gerebaasnenefe waakenfer.'

¹¹ Ane gamjon jep enggam baatultel: 'Malaikata ga Isene tebaniwili tafame, jega tufa Imna Ijam juteyan tunabe.'"

¹² Yesus jei bawasa ga tamawolbana, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Angtane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam unggwasbayan!'"

¹³ Bawasa Yesus aa galap tabantanaram Jam unggwasbalawer nenes-nensa seyafteraiserem, jei Yesus ga mirtetefala,

jamer nunu gamjon nensaiserem ga jem waraufaltya.

¹⁴ Ane jewer ga Yesus ga warautna ona Galileya je, ane baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem Jei Jebaner. Taterisi seyafter Jelem temawer ga aane gwirinbenenne ona seyafter jep gemerserem.

¹⁵ Jei towas-towastababili jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane angthane seyafter ga aane balbabili taterisi waakena Yesusem temawer.

¹⁶ Yesus ga sofwa tamna Nasaretwer, tamna Jei aa jep unggwan-girswenaram. Gwanan gemerserem ga gemer, nunu Sabat, Yesus ga gwina jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jebe. Ane Jei ga irwa, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jam gerabistefe.

¹⁷ Ane bukunu Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulistaabilim, ga aane gulbana Yesusfe. Jei bukunu fwiresili jeiserem ga ferolsini, ane ga domola ayata enggam aa jep tulistaabilim:

¹⁸ "Uwa Sanbagiri As mes destabana, Ai Taterisi Waakena aaiserem gam nasbinennef angthane galgalyenaisierem

jebe. Ane Jei Mafnana As mes baifulbono, ane Mafnana jeiserem Jei Abaner. Jei Ams baftana, jega Ai angthane gam As towas-towastababili enggame: angthane aa jes ne tebabilirim, ga sene aftarbunsu; angthane nwe kofa, ga sege anggabisisi; ane angthane aa jei gam naawenaram angthane nensaiserem baabeta jemnaiserem jem gwonawer, jei ga sene aftarbunsu.

¹⁹ Ane Ai gam towastababif enggame nunu Uwa Sanbagiri jem foryalaiserem angthane Jelemanana gam waakentababisife mes foryal."

²⁰ Yesus bukunu jeiserem gamjon ga egwaiwulsini, ane gamjon ga gulbana angthane awelna jep aa jei gwebilirim jebe. Ane gamjon ga nwintena enggalfe angthane gam towas-towastababif. Angthane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem jena jeiserem jebe, jei Yesus ga aane gerebana.

²¹ Ane Jei ga aa balbabili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Nabi Yesaya aa jes tulistaabilim, namwer aaiserem bunarsus mes etamwena, aamei igalaba sarbilirim."

²² Angtane seyafter jeiserem waakenfer ge nasbawena Yesusem temawer, ane ga aane bitbitwebili ula waakenaiserem Jei aa jes nasbilirim. Jei nabi galserem gam nasowena. Ga aane balbabili, "Angtane aaiserem maga tane Yusufmana! Jeje fomfoma enggam gase nasouna?"

²³ Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus tousa aamei ga taterisi aaiserem ga aamei As isa bala: 'Doktor in inater is waakentana.' Jemna igiserem ga enggam, afa Aamei bunarsusfer nabiye, se eyebi gamjon Ilem tamnap, seyafter jeiserem ajesa sarbilintim Ijes eyebilintim kota Kapernaum je."

²⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, nabi afa fas jam ne tebayan tamna jelemanaiserem jebe.

²⁵ Amsa sarbasi! Angtane jei Nabi Eliya jam tebayan jelem onabe, ona jeiserem bosna Israel. Gwanan Nabi Eliya aa galap gwelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, arouwa jam nyenyan abaka enggammer tahunu ga tiga setenga. Angtane uskambar ona Israel jebe seyafter gemerserem, jei ga aa ge terbil aam temawer tumilgala fas.

Jes galapserem saamirawi unggwanfer onaga jep.

²⁶ Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Eliya Jam baftayan saamira wini daamfennaisherem onaga Israel jemnip, jengga Jei Eliya gam baftal saamira wiminip tamna Sarfat, onaga nafsi Israelminibe, bosna onaga Sidon je.

²⁷ Ane jes galserem angthane jei Nabi Elisa jam tebayan jelem onabe, onaga jeiserem bosna Israel. Gwanan Nabi Elisa aa galap gwelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, angthane uskambar onaga Israel je, ga bwerna unggwandusa gane domola tiffinibe. Safe gam, Elisa angthane daamfenna onaga jep, jei jam waakensweyan. Jengga jei angthane bosna Naman tefner, onaga nafsi jep, bosna Sirya je, jei waakensona."

²⁸ Angthane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, jei ula Yesusmanaiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge kakalswebili.

²⁹ Jei Yesus jam ne munbof, ga aa ge irwebili, ane Yesus ga aane baftafala tamna sitawer. Ane Yesus gane aftafala otum bolabe, otumu tamna jep

nulnaram. Jei enggam ge gubili Yesus ma dantante ona usunuwer.

³⁰Jengga Yesus Jei angthane nenennap wofena, ga sofwa.

³¹Jepga Yesus ga jutetya kota Kapernaum, ona Galileya je. Nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, Yesus ga angthanes towas-towastababili.

³²Yesus aa galap towas-towastababilirim, angthane seyafter jeiserem ga jam ge bitbitwebili, aam temawer Yesus Jei enggam towas-towastababili angthane baabetabara galserem.

³³Jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, angthane aasaje ga jep nwini bwat kapkaiserem aa jei kabwanaram. Jei ga jam gwarenwena uskambar,

³⁴"O Yesus angthane Nasaretmana, Aamei Ibafe fortya? Aamei abe ase basIs eyeipmini? Aamke enggalf Im fortya ai as Igam kabwaktababif? Ai amsa towaswena Aamei nansa. Aamei Angthane ini tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Ijei jelaram."

³⁵ Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem enggam jes uftana, "Se tikwe! Jase totini angthane aaiserem jemniwer!" Jes jepserem bwata kapka angthane jeiserem ga baftana jamer titikip ga jena, angthane seyafter jeiserem jem danggonawer. Ane ga totintye, apgal jigala afa jam eyebiyen angthane jeiserem jemnibe.

³⁶ Angthane seyafter jep jeiserem jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, jepga jena aane gitminenne, "Jemna ula ga fomfoma? Angthane aaiserem Jem baabetem bwat kapkaiserem ga jamfener surbili jam totinyefe, ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge sarbili, ane ga aa ge tobitintye!"

³⁷ Ane taterisi Yesusem temawer ga aane gwirinbenenne ona seyafter jep gemerserem.

³⁸ Yesus ga jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem ga mirultefala, ga sofwa Simonem jenabe. Simonem munau tane jei bwernabara, tfin sarsar uskambar bwerai falbili. Ga aane bala Yesus jam waakenulfe.

³⁹ Yesus ga gwina, ga fyatetna wini jeiserem jem tarnabe, ane tfin sarsara jeiserem ga suribili. Jepga tfin sarsara jemna ga barwebili. Wini jeiserem

tatarfer ga irwena, ane tumilgala ga kitulmini angthane jeiserem jebe.

⁴⁰ Ane gwere ga jam kawetenaf gwena, angthane bwerna nafis-nafsiserem ga aane aftarbifelwetya Yesusminibe.

Yesus tafna daamfen-daamfenneme ga tosoniwili angthane seyafter jeiserem jem sagabe, seyafter ga aa ge waakenswebili.

⁴¹ Bwat kapkaiserem jes mese ga aa ge tobitintye angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer. Jame aa galap ge tobitintyerem, jei ga aa ge gwarenbuvena, "Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana!" Jengga Yesus ga uftabili, "Aamei ipsama nasowenaram!" Yesus jes gemerserem gam ga uftabili, aam temawer bwat kapka jeiserem jei mes ge towaswebili Yesus Jeiba Kristus, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif.

⁴² Gwinibenersus, Yesus Jei tamna jeiserem ga mirtetefalsa, ane ga sofsa ona taman tetenabe. Angthane Yesus ga aane terelbene. Jei Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jei enggam ge gubili, "Yesus as Ijam mirtebitefalyan."

⁴³ Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, Taterisi Waakena nunu jeiserem jem temawer ga As nasipminenne, taman-tamna nensaiserem seyafter gemerserem jes mese. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri As baftannu ogiri aaiserem jebe."

⁴⁴ Ane Yesus gamjon ga nasipmini jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, ona Yudeya seyafter gemerserem jebe.

5¹ Nunu daamfenna jeme, Yesus Jei fobogana Genesaret ga jem eyep fina, ane angthane unggwanfer jena ga aane bafsona jamere Yesusem tarnabo enggalfe Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gam ne sarbisif.

² Jei atdwas naura ga foboga eyep domsona. Angthane jigal aa jei ne terelbaabilirim jei atdwas nauna jeiserem ga aane mirsotefala, ane jei jalna jelemanaiserem ga jes ne wirtabaabili.

³ Yesus ga juwili atdusa daamfennaiserem jebe, atdusa jeiserem ga Simonmana. Jei Simon

ga bala, "Atdwas aaiserem jase baifulwi, bijautowaifer tufawer." Jepga Yesus ga nwintena atdusa jeiserem jebe, ane angthane unggwanfer ga towas-towastababili.

⁴ Jame aa galap tabanulurum jam towas-towastababilibe, Jei ga Simon ga bala, "Enggam se gwebisowe fobogana giriwer. Jalna imna jep ga isa aftabaabuntetna enggalfe jigala jep ga sege tarbitini."

⁵ Simon ga tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai awelna gwineme uskambar masef aya gwebisi, jigala afa jam ge tarbitiyen! Jengga aam temawer ase Aamei bala, sya, ai jalna gamjon ga ajam aftabuntena."

⁶ Ane jeiserem ga aane eyebili. Jei jigala uskambarsus ga aane damtabili, jamere jalna jelemanaga aa towaiwemini jam ne bitfarwefe.

⁷ Jega jem temawer jei jelem afelen mesna awelna seyafter aa jebar ne gwebiwenaram atdusa afelnaiserem jewer, jei tafamfener ga aane jenbebuwili jam ge jalbif enggalfe jei gam ne batobaabif. Ane jelem afelen mesna jeiserem ga aa ge jalbili, ane

jei seyafter atdwas nawana jeiserem ga aane boksona jigaleme, jamer fata. Atdwas nauna jeiserem ga aa ge towaiwena jam ge nwintefe.

⁸ Simon jame aa galap domolaram jeiserem, jei ga nwintena somwan dumeme Yesusem danggonawer, ane ga gutena, "Ai ajase mirtetefal, Tuhan! Ai angthane etam-etamabara."

⁹ Simon ane angthane seyafter jebaner atdusa jeiserem ga aa ge bitbitwebili, jigala uskambarsus aa galap ne damtabilirim jei aa jes ne towanbilirim.

¹⁰ Angthane awelna aa jebar ne gwebilirim, Yakobus ane Yohanes, tannawan Sebedeusmana, jei mese jeime aa ge bitbitwena. Yesus Jei Simon ga bala, "Ipsam ernerem! Aamei ga namwer is towaiwena enggalfe, aamei angthanes towanbife jega jei Ai As gam sene onsobana, jigala igemer towanbinennerem."

¹¹ Simon ane jelem afelen mesna jebar, atdwas jeiserem ga aane deksostena tufabe, jepga jei seyafter ga aane mirtebitefala, ane Yesus ga aane onsobana.

¹² Yesus aa galap nwinihim kotana daamfennaisherem jebe, jep ga angthane tiffin bwernabaraiserem ga fortya; jemna tiffin ga jamer mat bubwame. Yesus jame aa galap damtanaram, jei jener ga nwintena somwan dumeme, ane jei Yesus ga balbalwena enggame, "Uwa, afa Aamei jam Is gunurum, Aamei baabetabara ams Is waakentana!"

¹³ Jewer ga Yesus Jei tafna ga tetena, ane ga tosobaantena angthane tiffin bwernabara jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga bala, "Sya, se waakenswe!" Jes jeberserem tiffin bwerna jemna ga waakenswebana.

¹⁴ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ititmer ga bala, "Aamei ijam nasbineneyen taterisi aaiserem angthane nensaiserem jebe! Jengga jase sofwe imamminip, jeiba angthane taterisi angthanemana Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jei gwirinbefelwenaram. Jei aamei jam is damtanaram enggame aamei imsam waakenswena. Jepga is eyebili Nabi Musa fwater aa gemer nasbilim: se gulba Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal jigala jeiserem Nabi Musa aa jes bilim. Jepga angthane ga sege towaswebili

enggame aamei bunar-bunarsusfer
imsam waakenswena."

¹⁵Jengga taterisi Yesusem temawer
aaiserem, ga aane nasbinenne jamer
bijau-bijausus. Angtane unggwanfer ga
aa ge forobitye Jemnibe enggalfe jei gane
sarbif, ane enggalf jam waakentababif
mese bwerna jelemanaiserem jewer.

¹⁶Jengga Yesus Jei jeber-jeber sofwen
tampata tamanfennaiserem jebe, ane Jei
jep ga sembaya ga gam gwebana.

¹⁷Nunu daanfenna jeme Yesus
Jei angthane aa galap towas-
towastababilirim, angthane safna
Farisimana afwer, ane guru-
guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim, ga jep ge nwinbene.
Jei kota Yerusalemwer ge jalbili, ane
ona Yudeyawer, ane tamna jeber-
jeber ona Galileya je ga jewer ge
jalbili. Baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem
jei Yesusminip, ane jem temawer Jei
angthane bwernabaraiserem jem gam
waakentababili.

¹⁸Jes galapserem angthane ga aa ge
jalbili angthane muli-mulni ga aane
girinyele, ga tikarap tantena. Jei angthane

jeiserem jam girinfelf jenabe, jega gam gaarantefe Yesusem tarnabe.

¹⁹Jengga angthane jebe uskambarsus, jei jam ne katanteyan. Jega jem temawer jei ga aane tauna ja bolabe. Jena jeiserem aareka, ane bolawer ga tonem ne eyebili. Angthane ga tuna jeiserem ga aane kwirulsini, ane angthane muli-mulni jeiserem ga jelem titik touyap tantena jebaner ga aane katantetya Yesusem tarnabe, angthane uskambar jeiserem jem nenennabe.

²⁰Yesus Jei tousa enggame, "Angthane aaiserem jei As mes ne tebana ginggitfer." Jepga Yesus angthane muli-mulni jeiserem ga bala, "Am tane, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbono."

²¹Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane angthane safna Farisimana ga aa ge towaiwebili jen jena jam ge gubitefe jelem inibe, "Ai nansa Angthane aaiserem aa Jei nasounaram Jena aa Jei gaartenaram Uwa Sanbagiri gamserem game? Angthane afa fas etam-etama kapka jei wirulfe, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jentowaifener Jei etam-etama angtanemana gam wirulbono!"

²² Yesus ba mesam towaswena jei aa gam ge gubilirim jelem inibe, ane Jei ga aa balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei gam ga ima gunu ilem inibe?

²³ Masef unggwasbiliserem ga fwera Ai angthane muli-mulinfe jes eyeibefe: afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Etam-etama kapkaiserem imna is Ames wirulbono.' afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Se irwe, ga is wofena!'

²⁴ Ai nawersamer samfer As eyemini. Namwer aas jepserem Ai ibe isa Ajam gwerauwulmif enggame Ai Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Amna uskambar ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalfe, angtanemana etam-etama kapka seyafter Ajem wirtabaipmife. Jega aamei jeiserem gam isa towaswebili, Ai angthane aaiserem As waakentana." Jepga Yesus ga bala angthane muli-mulni jeiserem, "Ai ims bala, jas irwe, tikar imna ga is tetena, ane ga is warauwa ilem jenabe!"

²⁵ Ane jes jeberserem angthane jeiserem ga irwena, angthane seyafter jeiserem jem tarnabe, ane tikar ga tetena gwanan aa jep tanaram, ane ga warauwa jelem jenabe Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene.

²⁶ Seyaftersus ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri gane pujitene. Ane ini ereleber, ga aa ge gubili, "Nei bwembwema waakensusu nei jesa domolaram nunu namwer aaiserem!"

²⁷ Jeiserem taban, Yesus ga totintye, ane angthane ga damtana, bosna ga Lewi. Jeiba angthane pajak doini aa jei gam tebabilirim enggalfe pemerintafe gam kitulmini; jei ga jelem kantorap nwini. Yesus jei ga aa bala, "Aamei Ams onsoba!"

²⁸ Lewi ga irwena, ane seyafter jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane Yesus ga onsobana.

²⁹ Jepga Lewi ga masara unggwandusa ga eyebili jelem jenabe, Yesusfe. Angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jeme uskambar, ane angthane nenes-nensaiserem jei seyafter Jebaner ne dwena.

³⁰ Jengga angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem, ane guru taterisi Farisimana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei angthane Yesus aa Jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aane balbabili ini kabwakeme, "Jeje bafa aamei seyafter jebaner ga ima twena, ane fona ga ima telbebili, angthane

pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane angthane etam-etamabara? Gam je kapka!"

³¹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angthane bwerayanaiserem jei jam gwiyan doktorminibe, jengga angthane bwernabara tefner jei ga gam gwina.

³² Ai ke enggalf Ai fortya angthane jena enggam aa jei gane gitminirim, 'Maa, ames waakenswena, etam-etama amna fas.' gam ke jes jenbebif. Jengga Ai enggalf Ai fortya, angthane etam-etamabaraaiserem jei jam ge tikwebif jelem etam-etamawer, ga jes jenbebif, jega jei etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer ga jam ge tikwebif, ane jei ga As ne onsobana."

³³ Angthane Yesus ga aane bala, "Angthane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angthane safna Farisimana aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga galap-galap jam ne dwenyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam gane pujitefe, ane jei sembayanga gane gwebana. Jes gamserem je waakensusu. Jengga angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jam ne dwena, ane fona ga aane telbebili, nunu jeber-jeber gemerserem.

Jeiserem kapka. Angtane nafsi jei waakena gane eyebili, jeje bafa angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei waakena gam jam ne eyebiyen?"

³⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili Jelem temawer, "Masar anggwana wini jep gam gularam, anggwana wini jei golfe jei jebar aa gemer ge nwinbenerem masara jeiserem jebe, angthane masara jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, bunarsus jei ga sene dwena ini saaser-saasermer.

³⁵ Jengga se fortya nunu anggwana wini jei gulaiserem, anggwana jeiserem ginanggwana jemna ga sene gaariufenne jemniwer. Jes jepserem jei ga jam ne dwenyan, aam temawer ini jemna jam ge jenbamini, ane jei sembayanga gane gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Amna, afa Ai jebaner Agma nwini aafe, jei jamer dwenwena nunu jeber-jeber ini saaser-saasermer."

³⁶ Jepga Yesus ga jebe seisia taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, juga angthane sege towaswebili jei taterisi waakena ibirmiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim, jei jam ne dupdupbulyon

osiri fwatermanaiserem jebar, taterisi angthane safna Farisimana ane guru aa jes ne nasbilirim. Seisya taterisi ga aas: "Angthane afa fas jei bajunu ibirmi jam bitultefe enggalf, bajunu fwatermana jem waakensof. Afa ga gam, bajunu ibirmi jeiserem jam gam bitsosinirim. Ane sofbiti ibirmi jeiserem jei numu daamfenyan, bajunu fwatermanaiserem jebar.

³⁷ Ga jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angthane afa fas fo angguru ibirmi jam suwulntefe, kambing tiffin fon fwatermanaiserem jebe. Ga aam temawer fo angguru ibirmi jeiserem ga jese gwebili kambing tiffin fon jeiserem ga sene bitnetini, fo angguru gase suwetini, ane kambing tiffin fon jeiserem gase kabwakswena.

³⁸ Wowo, gamyan! Jengga enggam, fo angguru ibirmi ga kambing tiffin fon ga ibirmiter gane suwulntena, ga jep gane bokola.

³⁹ Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane fo angguru fwatermana aa jei telbilirim, jei bai fo angguru ibirmiserem jam telbife. Jes galserem, angthane osiri fwatermanaiserem aa jei

ne onsobilirim, jei bai tatarfer taterisi ibirmi Amnaiserem jam ne onsobife."

6¹ Nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, awelna jam ne gwebiyen, Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge wofebili gandum makan nenennabe. Angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem wisi ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei gandumu ga aane fulu, gandumu jeiserem tafam ga aane tilbebili, tifini ga aa ge janbili, ane igiserem ga aane tombaabili.

² Angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem ga aane damtabili, ane ga aane tenebaabili, "Nunu Sabateme nei awelna nejama gwebiyen, jengga aamei gandumu ga ijema fulu. Aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei awelna ga ijema gwebili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga jes ima ayebili. Jeje bafa aamei etam-etama kapka jes gamserem ga ima ayebili, nunu Sabateme?"

³ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamke gemerje ijama gerabisteyan nem asal-asala Raja Daud aa jes eyebilim, jei

ane jem afelen mesna wisi aa galap ge folbamilim? Aamke ijama towasweyan?

⁴ Jei ga aa ge kabwitel Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem kota Nobwer. Ane Imam jepmanaiserem, jei rotini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Raja Daudfe ga kitulbol. Jei rotini jeiserem ga tombaabil, ane afwer ga kitulmil jelem afelen mesnaiserem jebe. Jei game aa jewer ne eyebilim, safe Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga aas galserem: Rotini Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane gulbanaram, angtaana jei rotini jeiserem jam ne tumilyen; jengga imam-imamnefener jei rotini jeiserem ga jei gane tumili."

⁵ Jepga Yesus ga gutena, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Aiba Tuhansam, ane Ai baabetabara enggalf Agam bili, angthane bas gane eyebili nunu Sabateme."

⁶ Nunu Sabat nensaiserem jeme, Yesus ga jem kautena jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe; Jei angtanenes towas-towastababili. Jes jepserem angthane tafna taasfolawer aa jemanem terbenerem, jei ga jep nuniton.

⁷ Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram,

ane angthane safna Farisimana, Jei Yesusfe kapkaiserem jes ne terelibef, jega enggalf jei enggam jam ge gubife, "Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili!" Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga gemer ne gerebana, angthane afa kese waakentana nunu Sabateme. Afa Yesus Jei angthane jam se waakentanaram, jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Yesus Jei awelna gam gwebili nunu Sabateme, nunu nei awelna nejama gwebiyeneiserem jeme. Je kapka."

⁸Jengga Yesus Jei ini jemna mes towaswebaipmini. Ane Jei angtanna tafna aa jemanem terbenerem ga bala, "Jas irwe, aaf se fya mukanawer!" Angthane jeiserem ga irwena, ane jep ga aa fina.

⁹Jepga Yesus ga balbabili angthane jep jeiserem, "Ai ims tenebaabili, jei bas batabil Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jebe? Nei ga bas negama eyebili nunu Sabateme? Ke waakenaiserem jesma eyebili, afa kapkaiserem? Ke angthane jam waakentaasif, afa jam munbof?"

¹⁰Yesus ga gerebaabisnenne jei seyafter gemerserem, ane angthane

jeiserem ga bala, "Tafna imna se nornorsosi!" Angtane jeiserem tafna ga nornorsosini, ane tafna gamjon ga aane waakennebana.

¹¹Jengga guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem ga uskambar ge kakalswebili, ane jei ga aa ge towaiwebili jam ge nasbawefe kapkaiserem Yesusfe jes ne eyebiliserem jem temawer.

¹²Nunu nensa jeme, Yesus ga jem tauna otumube, sembayanga gam gwebaf. Jepga Jei sembayanga ga gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, gwin bwalna jeiserem jeme.

¹³Ane ona jame aa nafwenaram, Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili Jemnip jam ge jalbife. Ane Jei angthane dua belas jemniwer jeiserem ga destabaabili. Jei angthane dua belas jeiserem ga boasetababili enggame, "Rasul". Kata "Rasul" igi ga enggam, "Angthane aa jes baftabilirim". Angthane dua belas jeiserem ga aas:

¹⁴Simon (bosna jemna afelna Yesus aa jes gulbanaram ga Petrus) ane osona

jemna Anderyas; Yakobus ane Yohanes;
Filipus ane Bartolomeus;

¹⁵Matius ane Tomas; Yakobus tane
Alfeusmana, ane Simon (aa jes ne
jenbewenaram Patrioteme);

¹⁶Yudas tane Yakobusmana, ane Yudas
Iskaryot angthane Yesus aa jei geram
ginanggwaminibe.

¹⁷Yesus ga iretya otumu jeiserem
jewer, angthane aa jes baftabilirim
jebaner. Jei ga aa ge fibili ona
aarekabe, angthane uskambar Jei aa
jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebaner.
Angthane uskambarsus ga ge forobitye
jewerman-jewermana ona Yudeya je jes
gemerserem, ane kota Yerusalemwer,
ane kotana Tirus ane Sidonwer ga
nawersamer fi eyep nulna.

¹⁸Jei enggalf ge jalbili Yesus gane
sarbasisif, ane enggalf gam waakentababif
jei bwera-bwerna jelemanaiserem jewer.
Angthane bwat kapkaiserem aa jes
kabwabilirim, jei mese ga aa ge jalbili,
ane ga waakentababili.

¹⁹Angthane seyafter ga aa ge
unggwasbili Yesus entefe, aam temawer
baabeta Jelemeniwer aa jei tubatityerem,
ane jeme ga seyafter waakentababili.

²⁰ Yesus ga gerebaabili Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane ga balbabili: "Aamei angthane galgalyenaiserem, ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakf nwini.

²¹ Aamei angthane namwer wisi is jei ge folbaminirim, ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamisi, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is tainbisi, jamer buguf. Aamei angthane namwer ijeya syesyawenaram, ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamisi, aam temawer aamei galap ga isa bweralwesa.

²² Gwanan aa jep falam, angthane jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyeipmil nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Namwer aam ga Ai Tane Angtanemana, As isa tikwebaatini. Jega jem temawer, angthane gwanan aa jei ge nwinbelem jem asal-asala, jei kabwaksusu is galap sene eyeipmisi, jes gala gam eyebilim nabife. Angthane ga nabis ne nasbabil kakalmer, jei nabi baif ne gwebabil, jei ula kapka jep jes ne nasipmil, ane jei ga ge gubil nabi jei kabwaksusu. Jes jepserem kapka jeiserem ga is

etamwemisi, imna ini saaser-saasersus is ga sege folbamisi. Ini imna is jam ge saaser-saaserswebamisi, ane saaser-saaserfe ga isa fosta fowesa, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri fwaina imna unggwandusa is mes menetabaipmisini taman waaken-giribe.

²³ (6:22)

²⁴ Jengga aamei angthane galgalabara namwer ijeya gwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe; aam temawer aamei imsa domolsant gwelaiserem imna ini saaser-saaserfer is jei gwebaipminirim.

²⁵ Aamei angthane namwer ijeya twenaram jamer buguf, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe; galap aamei wisi ga is sege folbamisi. Aamei angthane namwer ijeya bweral-bweralwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe; ga enggam galap imna ini is sege jenbamisi uskambarsus, ane ga isa syesyawesa.

²⁶ Gwanan aa jep falam, angthane jei ula waakena jes ne nasipmil nabi ula kapkaiserem jem temawer. Jes galserem, angthane gwanan aa jei ge nwinbelem jem asal-asala, jei seyafter

afa ula waakena is sene nasipmini im temawer, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe."

²⁷ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Jengga aamei namwer Ai As ijeya sarbasinirim, Ai aaiserem isa jes nasipmiwenaram: Ginanggwana ilemana ga jam isa nesiktababili, ane waakenater ga igama eyeipmini angthane aamei kakalmer is jei gane nasbabilirim kakalmer.

²⁸ Angthane safe is jei gane babapsobanaram, aamei ga Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga ga isa gwebabana, jega Jei waakenaiserem ga gam golmini jebe. Ane aamei sembayanga ga isa gwebabana angthane kapkaiserem ibe is jei gane eyeibenerem.

²⁹ Afa angthane is jam gam saftanaram olbumu afwer aaiserem jebe, safnant, aamei ijam fwayenulboyon, jengga olbumu afweraiserem jes mese is saf gam sofsobana. Afa fene sagamana is jam gam amserentabanaram, safnant, fene orolemana ilemana jegme igam tetmini.

³⁰ Afa angthane apgal jigala is jam gane bilipminirim imniwer, ga

igama golmini jeiserem jebe; ane apgal jigala ilemansusu is jam gane tamserenibenerem, gamjon ijama bilyen jam warauwulfe.

³¹ Aamei ga isa eyebili angthane nafisfe, jes galserem aamei igemera bilirim ilem inibe, angthane nafsi jei sene eyeipmifi ibe.

³² Angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jei gane nesiktababili angthane jei aa jei ne nesiktababilirim, jengga jem ginanggwa jam nesiktababiyen. Jengga aamei angthane is jei ne nesiktenennerem, jetefener ijama nesiktababiyen. Afa gameye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena ibe is Jam gulbayan. Angthane seyafter gemerserem ga jam is nesiktababili.

³³ Angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jei waakenfer gemer sa eyeipmini, angthane waakenfer jebe aa jei ne eyeipminirim, ane jei waakenfer jam eyeipmiyen jem ginanggwa jebe. Jengga aamei angthane waakena is jei ne eyeipminirim, jemnipfener waakenfer ijama eyeipmiyen. Afa gameye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena is jam golmiyen ibe. Aamei angthane seyafter

gemerserem waakena jebe gemer isa eyeipmini.

³⁴ Angtane etam-etamabaraiserem jei apgal jigala gam ne golmini nomkefe angthane etam-etamabaraiserem, ane ga gam balbabili gamjon jam warauwulbofe. Jengga aamei apgal jigala nomkefe ijeba gulbanaram angthanefe, aamei ijama gulbayan angthane jepfener jei gamjon apgal jigal fwaina ibe is jam warauwulbofe. Afa aamei enggalf gulbana, jega angthane jei fwaina ibe is jam warauwulbofe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena Jam gulbayan ibe.

³⁵ Wowo, jeke gam! Ginanggwana ilemanaiserem ga jam isa nesiktababili, ane ga waakenaiserem ga jes igama eyeipmini jebe. Aamei ga nomkef isa golmini, ane enggam ipsama gunurum, gamjon jam warauwulbofe. Ane afa aamei gam isa eyebilirim, aamei ga isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri galserem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina ga unggwandusa ip ga is golmisi. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aas galserem: safe angthane kakalaiserem jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Ase samfer

golmini.', Jei angthane jeiserem gam batobaabili.

³⁶ Aamei ga angthane seyafter isa nesiktababili ane ga isa batobaabili, Uwa imna gamserem angthane seyafter nesiktababili ane ga batobaabili."

³⁷ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane nafsi aa jes eyebilirim, ipsam donolnbaanut, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime imnip Jam donolnnuyon! Ipsama gunurum angthane nafsi jei etam-etamabara, ga sene tamtamtababili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ijam tamtamtababiyen! Etam-etama angthane nafsimana ga is borolmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama imnaiserem gase wirtabaabili.

³⁸ Sa golmi angthane nafsiserem jebe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri is gase golmini ibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga ibe uskambarsus ga is enggam se golmini aas gamserem, twiri unggwandusa burwana gam igama gwetaasit, jamer gam tenbitye, aam temawer mwongga aamei ijesa gwirinminirim angthane nafsiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri jegme mwongga jeiserem ga is jeter gam gwirinmini ibe."

³⁹ Ane Yesus ga jebe seisia taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini: "Angtane nwe kofa jei angthane nwe kofa nafsi jam tebasfelyen. Afa jei jam gam tebasfelerem, nawersamer ga gangge janton o mwonabe.

⁴⁰ Angthane kursus aa jei gam onsobilirim, jei sanbakyan guruminiwer. Jengga angthane jeiserem jei kursusuwer jam gam tabanwenaram, ane gam towaswena seyafter, jei ga enggalater guru jelemana galserem.

⁴¹ Ipsama donolnbaanurum ilem afelenfe etam-etama jemna enggala ti utunu galserem jem nwenabe. Jeke gam. Aamei ga is domola etam-etama imna enggala tini unggwandusa galserem, nwena imna ga is jem gam motolbaasini.

⁴² Aamei ga fomfom igam bala ilem afelna, 'Am afelna, ai ti utunu jeiserem gama ge gosorsiwi nwena imnaiserem jewer.', jengga ilem nwenabe tini unggwandusa galserem, aamei ga ijam domolyan? Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijei gwenaram! Gwanan tini unggwandusa jeiserem jes is gosorsiwili nwena imna is jei motolbaasinirim! Jepga aamei waakenfer gam is anggasingi

enggalfe, aamei ti utunu ilem afelnem nwenawer gam gosorbaasife."

⁴³ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Tini afa waakena, igi jemna kabwakfer je jam teyan. Ane ga gam tini afa kapka, je jam teyan igi jemna waakenfer.

⁴⁴ Tini seyafter gemerserem ga tannawer gane domola. Angtane gwili jam targayan gimminiwer, ane jei yapkana jam targayan serwenminiwer.

⁴⁵ Angtane waakena jei taterisi waakenaiserem ga jes gam nasbili, aam temawer ini jemna buguf waakenaiserem jeme. Angtane kapkaiserem jei taterisi kapkaiserem ga jes gam nasbili, aam temawer ini jemna buguf kapkaiserem jeme. Jeba bunaram, aam temawer jes igama biltenaram aaremawer, jeiserem ga iniwer gam tawetya."

⁴⁶ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga Ai As ima jenbenenne, 'Tuhan, Tuhan!', jengga ijama eyebiyen Ai isa jes bilipminirim ibe?

⁴⁷ Angtane aa jei gam jelaram Amnibe, ane taterisi Amna gam sarbili, ane gam eyebili Ai jes Agam bilirim, Ai angthane jes galserem Ai isa gemer saamisinirim ibe.

⁴⁸ Jei ga enggala: Angtane jena aa jei gam eyebilirim, ane ona gulufer ga gam terbebili, ane dutumiriti ga gam tonola tunabe. Fona unggwandusa jam gam tinirim, fona ga gam tentye jena jeiserem jebe, jengga jena jeiserem jei jam ginulyon jam maltife, aam temawer angthane jeiserem jei jena jeiserem waakenfer mesam eyebili.

⁴⁹ Jengga angthane taterisi Amna As jei gam saribenerem, ane ga jam eyebiyen Ai Ajes bilirim, jei ga enggala: Angthane jena aa jei gam eyebilirim dutumirityamer. Fona unggwandusa jam gam tinirim, ga gam tentye jena jeiserem jebe, ane tatarfer ga gam maltini, ane fona ga gam gwirinfele jamer tatait."

7 ¹ Yesus Jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem Jame aa galap tabanulurum Jam nasipmilibe angthane jeiserem jebe, Jei ga sofwa kota Kapernaumwer.

² Jes jepserem angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana, angthane awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem jei aa jes nesiktenerem, angthane jeiserem jei bwerna ga folbana tamtamsusu, ane jei amkom fom tere.

³ Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem, jei jame aa galap sararam Yesusem temawer, jei anggwabak angtane Yahudimana afweraiserem ga baftabili, ga aa ge sofobili Yesusminibe enggalfe gam ne balf, jega Yesus gam jalf ane angtane jeiserem gase waakentana.

⁴ Ane ga aa ge forobitye Yesusminibe, anggwabak jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane bala itana seyafter jeme enggalfe, Jei angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem gam batobaf. Anggwabak angtane Yahudimana jeiserem jei Yesus enggam ga aane bala, "Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jeiba angtane waakensusum. Aamei samfer jes Is batobawena,

⁵ aam temawer jei anggwabura nemna gam nesiktababili, ane jei jena nemna nei nejeba betwebuwefaram jena jeiserem nes mesam eyeipmini nebe."

⁶ Ane Yesus Jei seyafter jebaner ga aa ge sofobili. Yesus Jei jena jeiserem jebe amkom fom forola, angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jei jelem afelen mesna ga baftabili enggalfe Yesus gam balf enggame, "Tuhan, Aamei

safnant Ijam gwiyan am jenabe. Aamei sanbagiri, ai angthane Yahudimanyan bastantouya, jega jem temawer Aamei jena amnaiserem jep Ijam foroyan.

⁷ Ai bunarsusfer angthane bastouya, jega jem temawer ai aner ajam jelyan Imnibe. Jengga baabeta Imna anesus, ane ai tousa afa Aamei jafner Is gunurum enggame, 'Se waakenswe!', angthane jeiserem awelna amna as jei gweyibenerem jei gase waakenswena.

⁸ Ga enggam, ai am sanbakaiserem ai ga ajem gwonap gwena, ane ginanggwana afweraiserem jei am gwonap naawena. Ai ginanggwa afa jam agam balaram, 'Se sofwe!', ane jei ga gam sofna. Ai ginanggwa nafsi enggam jam agam balaram, 'Jas jal!', ane jei gam jela. Ai angthane awelna amna as jei gweyibenerem enggam as balaram, 'Se eyebi!', ane jei ga gam eyebili. Aamei jeime galater, seyafter gemerserem Aamei gemer Igam gunurum, ga gemer gam etamwena."

⁹ Yesus Jei jame aa galap sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, Jei ga bitbitwena. Jei ga irfwena, ane ga balbabili angthane uskambar Jei aa jei ne onsobanaram,

"Ai ims towas-towastababili, angthane negeri Israelmana seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, Ai angthane afa gemerje ini jemna Ams tebalaiserem afa Ajam damtamiyen angthane aas galserem, jei Ai As ginggitfer tebana."

¹⁰ Jepga angthane jei aa jes baftabilirim ga aa ge waraubili angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jem jenabe, ga aane damtana angthane jeiserem awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem ga mes waakenswena.

¹¹ Jewer ga abakefyan Yesus ga sofwa tamna Nainwer. Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, ane angthane unggwanfer ga Jebaner ge sofobili.

¹² Yesus Jame aa galap fornaram pagar mwa gwetmanabe tamna jeiserem jebe, angthane jepmanaiserem jei ga angthane futunu ga aane girinfele tamna jeiserem jem sitawer. Angthane aa jei tererem ga tanis, ane ene jemnaiserem jei saamirawi. Ane wini jeiserem tane jemna daamfensusu. Angthane ga unggwanfer tamna jeiserem jewer, saamira wi jeiserem aa jei ne tikwebitinirim.

¹³Tuhan wini jeiserem jame aa galap domolaram, Jei ga jam nesikulu, ane ga bili, "Iye, ipsam syenaram!"

¹⁴Jepga Yesus ga petini jeiserem ga gwetmanwebisini, ane petini jeiserem ga enoltena, ane angthane angthane futunu aa jei ne girinfelerem ga aa ge fibitena. Yesus ga tansi jeiserem ga bala, "Is Ai bala, aamei jase irwe!"

¹⁵Tanisi jeiserem aa jei tererem, jei ga irwena, ga nwini, ane jep ga towaiwena jam nasowefe. Ane Yesus tansi jeiserem ga aa gaarbili jelem enefe.

¹⁶Angthane seyafter ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane ga aa ge towaiwebili Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitawefe. Jei ga aa ge gubili, "Angthane nabi sanbagiri ga mes foryal nem nenennabe! Uwa Sanbagiri mesam fortya enggalfе, angthane Jelemanа gwela jemnaiserem gam waakentabaipmif."

¹⁷Taterisi aaiserem Yesusem temawer ga aane sabinenne tamna seyafter gemerserem ona Yudeya je, ane ona jep gemerserem.

¹⁸Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei Yohanesf ga aane nasbaibene taterisi Yesusmana seyafter gemerserem, ane bwembwema

aa jei ge etamwebilirim jem temawer jes mese. Ane Yohanes angthane naura jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenmini,

¹⁹ ane ga aa bafsona jei ga aa ge sofna Tuhanminibe enggalfe jei gam ge tenebaf, "Aamke Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes balam Jam foryafe, Aamke jes? Afa ai angthane nafsiserem ke jes asa fibana?"

²⁰ Angthane naura jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge sofwa, ane ga aa ge tenebana, "Yohanes Pembaptis jei ams bafsotna Imnip enggalfe ai Aamei Is agam ge tenebaf, 'Aamke Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes balam Jam foryafe, Aamke jes? Afa ai angthane nafsiserem ke jes asa fibana?'"

²¹ Jes galapserem, Yesus angthane uskambar ga jem waakentababili: Angthane afwer jei bwerna nafis-nafisem ge folbamini, ane afwer ga angthane bwat kapka aa jei ge kayipminirim. Ane Jei angthane uskambar nwena kofaiserem nwena jemna ga waakentabaipmini, jei ga aa ge anggabisini.

²² Ane Yesus ga angthane naura jeiserem Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga tamawolmini, "Ga sege warau

Yohanesminip, ane aamei ijesa domolaram, ane ijesa sarbisinirim Am temawer, seyafter jeiserem ga isa nasibene Yohanesfe. Angtane nwe kofaiserem jei ga aa ge anggabisini. Angtane muli-mulniserem jei ga aa ge wofebili. Angtane tiffin bwerna aa jei ge folbaminirim, jei ga aa ge ferwebitini. Angtane imwa mutuserem ga aa ge sarbili. Angtane futunuserem jei gamjon ga aa ge fersobuntyo terewer. Ane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga aane nasipminenne angtane galgalyenaiserem jebe.

²³ Angtane Ai As jei damtanaram Ai Ajes gam eyebilirim, ane jei As gemer gam tebana, ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana."

²⁴ Angtane nauna Yohanes aa jes bafsonaram jeiserem jame aa galap ge sofnaram, Yesus jep ga towaiwena enggam jam nasowefe angtane unggwanfer jepserem Yohanesem temawer: "Aamei ibafa sofna taman dwisgiribe, aamei ibasa domolfa? Ke kakatar nindaya aa jes gintangtabilirim, aamke ijesa damtabif?

²⁵ Afa fas, aamei ga ibafa sofna, ibasa domolfa? Ke angthane fene waakena rajamana galserem aa jei kabwabilirim, aamke ijesa damtaf? Fas, angthane fene waakensusaizerem aa jei ne kabwabilirim, ane aa jei gwenaram galgala uskambar jemanserem, jei dwisgirip ge nwinbene, jengga jei rajam jenap ge nwinbene.

²⁶ Gam juga, aamei taman dwisgiribe ga ibafa sofna, ga ibasa domolfa? Aamke angthane nabi sa damtaf? Bunar. Ai ims towastababili, aamei nabi jewer imsa damtana, ane nabi jeiserem jei sanbagirsusu nabi seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer.

²⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep ga enggam baatultel Yohanesem temawer: 'Angthane aaiserem nabala ga Ai Ajes baftana Ims danabafe, jei nele Imna ga Is jei se sartabaasini.'

²⁸ Ai ims towastababili, angthane aa jei gangge surubilirim ogiribe, angthane afa fas unggwan-giri Yohanesminiwer. Jengga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem jeme angthane Ai gemer As

jei gam tebanaram, safe jei angthane bastouya, angthane jeiserem jei unggwan-girsusu Yohanesminiwer."

²⁹ Angthane seyafter, ane angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jes mese, taterisi Yesusmana jam aa galap ne saribenerem, jei ga aa ge gubili "Nele Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba bunaram." Taterisi Yohanes fwat gwanan aa jes nasbinennerem, angthane seyafter jeiserem, jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga aane taabili, ane Yohanes ga baptistababili.

³⁰ Jengga angthane safna Farisimana, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim jam aa galap ne saribenerem gwela jelemanaiserem jem temawer, jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim jeiserem baif ga aane gwebili jam ne taabife. Ane jei baif ga naawena Yohanes jei jam baptistababife.

³¹ Jepga Yesus Jei gamjon ga nasowena, "Ai aamei isa Ajam towastababili, angthane Yahudimana aa jei naawenaram namwer aa jep falaram, jei ga enggala:

³² tantantane galserem lapanganap aa jei gangge nwinbenerem. Safna daamfenna jei safna afweraiserem ga enggam gane balbabili: 'Ai uru ip enentabaipmini, jengga aamei baif ima gwena ijama tesarabife. Ai olgulus aya gwena angthane futunu jam girinfele gamserem, ai ga ajesa atalbaabisini, jengga aamei ijama syaweyan.' Tantantane jes galserem, angthane Yahudimana namwer aa jei naawenaram, jei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftabilirim, jei baif ne gwebabili jam sarbabife.

³³ Yohanes Pembaptis jei jam gam jelaram, ane jei afa tumilgal enggalf jam tumilyen jei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga gam gwebaf. Ane jei fo angguru jam telbiyen. Ane aamei enggam igama balbabili, 'Yohanes jei bwata kapkaiserem ga jei kabwana!'

³⁴ Ane aas jepserem, Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai jam As jelaram, ane Ai tumilgala ga As tumili ane fo anggur mese ga As telbebili. Ane aamei Ai ga As enggam ima bala, 'Yesus Jei kapka gam eyebili. Jei twentwen faarensusu, fo anggur faarensusu. Angthane pajak

doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem jei ga Jem afelna, ane angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jei ga Jem afelna.' Aamei Yohanes ibaifa gwebanant, ane aamei jegme Ai mese baife Asi gemera gwebana."

³⁵ Jengga angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, angthane nafsi jei gwela jemna jam aa jep ne domolminirim, jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim, seyafter jeiserem ba waakensusum."

³⁶ Angthane safna Farisimanaiserem, jemna bosna ga Simon, jei Yesus bala jebar ge twenf jem jenabe. Yesus ga gwina jem jenabe, ane ga nwintena jam twenfe.

³⁷ Wini aasaje ga jep nwini, kotana jeiserem jebe, etam-etamabara jep aa jei gwenaram. Jei jame aa galap sararam enggame Yesus Jam twena jena angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem jebe, jei ga aa jela Yesusminibe. Jei botola tuna pualam eyebiliserem ga jes gwirni. Minyaka botola jeiserem jep aa jei falitonom, jemna ninsini waakensusu, jemna hargana unggwanfer.

³⁸ Jei Yesusem duruwer fina, Jem tof gwetmanap. Ane jei ga syena, Yesusmana tufa ga titinsobana nwefome. Ane tufa Yesusmana gamjon ga wirsobana jelem nabal safame jamer serter, ane tufa ga aalumbene, ane minyaka jeiserem ga suwulntena Jem tufabe.

³⁹ Angtane safna Farisimana Yesus aa jei balaram jem jenap jam twenfe, wini jeiserem aa jes eyebilirim aa galap domolaram, jei ga aa gunu jelem inibe, "Yesus Jei nabiye, aam temawer Jei teisyena jei nansa wini jeiserem Jei aa jei tebanaram, ane ga enggam wini jeiserem jei etam-etamap gwen."

⁴⁰ Ane Yesus Jei angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem ga balbabili, "Simon ula aare Ai isa Ajes nasibef ibe." Simon ga tamawolbana, "Sya Guru, jase bilte!"

⁴¹ Yesus ga gutena, "Angthane aasaje ga naura doini aa jei ge tebabilirim nomkefe, angthane doini nomkef aa jei kitulmuwenaram jemniwer. Angthane daamfenna jei doini nomkef ga enggammer tebana, angthane nunu lima ratus jei awelna aa gemer gwebuwenaram, doini ga gemer.

Angtane afelnaiserem jei doini nomkef ga enggammer gam tebana, angthane nunu lima pulu jei awelna aa gemer gam gwebuwenaram, doini ga gemer.

⁴² Angthane nawersamer jeiserem jei doini fas, doini jeiserem jei nomkef aa jei ge taabilirim gamjon jam ge warautabaibefe fwayenfe. Jepga angthane doini nomkef aa jei kitulminirim, bona jemna jeiserem ga borolmini. Simon, Ai ims tenebana, angthane naura jeiserem jemniwer, uskambar ga nane nesiktene angthane jeiserem bona jemna aa jei borolminirim?"

⁴³ Simon ga tamawolbana, "Ai enggam ai gunu angthane doini nomkefe unggwanfer aa jei gam tebanaram, ga jeman gam borolbana." Yesus ga bala, "Aamei igam gutenaram bunar."

⁴⁴ Ane Yesus ga irfwena wini jeiserem jemniwer, ane Yesus Jei Simon ga bala, "Aamke ijam domolyan wini aaiserem aa jes eyebilirim? Ai im jenap Ai kawetetyaram, aamei fona Ap As ijam gulbayan enggalfe tufa Amna Ajem wirsofe. Jengga wini aaiserem jei tufa Amna As mes wirsobana jem nwefome,

ane gamjon ga sertersona jelem nabal safame.

⁴⁵ Aamei tafna Abar nejam ne teyan, jengga Ai jam Agalap fortyaram jamer namwer aas jepserem, wini aaiserem jei jam tikweyan tufa Amna As gemer aalumbowena.

⁴⁶ Aamei minyak fas ijam suwulniwiyen Am dukabe, jengga wini aaiserem jei minyak ninsini waakensususerem jei mes suwulIntena tufa Amnaiserem jebe.

⁴⁷ Jega jem temawer Ai ims towastana, wini aaiserem jei Ams nesiktene unggwanfer, ane jei Ai As jewer nesiktenerem jei ga jem gwerauwulu etam-etama kapka jemna unggwanfer jeiserem ga Ames wirulbisini. Afa angthane Ai bastowaifer As jei gam nesiktenerem, jeiserem ga jem gam gwerauwulu jei jelem inibe ga enggam gam gunu etam-etama amna ga bastowaifer."

⁴⁸ Ane Yesus Jei wini jeiserem ga bili, "Ai etam-etama kapka imnaiserem Ai is Ames wirulbili."

⁴⁹ Angthane nensaiserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem mejanabe Yesusfar seyafter aa jei ne dwenaram, jei ga aa

ge gubili jelem inibe, "Angtane aaiserem jei nansa, jei ga etam-etama kapka ga wirulbisini?"

⁵⁰Yesus wini jeiserem ga bili, "Aamei Ai As im tebana, jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga is mes waakenulsini. Gas sofwe, waakenfer!"

8¹Abakefyan Yesus jewer ga sofna kota-kotanabe ane taman-tamnap enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer. Angtane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem,

²ane wini afweraiserem ga seyafter Yesusfaner ge sofobili. Yesus bwat kapkaiserem mes surbobili wini jeiserem jemniwer, ane bwernawer ga mes ge waakenswebili. Jei ga aas: Maria aa jes ne jenbiwenaram Magdalename, bwat kapkaiserem ga tuju gemer surboibili jemniwer;

³ane Yohana, wini Kusamana -- Kusa jeiba sanbakfe jeyam nwini angtane awelna Herodesem jenap aa jei ne gwebilirim; ane Susana; ane wini unggwanfer afweraiserem jes mese.

Wini jeiserem, doini jelemanaiserem jeme, jei Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes mese ga jem ne batobaabili.

⁴ Angthane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobuwetya Yesusminibe kota-kotana unggwanfer jewer. Angthane unggwanfer jame aa galap ge betwebilirim, Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini:

⁵ "Angthane makan anggwana jam gam sofnaram enggalfe twam tanna gam tonolf makanabe. Jei twam tanna jame aa galap gam fasawolnannaram, twam tanna afweraiserem ga nelep gangge janbili. Jepga angthane ga aane jubobinenne, ane junu twam tanna jeiserem ga gane tombaabili jamer bar.

⁶ Ane afwer ga ona tunabaraiserem ga jep gangge janbili. Twam tanna jeiserem jame aa galap ge kokosbilirim, kokosa jeiserem ga aa ge werenswebili, aam temawer ona jeiserem foyena.

⁷ Ane twam tanna afwer ga ona tini utuboroserem ga jep gangge janbili. Tini utuboroserem ga aa ge kokosbili, twam tanefaner ga aa ge kokosbili, ane twam tanna kokosa jeiserem ga matabili, ane ga aa ge aralakswebili jamer futu.

⁸ Jengga afwer ga ona waakenaiserem ga jep ge janbili, ane ga aa ge kokosbili jamere aa ge unggwanswebili, jamere igi jemna 100 ga gemer ge taabili." Taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap tabanulurum Jam nasbilibe, Yesus gamjon ititmer ga balbabili, "Afa aamei imwanabaraye, taterisi Amna aaiserem ga As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer ga isa towaswebili."

⁹ Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane tenebana enggame, "Seisya taterisi jeiserem, igi jemna ga basa?"

¹⁰ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem Jam towasulmiyen angtanefe jamer abaka. Jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is mesam kitulmini, juga enggalf aamei taterisi jeiserem jemna igiserem gam isa towaswebili. Jengga angthane Ams tikwebaatiyeneiserem, Ai seisya taterisi Ai jem Agam towas-towastababili. Ai ga jes gemerserem ga Agam

towas-towastababili enggalfe, jei safe jam gangge anggabisini, jengga jei jam ne domolyan. Jei safe jam gane sarbili, jengga jei waakenfer jam ne towaswebiyen."

¹¹ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Seisya taterisi jeiserem igi jemna ga aas: Twam tanna jeiserem ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana.

¹² Twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim nelebe, jeiserem ga angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sarbilirim; jengga bawasa jama fortyaram, ane taterisi jeiserem ga amsonmini jem iniwer, jega jei Uwa Sanbagiri fas jam ne tebayan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem Jam waakentababisiyen.

¹³ Twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim ona tunabaraiserem jebe, twam tanna jeiserem ga angthanna enggalaiserem: Angthane gwanan jame aa galap ne sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, jei ga gane taabili ini saaser-saaseremer. Jengga taterisi jeiserem ga fas jam ge tarnabarswebiyen jem inibe. Jei namwenefener gane taabili, ane unggwasbala kapkaiserem jame aa jep gam fortyaram, jei ga gane mirtebitefala.

¹⁴ Twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim ona tini utuboroserem jebe, twam tanna jeiserem ga angthane enggalaiserem: Angthane taterisi jeiserem gane sarbili. Jengga jei ini ga jam gangge eseswebamini jelem gwelem temawer, dois damtabif, ane ini unggwan-giri enggalf jei jam ne eyebif juga ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam ge folbamif. Juga jem temawer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ginggitfer jam ne taabiyen, ane jei waakenfer jam naaweyan.

¹⁵ Jengga twam tanna aa jei ge janbilirim ona waakenaiserem jebe, twam tanna jeiserem ga angthane enggalaiserem: Angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gane saribenerem, ini bunarsusfer waakenaiserem jeme. Ane jei safe kabwaktala jam gane domola, jengga jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ginggitfer gane taabili, ane waakenfer ga gam naawena, ane ga gane eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife."

¹⁶ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angthane pelitana aa jei gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jam matasiyen burwame, afa

nutar gwonap jam gaaraniwiyen. Jei fasfasus. Jengga angtanna jeiserem pelitana tampata dwafennaber gam gaarantena, jega angthane jenap aa jei gam kawetetyaram jei nafa ga gam domola.

¹⁷Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana namwer aas jepserem aa jes syetabaabisinirim, taterisi jeiserem angthane galap ga je sene towaswebifi. Ane taterisi angthane jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, galap ga sene gweraulmifi.

¹⁸Ga jem temawer gasa sarbisi waakenfer, aamei taterisi Amna ga fomfom isa sarbili. Gasa sarbisi, aam temawer angthane aa jei gane sarbisinirim ini waakenaiserem jeme, ane taterisi Amna jam taayibef, angthane jeiserem jei gamjon Taterisi Waakena jem temawer gase sarbisini waakenfersus. Jengga angthane baif gwelaiserem jam sarbisife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi bastowaifer jei aa jes towaswebilirim se amsonbana jemniwer."

¹⁹Yesusem eneserem ane Jelem oson mesna ga aa ge forobitye Yesus ne damtafe, jengga jei ga jam ge forobiyen

Jemnibe, aam temawer angthane unggwanfersus.

²⁰ Ane angthane aasaje ga Yesus ga bala, "Iye mese oso Imnaiserem sitap ge fibitne, jei Ibara dorwef."

²¹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angthane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne sabilirim, ane aa jei ne eyebilirim Uwa Amnaiserem Jei aa gemer gam gunurum, angthane jeiserem jei ga iye ane oso Amnaiserem, bunar-bunarsusfer ga jes."

²² Nunu daamfenna jeme, Yesus angthane Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Au, nei ganma sofwe fobogana jimwer!" Jepga jei atdusap ga aa ge jubuwili, ane ga aa ge sofobili.

²³ Jei aa galap ge sofobilirim, Yesus ga Jam tana. Deye sanbagiri ane arouwa ga aane forobatya foboganabe, ane atdusa jeiserem ga towaiwena fona jam bakwebife. Jes jepserem jei ga amkom fom ge albitili.

²⁴ Jepga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge taabuntini Yesusminibe, ga aane irtetena. Jei ga aane bala, "Uwa, Uwa, nei nesa altil!" Yesus ga irwena, ane

deye yo muru unggwanfer jeiserem ga ofsobana enggame, "Se tikwe! Jafner is fala!" Ane deye aane tiknebana, ane fobogana jeiserem ga fala jamer aarek-aareksus.

²⁵ Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei ga As ijama tebayan?" Jei ga aa ge erebili, ane ga aa ge bitbitwebili. Ane jei jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Aaje nansa, deye yo fona aa jei ofsonaram jam ge tikwefe, ane deye yo muru taterisi ga Jemna gangge saribene?"

²⁶ Jepga Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge batobili ona Gerasa je, foboga jimwer ona Galileyawer.

²⁷ Angthane bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram jei ga jep nwini. Angthane jeiserem jei gwanan kotanap nwini, jengga jei abaksusu jenap jam nwinyen. Jei jentowai tonmwa bitis mwonap nwini, ane jei fene jam kamwiyen. Bwat kapka angtanna jeiserem ga enggam gwebawena gam tebana, gamjon bastowaifer gam aftannu, ane abakferyan gamjon gam tebana. Angthane

safe waakenfer gane gerebaasnenne,
 ane tafna yo tufa jemna safe jam
 gane faarebana ranteme, jei rantena
 jeiserem gam tiksosini, ane bwat kapka
 ga gam aftafala taman dwisgiribe.
 Yesus atdusawer aa galap jutenaram
 onabe, angthane jeiserem jei ga jela
 Yesusminibe. Angthane jeiserem Yesus
 jame aa galap damtanaram, jei ga aa
 gwarna uskambar, ga jena Yesusem
 tufabe. Yesus bwat kapka jeiserem
 ga bili jemniwer jam totinyefe. Ane
 angthane jeiserem ititmer ga nasowena,
 "Aamei Ibas eyebifi amnibe, o Yesus,
 Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana, Uwa Sanbagiri
 angthane aa jes ne gaartenaram
 tagarsusube? Ai Isa enggam ai bala as
 Ijam tamtamtayan!"

²⁸ (8:27)

²⁹ (8:27)

³⁰ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga
 tenebana, "Imna bosna nansa?" Angthane
 jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Bosna
 amna 'Unggwanfer.'" Jei gam aa jewer
 gunurum, aam temawer bwat kapka ga
 unggwanfer ge kayibene jemnibe.

³¹ Bwat kapka jeiserem Yesus ititmer ga aane bala, "Safnant as Ijam surbobiye O Mwona girsususerem jep irefe."

³² Otumu jes jepserem twena unggwanfersus ga jep naawena, tumilgals ne terelbaabili. Bwat kapka jeiserem jei Yesus ititmer ga aane bala jei jam ge kabwitef twena jeiserem jemnibe, ane Yesus ga gunu, "Sya."

³³ Ane bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge tobitintye angthane jeiserem jemniwer, jepga twenminip ga aa ge kabwitenana. Ane twena jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbili, ga aa ge janbiton obinfiwer jamer foboganabo, jepga aa ge albitini.

³⁴ Angthane twena jeiserem aa jei ne gerebaabisnennenrem jei aa galap domolaram jep aa jei etamwenaram, jei ga aa ge nunggirbili, ane taterisi jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne kotanap ane taman-tamnap ona jep gemerserem.

³⁵ Ane angthane ga aa ge sofobuwena enggalfe aa je etamwenaram gam ne domolf. Jei Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane jep ga jei angthane jeiserem ga aane damtana. Bwat kapka jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem mes aftannu, ane angthane jeiserem ga Yesusem tof

gwetmanap nwini. Jei fene gamjon ga mes kabwabili, ane ini jemna ga mes waakenswebana. Angtane aa jei ge forobityerem jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili.

³⁶ Jei aa jei ne domolaram jeiserem aa je etamwenaram, jei ga angthane aa jei ge forobityerem jep ga jei ne nasipmini enggalem temawer, angthane bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram jei jame fomfoms waakenswena.

³⁷ Jepga angthane seyafter ona Gerasa je, jei Yesus ga aane bala enggalfe Yesus ona jemnaiserem Jam mirtetefalf, aam temawer jei seyafter ga jam ge erebili uskambar. Ane Yesus ga juwili atdusabe, ane gamjon ga aa ge sofobili.

³⁸ Angthane bwat kapka aa jes aftannurum jei Yesus ga bala, "Ai ke samfer Isas tikwebaabitini?" Jengga Yesus ga bala,

³⁹ "Safnant. Aamei jase warau ilem jenap, ane ga is nasbinenne Uwa Sanbagiri is jes eyeibenerem ibe!" Ane angthane jeiserem ga sofna, ane ga nasbinennefe kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe, seyafter Yesus aa jes eyeibenerem jebe.

⁴⁰ Yesus aa galap warautnaram fobogana jimwer, angthane unggwanfer jei ini saaser-saasermer Yesus ga Jem ne tebana, aam temawer jei ga jes ne fibawena.

⁴¹ Jes galapserem angthane aasaje ga jela, bosna jemna ga Yairus. Jeiba angthane sanbaksam jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Jei jener jena Yesusem tufabe, ane Yesus ga bala enggalfe Yesus gam jalf jem jenabe,

⁴² aam temawer tane yafma jemna ga amkom fom tere. Tane jemna jeiserem ga daamfen-daamfensusu, umuru jemna ga tahunu dua belas. Yesus aa gemer sofnaram Yairusem jenabe, angthane unggwanfer Yesus ga aane baftananna afwer taamwer, ane afwer taamwer.

⁴³ Jes jepserem wini aasaje ga bwernabara. Aawis fwa jemna jeber-jeber domolwena tahunu dua belas, jengga angthane afa fas wini jeiserem jei jam waakenulyon. Doini jemna bar, aam temawer jei doini jemna seyafter mesam kitulbono doktorfe enggalfe jei jem waakenulf, jengga aawisi gemerje.

⁴⁴ Wini jeiserem Yesus ga gwetmanwebaasini duruwer, fen fwesawer ga entewili. Aawisi jes jeberserem ga tikwebili.

⁴⁵ Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Ai As nane entene?" Angtane seyafter ga jam ge baanbaanwebili. Ane Petrus ga gutena, "Uwa, angthane aare unggwanfersus Im tarnabe, angthane anesus jei Ims ne enentene, aam temawer jei Is jam ne baftananna!"

⁴⁶ Jengga Yesus ga gutena, "Angthane aare Ai aa jei entenerem. Ai tousa aam temawer baabeta aa jei totintyerem Amniwer."

⁴⁷ Jepga wini jeiserem ga towaswena enggame, je aa jes eyebilirim jeiserem ba mesam ne towaswebili. Ane jei ga aa jela ga jam egegwenana, ane jei jener jena Yesusem tufabe. Jes jepserem wini jeiserem ga nasowena, angthane seyafter jeiserem jem danggonawer, jeje bafa jei Yesus ga entene, ane jei Yesus jame aa galap entenerem, aawisi jemna tatarfer ga tikwebili.

⁴⁸ Jepga Yesus wini jeiserem ga bili, "Am tane, aamei Ai As imes tebana waakenfer, juga jem temawer

aamei gase waakenswe. Gase sofwe waakenfer."

⁴⁹ Jepga Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angthane aasaje ga jela aa jes ne baftanaram Yairusem jenawer. Jei Yairus ga bala, "Tane yafma imnaiserem futu. Safnant, aamei Guru gamjon ijam balyan im jenap jam gwife."

⁵⁰ Jengga Yesus jeiserem aa galap sabilirim, jei Yairus ga bala, "Aamei ipsam ernerem; Amter is tebana, ane tane imna jeiserem gase waakenswena."

⁵¹ Jame aa galap ge forobilirim Yairusem jenabe, Yesus angthane afa jam balyan jei Jebar ge kawetefe, jengga Petrus tefner, Yohanes, Yakobus, ane tane jeiserem jem ene yo jeta ga Jebanefener ge kabwitena.

⁵² Angthane seyafter ga jam ge syebuwena, ane ini ga jam ge jenbamini, tane aa jei tererem jem temawer. Jengga Yesus ga gutena, "Ipsama syawenaram! Tanna jeiserem jei fas jam teryen, jei jafner tanna!"

⁵³ Jei Yesus ga aane bweraltana, aam temawer jei enggam ge towaswebili tane yafma jeiserem mes tere.

⁵⁴ Jengga Yesus tanna jeiserem jemna tafna ga taayimbili, ane ga bili, "Tane, jase irwe!"

⁵⁵ Mafnana tane jeiserem jemna gamjon ga warautna tane jeiserem jemnibe, ane jes jeberserem jei ga irwena. Ane Yesus ga balbabili jei tumilgal sa golbi tane jeiserem jebe.

⁵⁶ Tane jeiserem jem ene yo jeta ga jam ge bitbitwena, jengga Yesus ga gitmini, "Safnant, aamei aa je etamwenaram angtanefe ijama ge nasipmiyen."

9¹ Yesus ga angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenbebili, ane baabeta ga golmini jebe enggalfe bwat kapka jem gam surbobif, ane bwerna nafis-nafisem jem gam waakentababif.

² Ane Jei ga aa baftabili, jei ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe, taterisi gam ne nasbinennef Uwa Sanbagirem temawer enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes gwena anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe." Ane Jei ga enggalf baftabili, angthane bwernabaraiserem jei gam waakentababif.

³ Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei ijeba sofwarem, apgal jigala safnant afa ijama

erbiyen. Dumu safnant ijama erbiyen,
ane funa ijama erbiyen, ane tumilgala
ijama erbiyen, ane doini ijama erbiyen,
ane fene naura ijama eteryen.

⁴Angtane tamnabe aamei jam is jep
ne tebabilirim, aamei ga jena jemna
jeiserem ga jeber isa nwini jamere aamei
tamna jeiserem isa mirsotefala.

⁵Afa angthane aamei jep is jam
ne tebabiyeneye, aamei kotana
jeiserem ga jam isa mirsotefala,
ane tufa onabaraiserem ga jam isa
tentebaabisini, jega angthane tamna
jeiserem jep aaiserem jei gam sege
tawaswebili enggame, jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili."

⁶Jewer ga angthane Yesus aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge sofobili,
ane ga aa ge wofebili taman-tamna
gemerserem enggalf Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem gam ne nasbinennef, ane
enggalf angthane bwernabara gam ne
waakentababinenef ona seyafter jep
gemerserem.

⁷Herodes, angthane sanbak ona Galileya
je, jei ga sarbabili seyafter jeiserem
Yesus aa jes eyebaabilirim. Ane jei
teisyena jei bas bilfi Yesusem temawer,

aam temawer angthane afwer jei ga aa ge gubitena enggame, Yohanes Pembaptis jei gamjon mes irwena terewer.

⁸ Angthane nafsi jei ga gemer ge gubitena enggame, Nabi Eliya jei gamjon mes foryal. Afwer ga aa ge gubitena enggame, angthane nabi afwer fwatmanaiserem jei gamjon mesam warautna terewer.

⁹ Jengga Herodes ga gutena, "Aiba angthane amsam baftabili enggalfe Yohanesmana duka gam targabafe. Jengga angthane aaiserem Jei nansa? Ai taterisi unggwanfer ames am sarbabili Jem temawer." Ane Herodes ga unggwasa Yesus Jam damtafe.

¹⁰ Angthane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne, ane Yesusfe ga aane nasbaibene jei seyafter aa jes ne eyebaabilirim. Yesus ga angthane aa jes baftabilirim ga aftarbifele, ane Jei jenfentowai jebaner ga aa ge sofobili tamna Betsaida je.

¹¹ Angthane unggwanfersus jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame, Yesus Jei Betsaidawer ge sofobili, jei mese ga aa ge sofobili Yesus jam terelbefe. Yesus Jei seyafter ga tebabili, ane

ga nasipmini nunu Uwa Sanbagirem temawer enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gam se gwena anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe." Ane Jei angthane bwernabara ga waakentababili angthane unggwanfersus jeiserem jemniwer.

¹² Ona jewer gigitswef, angthane dua belas Yesus aa jes baftabilirim ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, ane ga aane bala, "Tampata aaiserem tamanfenna. Angthane unggwanfersus aaiserem waakenfer jase balbabi jei gangge sofobi, desa-desanap ane taman-tamnap ona jep gemerserem, jega jei tumilgala jep ga sene terelbaabili, ane jena nunu jep taf mese."

¹³ Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Tumilgala jebe aamei sa kitulmi." Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Rotini aman tafna gwiri tefner, ane jigala ga nawerfenna. Kakman ai ajama sofweff enggalfe tumilgala gam armantababif angthane seyafter aaiserem jebe?"

¹⁴ (Angthane jep ga unggwanfersus. Anggwana jep aa jei ge betwebilirim unggwanfer ga enggammer 5.000 anggwa. Wi tane seyafter jebar jep aa

jei ge betwebilirim jam ne ertebiyen.)
 Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne
 tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
 "Angthane aaiserem jasa balbabi gangge
 nwinbete safna daamfen-daamfenneme,
 angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei ga
 engbar ke enggammera lima pulu aa jei
 ge mulumwebisinirim jeber-jeber."

¹⁵ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne
 tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aane
 eyebili Yesus aa gemer balbabilirim, ane
 angthane seyafter ga aa ge nwinbitena.

¹⁶ Ane Yesus ga rotini tafna gwiri
 ane jigala naura jeiserem ga tebabili,
 ane jewer ga taman waaken-girip ga
 anggaswena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga
 bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane Jei
 rotini yo jigala jeiserem ga bitabaabisini,
 ane ga kitulmini angthane Jei aa jei ne
 tikwebaatinennerem jebe enggalfe,
 jei gam ne syenulminenef angthane
 unggwanfersus jeiserem jebe.

¹⁷ Jei seyafter jep gemerserem ga
 dwena jamere unubuguf. Ane angthane
 Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem,
 tumilgal tomna bitbitiserem ga aane
 dupdupbulu, burnabara ga dua belas.

¹⁸ Nunu nensa jeme, Yesus sembayanga aa galap gwebanaram Jenfentowai, angthane Jemna Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge forobitye Jemnibe. Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Angthane nafsi jeiserem ke Ase enggam ne bala, Ai nansa?"

¹⁹ Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Angthane afwer ga enggam ge gubili Aameiba Yohanes Pembaptisam. Ane afwer ga enggam ge gubili Aameiba Eliyasam. Ane angthane nensaiserem jeime gemer ge gubili enggame, Aameiba angthane nabi afwer fwatermanaiserem aa jei irwelam terewer, Aameiba angthane jeiserem ba jesam."

²⁰ Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Jengga aamei iner Ai As ifoma bala Ai nansa?" Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Aameiba Mesiasam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif."

²¹ Ane Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama nasbineneyen angthane nafsiserem jebe."

²² Yesus gamjon ga gutena, "Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai tamtamtalaiserem

unggwanfer As gwirinf. Ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Ai Asene gwebafa baife. Ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

²³ Jepga Yesus ga balbabili angthane seyafter jep jeiserem, "Angthane afa aa jei gam gunurum Ams onsobafe, jei jelem temawenefener jam gweyan. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei jamer gam menetwesiwena jam terfe aam temawer jei Ai As jewer tikwebaatinirim. Ane jei Ai jamer ga As onsobana.

²⁴ Angthane afa aa jei gwenaram jelem temawenefener, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan. Jengga angthane aa jei gam gwenaram Am temawer, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.

²⁵ Aaiserem je kapka, afa angthane galgala seyafter ogirip gemerserem se tebabili, jengga jei waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan.

²⁶Afa angthane Ai As jei seferswebanaram, ane taterisi Amnaiserem jem temawer aa jei gam seferswebanaram, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai jam Ajep fortyaram Alem nafabaner, ane nafa Uwamanaiserem, ane malaikata waakensususerem jes mese, Aime angthane jeiserem gemer As seferswena, jei Ai As gemer ne seferswebanaram.

²⁷Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, aamei afwer aas ijeya finaram namwer, aamei nalef ijama teryen, aamei gwanan nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ifsa domola."

²⁸Yesus ga tabanulu taterisi jeiserem jam towas-towastababiliwer, ane nunu gamjon ga delapan, Yesus Jei Petrus, Yohanes, ane Yakobus ga aftarbifele taarenabe, ane taaren bolap ga aa ge tabwili enggalfe sembayanga gam ne gwebaf.

²⁹Jes jepserem Yesus sembayanga ga gemer gwebana jam tabantayan,

mirmase Jemna nenesmer ga aa ge falibene, ane fene Jemna ga aa ge sinsinsweibene iris nafa galserem.

³⁰ Aafer-aafer nabi naura, jemna bosna ga Musa yo Eliya, ga aa ge fortya nafa taman waaken-girmanaiserem jeme, ane jei Yesusfar ga aa ge nasbawena. Jei Yesusfar ga aane nasbili Yesus Jam terem temawer kota Yerusalem je. Tere Yesusmana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, abakefyan gase tabanwena.

³¹ (9:30)

³² Jes galapserem Petrus ane jelem afelen naunaiserem jei nus ge tabana. Jengga jei nunuwer aa galap ge irwebilirim, jei Yesus ga aane damtana, Yesus Jei Jam bwenen-bwenenwena, ane angthane naura jeiserem ga Jebaner ge fibili.

³³ Jes jepserem angthane naura jeiserem jei Yesus jam aa ge mirtetefalaram, Petrus Yesus ga bala, "Uwa, aaiserem samfersus, ai seyafter aare! Ai jatowai nawer-ningna asa eyebaabili aafe -- daamfenna je Ip, daamfenna je Musaf, ane daamfenna je ga Eliyaf." (Petrus jei jam towasweyan jei aa jes biltenaram.)

³⁴Jes jepserem Petrus aa gemer nasounaram, gara ga iretya, ane ga matabili. Ane jei gara jame aa galap mastabilirim jei ga aa ge erebili.

³⁵Ane gara jeiserem jewer ga taterisi ga aane sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam, Ai Ajes destabanaram. Seyafter Jei aa jes nasbilirim, aamei jam isa sarbasini!"

³⁶Taterisi jeiserem jam bitef tikwena, jes jepserem jei Yesus tefner ga aane damtana. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga jafner ne eganulsini seyafter jeiserem, ane jes jepserem angthane afa fas jam ne towastayan jei aa jes ne damtabilirim jem temawer.

³⁷Jem gwirmer ga, Yesus ane angthane nawer-ningna Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei seyafter ga aa ge irebitye taarena jeiserem jewer, ane angthane unggwanfersus ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe.

³⁸Angthane unggwanfersus jeiserem aa jei ge jalbilirim jem nenennabe, anggwana aasaje ga ititmer ga nasowena, "Guru, ai Aamei Isa uskambarsus bala, Aamei tane

girtowai amnaiserem jes batoba. Tane amnaiserem jei ga daamfenesusu!

³⁹ Bwat kapka jam gam tebanaram jei, ane jei aafer-aafer ga gam gwaren-gwarenwena unggwanfer. Ga jam gam terterwena jamere kewa aaremawer gam tenbentetya. Bwat kapka jeiserem jei tane amna gemer tamtamtana uskambar, ane jei bai jemniwer jam totinyefe!

⁴⁰ Ai angthane Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ai uskambar amesam balbabili enggalfe, bwat kapka jeiserem jam ne surbife, jengga jei masef, jam ne domolyan jam surbife."

⁴¹ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angthane namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei Ai As ijama tebayan, ane etam-etama imna anesus. Aima ga ibar neya nwini jamere nunu anesus, jengga aamei gemerje Ai As ijama tebayan. Ai aamei isa Ajam fibabilibe nunu ga fomera enggalfe, aamei Ai As ijeba tebafe?" Jepga Yesus Jei uwa jeiserem ga bala, "Tane imna jeiserem jase aftayal aafre."

⁴² Tane jeiserem jei aa gemer jelaram Yesusminibe, bwat kapka jeiserem ga uktoniwili, ane ga terterwena. Jengga

Yesus ga bwat kapka jeiserem ga ofola, tane jeiserem ga waakenswena, ane tane jeiserem gamjon ga wartabana jetaserem jebe.

⁴³ Ane angthane seyafter jeiserem jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana uskambar jeiserem jame aa galap ne domolbanaram, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili.

⁴⁴ "Taterisi Amnaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbabisini: Abakefyan Ai ga Asene gerfa angthane sanbakminibe, ga Asene munbofo."

⁴⁵ Jengga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbilibim, taterisi jeiserem jei waakenfer jam ne sarbisiyen. Taterisi jeiserem ga jam syawulmisini angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemniwer, ane juga jem temawer jei waakenfer jam ge sarbiyen. Ane jei jam ge erebili jei jam ne tenebafé taterisi jeiserem jem temawer.

⁴⁶ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jenjen ga aa ge doksobana, jei enggam ge nasbawena, "Nei seyafter gemerserem, sanbaksusu ga nansa?"

⁴⁷ Yesus Jei tousa jei aa gam ge gubilirim jelem inibe. Jega jem temawer Yesus ga tane bastouyaserem ga gaarwili, ane Jei tane jeiserem ga gaarantena Jelem tarnabe, ane tane jeiserem jep ga fina.

⁴⁸ Jepga angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Angthane Ai aa jei gam tikwebaatinennerem, afa jei tantouya bastouya aas galserem jam gam tebanaram aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gam tikwebaatinirim, gam jega angthane jeiserem jeime Ai As mes gam tebana. Ane angthane Ai As jei gam tebanaram, jei Am tefner As jam tebayan, jengga jeime Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei mese Jes gam tebana. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, angthane im nenennabe ini aa jei gam onabertanaram enggalfe angthane bastantouya gam batobaf, angthane jeiserem jei ga sanbaka Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe."

⁴⁹ Yohanes ga gutena, "Uwa, ai angthane asaje aya damtana, jei bwat kapkaiserem ga jes surbobili Im boseme, ane ai ga aya bala, 'Safnant, jase tikwe!', aam temawer jei nem safanyan."

⁵⁰ Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Safnant, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama uftayan jam tikwefe, aam temawer angthane aamei is jam ne nasbabiyejeiserem, angthane jeiserem jei ga safna imna."

⁵¹ Nunu ga gwetmanswebana Yesus Jam tawefe taman waaken-giribe, ane Jei enggam ga aa gunu, "Ai bunarsusfer As sofwa Yerusalemwer." Ane jepga Jei ga sofwa.

⁵² Ane Jei angthane ga baftabili Jei aa jei ne danabafe. Angthane jeiserem aa jes baftabilirim jei ga aa ge sofobili, ane jei ga aa ge forobili tamna aasaje jebe ona Samarya je enggalfe jei Yesusfe ja mese tumilgal gam menetababisif.

⁵³ Jengga angthane tamna jeiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Yesus baif ne gwebana jam ne tebafe, aam temawer Jei bunarsusfer kota Yerusalemwer sofwefe.

⁵⁴ Angthane naura Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem bosna jemna ga Yakobus ane Yohanes, jei taterisi jeiserem jem temawer jame aa galap ge towaswenaram, jei ga aa ge gutena, "Tuhan, Aamke baif ke Ijam gweyan, ai tokwana gam agma gitmif jam iryafe

taman waaken-giriwer enggalfe angthane aaiserem gam giranbaabisif?"

⁵⁵ Yesus ga irfwena, ane ititmer ga uftabili.

⁵⁶ Ane Jei ga aa ge sofobili tamna nensaiserem jewer.

⁵⁷ Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga gemer ge sofobili nelebe, angthane aasaje ga Yesus ga bala, "Ai Ims onsobaf Aamei Ijewer sofnam."

⁵⁸ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Serigala, gwalna onnemana gemerserem, jei o mwonabara, ane junu je golabara. Jengga Ai Tane Angtanemana, jena Amna fas, Ai taman nutara fas. Afa aamei Ai As jam is onsobanaram, aamei mese susana jeiserem jeter is domola."

⁵⁹ Ane Yesus ga angthane nafsiserem ga bala, "Am se onsoba." Jengga angthane jeiserem ga enggam gutena, "Uwa, ai gwanan ajam warauwa, uwa amna ajam tirnnuf."

⁶⁰ Jengga Yesus angthane jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Angthane Ai baife As jei ne gwebanaram jam onsobafe, jei angthane futunuserem ga jei sene tatarbaabunnu. Jengga aamei jase

sofwe, ane ga is nasibenenne nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem temawer."

⁶¹ Angtane nensa jei jon ga gutena, "Uwa, ai Ims onsobaf. Jengga ai gwanan ajam warauwa enggalf, uwa mese, aya, oso, ane wini amna umwef agam damtabif."

⁶² Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Angtane awelna aa jei gam towaiwulurum jam gwebife jem makanabe, ane jei ga gam irfwena duruwer, angthane jes galserem jei jam etamweyan angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwonap nwinfe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."

10 ¹ Jeiserem taban, Tuhan angthane tuju pulu dua Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga destabaabili. Ane Yesus ga angthane jeiserem ga baftabili nawer-naurem enggalfe jei gam ne danabaasif, kotana gemerserem ane tampata Jei aa jep wofefe.

² Jei ga enggam balbabili, "Angthane unggwanfersus taterisi Amna jei ne fibilirim. Angthane jeiserem jeiba

enggalam nananis nuna galserem angthane jes ne fulfe. Nananis nuna jeiserem unggwanfer, jengga angthane nanansi jeiserem jam aa jei ne fulfe jei bastantowaifer. Jes gemerserem angthane taterisi Amna aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim jei ga bastantowaifefener. Aamei sembayanga uskambar isa gwebabana Tuhanfe, jega Jei angthane unggwanfer gase baftabili enggalfe taterisi Amna jei ne nasibenenef.

³ Gasa sofwe! Ai imter baftabili ayanga tanna gamserem matin somolem nenennabe.

⁴ Jam isa sofwaram, safnant dompeta afa ijama erbiyen, ane funa ijama erbiyen, ane sandal afwer mese ijama erbiyen. Safnant ijama tikweyan nel nenennabe enggalfe angtanefar gam nasowefe.

⁵ Aamei jam is ge kawetanaram jenabe, gwanan ga enggam is ge gutena, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is eyeipmini, jega ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamini, angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem jena aaiserem jebe.'

⁶ Afa angthane jep aa jei gam nwinirim jei aamei waakenfer jam is gam taaminirim, taterisi imna jeiserem ga jemniber se fala. Afa angthane jei bai se gwenanaram, taterisi imna jeiserem gamjon ga is ge dekolasiwili angthane jeiserem jemniwer.

⁷ Jena ga daamfennater aamei ga jeber is ge nwini. Afa tumilgala is jam sene kitulminirim ibe, tumilgala jeiserem ga jam is ge tebabili, aam temawer angthane awelna angthane nafsimana aa jei gam gweyibenerem jei fwainaiserem ga jener gam taabili. Jena jam jep igangge nwinirim, jena jeiserem safnant jewer ijam ge gwisiyen jena nafsiserem jebe.

⁸ Aamei tamna nafsi jep jam is ge fornaram, ane jep ga aamei isene taamini waakenfer, tumilgala is jam sene kitulminirim ibe, ga jamer is ge tombaabili.

⁹ Angthane bwernabara ga is ge waakentababili tamna jeiserem jebe. Ane angthane jepmana jeiserem aamei taterisi aaiserem jep ga jam is ge nasipmini, 'Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswel imnibe.'

¹⁰ Jengga aamei tamna nafsi jep jam is ge fornaram, ane tamna jeiserem angthane jemnaiserem is jam ne taamiyeneye aamei, jewer ga is ge sofna nelgiribe, ane ga is ge gutena,

¹¹ 'Tamna imnaiserem jem sona aa jei ge batobilirim tufa amnaiserem jebe, ai ga as ge wirtabaabisini enggalfe, aamei gam isa towaswena enggame aamei ai baife as ijewera gweminirim, aamei jes gamserem gam as ijewera gweminirim, aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili. Jengga aaiserem gasa towaswebi enggame: Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga mes gwetmanswel.'"

¹² Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai ims towas-towastababili, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri angthane kota Sodommana Jei bastantowaifer gase tamtamtababisi. Ane angthane aamei baife is jei ne gwebabilirim jam tebabife tamna jemnaiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri

angtane jeiserem uskambarsus gase tamtamtababisi!"

¹³ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ijeya nwinirim Korasimwer ane Betsaidawer, galap kabwaksusu unggwandusaisherem ga is etamwemisi ibe. Ai bwembwema Ames eyebili im kotanabe, jengga aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan." Ane Yesus ga enggam syesyawulu, "Bwembwema Ai jes Agam eyebilirim im kotanabe, afa Ai fwater bwembwema jeiserem jep jam Agam eyebilim kotana Tirus ane kotana Sidon je, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga angtane jepmanaiserem ga aa ge tikwebil etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer, jei ga waakenaiserem ga jes ne eyebil. Ane jei ga jam ge nwinbene fene ga enggala gane kabwabil, niw fene galserem, ane sona ga jelem duka ne bunulnswel, juga enggalf angtane nafsi ga sege towaswebili jei etam-etamawer ba mesam ge tikwebili.

¹⁴ Nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtane seyafter aa jem waksosisirim, angtane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane kota

Tirusmana yo kota Sidonmana Jei bastowaifer se tamtamtatababisi imniwer."

¹⁵ Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane kota Kapernaummana, aamke enggam ima gunu, 'Ai ana jama sa tetena jamere taman waaken-giribo.'? Gamyan! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is fasawolwisi taman tokwagiribe!"

¹⁶ Ane Yesus ga balbabili angthane Jemna Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, "Angthane aamei is jei ne sarbabilirim, angthane jeiserem jei Aime Asene sarbana. Angthane aamei baife is jei ne gwebabilirim, angthane jeiserem jei Ai As baif sene gwebana. Ane angthane Ai baife As jei ne gwebanaram, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri baif sene gwebana, Ai As Jei baftannuntum."

¹⁷ Angthane tuju pulu dua aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus aa jes baftabilirim, gamjon ga aa ge waraubili ini saaser-saasermer. Jei ga aa ge gubili, "Tuhan ai uskambar aya eyebili, ane bwat kapkaiserem jes mese jei amter ne sarbabili, ai jam agalaba nasounaram Im boseme!"

¹⁸ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai bawasa Amsam damtal taman waaken-giriwer tatarmersus jentya, irsi gamserem.

¹⁹ Ai baabeta isa mesam golmini ibe, jega aamei awas ufwai galserem ga igama jubistena, ane onggonggeleng mese. Ane baabeta Ai isa Aj es golminirim, baabeta jeiserem unggwandusa baabeta bawasmanaiserem jewer, ane seyafter afa fas is jam ne tamtamtababiyen.

²⁰ Safe gam jes gamserem, ini saaser-saaserfer is basangge folbaminirim aam temawer bwat kapkaiserem imter ne sarbabili. Jengga waakena ga enggam, aamei ini is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer bosna imna is mes tulistabaipmini bukunube, bukunu angthane waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jebe, taman waaken-giribe."

²¹ Gwanan jes jepserem ini Yesusmana ga saaser-saasersusfer folbana, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana mesam bugufsw ebana. Yesus Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Uwa, Aamei Sanbakfe Aamei nwini winsi aaiserem ane ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ai Is enggam Ai bala 'Ase

samfer gulbana.', aam temawer seyafter jeiserem Ai Ajes towas-towastababilirim, Aamei seyafter jeiserem Imes syawulsini angthane enggalaiserem jemniwer, angthane jener enggam aa jei gam gunurum, 'Aiba angthane tousaiserem, aiba jesam.' Jengga Aamei angthane ini jena aa jei gam onabertanaram, Aamei seyafter jeiserem ga Ijep ge saamisini. Bunar Uwa, Ai Is enggam Ai bala 'Ase samfer gulbana.', aam temawer Aamei jeiserem ba Ineram bili, ane ini Imna ga Is jem temawer saaser-saaserswebana."

²² Ane Yesus angthane unggwanfer jep aaiserem ga balbabili, "Uwa Amna Jei tousaiserem seyafter As mesam kitulbono Abe. Angthane afa fas Ai As jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Uwa As Jentowai towaswebana. Ane angthane afa fas Uwa jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Ai Antowai towaswebana, ane angthane Ai Ajes destabaabilirim, ga jenefener ge towaswebili."

²³ Yesus ga irfwena, ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jetefener ga balbabili, "Ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini, aam temawer aamei

imsa domola bwembwema namwer ijesa domolaram.

²⁴ Ai ims towas-towastababili, nabi-nabi ane raja-raja fwatermanaiserem jei uskambar ga aa ge gubil enggalfe jeiserem jam ne domolf aamei namwer ijesa domolaram, jengga jei fas jam ne domolyan. Ane jei ga jam ne sarbisif aamei namwer ijesa sarbisinirim, jengga jei fas jam ne sarbisiyen."

²⁵ Jes jepserem guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram, jei ga jep fina enggalfe jei Yesus gam unggwasbaf jam tenebawefe, afa Yesus Jei waakenfer kese tamawolbana, afa fas. Jei Yesus ga enggam tenebana, "Guru, ai ga basas eyebili enggalfe, ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"

²⁶ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Nabi Musa jei bas tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jebe? Aamei taterisi jeiserem ifomfom towaswebili?"

²⁷ Angtane jeiserem Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem ga jetefener igam nesiktene ini ilemana seyafter gemerserem jeme,

ane mafnana imna seyafter gemerserem,
ane baabeta imna seyafter gemerserem.
Ane angthane nafsiserem ga jam igam
nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igam
nesiktenerem."

²⁸Yesus ga bala, "Aamei jes igam
gutenaram jeiserem bunar. Ga jeiserem
jeter is eyebili, ane aamei waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga is
domola."

²⁹Jengga angthane jeiserem ga gunu
jelem inibe, "Ai bai angthane nafsi enggam
as jam ne towaswebafe, ai angthane
nafsi ajam nesiktababiyen, taterisi Nabi
Musa jep aa gemer tulisulum." Jewer
ga jei Yesus gamjon ga tenebana,
"Angthane nafsiserem ga fwera ai ajes
nesiktababife?"

³⁰Yesus ga enggam tamawolbana,
jega jei gas towaswena jam jes
nesiktababiliserem: "Angthane
Yahudimana aasaje ga iretya kota
Yerusalemwer jamere kota Yerikoyo. Nel
nenennabe, angthane komkomaiserem
jei angthane Yahudimana jeiserem
ga aane tebana. Jei fen mese apgal
jigala seyafter jelemanaiserem ga aane
komkomtabaibaasini. Ga aane safsaftana

jamer tamtamsus. Ane neleber ga aane mirtetefala, angthane jeiserem ga amkom fom tere.

³¹ Ane jes jepserem imam aasaje ga jep wofna nele jeiserem jebe. Jei angthane Yahudimana jeiserem jam aa galap damtanaram, jei ga jamfener ayebaanni nel eyewer.

³² Angthane Yahudimana nafsiserem tewe Lewimana, jei mese nele jeiserem ga jep wofna. Ane ga jela tampata angthane jeiserem aa jep falaram, ane ga damtana, jeime jamfener ga ayebaanni nel eyewer.

³³ Jengga angthane ona Samaryamana ga sofwa nele jeiserem jebe, ane ga jela tampata angthane jeiserem jei aa jep falaram. (Bunar-bunarsus jes galapserem ga angthane Yahudimana ane angthane Samaryamana jei ga jena jam ne uskamswemuwena.) Jengga angthane Samaryamana jei angthane jeiserem jame aa galap damtanaram, ini ga folbana angthane jeiserem jam batobafe, aam temawer jei ga jam nesiktene.

³⁴ Ane jei angthane Yahudimana jeiserem ga gwetmantaasini, ane bubwana ga wirtabaibene fo anggurume, ane ga

gwebana minyakeme. Jewer ga bubwana jeiserem ga tafrebaibene fenbiteme jamere taban. Jei angthane jeiserem ga gaaranswena keledai jelemanaiserem jebe, ane ga aftafala jamere jena menetulsili angthane nafis tamnawer jelaiserem jei nomkef jep talaiserem jebo, ane ga aane waakentana.

³⁵ Jem gwirmer ga, jei doi perak naura ga terbene angthane jena jeiserem aa jei taabilirim jebe. Ane ga bala, 'Angthane aaiserem gase waakenta! Ane afa aamei doini nafsi jam is tambawulurum, ai ajep warautnaram aafe, doini ga isas gerbana fwayenfe.'"

³⁶ Jepga Yesus taterisi jeiserem ga tabanulu, Jei guru jeiserem ga tenebana, "Angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem jemniwer, ga fwersaiserem angthane komkoma jei aa jes ne safsaftanaram, jei aa jei nesiktenerem?"

³⁷ Ga tamawola, "Angthane aa jes ne safsaftanaram, jei aa jei batobanaram, angthane jeiserem ga jes." Yesus ga bala, "Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gase sofwe, ane ga is eyebili jes gemerserem!"

³⁸ Jewer ga Yesus ane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge sofobili,

ane ga aa ge forobili tamnabe. Jes jepserem wini bosna ga Marta, jei Yesus ga tebana jem jenabe.

³⁹ Marta jelem osona jemna bosna ga Maria. Maria jei Yeusuem gwetmanap nwini; Maria jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbabilirim jei ga jes sarbabisini.

⁴⁰ Jengga Marta ini jemna jam janbili, ane ga bili jelem inibe, "Awelna amna jenap anesus, ai tumilgala anesusu ajes eyebaabili antowai." Jewer ga jei Yesusminibe ga jela, ane ga bala, "Tuhan, Aamke as Ijam domolyan ini amna as jam janbili? Oso amna jei ai as jam batobiyen, ai ga awelnabe antowai gwena. Jei jase bil jei ai as gangge batobi!"

⁴¹ Yesus ga tamawolbili, "Marta, Marta, ini imna ke is jam janbili? Aamei enggam im gwena, jes igam taabitetna, gamjon jes igam taabitetna.

⁴² Jengga igsusu ga daamfenna. Maria igsusu jeiserem mes sarbisini, angthane nafsi jam ne amsonbiyen jemniwer."

11 ¹ Nunu nafsi jeme, Yesus Jei sembayanga ga Jem gwebana tampata nafsiserem jebe. Sembayanga aa galap tabantanaram Jam gwebalabe,

angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem daamfennaisherem ga bala, "Tuhan, ajon se towas-towastababi sembayangs gwebafe, Yohanes angtane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem aa gemer towas-towastababilirim sembayangs gwebafe."

²Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei sembayang jam isa gwebanaram, ga enggam isa gwebana, 'Uwa, ai bunarsusfer Is enggam aya bala, angtane bosna Imnaisherem ga Isene gulbatena. Aamei abakefyan anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Is gwenā.

³Aamei nunu jeber-jeber tumilgala ap Is kitulmuwena.

⁴Etam-etama kapka amna seyafter gemerserem ga Is wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Ijam sarbistaabonyan, aam temawer ai kapkaiserem angtane abe aa jes ne eyeipminirim, jeiserem ai ajama borolmini, gamjon ajama sarbistaabonyan. Ase Ijam aftarbifelyen unggwasbala kapkaiserem jebe.'"

⁵Jepga Yesus ga Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei taterisi aaiserem jafner isa sarbisnenne

ilem inibe: Afa ga enggam, angthane imniwer jam gam gwinaram jelem afelnem jenabe gwini nenennap, ane jelem afelna jeiserem enggam gam bala, 'Am afelna, rotini nawer-ningna abas kitulbo nomkef.

⁶Am sarabosom aa jei sofwetyaram, namwer se foryal am jenabe, ane ai tumilgala fas jei ajem taayinfe!'

⁷Ane aamei ilem inibe aaiserem ga jafner isa sarbisnenne, afa jelem afelna jem jenap enggam gam tamawolbanaram, 'Safnant, jas warau! Aamei ibas forobitye amnibe? Pintunu ames matasini, ane ai tane amnaiserem jes mese ai jebar ajama tanna. Ai ajam irweyan ane apgal jigala fas is ajam gulbayan ibe.'"

⁸Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ane jewer ga fomfoma? Ai enggam Ai gunu, angthane jeiserem safe jem afelna, jei bai jam irwefe ane tumilgala jam gulbafefe jebe. Jengga afa angthane jeiserem jam sefersweyan enggalfe jei jam aberwebafe, gam juga jelem afelna ga gam irwena, ane ga gam gulbana jebe apgal jigala jes gam aberweibenerem jelem afelna jeiserem jemniwer.

⁹ Ga jem temawer, Ai aamei isa enggam Ai balbabili, Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jamer isa balwena, ane Jei ga is golmini ibe. Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga jamer isa terelbili, ane Jei ga is eyeipmini jega aamei ijesa terelbuwenaram jeiserem ga isa domola. Pintunu Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jamer isa enentabaiwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei pintunu ip ga is gam tertemisiwitye.

¹⁰ Angtane apgal jigala aa jei gam bilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam domola aa jes gam bilirim. Angtane aa jei gam terelbilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei gam domola jei aa jes gam terelbilirim. Angtane pintunu aa jei gam enentenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei pintunu gam terterbaasiwitye jebe.

¹¹ Aamei uwaf ijeya gwenaram, afa tane imna jigala jam gam aberwebilirim, aamke awas igama gulbana?

¹² Afa ayang sui gam aberwebili, aamke ongonggelengs igama gulbana?

¹³ Aamei angthane awelna kabwakfer jemanserem, jengga aamei tousa apgal jigala tane imnaiserem jep ga waakenater igama kitulmini. Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa imna taman waaken-girip

aa Jei nwinirim, Jei waakensusu imniwer; Jei Mafnana Jelemanana gam golmini, angthane Jei aa jei gane balaram."

¹⁴ Nunu nafsi jeme, Yesus Jei bwat kapka ga jem surbili angthaneminiwer, bwat kapka jam nasouyanaiserem. Bwat kapka jeiserem jame aa galap totintyerem, angthane jeiserem ga towaiwena jam nasowefe. Angthane unggwanfer jep ga aa ge bitbitwebili.

¹⁵ Jengga angthane unggwanfer jeiserem afwenefener ga enggam ge gubili, "Belsebul jei sanbaka bwat kapka seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, ane jei baabeta Yesusfe ga jei gulbana, jega jem temawer Yesus ga bwat kapka jeiserem ga jem surbobili."

¹⁶ Angthane nensa afweraiserem jei baabeta Yesusmana jam ne unggwasibef. Jega jem temawer, jei Yesus enggam ga aane bala, "Aamei bwembwem ap se eyeipmi enggalfe, ai agma towaswef Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."

¹⁷ Yesus Jei itana jemna mes towaswebaipmini, ane ga balbabili, "Angthane negara daamfennaisherem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam gangge syensyanwebilirim safna

nafis-nafismer, ane safna jeiserem jei ga jena gane uskamswemini ane jei ga gangge erabana, negara jeiserem ga gam kabwaknowa. Ane angthane jena daamfennaber aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, afa jei seyafter jam gangge wokwakwebilirim ane jei ga gangge erabana, angthane jena jeiserem jep aa jei gangge nwinbenerem ga gangge kabwakswebili.

¹⁸Taman-giri bawasmanaiserem ga gemer jes gemerserem. Afa safna daamfenna jei jam gangge erabanaram safna afweraiserem jebar bawasem tamnabe, taman-giri bawasmana jeiserem ga gane kabwaknowa. Aamei enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, Belsebul jei baabeta jemna Ap mes gulbana enggalfe, Ai bwat kapka jem Agam surbobif. Afa ga gam, Belsebul jei safna afweraiserem bawasem tamnabe ga jebar gangge erabana.

¹⁹Afa Ai bwat kapka jam As surbobilirim Belsebulem baabeteme, afa ga gam jes gamserem, baabeta ga nanmana angthane aamei is jei ne onsobaabilirim, bwat kapka ga jem sene surbobili? Jei tousa jei bwat kapka fas jam ne

surbobiye Belsebulem baabeteme. Ga jem temawer, jeimba mesam ge towaswebili enggame, Ai bwat kapka Ajam surbobiye Belsebulem baabeteme. Aamei is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei game aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei jena ga mes ne gweraasona aamei syefer ga ima nasowena Am temawer.

²⁰ Jengga Ai bwat kapka ga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Ajem surbobili. Ga jem temawer aamei imsa towaswena nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe mes fortya imnibe.

²¹ Angtane baabetabara jei jena jelemanana jam gam gaarabisnennenrem ulumu yo ginna jeme enggalfe, apgal jigala jelem jenap aaiserem jam ne erbifelyen, waakenfer jeber gangge falbili. Jei ga enggam gam gunu, 'Ai ulumu ginnabara gam etersini, jega jem temawer ai waakenfer ga ai nwini.'

²² Jengga angthane baabetabarsususerem jei jam gam fortyaram, jei angthane jena ulumu yo ginna jem aa jei gam gaarabisnennenrem jebar ga gangge erna, ane angthane

jeiserem jei jam gam tafernaram.
Ane angthane baabetabarsususerem
jei ulumu yo ginna jena aa jem gam
gaarabisnennerem jeiserem ga gam
amserentabana. Ane jei apgal jigala
seyaftersus jena jeiserem jebe ga
gam komkomtababisini, ane ga gam
syentabaibene. Bawasa ga enggala,
angthane baabetabara jena jeleman
aa jei gam gaarabisnennerem jes
galserem. Ane Ai ga enggala, angthane
baabetabarsusu jeiserem jes galserem.

²³Afa angthane As jam ne
tikwebaatiyeneiserem, angthane
jeiserem jei ginanggwana Amna.
Angthane afa Ai As jam ne batobayanaye
enggalfe angthane nensa Amnip gam
jam betbetulfe, angthane jeiserem jei ga
enggalf gane eyebili angthane Amniwer
gam ge nunggirbef."

²⁴Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Bwat kapka angthane jame aa galap
mirtetefalaram, bwat kapka jeiserem
ga wofena ona serteraiserem jebe
enggalfe tampata jep nwiniserem ga jes
terelbili, jengga jei masef, tampata fas
jam domolyan. Ga jem temawer, jei ga

gutena, 'Ai gamjon jam age warau jena gwanan ai ajes miruluntum jebe.'

²⁵ Jei jame aa galap fornaram jena jeiserem jebe, jei jena jeiserem ga domola, jena jeiserem waakensusu, oltunu fas.

²⁶ Jepga jei ga sofna, bwat kapka ga tuju afweraiserem jes kitulnonofe, ane ga aftabifeltje. Bwat kapka afwer jeiserem jei kakalsusu jemniwer. Ane jepga jei seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena angthane jeiserem jem inibe, ane jep ga aa ge nwinbene. Angthane jeiserem gwela jemnaiserem gwanan jes jepserem je kapka, jengga gamjon aas jepserem gwela jemnaiserem je kabwak-kabwaksusu."

²⁷ Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nenennabe, wini aasaje Yesus uskambar ga bala, "Wini Aamei Is jei geresantam, ane momem Aamei Is jei tainwesantam, ini jemna waakenfer falbili!"

²⁸ Jengga Yesus ga tamawola, "Bunar, jengga angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne saribenerem, ane ga gam eyeibene, angthane jeiserem

ini jemna waakensusfer ga jemanem sege folbamini."

²⁹Jepga angthane unggwanfersus gamjon ga aa ge betwebili Yesusem gwetmanabe, ane Yesus ga gutena, "Aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, aamei angthane kabwaksusu. Aamei taterisi Amna As ijama onsoibeyen, ane aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan. Aamei As enggam ima bala Ai bwembwems eyebif, jengga Ai Ajam eyebiyen. Aamei bwembwema daamfenna tefner isa domola, bwembwema fwater aa jei etamwelam Nabi Yunusminiwer.

³⁰Jeiserem aa jei etamwebalam Nabi Yunusfe, bwembwema jeiserem mesam etamwel enggalfe, angthane kota Niniwe je aa jei ge nwinbelem jei gam ge towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nabi Yunus mes baftal. Jes gamserem bwembwema Ap jegme se etamwebafa enggalfe aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram aamei igama towaswef enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Amsam baftannunt.

³¹Fwater-fwatersus wini sanbakfe aa jei nwinim negeri Selatanminiwer, jei ga enggalf sofna bjaususube taterisi

Raja Salomomana iserem je iserem gam sarbif. Taterisi jemna waakensusu, jei seyafter towaswel. Wi sanbaka je iserem jei taterisi Raja Salomomana ga sarbil ane ga onsobil. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Raja Salomominiwer. Jengga aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna ijama onsobiye. Jega jem temawer, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu je iserem jeme wi sanbaka je iserem terewer ibaner ga isa irwesa, ane aamei ga is balbabisi, 'Aameiba angthane etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka imna iserem je unggwanfersus.'

³² Gwanan-gwanansus gamjon jepserem, angthane kota Niniwe je aa jei ge nwinbelem, jei aa galap ne sarbilim taterisi Nabi Yunus aa jes nasbilim, angthane Niniwemana ga aa ge tikwebil etam-etamawer, jei ga waakena iserem ga jes ne eyebil. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai aare, Aiba igsusum Nabi Yunusminiwer. Jengga aamei namwer ijeya gwenaram, aamei taterisi Amna

imsa sarbili, jengga aamei etam-etamawer ijama tikweyan. Jega jem temawer nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme angthane kota Niniwemana jei terewer ga sege irwebisi ibaner, aamei ga isene balbabisi, 'Aameiba angthane etam-etamabaram, etam-etama kapka imnaiserem je unggwanfersus.'"

³³Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Angthane pelitana aa jei gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jeiserem jam syetasiyen, afa jei burwa gwonap jam gaataaniwiyen. Jengga angthane pelitana aa jam gam dutanaram, jei pelitana jeiserem tampata dwafennaber ga gam gaarantena nafa gam folbafe, jega angthane jenap aa jei gangge kabwitenaram jei nafa ga gane domola.

³⁴Nwena imna ga lampunu galserem tifini imna seyafter gemerserem jebe. Afa nwena imna nafabara, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga is gam ge nafabarswebamini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam isa

taabilirim, ane taterisi jeiserem ga isa onsobili, gam juga aamei nafaber ga isa gwena. Jengga afa nwena imna is jam sege kabwakswebaminirim, tifni imna seyafter gemerserem ga isege gwinibersweipmini. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama taabiyen, ane ijama onsobiye, aamei gwiniber ga isa gwena.

³⁵ Ga jem temawer, ga seger-segermer aamei in ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, juga enggalf aamei nafaber gam isa gwena, ane aamei ijama gweyan gwinibe.

³⁶ Afa aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter jam isa taabilirim, ane ga isa onsobili, ane aamei taterisi nafsi bastowaifer ijama taabiyen, gam juga aamei nafaber ga isa gwena. Nafap gwela jes gamserem, lampu nafa gamserem innibe."

³⁷ Yesus Jame aa galap tabanwenaram jam nasowelabe, angthane safna Farisimana Yesus ga bala Jam twenfe jem jenabe. Jepga Yesus ga kautena jem jenabe enggalfe gam twenf.

³⁸ Angtane safna Farisimana osiri agama jemna ga enggam, angthane jam twenfe gwanan ga tafas gam wirsona, jengga Yesus Jei tafna Jam wirsoyan Jei nalef Jam twenyan. Angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem jame aa galap damtanaram Yesus Jei tafna Jam wirsoyan, jei ga bitbitwena.

³⁹ Ga jem temawer Tuhan Yesus angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem ga bala, "Bunarsus aamei angthane safna Farisimana, aamei numu daamfenna diwir mese ane pirin galserem, duruwerfener gane wirulu, jengga aaremap je oltunuboro. Aamei osiri imnaiserem waakenfer igama onsobili enggame, aamei tafna ga jam igama wirtabaabili, jengga ini imna is uskamer gangge folbamini, ane ini imna kapkaiserem buguf imnibe.

⁴⁰ Aamei angthane teisyena! Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tafna yo tifni imna sagap aaiserem Jei is mesam eyebaipmini, ane Jei mese Jeimba ini imna ane tifni imna orolap aaiserem Jei is mes eyebaipmini?

⁴¹ Diwiri yo pirni imna jeiserem jep aa jei ge falbitonom, jeiserem angthane

galgalyenaisherem jep isa kitulmini, jega jes gemerserem ini imna is ga sege waakenswebamini.

⁴² Aamei angthane safna Farisimana, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem ga ima onsobili. Ane safe Hukumu Nabi Musamana jam guyon, aamei bumbunu ijeya damtabilirim, bumbunu jeiserem ga ima syentabaabili, ane afwer Uwa Sanbagirf ga ima kitulbono. Jengga aamei kabwaksususerem ga ijesa eyeipmini angthane nafsiserem jebe, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama nesikteyen. Kabwakfer eyebiyeneiserem angthane nafsiserem jebe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam igama nesiktene, jeiserem ga igsusu aamei ijesa eyebife, ane bumbunu jeiserem afwer ga isa kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe.

⁴³ Aamei angthane safna Farisimana galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei in ina igama tetena. Ini imna kapka ga enggam, ini imna unggwan-giri ga is enggalf ge folbamini, aamei kursini angthane sanbakmanaiserem jep igama nwinfe, jena angthane Yahudimana aa

jep betwebuwefaram jebe. Ane ini imna saaser-saasera ga enggalf is gangge folbamini angthane pasarap aa jei gangge wofobilirim, jei enggam isa gane balbabife, 'Gwinibener angthane sanbak.'

⁴⁴ Galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei ga enggala bitisi jam syawulsili galserem. Angthane aa jei gangge wofebilirim bitisi jam syawulsiliserem jem sagabe, jei jam ge towaswebiyen jei bitisip ge wofobili. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei taterisi kapka ijesa eyebilirim ga ijama syawulsini, ane angthane jam ge towaswebiyen enggame aameiba angthane kapkam."

⁴⁵ Guru daamfenna Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga bala, "Guru, Aamei jes Igam nasounaram, Aamei ai mese as Igemer imei-imeitababili."

⁴⁶ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamana ima nasipmuwena angtanefe, ane aamei

taterisi angtanemana jes mese ga ima nasipmuwena. Aamei ga enggam ima nasipmuwena, angthane ga nawersamer sene tikwemitini, jengga angthane masef ne unggwasbili seyafter jeiserem jam tikwebitife. Ane aamei iner bastowaifer fas ijama batobaabiyen, jega angthane seyafter jeiserem ga sene tikwebitini aamei ijesa bilirim.

⁴⁷ Galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Asal-asala ilemana jei nabi fwatermana mesam munbobil. Ane namwer aamei bitis jena waakensusu yo unggwandwasusu ga ima eyebaipmini toneme, bitisi nabi jeiserem jem tarnabe.

⁴⁸ Aamei ijewera eyebilirim, aamei iner ima balbabili enggame, 'Asal-asala nemna aa jes ne eyebilim jei waakena.' Asal-asala imna jei nabi fwatermana jam ne sarbabiye, ane ga aane munbobil. Aamei asal-asala imna galserem; aamei bitis jena waakena ga ima eyebili, jengga aamei mese nabi fwatermana aa jes ne bilim, jeiserem aamei ijama sarbabiye.

⁴⁹ Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes towaswebabilirim, Jei ga enggam gunu, 'Ai nabi ibirmi ane rasulu mese As baftabisi jemnibe. Afwer

ga sene munbobisi, ane afwer ga sene tamtamtababisi.'

⁵⁰ Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane namwer aa jei naawenaram se tamtamtababisi, nabi seyafter gwanan aa jewer ne munbobilim jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri aaiserem jam aa galap eyebalam,

⁵¹ Habel aa galap ne munbolom jes jepserem ga jep towaiwel, maga gemer ne munbobuwel, jamere umwef Sakarya aa galap ne munbolom jebo. Sakarya jei jep ne munbol sitawer Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana, aawer ga mejana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jem nenennap ne munbol. Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, aamei ijeya gwenaram namwer aa jep falaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga is tamtamtababisi, nabi seyafter aa jei ne munbobilim jem temawer.

⁵² Aamei guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana ijeya towas-towastababuwenaram, galap kapka unggwandusa is etamwemisi ibe! Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana kabwakfer ima towas-towastababili, ane juga jem temawer ini angthanemana ijeya sarbaipminirim, ini jemna jam

ferwetiyleneiserem enggalfe taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer jewer gam sarbif. Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana iner ijama taabiyen, ane angthane aa jei gam gunurum jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jam ne taabife, aamei angthane jeiserem ga ijama uftabili, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jam ne taabiyen."

⁵³Yesus tampata jeiserem aa galap mirultefalaram, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane safna Farisimanaiserem jes mese, jei Yesus uskambar ga aane nasbana. Ane jes jepserem jei ga aa towaiwena Yesus uskambar ne teneba-tenebawena taterisi nenes-nensaiserem jem temawer,

⁵⁴enggalfe jei Yesus jam ne unggwasbaf. Afa Yesus taterisi syefer jam se nasbabilirim, angthane jeiserem enggam ga sege gubili, "Yesus Jei kapka."

12¹Jes galapserem angthane unggwanfersusu ga aa ge betwebili, ane jena ga jam ne bafsonanna jamer jei ga jena tufap ne juminenne. Yesus gwan ga angthane

Jemna aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jes balbabili, "Aayai, aamei gwela angthane safna Farisimanagerem je safnant ijama onsoipmiyen. Angthane safna Farisimana ga angthane akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram. Jei taterisi aa jes gane nasbabilirim, angthane taterisi jeiserem enggam gane balbabili, taterisi jeiserem ba waakenam. Jengga ini jemna kapka, jei kapkaiserem jes gane eyebili. Jewer ga aamei taterisi jemna seger-segermer isa sarbaipmisini, jega aamei kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen.

² Angthane akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram, seyafter basyamer jam eyebiliserem ane basyamer nasoulaiserem, seyafter jeiserem angthane ga sene towaswebisi.

³ Ga jem temawer, aamei ijesa bilirim gwineme, jeiserem ga sene sarbisi gwereme. Ane aamei ijesa nastebunnurum angthanem imwanabe mwona jam matasiliserem jebe, taterisi jeiserem ga sene nasbinense angthane unggwanfer jem tarnabe."

⁴ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, Ai ims balbabili, angthane safnant ijama erebaabiyen. Angthane tifni

imna tefner is jei gane munbobiliserem, jengga jei uwu imna fas is jam ne munboipmiyen.

⁵ Ai isa As ge saamisini ibe, aamei ijesa erebiliserem. Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa erebene, aam temawer Jei tifni imna samfer jes se munbobili, ane Jei baabetabara uwu imna is firtabaipmuniwili taman tokwagiribe. Bunar, Ai ims balbabili, aamei ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa erebene.

⁶ Junu tafna gwiri bastantowaisusu sene jualtababili hargana ga enggam doini naura bastowaisususerem. Safe gam jes gamserem, junu safe daamfenna Uwa Sanbagiri Jei junu jeiserem jam dirinswebayan.

⁷ Jengga jetefeneryan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabal safna im dukabe, Jei seyafter mesam eterbaabili. Ga jem temawer, safnant aamei angtane ijama erebaabiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei uskambarsus imse gerebaabisnenne, junu bastantouya unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer."

⁸ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili enggame, "Ai ims balbabili, angtane afa enggam aa jei gam gunurum

angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am Sanbaka.', Ai As bala malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem tarnabe, 'Angtane aaiserem jeiba Amnam.'

⁹ Angtane afa enggam aa jei gam gunurum angtanem tarnabe, 'Yesus Jei am sanbakyan.', Ai malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmanana jem tarnabe enggam As bala, 'Angtane aaiserem jei Amanyan.'

¹⁰ Taterisi kapka angthane aa jes gane nasbabilirim Am temawer, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jeiserem gam wirtabaipmisini. Jengga angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jem temawer nimnafer aa jei gam nasbibilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jeiserem Jam wirulboyon.

¹¹ Afa aamei is jam sene aftarbifelerem jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, afa angthane sanbakem tarnap enggalfe aamei is gam ne tenebaabuwefe, aamei safnant ijama ereyen ijesa nasbiliserem jem temawer. Ane aamei ijama ereyen enggalem temawer, 'Ai fomfom as tamawolbana, angthane ai as jei ne tenebaabuwenaram.'

¹² Aamei ijama ereyen, aam temawer jes jepserem aamei ijesa nasbiliserem,

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
Jei ula jeiserem ga is Jener se
towas-towasulmini."

¹³ Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem
jemniwer, angthane daamfenna aasaje
Yesus ga bala, "Guru, uwa amna mes
tere, galgala jemna mes mirtebitefala.
Aamei aya amnaiserem jes bal jei
galgala jeiserem gangge syentabaabi, ap
ga as afwer se kitulbono."

¹⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Am afelna,
Ai As nane destabana im sanbakf nwinf
enggalfe, afa galgala imna jeiserem gam
syenulmif?"

¹⁵ Jewer ga Yesus angthane seyafter jep
aaiserem ga balbabili, "Aayai! Aamei ina
ga jam isa gaaramisnenne, jega ini imna
is jam ge folbamiyen galgalminipfener,
ane jam taabifefeneryan, aam temawer
gwela waakena angtanemanaiserem fas
jam teyan galgalminiwer, safe galgala
jemna unggwanfer."

¹⁶ Jepga Yesus seisia taterisi aaiserem
ga nasbili, "Angthane aasaje galgalabara.
Angthane jeiserem ona jemna nananisi ga
uskambarsus.

¹⁷ Angthane galgalabara jeiserem ga
gunu jelem inibe, 'Tampata gamjon ga

fas enggalfe, ona amnaiserem jemna nananisi ai ajep waakentababisife. Gamjon ga fomfom as eyebili?'

¹⁸ Ane jei gamjon jener ga gunu, 'Ai enggam as eyebili. Gudanga amanaiserem ga jam as kwirtabaabisini, ane gamjon ga as eyebaabili, unggwandwasfer. Jepga nananisi amna seyaftersus ga as waakentababisini, ane galgala amna afweraiserem jes mese.

¹⁹ Jeiserem taban, ai aner an ana ga as bala, apgal jigala amna jame ase uskambarsus ge falibene, ane apgal jigala jeiserem fas jam ge barwebiyen jamer tahunu ane-anesus. Ai namwer jafner as gwesini, ane ga as twenwena masara gamserem, ane as domola gwela saaser-saasera.'

²⁰ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane galgalabara jeiserem ga bala, 'Wai, aamei angthane teisyena! Gwini namwer aaiserem aamei jemer is tere. Ane ga nane se domola apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem aamei ilefefener ijes menetababisinirim?'"

²¹ Taterisi jeiserem taban, Yesus ga balbabili, "Jeiserem ga jese etamwemini angthane seyafter gemerserem aa

jei gam unggwasaram galgalabar gwefe enggalfe tifni jelemanaiserem jem temawenefener, jengga jei fas jam unggwasyan igsusususerem Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe."

²² Jepga Yesus ga Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Ga jem temawer, ini imna is basangge eseswebaminirim tumilgala ijesa tumiliserem jem temawer jem gwefe! Ini is basangge eseswebaminirim fenem temawer tiffinmana! Tumilgala ane fen igi jemna ga bastouya.

²³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mafnana yo tifni is mesam tetmini; mafnana yo tifni igi jemna ga unggwandwasusu. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mafnana yo tifni ip is jam tetmiliye, gam jega Jei bunarsusfer tumilgal mese fen is kitulmini ibe.

²⁴ Ju fiwar sa damdamtaasi waakenfer! Jei twam tanna jam tonolyan, jei nanna jam tasoyan, jei tumilgala titiki fas. Jei bastouya, jei igyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tumilgala junu jeiserem jep mes kitulmini. Aamei unggwan-gwana, aamei igsusu juminiwer; Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer ise tainbili.

²⁵ Angtane ini jam eseswebalaiserem, jei gam aa jewer eseswebanaram, jei gwela jelemanaiserem jei fas jener jam bwalewulyon nunu daamfenna jeme.

²⁶ Afa aamei gwela ilemana fas ijama bwaletababiyeneye nunu daamfennaiserem jeme, jeje bafa aamei ga ini isege eseswebamini tumilgala yo fene jem temawer?

²⁷ Bunga es sa damdamtababisi! Jei jener gam gane kokosa, jengga jei awelnap jam naaweyan, jei fene jam ne eyebaabiyen. Raja Salomo, angthane sanbagiri fwatermana, jei angthane igiserem, doini jemna ga anesus, ane fene jemna ga waakensusu. Jengga Ai ims towas-towastababili, bunga ese waakensusususerem fene Raja Salomomanaiserem jemniwer.

²⁸ Sasfan je igyen, nei namwer neya domola, jengga abakferyan je tokwanap gam fasawola. Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri sasfana waakenfersus eyebaabili. Afa ga gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, fene ip gase kitulmini. Fomfoma game, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri bastantowaifefener ima tebana!

²⁹Ini imna safnant jeber-jeber is jam ge jenbamiyen tumilgala aamei ijesa tumiliserem jem temawer. Aamei ini imna is jam ge eseswebamiyen seyafter jeiserem jem temawer.

³⁰Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem, ini jemanem ge eseswebamini seyafter jeiserem jem temawer. Uwa imna Jei tousa enggame aamei seyafter jeiserem ijesa bilirim.

³¹Jengga aamei aaiserem ga uskambar isa terelbili, fomfoma aamei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap ijama nwinfe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri im Sanbakfe gam nwinf. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ijesa balbabilirim ga is kitulmini ibe."

³²Yesus Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jes towas-towastababili enggame, "Aamei safe angthane unggwanferyan, aamei ipsama ernerem, aam temawer Uwa imna Jei ini saaser-saasera waakenaiserem is jam golmife ibe. Aamei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap isa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakf gwena.

³³Jigal-jigala imna ga jam isa jualtababili, ane doini jeiserem ga angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jep isa

kitulmini. Aamei jeber-jeber ga jes isa eyebili waakenaiserem jes galserem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina imna waakenaiserem taman waaken-girip is gas dupdupbulmini. Apgal jigala taman waaken-girip jeiserem fas jam ge barwebiyen. Angtane komkoma jam gwetmanwebayan, ane bingini galgala jam ne tombaabiye.

³⁴ Aamei waakensusu jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer igsususerem imna is jep gangge falipminirim, ini imna ga is jep gam ge folbamini."

³⁵ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei ga jam isa menetababisiwena. Fene awelna jebar gwelaaiserem jam isa kabwabuwena, ane lampunu imna ga is gemer sege erteipmisini.

³⁶ Aamei ga gemer isa eyebili angthane awelna angtanefe aa jei ne gweyibenerem jei gemerserem, angthane aa jei ne fibanaram angthane sanbaka jelemanana jase warautnaram masar tarnawer. Angthane sanbaka jemna jame aa galap fortyaram, jei pintunu ga enentene, jei pintunu tatarfer ga gane tertesiwitye.

³⁷ Afa angthane sanbaka jem jenap jam gam fortyaram, ane angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem ga gam damtabili jei jam ge tabayan, jengga jei gemer gam ge gaarabisini, angthane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim ini jemna ga aa ge saaser-saaserswebamini. Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane sanbaka jemna jeiserem jei ga fene awelnap jebar gwelaiserem ga kabwabili, ane jei ga gam balbabili jam nwintef enggalf gam twenfe, ane tumilgala ga kitulmini angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jebe.

³⁸ Angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei safe gwini nenennap gam fortya, afa jei angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem ga jam gam damtabilirim jei mes ge menetwebisini, angthane awelna aa jei ne gweyibenerem ini jemna ga aa ge saaser-saaserswebamini.

³⁹ Jengga aaiserem gasa sarbi: Afa angthane jena jam jemanserem jei jam gam towaswenaram enggame, jema ga enggammer angthane komkoma gase fortya, jei jena jelemanaga gam gaarabisnenne, juga angthane komkoma

masef ga gam unggwasa jenap jam kawetefe.

⁴⁰ Ga jem temawer, aamei mese aamei ga jam isa menetwesiwena, aam temawer aamei jema ijama towaswemiyen, jema Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajep fortyaram."

⁴¹ Petrus Yesus ga tenebana, "Tuhan, Aamei seisyataterisi jeiserem ke apfener nasipmini, afa angthane seyafter gemerserem jep mese?"

⁴² Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Angthane awelna nafsiminip waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim ane jei gam towaswena, jei ga fom gam eyebili? Angthane jeiserem jei ga aas gamserem ga gemer gam eyebili: Angthane sanbaka jemnaiserem jei awelna aa jeman gam gweyibenerem, angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei jam aa jep gam sof naram, jei angthane awelna waakenfer aa jei gam gwebilirim angthane afweraiserem jemniwer, angthane jeiserem ga gam gaartena enggalfe jei dwakfe gam nwinf, jelem afelen mesna afweraiserem jemniwer. Angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei tumilgala angtanemana afweraiserem nunu jeber-jeber gam golmini.

⁴³Ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana, angthane sanbaka jemna jam gam warautnaram, ane jei gamjon gam damtana angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, jei aa jes gam bilibenerem ga jes gam eyebili.

⁴⁴Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei angthane ga jes gam gaartena gamjon, jega jei dwakfe gam nwinf enggalfe, angthane sanbaka jemna seyafter aa jes gam damtabilirim, apgal jigala jeiserem jei gam gerebaabisnenef.

⁴⁵Jengga aaiserem ga ilem iniber isa sarbisnenne jafner: Angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem, afa jelem inip kapka enggam gam gunurum, 'Angthane sanbak amna jei gemerje abaka jei gamjon gase warautna.' Ane jei angthane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim afwer jei gase towaitababili jam safsaftababife, wi mese anggwa. Ane jei tumilgala unggwanfer gase tombaabili, ane fo anggur se telbebili jamere jei se mabukswena.

⁴⁶Angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem nunu yo jema jam towaswemiyen, angthane

sanbaka jelemana jei gamjon jem waraunalaiserem. Ane gamjon waraunala jepserem, jei angthane dwakfe aa jei gam nwinirim jeiserem gase safsaftana jamere tamtamsus, ane ga baftana taman angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem ga jep.

⁴⁷ Angthane awelna aa jei gam gwebilirim angthane sanbakaiserem jemnibe, afa jei jam gam towaswebilirim angthane sanbaka jemna jeiserem jei aa jes gam bilirim, jengga jei jam menetulsiyen ane fas jam eyebiyen angthane sanbaka jelemana aa jes gam bilirim, angthane jes galserem jei uskambarsus gane safsaftana.

⁴⁸ Jengga angthane aas galserem jei bastowaifer ga sene safsaftana: angthane jam towaswebiyeneiserem angthane sanbaka jelemana aa jes gam bilirim, ane jei syefer gam eyebili. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe apgal jigala bastowaifer gam gulbanaram, angthane jeiserem jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gase gweyibene. Ane afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe apgal jigala unggwanfersus gam gulbanaram, angthane jeiserem

jeime awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana
unggwanfersus gam gweyibene."

⁴⁹ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
enggalf Ai fortya, tokwana Agam suranf
ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ai Alem inip enggam
Ai gunu afa tokwana jeiserem jam sene
ertenerem!

⁵⁰ Ai tamtamtala uskambarsus galap
ga As domola. Jeiserem nalefe gwanan
jam tabanwebiyen, ini Amna As jam
siginswebana.

⁵¹ Aamei ilem inibe enggam ipsama
gunurum, 'Yesus Jei enggalf fortya
ogiribe, angthane waakenfer gam naawef,
jei jam ge erabayan.' Fas, gamyan. Ai
ims towas-towastababili, Ai ga enggalf Ai
fortya angthane Agam waksosif. Angthane
afweraiserem jei Amsene tebana
waakenfer, ane angthane nafsiserem jei
Ai As jam ne tebayan waakenfer. Jega
jem temawer angthane waakenfer Ai As
jei ne tebalaiserem, ane angthane Ai
As jei ne tebayanaiserem jei ga sege
erabasa Am tikwebaatilem temawer.

⁵² Namwers towaiwena, angthane tafna
gwiri jena daamfennaber aa jei gangge
nwinbenerem, anggwa mese wi tane, jei

jenjen ga gangge erabana, nawer-ningna
jei nauraiserem jebar gangge erabana.

⁵³ Uwa jei tane girtowai jelemanaiserem
jei jebar gangge erna, ane tane
girtowaiserem jei jetabar gangge erna.
Iye jei tane yafontowai jelemanaiserem
jei jebar gangge erna, ane tane
yafontowaiserem jei eneber gangge
erna. Ginaudusa jei ginautouyabar jei
jebar gangge erna, ane ginautouya jei
ginaudusaiserem jei jebar gangge erna."

⁵⁴ Yesus angthane unggwanfer ga
balbabili, "Aamei omyana jame igalaba
domsobanaram gwer kautalawer, aamei
jes jeberserem ga enggam ima gunu,
'Arouwa se nyentya.' Ane bunarsus
arouwa se nyentya.

⁵⁵ Ane nindaya sarsara jame igalaba
ensobanaram gwer anggasyela
taasfolawer jewer jam gane gwebana,
aamei ga enggam ima gunu, 'Gwere
sarsarsusu se jere.' Ane bunarsus gwere
sarsarsusu.

⁵⁶ Aameiba angthane akar-akarem
ijeya gwenaram! Afa aamei winsi jam
igama damtanaram, aamei ga igama
tawaswena enggame arouwa se nyentya,
afa gwere sarsar se jere. Afa ga gam

jes gamserem, jeje bafa bwembwema
namwermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes eyebilirim, aamei ga fas ijama
sarbabistaabonyan?"

⁵⁷ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Jeje
bafa aamei infentowai bai ijama bilyen
ilem inibe bunarsusfer jes eyebiliserem
ga fwera? Waakena jam eyebiliserem
ga aas:

⁵⁸ Afa angthane enggam jam is gam
balaram, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.',
ane jei aamei ga is aftafaltya angthane
sanbagiriminibe, angthane aa jei gam
balaram angthane afa waakenfer
eybiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem
jemnibe, jega enggalf taterisi jeiserem
gam borolf angthane jeiserem jebar,
afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei
nomkef nel nenennap ijep ge sofnaram,
taterisi jeiserem ga jep is ge borola.
Afa taterisi jeiserem fas ijam ge
borolyanaye, angthane aamei is jei
balaram, 'Aamei kapka gam eyebili.',
angthane jeiserem aamei ga is jei se
gera angthane sanbagiriserem jemnibe.
Angthane sanbagiri jeiserem jei aamei ga
is jei se gera polisiminibe, ane aamei
bwiyip ga isene gaataantena.

⁵⁹ Ai ims towas-towastababili, aamei jeber is nuniton jamer aamei doini seyafter angthane sanbaka jeiserem aa jes mwangbanaram, doini jeiserem ga jam is gera."

13 ¹ Jes jepserem angthane afweraiserem Yesusfe enggam ga aas ne nasibene, "Angthane Galileyamana afweraiserem jei apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagirfe aa galap ne kitulbonontom, jes galapserem Gubernur Pilatus jei angthane jeiserem ga munbobilint."

² Yesus ga balbabili, "Ilem inip enggam ipsama gunurum, 'Angthane Galileyamana jeiserem jes gamserem aa gemer ne munbobilintim, aam temawer angthane Galileyamana jeiserem etam-etama jemna unggwanfersus angthane Galileyamana seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer.'

³ Fas, gamyan! Etam-etama jemna unggwanferyan angthane nafsiserem jemniwer. Jengga Ai ims towas-towastababili, afa aamei ijama irfweyanaye etam-etama imnaiserem jewer, aamei seyafter aafer-aafer ga isa tere angthane jeiserem jes gemerserem.

⁴Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane delapan belas jena bubwaldusa aa galap ne eyebilintim enggalfe kota Siloam jewer gam gerebaasnenef, jena bubwaldusa jeiserem angthane delapan belas jeiserem jem sagap ga jenant, ane angthane jeiserem ga jubobili, jamer futu. Aamei ilem inip enggam ipsama gunurum, 'Angthane jeiserem aa jei ge terbilirim, etam-etama jemna unggwanfer etam-etama angthane seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Yerusalem je.'

⁵Fas, gamyan! Jengga Ai ims towas-towastababili, afa aamei ijama irfweyanaye etam-etama imnaiserem jewer, aamei seyafter aafer-aafer ga isa tere angthane jeiserem jes gemerserem."

⁶Jewer ga Yesus seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasbili: "Angthane aasaje jelem anggur makanabe ara tini aasaje ga jep fina. Jei makanap jeber-jeber sofwen, ara tanna masef terelbaabili.

⁷Ga jem temawer jei angthane makana jemnaiserem awelna jep aa jei gwebilirim ga bala, 'Aiba tahunu nawer-ningna ai ajam forowelabe ara tini aaiserem ai jem

igiserem ga ajes terelbaabuwena, jengga fas igi tini aaiserem afa ajam domolyan. Ja se balansi! Jei baf se fina aafe? Tini nensa tannabaraiserem samfer aaf ga jes is tonola.'

⁸ Angtane awelna makanap aa jei gwebilirim ga tamawola, 'Uwa safnant, gwanan jege ten tahuu aaiserem jeme. Ai samfer tini aaiserem as gweyini.

⁹ Jei kese tena tahuu gamjon jitefweraiserem jeme. Jengga afa jei fas jam teyanaye tahuu jitefweraiserem jeme, sya aamei safis bili jam balansife.'"

¹⁰ Nunu Sabat afweraiserem jeme, Yesus Jei angthane ga jem towas-towastababili jena afelna angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

¹¹ Jes jepserem wini aasaje ga jep nwini. Bwat kapka mes kautena wini jeiserem jemnibe, ane jega jem temawer jei bwernabara. Wini jeiserem jei bwerna jamer falbilibe tahuu ga delapan belas. Jega jem temawer jei aanwesirmer gam wofena, ane jei nornorfer masef jam fyafe.

¹² Yesus wini jeiserem jam aa galap domolaram, Jei wini jeiserem ga jenbiwili

Jemnibe, ane ga bili wini jeiserem, "Iye, aamei imes ferwetini bwernawer!"

¹³Jepga Yesus ga tafna tosoniwili wini jeiserem jem sagabe, ane jes jeberserem wini jeiserem nornorfer ga fina, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene.

¹⁴Jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, angthane sanbaka jena jeiserem jei Yesus ga aa nasbana, aam temawer Yesus Jei wini aa jewer waakenulurum nunu Sabateme. Angthane sanbaka jeiserem angthane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga balbabili enggame, "Nunu enam ga aare enggalfe angthane awelnap jem gwef. Nunu enam jeiserem aamei ga jem igama jela enggalfe, aamei bwernawer is jem gam ne waakentababife, jengga nunu nei nejama nwiniswefaram jeme, safnant ijama jelyan!"

¹⁵Tuhan Yesus angthane jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram! Aamei nunu nei nejama nwiniswefaram, aamei nunu jeiserem jem ga enggam igama eyebili, aamei sapi afa keledai imna enggam igama batobaabili, aamei jam igama fertebaabisinirim kandangawer,

ane ga igama aftarbifele sitawer enggalfe fona gane telbebif.

¹⁶Afa aamei jes gemerserem igama eyebiliye nunu nei nejama nwiniswefaram jeme, Ai aamei isa Ajam tenebaabili wini aaiserem jem temawer. Jeiba asal-asala Abrahammanam, ane bawas jei wini aaiserem mes taabili bwerame, abaka ga enggammer tahunu delapan belas. Ke enggam wini aaiserem jei safnant jam batobiyen jam waakenulfe nunu nei nejama nwiniswefaram jeme?"

¹⁷Yesus Jei gam aa jewer balbabilirim, angthane Yesus aa jei ne uskamswebanaram jei ga aa ge seferswebili. Jengga angthane seyafter afweraiserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini seyafter waakensususerem Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jeiserem jame aa galap ne domolaram.

¹⁸Jepga Yesus gamjon ga tenebaabili, "Ai fomfom As armansosini nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe? Ai seisia taterisi nunu jeiserem jem temawer Ai isa gam Age nasipmi, juga aamei waakenfer

gam isa sarbili enggame angthane
Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap aa jei
naawelaisherem ba sege etamwebili
unggwanfersus.

¹⁹Nunu jeiserem ga enggam fala
taterisi aaiserem eremu tanem temawer
gamserem: Angthane eremu tanna
bastantouya gam goltena, ane jelem
makanap ga gam tonola. Eremu tan
bastantouya jeiserem ga gangge
kokosbili, ane ga gam etamwena
tini unggwandwasfe. Tini jeiserem
jem tirnibe junu ga gola jep ga gane
eyebaabili."

²⁰Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai taterisi
gamjon isa Ajes nasipmif ibe, nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jem Sanbakfe jem temawer, juga
aamei waakenfer gam isa sarbili
enggame, galap angthane taman-tamna
unggwanfersus aaiserem jei Uwa
Sanbagirem gwonap gase naawesa.

²¹Nunu jeiserem ga enggam se
fala taterisi aaiserem roti tanem
temawer gamserem: Wini roti tan
bastantowaifer aa galap tetelam, ane
tepungu unggwanfer ga enggammer

empat pulu liter waakenfer jebaner gam dupdupbulu, roti tanna bastowaifer jeiserem tepungu unggwanfer ga je gam gwebili jam taweyafe, jepga rotif ga gam etamwena."

²² Yesus Jei Jame aa galap sofnaram Yerusalemwer, Jei ga kota-kotasamer sofna ane taman-tamnap mese, angthane jep ga aa towas-towastababinenne.

²³ Angthane aasaje ga Yesus ga tenebana, "Uwa, angthane jes waakentababisiliserem ke bastantowaifer?"

²⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Jam isa unggwasa uskambar pintunu olosaiserem jep kautefe. Ai ga isa gam towas-towastababili jes gamserem, aam temawer angthane anesus aa jei ge unggwasbilirim pintunu olosaiserem jep kautefe, jengga jei fas jam ge kabwiteyan.

²⁵ Angthane jena jam jemanserem jam aa jep gam irwenaram, ane pintunu ga gam matasini, aamei ga sitawener igama fina, ane pintunu ga igama enentewili jamer igama jenbene, 'Uwa, pintunu as tertemisiwiye abe!' Jengga Jei enggam

ga gam tamawola, 'Ai teisyena aamei fwermana.'

²⁶ Jepga aamei ga igama bala, 'Aiba nemsama twena Ibar; ane Aameiba angthane Imsam towas-towastababili tamna amnaiserem jebe.'

²⁷ Jengga Jei gamjon ga is gam balbabili, 'Ai teisyena aamei fwermana. Jasa gwise Amniwer, aamei etam-etama kapka aameiya eyebuwena!'

²⁸ Aamei Abraham mese Isak, Yakub, ane nabi seyafter gemerserem ga isa damtabisi taman waaken-girip aa jei ge nwinbenerem ini saaser-saasereme. Jengga aamei ijama kaweteyan jei aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe, ane jepga aamei ga isa syenansa, ane ini imna siginsusfer ga isa entebisi, ane ini imna uskambar ga isege jenbamisi.

²⁹ Angthane ga sege forobuwetya ogiri seyafter gemerserem jewer, ane jei ga sege nwinbese seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar taman waaken-giribe. Ane jei mese ini jemanme ga sege saaser-saaserswebamisi.

³⁰ Bunar-bunarsus jes jepserem angthane enggam aa jes ne balbabilirim bastantana jei ga sege danabisi, ane

angtane enggam aa jes ne balbabilirim sanbaka jei amnuwer sege fibili."

³¹Jes galapserem, angthane safna Farisimana afwer ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe, ane Yesus ga aane bala, "Ona aaiserem Jase mirtetefal, ane ga Is sofwa ona nensaiserem jewer, aam temawer Raja Herodes jei Ims munbof."

³²Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Jasa sofwe Herodesminip, angthane afaf-afafaiserem. Ane ga isa bala Ai enggam Ai gunu, 'Ai nunu abakferyan, Ai bwata kapkaiserem Ajes surbobif, ane angthane bwernabaraisherem Ajes waakentababif. Jeiserem taban, Ai awelna Alemana ga jem As borolsini.' Herodes ga jes gamserem ga gam isa towastana.

³³Ai awelna Ajam gwebif nunu namwer aaiserem, ane gwirmer mese jem. Ane Aime jamer As sofwa Yerusalemwer, aam temawer bunarsus nabi jei jam ne munboyon tamna nafsiserem jebe, jengga Yerusalemwer ga jep sene munbono."

³⁴Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane kota Yerusalem ijeya nwinbenerem! Ini Amna kabwakfer folbana, aam temawer aameiba angthane

nabi aameima munbobuwena, ane aameiba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftabilirim, angthane jeiserem aameima munbobuwena toneme. Ini Amna unggwan-girfer ga As enggam folbana, Ai isa jam dupdupbulsif Alem tarnap, ayang ga eneserem jei tanna jelemanaa aa gemer gam dupdupbulsinirim jelem farat gwonabe. Jengga aamei Amnip bai ijama betwefe.

³⁵ Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im nenennabe fas Jam nwinyen, ane kotana imnaiserem ga is kabwakswemisi. Ai ims towas-towastababili, aamei gamjon Ase ijama damtayan jamere Ai gamjon As forsanya. Jes jepserem aamei ga isa gutesa enggame, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga Jei se gulbana, Angthane aa Jei fortyaram Tuhanem boseme!'"

14 ¹ Nunu Sabat afwer jes galapserem Yesus ga sofwa Jam twenfe jena angthane sanbaka Farisimanagerem jebe. Jes jepserem angthane Yesus samem-samem ga aane gerebana ini uskamer.

² Ane angthane tifni seyafter aa jemanem fanabanaram jei Yesusminip ga jela.

³ Ane Yesus ga guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim, ane angthane safna Farisimana jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga tenebaabili, "Nabi Musa jei bas bil? Angthane ke samfer angthane bwernabara nunu Sabateme ke gane waakentana, afa fas?"

⁴ Jei seyafter Yesus jam ne tamawolbayan. Ane Yesus Jei angthane bwernabara jeiserem ga tebana, ane angthane jeiserem ga waakentana, ane ga bala jam sofwefe.

⁵ Jepga Yesus angthane ga balbabili, "Afa tane imna, afa sapi imna jam gam jantom periginibe nunu nei nejama nwinsewefaram, aamei bunarsus tane imna afa sapini imna tatarfer ga igma gaasaarstena periginiwer, nunu jeiserem safe nunu nei nejama nwinsewefaram, awelna nejama gwebiyeneiserem jeme."

⁶ Jengga angthane afa fas jei jam ge tamawolbiyen taterisi jeiserem jem temawer.

⁷ Yesus syewal anggwana afweraiserem ga damtabili enggam jei ne eyebife, jei kursini waakenaiserem jep ge nwinbentef. Ga jem temawer Yesus

seisya tateris aaiserem ga nasipmini jebe, angthane seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem.

⁸"Afa angthane nafsi aamei is jam gam balaram enggalfe masara gam onsobif, aamei safnant kursini waakenaiserem jep ipsam nwintet, aam temawer aamei teisyena afa angthane masara jam aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei angthane sanbaka imniwer jei mese galap gam balbabit masara jeiserem jam onsobife.

⁹Jepga angthane sanbaka jeiserem jam aa jep gam fortyaram, angthane masar aa jei gam eyebilirim jei ga gam jela imnibe, ane aamei ga is gam bala, 'Aamei jas gwisi, kursini imnaiserem jas tetbe angthane sanbakaiserem jebe.' Ane aamei ga igam seferswena, ane ga igam nwintena titikibe.

¹⁰Ga jem temawer, afa aamei angthane nafsi is jam gam balaram masara jam onsobife, aamei titikiber igama nwintena, jega angthane masara aa jei gam eyebilirim jam gam fortyaram, jei ga is gam bala, 'Am afelna, au, aaf se nwinseya kursini waakena aaiserem jep.' Jewer ga syewal anggwana seyafter afweraiserem jei ga is gane damtana

angtane masara aa jei gam eyebilirim jei aamei is jep gam gaartenaram.

¹¹ Angtane jena aa jei gam gaartenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jam gam onabertana. Ane angthane jena aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga gam gaartena."

¹² Ane Yesus ga angthane masara jeiserem aa jei eyebilirim ga bala, "Afa aamei masars eyebife ilem jenabe gwerem afa gwinem, aamei safnant ilem sarabosna tefner ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Ane aya mese oso ilemana tefner ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Ane ilem afelen mesna tefner ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Ane angthane galgala unggwanfer jemanserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem im gwetmanabe, angthane jeiserem jetefener ipsam balbabit jam jalfe. Angthane seyafter jeiserem jetefener ipsam balbabit jam jalfe, aam temawer jei gamjon aamei is jam gam balaram masars onsobife jem jenabe, ane jeiserem jeme aamei igam domola fwaina aamei jes igam eyebilirim.

¹³ Jengga afa aamei masars eyebif, angthane galgalyenaiserem, ane angthane

muli-mulniserem, ane angthane jam wofeyana, ane angthane nwe kofaiserem ga jes igam balbabili jam jalfe,

¹⁴ ane ini imna ga is saaser-saaserfer gam folbana. Angthane jeiserem aamei jewer igam taayinbilirim jei safe fwaina is jam ne gulbayan ibe, fwaina imnaiserem ga ise Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga is Jei gam gulbana ibe, angthane Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe waakenfer aa jei naawenaram jei aa jep ge irwebisirim terewer."

¹⁵ Jes jepserem angthane daamfenna Yesusfar seyafter aa jei ne dwenaram, angthane jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana aa galap saribenerem, jei ga enggam gutena, "Angthane Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei ne dwensaram, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep gwesaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamisi."

¹⁶ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga bala, "Angthane aasaje ga gunu, 'Ai masara unggwandwasusu gam eyebif.' Ane jei angthane unggwanfer ga gam balbabili masara jeiserem jam ne onsobife.

¹⁷ Ane nunu aa jep falaram masara jeiserem jem tawawulfe, angthane masara jam aa jei gam eyebilirim jei angthane

awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem ga gam baftana enggalfe, angthane aa jes gam balbabilirim masara jam onsobife, angthane jeiserem gam jenbebif, ane ga gam balbabili, 'Au, sa jal! Tumilgala seyafter ames menetababisini.'

¹⁸ Jengga jei seyafter gemerserem, jei baif gam naawena masara jeiserem jam onsobife, ane angthane daamfendaamfenneme ga aa ge gubili, 'Ai ajama gwiyan.' Angthane aasaje ga nabal-nabalsusu angthane awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem jeiserem ga bala, 'Ai ona namwer as armantal, ane ai ajam sofwe f ona jeiserem ajes damtaf. Angthane sanbaka imna enggam is bala, Ai isa maf gwebene, ai ajam gwiyan masarabe.'

¹⁹ Angthane nafsi aa jes balaram masaras onsobife jei jon ga bala, 'Ai sapini sepulu namwer as armantababil enggalfe awelna makanap jeme gam gwebif. Ane ai namwer sapini jeiserem ai ajes unggwasbaabif. Angthane sanbaka imna enggam is bala, Ai isa maf gulbana, ai ajam gwiyan masarabe.'

²⁰ Gamjon angthane nafsi aa jes balaram masaras onsobife jei jon ga gutena, 'Ai

wini namwer as gol. Ga jem temawer ai ajam gwiyan masarabe.'

²¹ Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem jei ga warauwa sanbaka jelemanaiserem jemnibe, ane taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga nasbaibene jelem sanbakfe. Angtane sanbaka jemna jeiserem masara aa jei eyebilirim ga kakalswena. Ane jei angthane awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem ga bala, 'Jase sofwe tatarfer pasarap ane nele seyafter gemerserem jebe. Angtane galgalyena, angthane muli-mulniserem, angthane nwe kofaiserem, ane angthane jam wofeyanaiserem, angthane seyafter jeiserem ga is aftabiyele aafe.'

²² Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem ga sofwa, ane ga eyebili seyafter sanbaka jemna aa gemer gunurum, ane gamjon ga warauwa sanbaka jelemanaiserem jemnibe. Ane jei sanbaka jelemanaiserem ga bala, 'Uwa, aamei seyafter ijes bilirim, ai ames eyebili. Jengga jena imna gemerje jam ergeuyen.'

²³ Ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem angthane awelna jemna aa jei gweyibenerem gamjon ga bala,

'Jase sofwe fona jimwer ane makan jenap mese! Angtane seyafter jep aaiserem ga is tergenbaabili, jega jena amna aaiserem gase erguwe angtaneme.

²⁴ Ai ims towastana, angthane ai nabala ai ajes balbabilirim masara jei ne onsobife, angthane seyafter jeiserem jei tumilgala amna fas jam ne tombaabiye."

²⁵ Angthane unggwanfersus Yesusfar ga aa ge sofobili. Yesus ga irfwena, ane angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili,

²⁶ "Afa angthane Amnip aa jei gam jelaram Ams onsobafe, jengga jei ene yo jeta jemna, ane wi tane jemna, ane aya oso jemna, ane gwela jelemanana unggwanfer jes gam nesiktababilirim, ane Ai As bastowaifer gam nesiktene, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, angthane jes galserem jei jam etamweyan Ams onsobafe.

²⁷ Angthane Amnip aa jei gam jelaram Ams onsobafe, angthane jeiserem jei ga jamer gam menetwesini enggalfe, tamtama gam domolf jamer jei gane munbono aam temawer jei Ai As jewer gam onsobanaram.

²⁸ Afa angthane im nenennap aaiserem
 jei jam gam gunurum enggame, 'Ai
 jena unggwandwasususerem ajes
 eyebif.', jei gwanan-gwanansus ga
 jam gam nwintena enggalfe doini gam
 eterbef unggwanfer ga fomera, juga jei
 ga gam towaswena afa doini samfer
 enggalfe jena jeiserem jem tabanulfe
 jam eyebilibe.

²⁹ Afa jei jam nwinteyanaye doini
 jam eterbefe, jei dutumiriti jam gam
 tonolaram, ane jei iltini ga gam
 syona titiki jep eyemife jamer taban,
 ane doini ga gam barwebana tini
 jem armantababife, afa ga gam jes
 gamserem, gam juga jei jena jeiserem
 jam tabannulyon. Ane angthane seyafter
 aa jei gane damtanaram enggame
 jei jena jeiserem jam tabanulyon, jei
 angthane jeiserem ga gane bisobana,

³⁰ enggam ga gane bala, 'Wa, angthane
 jeiserem jeke baabeta ke fas jena
 jeiserem jem tabanulsife?'

³¹ Afa raja jei ginanggwana jemna
 20.000 jei jam gangge sofobilirim
 enggalfe jei gam ge erabaf raja
 nafsiserem jebar, raja nafsiserem
 ginanggwana jemna 10.000 tefner, raja

nafsi jeiserem jei ga bas gam eyebili?
Raja 10.000 ginanggwana jemanserem
jei gwanan-gwanansus ga jam gam
nwintena enggalfe jen jena gam tenebaf,
'Ginanggwana amnaiserem baabeta
jemna ke unggwanfer enggalfe, ai
ginanggwana rajamana 20.000 jeiserem
jebar agma eraf?'

³² Afa fasaye, raja 20.000 ginanggwa
jemanserem jei bijaususfer gangge
wofebili, raja 10.000 ginanggwana
jemanserem jei angthane ga gam baftabili
enggalfe raja nawan jeiserem gam ge
waakenswef."

³³ Yesus umwef ga balbabili, "Jes
gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer,
afa angthane jei Ams onsobafe, jei
jena gwanan-gwanansus jelem inip ga
enggam gam gunu, 'Apgal jigala ai jes
agam damtabilirim, ai seyafter jeiserem
samfer agam aftarunnu enggalfe ai
Yesus agam onsobaf.'"

³⁴ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Garna
ba waakenam, jengga afa garna jam gam
etamwenaram jam bwekbwekswefe,
angthane jei garna jeiserem gamjon jam
ne eyebiyen garanfe jam falfe.

³⁵ Garna jeiserem kapka, garna jes galserem angthane jei baif gane gwebili, jei jafner ga gane firulniwili. Afa aamei imwanabara, taterisi Amna As jam isa saribene, ane waakensusfer ga isa towaswebili!"

15 ¹ Nunu nafsi jeme angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem, jei doini jeiserem pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini, ane angthane etam-etamabara afweraiserem jei Yesusminibe ga aa ge forobuwetya enggalfe Yesus gane sarbasif.

² Ane angthane safna Farisimana ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesusem temawer ga aa ge gubili ini kabwakeme. Jei ga enggam ne bala, "Angthane aaiserem Jei angthane etam-etamabara gam tebabili, ane Jei jebar seyafter ne dwena. Jeiserem kapka!"

³ Angthane jeiserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, Yesus ga jem temawer seisya taterisi jepga nasipmini. Seisya tateris jeiserem ga aas:

⁴ "Afa angthane imniwer dombana jemna 100, ane daamfenna ga gam sofna

bijuaber jamer tatait, angthane jeiserem ga bas gam eyebili? Bunar-bunarsus jei dombana 99 afweraiserem jam gam firtebitefala tampata jelemanaka kakatarabaraiserem jebe, ane ga gam sofna dombana daamfenna aa jei gam sofnaram bijuaber ga jes gam terelbene, jamere dombana jeiserem gam damtana.

⁵ Jei dombana jeiserem jam aa jep gam damtanaram, ini jemna ba gam saaser-saaserswebana. Ane jei dombana jeiserem ga gam tinggina malmabe,

⁶ ane ga gam girinfeltye jamere jenabo gangge fortya. Jewer ga jei jelem afelen mesna ane angthane jena jem gwetmanfer aaiserem angthane jepmana ga gam jenbebili, ane ga gam balbabili, 'Dombana amna aa jei sofnaram bijuabe ai ames damtana! Ini amna as saaser-saasersusfer folbana! Au, nei ini seyafter nes gangge saaser-saaserswebami, ane masara ga nesa eyebili!'"

⁷ Ane Yesus gamjon aaiserem ga nasipmini, "Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer. Ai ims towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri ane malaikata taman waaken-giribe ini

jemna saaser-saasersusfer gangge folbamini angthane daamfenna jei jam gam tikwenaram etam-etamawer, angthane 99 afweraiserem jemniwer jei aa jei ge gubilirim enggame, 'Ai etam-etama fas, ai safnant ai ajama tikweyan etam-etamawer.'"

⁸Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Afa enggam wini aasaje doini jemna sepulu perak, ane daamfenna ga gam anggabisini, wini jeiserem ga bas gam eyebili? Jei pelitana ga gam dutana, ane jena ga gam gwisirni, ane doi perak daamfenna jeiserem aa jes gam anggabisinirim samem-samem ga gam terelbili jamere doini jeiserem gamjon gam domola.

⁹Jei doini jeiserem jam aa jep gam domolaram, jei jelem afelen mesna, ane angthane jena jem gwetmanfer aaiserem angthane jepmana ga gam jenbebili, ane ga gam balbabili, 'Doini amna ajes anggabasinirim ai ames domola. Ini amna as saaser-saasersusfer falbili! Au, nei ini seyafter nes gangge saaser-saaserswebami, ane masara ga nesa eyebili!'"

¹⁰ Ane Yesus gamjon taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini, "Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer. Ai ims towas-towastababili, malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ini jeman jegme gemer gangge saaser-saaserswebamini, afa angthane daamfenna jei jam gam tikwenaram etam-etamawer."

¹¹ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Angthane aasaje tanna jemna girtowai naura.

¹² Osonaiserem jei jeta ga bala, 'Uwa, aamei jam is tererem, ai alem ayafar galgala seyafter imnaiserem ai ga as ge waksosini. Amnaiserem ajas kitulbo namwener.' Ane jetaserem jei galgala jelemana jeiserem ga waksomini tannawan jelemana jeiserem jebe.

¹³ Nunu abakefyan tanna osonaiserem galgala jelemana jeiserem ga jualtababili, ane ga sofna negeri bijauwabe. Jep ga jei doini jelemana ga bartana gwela kapkaiserem jeme.

¹⁴ Doini jemna seyaftersus aa galap bartanaram, wisi unggwandusa ga etamwena negeri jeiserem jebe, angthane negeri jeiserem seyafter amkom fom ge

terbili. Ane tanna jeiserem apgal jigala fas afa jam domolyan.

¹⁵ Ane tanna jeiserem ga sofna angthane negeri jeiserem jepmanaiserem jemnibe, juga enggalf awelna jemnip gam gwebif. Angthane jeiserem jei tanna jeiserem ga baftana makanabe, twena gam gerebaabisnenef.

¹⁶ Jei wisi uskambarsus jame aa galap folbanaram, jei ini ga folbana tumilgal tomna twenmana jeiserem gam tombaabif, jengga angthane afa fas tumilgala jep jam ne gulbayan.

¹⁷ Umwef ga, jei ini waakena gamjon ga damtana, ane jes jepserem jei enggam ga gunu, 'Ai kapka gam eyebili ane kabwaktala amna uskambar.' Ane jei ga sarstaabona, 'Angthane awelna uwaminip aa jei ne gwebilirim tumilgala jemna ga anesus, jengga ai aafe amkom afom tere wiseffe!

¹⁸ Waakenfer ai jam age sofwe namwer, uwaminip as warauwa. Ane uwa ga as bala: Uwa, ai etam-etama anesus ames eyebili, Uwa Sanbagirminip ane imnip mese.

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer ai gamjon as jam ne balyan im taneme. Ai ga ase enggam

isa bala ai awelna imna gam gweyibef, angthane afweraiserem awelna imna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jes galserem.'

²⁰ Ane jei ga sofna, gamjon ga warauwa jetaserem jemnibe. Jenawer ga bijausus, jetaserem jei tane jeiserem fwater damtana. Jetaserem jei tanna jeiserem unggwanfersus ga nesiktene, ane ga nunggirwena taneminibe enggalfe jei jewer gangge dorwef. Ane jei tafna ga taayibene, ane ga bala, 'Isamfer fortya.'

²¹ Tanna jelemana jeiserem jeta ga bala, 'Uwa, ai etam-etama anesus ames eyebili, Uwa Sanbagirminip ane imnip mese. Ga jem temawer ai gamjon as jam ne balyan im taneme.'

²² Jengga jelem jeta jeiserem angthane awelna jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jei ga jenbebili, ane ga balbabili, 'Tatar! Fene waakensusuter fen sagap kamwiliserem isa tetena, ane ga isa kaiyimbene jebe! Cincingi ga isa gerebaawili tafnabe, ane sepatunu ga isa kaiyimbene tufabe!

²³ Seyafter jeiserem jame aa jep tabanulurum, sapi tanna telebere ga isa gaartena, ane ga isa tegila, jega nei

jes nesa tombana, ane masara ga nesa eyebili!

²⁴ Seyafter jeiserem isa eyebili, aam temawer tane amnaiserem jei jam tere gamserem ga gam sofwel, jengga namwer jei gamjon mes waraufaltya terewer. Jei mesam sofwant bijuabe, jengga namwer gamjon nemsadamtana.' Ane jei masara ga aane towaiwulu.

²⁵ Tanna onaiserem jei aa galap fortyaram, jes jepserem tanna ayanaiserem jei awelna ga makanap gwebili. Awelna taban, jei gamjon ga warauwa jamer ja gwetmanabo. Jei ga uru yo gitar tisna jep ga sarbabili, ane aa jes ne tesarabilirim jem tisan mesna ga sarbabili.

²⁶ Jei tane taini afwer aaiserem ga jenbene, ane ga tenebana, 'Uru yo gitar tisna jenap aaiserem jeje bafa?'

²⁷ Tane taini jeiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Im oso mes waraufaltya! Ane uwa imnaiserem ga ase jei balbabili sapi tanna telebereiserem jes tegilfe, aam temawer uwa jei tanna gamjon mes damtana tifni waakenmer.'

²⁸Tanna ayanaiserem ga kakalswena. Ga jem temawer jei bai jenabe jam kawetefe. Ane jetaserem ga totintye, ane ga malin-malintene jam kawetefe.

²⁹Jengga jei jetaserem ga bala, 'Uwa, aike namwer awelna imna uskambar isa jamer gweyibowelabe tahunu ane-anesus? Ai fasfasus aamei awelna as jes igam bilibenerem abe, ai isa jam saribaasiyen. Ai seyafter jes igam bilirim, ai agam eyebili. Jengga Uwa, aamei gemerje ayang tefner abe as ijam gerbayan enggalfe, ai masara ajam eyebif alem afelen mesnaiserem jebar!

³⁰Jengga tane imna jeiserem, jei galgala imna is jei barbarulbono wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem jebar! Ane jei jame aa galap warautnaram imnibe, aamei ga sapi tanna telebereiserem ga im gerbana jebe!'

³¹Jetaserem ga tamawolbana, 'Am tane, aamei nunu jeber-jeber aamei abar nei seyafter nes nwinwena. Galgala amna seyafter aaiserem jeba imnam.

³²Jengga nei ga masars nesa eyebili, ane ini nemna ga nese saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer im oso jeiserem jei jam tere gamserem ga gam

sofwel, jengga namwer jei gamjon mes waraufaltya terewer. Jei gwanan mesam sofwant bijuaber, jengga namwer nei nemsam damtana."

16 ¹ Yesus Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Angthane aasaje galgala jemna anesus, jemna angthane pegawai ga daamfenna, doini aa jei gam gerbaasnennerem. Angthane galgalabara jeiserem jei taterisi enggam ga sarbili angthane nafsiserem jemniwer, pegawai doini aa jei gam gerebaasnennerem jeiserem, jei doini jelem sanbakmana waakenfer jam gerebaasneneyen, doini anesus syefer ga mes gam barwena.

² Ane jei pegawai doimana jeiserem ga jenbene, ane ga bala, 'Ai abas sarbili im temawer? Aamei namwer amse towasta seyafter awelna imnaiserem jem temawer, doini amna igalap gerebaibesnennerem, aam temawer aamei gamjon ijam gweyan am pegawaife.'

³ Ane pegawai doimana jeiserem jei ga gutena jelem inibe, 'Ai namwer ga basas eyebili? Sanbaka amna jei ai as jam se balaram jam tikwefe

awelna jemnaiserem jewer. Ai baabeta fas afa awelna amna as enggam se folbanaram omwa tefner tetbebif. Afa doif aber-aberwef, ai ajam seferswena.'

⁴Jepga aafer-aafer jei gamjon ga gutena, 'Ai ames towaswel namwer ai ajes eyebiliserem, ai gwanan nalef ajam tikweyan awelnawer. Ai enggam as eyebili, ai waakenfer as eyebili angtanefe, juga am afelen mesna jei ga sege etamwebili unggwanfer. Ane ai awelnawer galap jam as tikwenaram, jei ai ga asene tebana jem jenabe.'

⁵Pegawai doimana jeiserem jei gam aa jewer gam gunurum, jei enggam ga eyebili. Jei angthane ga jenbebili, angthane seyafter galgala aa jei ne bontababilirim jelem sanbakminibe. Jei angthane nabal danalaiserem ga tenebana, 'Bona imna ga fomera sanbaka amnaiserem jemnibe?'

⁶Angthane jeiserem ga tamawola, 'Minyak goreng, 100 liter.' Pegawai jeiserem ga bala, 'Bon imna ga aare. Gase nwinte, ane tatarfer ga is tulistababili afwenefener unggwanfer ga enggammer 50 liter!'

⁷ Ane pegawai jeiserem angthane afelnaiserem ga bala, 'Bona imna ga fomera?' Angthane jeiserem ga tamawola, 'Baras, 1.000 sak.' Pegawai doimana jeiserem angthane jeiserem ga bala, 'Bona imna ga aare. Gase tulistababi enggammer 800 sak!'

⁸ Bunarsusfer pegawai doimana jeiserem jei doini sanbaka jelemanaga syefer gerebaasnenne. Safe gam, sanbaka jelemanaga bala jeiba angthane tousaiserem, aam temawer jei gwela jam menetulsini, gwela jemna jam se fortyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jei angthane nafsiserem ga jese batobaabili, juga angthane jeiserem jei gam sene batobana, jei awelna jam domolyana jepserem." Yesus seisia taterisi jeiserem jam nasbilibe jama tabanulurum, ane Yesus Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram ga balbabili enggame: "Angthane gwela ogirmanaa aa jei ne onsobilirim, jeiba angthane tousaiserem aam temawer jei waakenferge menetwebisini enggalfe, gwela jemnaiserem jei galap jes ne domolfe ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jengga angthane Uwa Sanbagirem nafap aa jei naawenaram,

jeiba angthane teisyenaiserem,
aam temawer jei waakenaiserem
bastantowaifer ne eyebili enggalfe, jei
jam ge menetwebisife gwela jei galap jes
ne domolaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar taman
waaken-giribe jamer abak-abaksus.

⁹ Ai ims towas-towastababili, apgal
jigala ogirmanaiserem aamei ijesa
damtabilirim, seyafter jeiserem jeme
aamei angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jam
isa batobaabili. Ane aamei jam ijeba
tererem, ane galgala ogirmanaiserem
gamjon ijama damtabiyen, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ims tebabili waakenfer
taman waaken-giribe. Aamei jep
waakenfer ga isa gwena jamer
abak-abaksus.

¹⁰ Angthane apgal jigala
bastantowaifer waakenfer aa jei
gam gerebaabisnennerem, angthane
jeiserem jei samfer gamjon ga sene
bala apgal jigala unggwanfer waakenfer
jam gerebaabisnenefe. Ane angthane
apgal jigala bastowaifer waakenfer jam
gerebaabisneneyeneiserem, angthane
jeiserem jeime apgal jigala unggwanfer
waakenfer jam gerebaabisneneyen.

¹¹ Ga jem temawer, galgala ogiri aaiserem jem temawer aamei enggam is jam gane balbabilirim jam gerebaabisnenefe, afa aamei galgala jeiserem waakenfer fas ijama gerebaabisneneyen, gam juga apgal jigala taman waaken-girmanaiserem ibe is jam ne kitulmiyen.

¹² Ane afa aamei galgala angthane nafsimanaiserem galgala jeiserem waakenfer ijama gerebaabisneneyeneye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala taman waaken-girmanaiserem ibe is jam kitulmiyen.

¹³ Angthane awelna angthanefe aa jei gweyibenerem jelem sanbaka ga naweryan, aam temawer angthane jeiserem awelna aa jei gam gwebilirim, afa sanbaka jemna naura, jei jelem sanbaka afelnaiserem ga gam uskamswebana, ane afelnaiserem jei unggwanfer ga jes gam nesiktene. Jei waakenfer gangge nwini sanbaka afelnaiserem jebar, ane jei waakenfer jam ge nwinyen sanbaka afelnaiserem jebar. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane afa enggam jam gam gunurum, 'Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana

tefner as eyebili.', ane jei gamjon enggam jam gam gunurum, 'Ai awelna doifener as eyebili.', bunarsusfer angthane jeiserem jei nawersamer jam eyemiyen."

¹⁴ Angthane safna Farisimana jei seyafter jeiserem Yesus aa jes nasbilirim ga jes ne sarbisini. Ane jei Yesus ga aane bisobana, aam temawer jei dois ne nesiktababili.

¹⁵ Yesus angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ini imna is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angthane nafsi jei aamei is jam gane damtabilirim aamei angthanefe waakenaiserem igalaba eyeipminirim, ane jei aamei ga is gane balbabili, 'Aamei angthane waakena.' Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna is mes gam towaswebaipmini, ini imna kapka. Aameiba angthane akar-akarem ijeya gwenaram, enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim waakeneme, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is enggam gam balbabili aameiba kabwaksusum."

¹⁶ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Yohanes Pembaptis nalefe jam foroyan, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane taterisi nabi-nabi seyafter aa jes ne tulistababilim, gwanan jes jepserem

taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga igsusu enggalfe angthane jam ne onsobife. Jengga Yohanes Pembaptis jei jam aa galap fortyantam, Taterisi Waakena ga aane towaiwulu jam ne nasbinennefe. Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga aas ne nasbinenne, taterisi nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwelaisherem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga jem temawer. Ane angthane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jei ne tebabilirim, ini jemna ga aa ge folbamini jam ge unggwasbif enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jem Sanbakfe gam gwef.

¹⁷ Winsi yo ogiri jei jam barweyan. Ane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jes mese jam barweyan. Seyaafter Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jeiserem ga igsusu; hurufu afa garistowai daamfenna afa jam wirulsiyen."

¹⁸ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Anggwana wini baif aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane wini nafsi ga gam gula, anggwana jeiserem jei etam-etama maaryenf gwelaisherem ga jes gam eyebili. Ane wini jeiserem baif aa jes gam gwebilirim, afa anggwana jei wini jeiserem jam gam gularam, anggwana

jeiserem jeime etam-etama maaryenf gwelaiserem ga jes gam eyebili."

¹⁹Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane aasaje galgala jemna unggwanfersus. Fene jemna waaken-waakensusu, hargana ga unggwanfer. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei tumilgala masar manggen gam tombaabili ini saaser-saasermer.

²⁰Jem pagar mwa gwetmanabe angthane galgalyena aasaje ga jep gam nwini. Bosna jemna ga Lasarus. Tifni jemna ga bubwa tetena.

²¹Ini jemna unggwan-girfer gam folbana enggalfe, jei tumilgal tomna angthane galgalabaraiserem jemna jam tombaabife. Tifni jemna weren-werensusem folbana, ane gwalna ga aa ge jalbili, bubwana jemnaiserem ga aane bwere-bweretabaibene.

²²Angthane galgalyena jeiserem ga tere, ane malaikata ga aane girinfele tampata waakensususerem jebe, Abrahamem gwetmanap taman waaken-giribe. Jepga angthane galgalabara jeiserem jei mese ga tere, ane ga aane tirnnu.

²³Ane jei taman tokwagiribe tamtamtala unggwanfersus ga domola,

ane tifni jemna seyafter sigin-siginsusu. Ane jei ga anggaswena bolabe, ane Abraham ga damtaswena bijaususube, ane Lasarus jei Abrahamem gwetmanap nwini.

²⁴ Angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga gutena, 'Uwa Abraham! Ai ase nesikte! Ai tamtamtala unggwanfersus ai domola tokwagiri aaiserem jebe. Jega jem temawer, Lasarus se bal, tafa bola gangge ustate fonabe, ane gase jela, maflama amna as gangge titintebe.'

²⁵ Jengga Abraham ga tamawolbana, 'Am tane, se sarstaabon aamei gwanan igalap gwenantam seyafter waakenaiserem imsam domolant, jengga Lasarus jei kapkaiserem jes domolwenant. Namwer jei aafe ini saaser-saaserfer se nwini, ane aamei ga tamtamtala unggwanfer jeiserem ga is domola.

²⁶ Ane jetefeneryan, aamei ijep nwinirim ane ai ajeba nwinirim aafe, nem nenennabe omwana unggwandwasusem fala. Omwana jeiserem ba mesam eyebil enggalfe, angthane aafmanaiserem aa jei gam gunurum jam gwife jewer, ga masef gam unggwasa jam gwife. Ane

angtane jepmanaiserem jei masef gam unggwasa aawer jalfe.'

²⁷ Angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga bala, 'Afa ga gam jes gamserem, Uwa, ai isa unggwanfersus bala, aamei Lasarus se bafta uwa amnaiserem jem jenap.

²⁸ Aya mese oso amna tafna gwiri ga jep ge nwinbene. Lasarus se bafta jei gangge towastababi tamtamtala aafe unggwanfersus. Jei gangge towastababi jei enggam jam naaweyan ai agam gwenantam ogiribe, jega jei ga sege towaswebili jei jam tere jepserem jei jam ge jalbiyen taman tamtamtala aaiserem jebe.'

²⁹ Abraham ga tamawolbana, 'Aya mese oso imnaiserem jei buku Nabi Musa ane nabi-nabi afweraiserem jei aa jes ne tulistababilim jei mes ne damtabili. Jei bukunu jeiserem jam sene gerebaabistena, ane jem igiserem ga sene onsobili, jei etam-etamawer ga gangge tikwebili.'

³⁰ Jengga angtane galgalabara jeiserem ga tamawolbana, 'Wowo Uwa Abraham! Jei taterisi bukunup aa jes ne tulistababilim jei jam ne sarbiyen. Jengga angtane afa jam tereserem jei

jam se irwenaram terewer, ane gase
sofwa jemnibe, jei ga sege sarbili,
ane ga sege tikwebili etam-etama
jelemanaiserem jewer.'

³¹ Jengga Abraham ga bala, 'Afa
jei taterisi Nabi Musamana jam
ne saribeyeneye, ane nabi-nabi
afweraiserem jeman mesna jam ne
saripmiyeneye, gam juga angthane safe
terewer irwela, jei angthane jeiserem je
jam ne sarbayan, ane jam ge tikwebiyen
etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer.'"

17 ¹ Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,
"Angthane bunarsusfer unggwasbala ba
gane domola etam-etama kapka jam
eyebife. Jengga angthane, jei angthane
nafsi jam aa jei gam unggwasbaabilirim
kapkaiserem jam eyebife, angthane
jeiserem aa jei gam unggwasbaabilirim
jei tamtamtaala unggwandwasusu galap
se domolsa.

² Afa tuna unggwan-girsusu daran-
darnaiserem jam gane tafrebaasiwilirim
jem botonabe, ane jei ga gane
firtaaniwili finibe enggalfe angthane
jeiserem jem gam tamtamtafe,
tamtamtala jeiserem bastouya. Jengga

tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
 jei unggwandwasusu tamtamtala
 jeiserem jemniwer. Afa angthane jei
 angthane Ai ibirimfer As jei tebanaram,
 angthane jeiserem jei jam gam
 unggwasbanaram etam-etama kapka
 jam eyebife, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
 tamtamtala unggwandwasus gase
 gulbasa angthane jeiserem jebe.

³Jeiserem ga jem temawer, in ina
 ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne,
 juga aamei angthane nafsiserem ijam
 unggwasbaabiyen.

⁴Afa jei etam-etama kapka tuju kali
 imnip jam gam eyebaabilirim nunu
 daamfennaiserem jeme, ane jei imnibe
 jeber-jeber ga gam jalwena, ane ga
 gam gutena, 'Ini amna ajam jenbana ai
 etam-etama kapkaiserem ames eyebili
 imnibe.', afa ga gam jes gemerserem,
 aamei ga etam-etama jemna jeiserem
 ga jam igam borolbana jeber-jeber."

⁵Rasulu jeiserem Tuhan Yesus ga
 aane bala, "Tuhan, ini amna as
 baabetabartabaipmi, juga ai Uwa
 Sanbagiri ginggitfer gam asa tebana."

⁶Tuhan Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Afa
 aamei Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifefener

isa tebana, nana tan bastantowaisusu gemerserem, aamei samfer tini unggwandusa aaiserem isa bili, 'Aamei jase malti, ane ina finip ga is guru!' Ane tini jeiserem ga is gam sarbana, ane jes ga gam maltini, finip jena ga gam guru."

⁷ Yesus Jei seisya taterisi aaiserem ga jes nasipmini: "Taterisi aaiserem ga ilem iniber jafner isa bilsini: Afa angthane imniwer jei angthane nafsiserem jam gam damtanaram enggalfe awelna jemnip gam gwebif, afa makanap gam gwena, afa dombas gam gerebaabisnenne, angthane jeiserem jei aa galap gam warautnaram jenabe, angthane sanbaka jemna ke enggam gam bala, 'Au, tatarfer gas twen!'

⁸ Bunarsus fas, gamyan! Jengga sanbaka jemna jei enggam gam bala, 'Tumilgala ap as menetabaibesi! Fene ga is kabwabili, fene awelna jenap ijebar gwebuwenaram. Ane aamei ai ga as is batobana ai ajep twenaram. Afa ai jam as twenaram jamer taban, aamei jon ga is twena.'

⁹ Angthane awelna nafsimana aa jei gam gwebilirim, jei jame aa galap eyebilirim sanbaka jemnaiserem aa jes gam

bilibenerem jam eyebife, sanbaka jemna jei jam balyan enggame, 'Ase samfer gulbana.' Wowo, gamyan.

¹⁰Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga aas: Afa aamei jam igama eyebilirim seyafter is jes gane bilipminirim ibe, in ina ijama tetenanayan jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga aamei ga enggam igama gunu, 'Aingga awelna angthane nafsiserem ai ajemna tefner aya gwebili. Aingga awelna alem sanbakmana tefner agma gweyibene jei aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife.'"

¹¹Yesus aa galap sofnaram kota Yerusalemwer, Jei ga ayenni ona Samarya yo ona Galileya jem nenennabe.

¹²Jei jame aa galap fornaram tamnabe, angthane sepulu tiffin bwernabara ga aa ge jalbili Yesus ne damtafe. Jei bijauwener ge fibitne,

¹³ane ga aa ge gwarenbili, "Yesus! Uwa! As nesiktababi!"

¹⁴Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem jame aa galap damtabilirim, Yesus ga balbabili, "Sya, Ai isa Ajam waakentababili. Imamminip sa sofwe. Ane jei ga isa balbabili tifni imna ga isene

damdamtabaipmini." Nomkefe aa jebar ge sofobilirim imamminibe, jemna tiffin bwerna ga aa ge waakensweipmini.

¹⁵ Angtane daamfenna jemniwer aaiserem, jei jen jena ga damtana, "Wa aiba amsam waakenswel!" Jepga jei gamjon ga warautna Yesusminibe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene, uskambar ga gowena.

¹⁶ Ane jei jener ga jena Yesusem tufabe, ane ga bala, "O Yesus ase samfer gulbana. Ai ames waakenswel!" Angtane jeiserem jei angthane Samaryamana, jei angthane Yahudimanyan.

¹⁷ Ane Yesus ga gutena, "Gam ke angthane sepulu ga Agam waakentababili? Angtane sembilan afweraiserem jei ga fwera?"

¹⁸ Jeje bafa angthane Yahudimanyan aaiserem ga jenfentowai warautya, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, 'Asi samfer gulbana?'"

¹⁹ Ane Yesus ga angthane jeiserem ga bala, "Gase irwe, ane ga is sofna. Aamei Ai waakenfer As imes tebana, jega jem temawer aamei gase waakenswe."

²⁰ Angtane safna Farisimana afwenefener Yesus ga aane tenebana,

"Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fonggalabar se towaiwena anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jam gwefe?" Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, angthane jei waakenfer jam ge sarbiyen enggame nunu jeiserem mesam fortya.

²¹ Angthane jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Au, gasa damta, aaiserem ga Jei!' afa 'Jei aaroi!', aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri mes towaiwena im nenennabe Sanbakfe Jam gwefe."

²² Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Nunu jam se falaram, ini imna unggwanfer ga isege folbamini nunu daamfenna jeiserem ijama domolfe nunu afweraiserem jemniwer, nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajem foryalaiserem. Jengga jes jepserem aamei fas As ijama damtayan.

²³ Angthane aamei ga isene balbabisi, 'Jei aaure!' afa 'Jei aafre!' Jengga safnant, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama onsobaabiyen,

²⁴ aam temawer Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gamjon aafer-aafer Ajep forsanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ane jes jepserem angthane seyafter ga sege towaswebisi Ai Amsam fortya, angthane iris nafa jam damtala gamserem. Angthane seyafter jei samfer iris nafa gane domola jam bwertalabe winsi fwesawer jamere winsi afwer fwesabo.

²⁵ Jengga Ai nalef Ajam foroyan, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gwanan tamtamtalaiserem unggwanfer As gwirni. Ane angthane namwer aas jepserem aa jei naawenaram jei Ai As baif sene gwebana.

²⁶ Nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gamjon Jam Ajep forsanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, angthane jes jepserem jei enggam se naawesa, angthane fwatermana gamserem jei aa gemer naawelam, nunu Nabi Nuh aa galap gwelam jes gamserem.

²⁷ Angthane jes galapserem ga jafner naawel, tumilgal mese fo ga jetefer ne dumilwel, ane wini yo anggwana jena ga aane detwel, jamer nunu Nabi Nuh atdusap aa ge kabwitel. Ane jepga fona

ga til, angthane seyafter jepmanaiserem
ga aa ge albitil.

²⁸Nunu Ai gamjon jam Ajep
forsanyaram, angthane jes jepserem
jei enggam se naawesa, angthane
fwatermana gamserem jei aa gemer
naawelam, nunu Lot aa galap gwelam
jes gamserem. Angthane gwanan
jes galapserem jafner naawel, ga
aane dwenwel, ane galgala ga aane
jualtababuwel, afwer jei jam ne
armantababuwel, makan gane gwebana,
ane jena gane eyebili.

²⁹Jengga nunu Lot kota Sodom aa
jem mirsotefalam, nunu jes jemerserem
Uwa Sanbagiri ga tokwana yo beleranga
ga jem bafsunul winsiwer, arouwa
galserem. Ane angthane seyafter
jepmanaiserem ga aa ge taabisil, jamer
fus.

³⁰Jes gemerserem nunu Ai gamjon
Ajep forsanyaram, angthane aafer-aafer
ga sege wasferwebisi.

³¹Nunu jes jepserem jeme, angthane
jelem ja sitawer aaiserem, jei gamjon
jam ge kabwiteyan jelem jenabe
enggalfe galgala gam kitultaabonfe
mwonawer. Ane angthane makanap

gwelaisherem jegme gemer. Jei gamjon fas jam warauyan enggalfe galgala gam ne kitultaabonf jenawer.

³² Gasa sarbistaabon ga bai etamwel wini Lotmanaiserem jemnibe! Ini jemna jam janbil galgala jelemanaa aa jes mirtebitefalam jem temawer, ane jei ga irfwel kotana jeisherem jes domsofe, ane jei ga ter.

³³ Angtane afa aa jei gwenaram jelem galgalem temawenefener, jei waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan. Jengga angthane aa jei gam gwenaram Am temawer, jei ga waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola.

³⁴ Ai ims towas-towastababili, gwini jeisherem Ai Ajep forsanyaram, angthane naura mwona daamfennaiserem jep aa jei gangge tanaram, malaikata Amna angthane naura jeisherem jei afelna tefner ga gane gaartesa, ane afelnaiserem jei jeber gane mirtetefalsa.

³⁵ Ane wini naura tumilgala aa jei gangge eyebilirim, wini naura jeisherem malaikata Amna jei afelna tefner gane goltesa, ane afelna ga jeber gane mirultefalsa.

³⁶ (Anggwa nauna makanap aa jei gangge gwenaram, jegme gemer.)"

³⁷ Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Tuhan, jeiserem ga fwer se etamwena?" Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Bunar-bunarsus aamei Ai As isa damtasa Ai gamjon Ajep forsanyaram, jes gamserem junu unggwan-gwansusu bunar-bunarsus jei matau futunu gemer gam domolaram onabe, ane jep ga gangge betwebili."

18 ¹ Jepga Yesus Jei seisia taterisi ga nasbili enggalfе angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem gam towas-towastababif, jei sembayanga jeber-jeber ga sene gwebabuwena, jei sembayanga gwebalawer jam ge tikwebiyen. Ane jei bunarsusfer ga sege towaswebili enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga nemna nes gase sarbaipmini."

² Yesus ga balbabili, "Kotana aasaje jebe, angthane sanbaka aasaje ga jep nwini. Jeiba angthane aa jei gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Jei jam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.

Ane ini jemna kekelna, jei angthane kabwaktala aa jei ne damtabilirim, angthane jeiserem jei jam batobaabiyen.

³ Kotana jeiserem jebe, saamira wini aasaje ga jep nwini. Saamira wini jeiserem jei angthane sanbaka jeiserem jemnibe jeber-jeber forowetya, ane ga gam bala, 'Gwanan as batobi! Ginanggwana amnaiserem jei kapkaiserem as mes eyebili abe. Aamei ga is bala, jega jei kapka aa jes eyebilirim abe, ai jeiserem gam ge borol ginanggwana jeiserem jebar.'

⁴ Jamer abak-abaksus angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei bai saamira wini jeiserem jes batobife. Jengga umwef ga jei jelem inibe ga gunu, 'Bunarsus, ai ajam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane ai kabwaktala angtanemana ai ajam batobaipmiyen.

⁵ Jengga saamira wini aaiserem jei jeber-jeber forowetya amnibe, ane susana ap ga as gam eyeibene. Ga jem temawer ai waakena as eyebili wini jeiserem jebe, ane kabwaktala jemna jam age borolmi saamira wini yo ginanggwana jeiserem jemna. Afa fasaye, jei jeber-jeber galap se

forowetya amnibe, ane jei ga ai ase werentaasini.'"

⁶ Ane Tuhan Yesus ga balbabili, "Gasa sarsi waakenfer, angthane sanbaka kapka jeiserem jei aa jes biltenaram! Jei saamira wini jeiserem jes batobili.

⁷ Afa ga gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane bunarsusfer gase batobaabili, angthane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram waakenfer, ane sembayinga ga gane gwebabuwena gwin gwer juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane gase batobaabili kabwaktala jei aa jes gane domolaram jewer. Ane Jei abakfer Jam fiyan angthane Jelemanaiserem jes batobaabife.

⁸ Ai ims towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Jelemanaiserem sembayinga jemna gam sarbaipmini, ane Jei angthane jeiserem tatarfer ga gam batobaabili. Safe gam, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai gamjon jam As forsanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, Ai ke angthane enggalaiserem ga As damtabisi, angthane Ai aa jei ne tebanaram, ane jei ga sembayinga gane gwebabili?"

⁹ Yesus Jei taterisi gamjon ga nasipmini. Yesus taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini angthane jena aa jei ne

tetenannaram jebe, ane jena enggam aa jei gane gitminirim, "Ai etam-etama fas. Angtane nafsiserem jei seyafter etam-etamabara."

¹⁰ Yesus ga taterisi aas nasbili:

"Angtane naura jei ga aa ge teyafna Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap enggalfe sembayanga gangge gwebaf. Daamfennaisherem jei angthane safna Farisimana, ane afelnaisherem jei angthane pajak doini aa jei tebabinennerem ga jes.

¹¹ Angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem ga fyatena, ane sembayanga ga gwebana jelem temawer enggame, 'O Uwa Sanbagiri, ai Isa enggam ai bala, asi samfer gulbana, aam temawer ai angthane nafsi gamserem ai gamyan. Ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen. Ai galgala ajam komkomtababisiyen. Ai maaryena fas ajam gwebiyen. Ai Isa enggam ai bala asi samfer gulbana, aam temawer ai enggalyan angthane pajak doini aa jei tebabinennerem aaiserem aaf aa jei finaram jei galserem.

¹² Ai ga waakenaisherem ga jetefener ai eyebili. Ai minggunu daamfenna jeme, nunu ga naura ai ajam twenyan enggalfe ai Isa agam pujitef. Ane seyafter ajes

domolaram, ai afwer ga jes agam kitulbono Ibe.'

¹³Jengga angthane pajak doini aa jei tebabinennerem jei bijaususuber fina, duka jemna ga jam nortantena, jei jam anggasweyan taman waaken-giriwer. Ane jei ga gutena, 'O Uwa Sanbagiri, ai angthane etam-etamabara. As nesikte, etam-etama amnaiserem as jam Is wirulbaasini!'"

¹⁴Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai ims towas-towastababili, angthane pajak doini aa jei tebabinennerem jeiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jemna ga aa wirulbaasini, ane jei jame aa galap warautnaram jem jenabe, jei Uwa Sanbagirfar mes ge waakenswena. Jengga angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar jam ge waakensweyan, aam temawer angthane seyafter gemerserem jena aa jei gam gaartenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga gam onabertana. Ane angthane jena aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga gam gaartena."

¹⁵Angthane tanna bastantanaisierem ga aane aftaruwena Yesusminibe enggalfe,

Yesus tafna jem dwak sagap gam tosoniwif. Ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei angthane tanna aa jei ne aftarbuwenaram jei ga aane damtabili, ane jei angthane jeiserem ga aane uftabili.

¹⁶ Jengga Yesus tanna jeiserem ga jenbebili, ane ga balbabili, "Tantantane jeiserem jei samfer ge jalbili Amnibe. Ipsama uftabilirim, aam temawer angthane enggalaiserem tanna aas galserem, jei samfer se naawena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem Sanbakf se gwena.

¹⁷ Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, tanna bastouya jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem jes ne tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf se gwena. Angthane baife aa jei gam gwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakf gwefe, angthane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan angthane Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwefe, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwapura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."

¹⁸ Angthane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem jei Yesus ga tenebana enggame, "Guru, Aamei waakena. Ai ga basas eyebili

enggalfe ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus agam domolfe?"

¹⁹Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga Asim bala enggame Ai waakena? Angtane waakena afa fas jam gweyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai Jei waakena.

²⁰Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim, aamei seyafter jeiserem imes towaswebili: Maaryena ipsam gwebit. Angtane ipsam tat. Jigala angtanemana ipsam komkomulsit. Angtane nensa syefer ipsam balt. Iye yo uwa imna, taterisi jemna ga jamer igam tasyipmini."

²¹Angtane jeiserem ga gunu, "Taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai amsam tikwebitinint, ai bastowaisamer galapserem jamer namwer aas jepserem jep mese."

²²Yesus jeiserem Jame aa galap saribenerem, Yesus angthane jeiserem ga bala, "Taterisi umwefe ga daamfenna, aamei gemerje jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Galgala imna seyafter ga jam is jualtababili, ane doini ga angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jep is kitulmini, ane aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem ga is domola jamer abak-abaksus. Afa jeiserem jam is eyebilirim

jamer taban, aamei ga is jela Amnibe, ane Ai ga Asis tikwebaatini."

²³ Jengga angthane jeiserem taterisi Yesusmana jeiserem jam aa galap saribenerem, ini jemna ga jenbana aam temawer galgala jemna ane-anesus.

²⁴ Yesus jei angthane jeiserem ini jemna mesam towaswebabana, angthane jeiserem ini ga jam jenbana. Yesus ga jem temawer ga gunu, "Angthane galgalabaraiserem jei ini galgalapfener gam folbana, ini jemna Uwa Sanbagirminip jam folbayan. Afa ini angtanemana jes gemerserem gemer gam folbanaram, afa jei fas jam irfwebayanaye, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam gweyan.

²⁵ Bunar-bunarsus, twena unggwandusa jei jam kaweteyan burum mwonabe. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane afa ini jemna galgalapfener gam folbanaram, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam ge gweyan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe Jam nwinyen."

²⁶ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne sarbasinirim, jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Afa ga

gam jes gamserem, gam juga nan se waakentaasini?"

²⁷ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angtane jei jen jena jam waakentaasiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jei gam waakentaasini."

²⁸ Petrus jei Yesus ga bala, "Ai seyafter ajesa damtabilirim amsa mirtebitefala enggalfe ai Aamei Is agma tikwebaatif!"

²⁹ Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsus ims towas-towastababili, angthane jena aa jei gam mirultefalaram, afa wi tane, afa aya oso, afa ene jeta enggalfe awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gwebif, ane enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe gam gwef,

³⁰ angthane jeiserem jei namwer aas jepserem fwaina se taabili uskambarsus seyafter aa jes mirtebitefalaram jemniwer. Ane nunu galap aa jep forsanyaram, Ai Ajep warautnaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem se gulbasa jebe, jamer abak-abaksus."

³¹ Yesus Jei angthane dua belas Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jentowaifener ga aa betbetulsini, ane ga balbabili, "Gasa sarsi! Nei kota Yerusalemwera

gane tauna. Nabi fwatermana gwanan aa jei naawelam, jei ga enggam ne tulistababil Am temawer: Angtane jei kapkaiserem Ap Asene eyeibene, Aiba Tane Angtanemana. Seyafter jei aa jes ne tulistababilim, namwer ga sege etamwebili Amnibe.

³² Ai ga Asene gerfa angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe. Jei Ai ga Asene bisobafa, ane jei Ai ga Asene imei-imeitafa, ane makem ga Asene gwebafa.

³³ Ane jei Ai ga Asene safsaftana newa utuboroserem jeme, ane Ai ga Asene munbofo. Jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem, Ai gamjon ga jem As irwefa terewer."

³⁴ Taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbabilirim, taterisi seyafter jeiserem angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jam ne sarbiyen. Taterisi jeiserem ga jam syawulmisini jemniwer. Jei fas jam ge towaswebiyen Yesus Jei bas nasipmini jebe.

³⁵ Yesus aa galap fortyaram kota Yeriko gwetmanabe, angthane aasaje nel eyep ga jep nwini. Jei nwe kofa, ane jei doif jeber-jeber aber-aberwowena.

³⁶ Jei angthane unggwanfer aa jei ge ayebintyerem aa galap sarbabilirim, jei ga tenebaabili, "Aaje basa?"

³⁷ Angthane aa jei ge ayebintyerem jei ga aane bala, "Yesus, Angthane tamna Nasaretmana jeiserem, Jei Jam ayinyef."

³⁸ Ane angthane nwe kofa jeiserem ga gwarna, "Yesus, Tane Raja Daudmana, Aameiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram! Ai ase nesikte!"

³⁹ Angthane aa jei ge danabilirim, jei angthane nwe kofa jeiserem ga aane uftana, ane ga aane bala, "Jas tikwe!" Jengga jei gamjon ga gwarna uskambarsus, "Yesus, Tane Raja Daudmana, Aameiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram! Ai ase nesikte!"

⁴⁰ Jepga Yesus ga fyatena, ane angthane ga balbabili, "Angthane nwe kofa jeiserem jesa girinyel Amnip." Angthane nwe kofa jeiserem aa galap fortyaram Yesusminibe, Yesus ga tenebana,

⁴¹ "Aamei ibas bili Ai ibe is Ajes eyeibefe?" Angthane nwe kofa jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai enggam ai gunu, ai waakenfer anggasif."

⁴² Jepga Yesus angthane nwe kofaiserem ga bala, "Gase gaarasi! Aamei Ai waakenfer As imes tebana, jega jem temawer aamei gase waakenswe."

⁴³ Jes jeberserem jei ga gaarasini, ane jei Yesus ga tikwebaatini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene. Ane angthane uskambar jeiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne domolaram, jei seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene.

19 ¹ Yesus ga forna kota Yeriko je, ane Jei kotana jeiserem jep jamer ga sofna.

² Kotana jeiserem jebe angthane aasaje ga jep nwini, bosna jemna ga Sakeus. Jei angthane sanbak angthane pajak doini aa jei gane tebabinennerem ane pemerintafe ga gane kitulmini, ane galgala jemna anesus.

³ Angthane uskambarsus jei Yesusfar ga aa ge sofobili. Sakeus jei jam towaswef Yesus ga fwersa angthane uskambar aa jei ge sofobilirim jebar. Jei masef Yesus jam damtayan, aam temawer jei angthane tofora.

⁴ Jega jem temawer jei ga nunggiri angthane uskambar jeiserem jem mukanawer. Ane Sakeus tinip ga tauna,

jega jei Yesus jewer gam damtaf, Jei Jam aa jep ge ayebintyerem tini jeiserem jem gwetmanabe.

⁵ Yesus Jei Jame aa galap fortyaram tini jeiserem jebe, Jei ga anggaswena, ane Sakeus ga damtaswena. Ane Yesus ga balswena, "Sakeus, tatar jase ireya! Ai namwer im jenap Ajam forof, ane Ai ibar ge nwinf."

⁶ Sakeus jei tatarmer ga iretya, ane Yesus ga tebana ini saaser-saasersusmer, ane jei nawersamer ga aa ge gwina Sakeusem jenabe.

⁷ Angtane seyafter jeiserem jei Yesus gam jam aane damtanaram enggame Yesus jei Sakeusem jenap sofwe. Jei jelem inip uskamer enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus Jei angthane syewal anggwana gamserem gam gwina angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jem jenabe! Jeiserem je kapka!"

⁸ Jepga Sakeusem jenabe, Sakeus ga fyatena angthane uskambar jeiserem jem mukanabe, ane Yesus ga bala, "Tuhan, ai amse sarbasi! Ai etam-etamawer as irfwena. Ai galgala amna nenennaber as waksosini, ane afwer ga angthane galgalyenaiserem

jep as kitulmini. Ane angthane ai ajes afaftababuwenantam doini jemna agam tamserenbaipmuwenantam, ai doini jemna gamjon as warautabaipmini jebe, nawer-nawermer."

⁹ Ane Yesus ga gutena, "Nunu aaiserem jeme, aamei ane wi tane imna seyafter gemerserem, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama imna seyafter is mes wirtabaipmini, ane gwela ibirmi is mes golmini ibe. Ai waakena Amnaiserem ibe is Amesam golmini, aam temawer aameiba asal-asala Abrahammanam,

¹⁰ ane Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf Ai fortya angthane aamei galserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jena aa jei ne bijausonaram Ai Ajes terelbaabif, Ai angthane jeiserem Ai ga Ajes waakentababisif."

¹¹ Angthane jei Yesus ga gemer ne sarbasini waakenfer, Yesus jei gamjon ga nasowena enggame, Jei seisia taterisi ga jes nasbili. Jes jepserem angthane syefer enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Yesus namwer kota Yerusalem gas gwetmansol. Jei Yerusalemwer Jam se fornaram, jes jemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ginanggwana nemna gase

surbobili, ane Jei gase towaiwena nem Sanbakfe jam gwefe ogiri aaiserem jebe." Angtane jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei syefer ge gubili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam guyon jes gamserem gam Jam eyebife. Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep gwefe anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, angtane nunu jeiserem jei jam ne domolyan nwena jelemanaiserem jeme. Ga jem temawer Yesus seisia taterisi ga jes nasbili enggame:

¹²"Angtane aasaje sanbakf nwini negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei negeri jemna ga mirsotefala, ane negeri bjausususerem jewer ga sofna enggalfe, raja sanbaksusu negeri seyafter aa jei tebabilirim jei baabeta gam gulbaf jebe, juga enggalf angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei rajaf gam etamwef negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Afa jei baabeta jam se taabilirim raja sanbaksusususerem jemniwer, jei gamjon gase warauwa negeri jelemanaiserem jebe.

¹³Jei nalefe jam sofweyan, jei gwanan angthane sepulu ga gemer jenbebili, angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibuwenaram. Jei doi emasa

daamfen-daamfennem ga kitulmini jebe. Doi emasa daamfenna, jei ga gaji doi muara nawer-ningginmana gamserem. Ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem ga balbabili, 'Galgala ga doini aaiserem ga jem isa armantababili, galgala jeiserem gamjon ga jam isa jualtababili enggalfe, doini ai isa ajes kitulminirim, doini jeiserem ga isa unggwantababisini. Aaiserem ga enggammer isa eyebili jamere ai gamjon as warautna.'

¹⁴Jengga angthane afwer negeri jeiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei angthane sanbaka jeiserem kakalmer ga aane nasbana. Ane angthane sanbaka jei aa galap sofnaram, angthane aa jei ne nasbanaram jei angthane ga aane baftabili enggalfe, raja sanbaksususerem negeri seyafter aa jei gam tebabilirim, raja jeiserem jewer gam ne balf enggame, 'Ai baifa gwena angthane sanbak aaiserem jei am rajaf gwefe.'

¹⁵Jengga angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei baabeta ga taabili raja sanbaksususerem jemniwer, jega jei rajafe jei jon gam gwefe negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Ane jei gamjon ga warauwa negeri jelemanaiserem jebe. Ane jei jame aa

galap fornaram, jei angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibenerem doini aa jep kitulminintim, angthane jeiserem ga jenbebili enggalfe, jei gam towaswef doini aa jes ne tebabilirim jei aa jes ne unggwantababilirim unggwanfer ga fomera.

¹⁶ Angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibenerem nabal danalaiserem jei ga jela rajaminibe, ane ga bala, 'Uwa, doi emasa daamfenna aamei gwanan ap as ijes gulbanantam, doini jeiserem ames unggwan-girtaasini jamere doi emasa jeiserem gamjon sepulufe ga etamwena.'

¹⁷ Raja jeiserem ga bala, 'Samfersus, aamei awelna amna i waakenfer im gwebili. Aamei awelna bastantanaiserem waakenfer imes gwebili. Jega jem temawer ai isas destabana aamei angthane sanbakf is nwini, kotana sepulu aamei ga jes is tebabili.'

¹⁸ Angthane awelna jemnip aa jei ne gweyibenerem afelnaiserem jei jon ga jela, ane ga bala, 'Uwa, doi emasa daamfenna aamei ap as ijes gulbanantam, doini jeiserem ga ames unggwantaasini jamere doi emasa tafna gwiri.'

¹⁹ Raja jeiserem ga bala, 'Aamei mese angthane sanbakf is nwini, kotana tafna gwiri ga gemer is tebabili.'

²⁰ Angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gweyibenerem nafsiserem jei jon ga jela, ane raja jeiserem ga bala, 'Uwa, doi emasa imna daamfennaiserem aare; ai fenbitem ai fwirna, ane ga ai syawulsini, juga doi emasa aaiserem ai ajam anggabisili gala.

²¹ Ai aamei isa jam erebene, aam temawer aamei angthane kakala. Aamei angthane nafsi doini aa jes ne unggwantaasinirim, doini jeiserem aamei ga im tebabili. Ane aamei nananisi aamei ijam tonolyenaiserem, nananisi jeiserem ga ijes tebabili.'

²² Raja jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem ga bala, 'Aamei awelna amna kabwakfer im gwebili! Aamei ai asi gemer balaram ai taterisi imna jeiserem ai isa jeter as onsoibene, ai isas tamtamtana. Aamei tousa ai angthane kakala. Ai angthane nafsi doini aa jes ne unggwantaasinirim, doini jeiserem ai ga as tebabili. Ane ai nananisi ai ajam tonolyenaiserem, nananisi jeiserem ga as tebabili.

²³ Afa ga gam, jeje bafa aamei doini jeiserem fas ijam gwetaanteyan banggabe enggalfe, nunu ai jema gam warautnaram ai doini jeiserem seyafter bunganabaner ga agam tebabili?'

²⁴ Ane raja jeiserem jei angthane jep aa jei ge fibilirim ga balbabili, 'Doi emasa daamfenna jeiserem jemniwer sa amsonba, ane doini jeiserem ga isa kitulbono angthane doi emasa sepulu aa jei tebabilirim jebe.'

²⁵ Jengga angthane jeiserem ga aa ge gubili, 'Uwa jei doi emas sepulu mesam damtana!'

²⁶ Raja jeiserem ga tamawola, 'Ai ims towas-towastababili, angthane waakenfer aa jei gane eyebilirim jei aa jes gane damtabilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gamjon ga gam kitulmini unggwanfersus. Jengga angthane bastowaifer aa jei gane damtabilirim, afa jei kabwakfer gane gwebili jeiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bastowaifer jeiserem jei aa jei ne domolaram ga gam amsonbana jemniwer.

²⁷ Ane angthane baife aa jei gam naawenaram ai jem rajaf gwefe, jeiba

ginanggwa amnam. Angtane jeiserem aaf gasa aftabiyel, ane ga isa munbobili am tarnabe."

²⁸Yesus Jei jeiserem Jame aa galap tabanulurum Jam nasbilibe, Jei nabala ga Jei danna, kota Yerusalemwer ga teyafna.

²⁹Jei tamna Betfage yo Betanya Jame aa galap gwetmansonaram, taarentumu bosna ga Saitun aa jep nulnaram, Yesus Jei angthane naura ga bafsona, angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem.

³⁰Yesus ga gitmini, "Ga sege sofwe tamna nem mukanap jeiserem jebe! Aamei tamna jeiserem jep jam is ge kawesonaram, aamei keledai tanna jep ga is ge damtana, jam daktabaasiliserem. Keledai tanna jeiserem ga gemerje angthane afa jem sagap jam nwinteyan ane jeme jam wofeyan. Keledai tanna jeiserem ga is ge fertesini, ane ga is ge aftayala aafe.

³¹Afa angthane aamei is jam sene taanaaminirim enggame, 'Jeje bafa aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?', aamei angthane jeiserem ga enggam is ge bala, 'Keledai tanna aaiserem Tuhane bala.'"

³² Angtane naura jeiserem jei ga aa ge sofwa. Ane jei ga aa ge domola seyafter jes gemerserem Yesus aa gemer gitminirim.

³³ Jei keledai tanna jeiserem aa galap ge fertesinirim, angthane keledai tanna jam jemanserem jei angthane naura jeiserem ga gitmini, "Jeje bafa aamei keledai tanna jeiserem ga im ge fertesini?"

³⁴ Jei angthane jeiserem ga aa ge tamawolbana, "Keledai tanna aaiserem Tuhan gam gunu."

³⁵ Ane jei keledai tanna jeiserem ga aa ge aftafala Yesusminibe. Ane jepga fene fen sagap kamwiliserem jemna ga aane tosobaanswena keledai jeiserem jem sagabe. Ane Yesus ga aane batobana keledai jeiserem jem sagap ga jusona.

³⁶ Yesus Jei Jame aa galap sofnaram keledai tanna jeiserem jeme, angthane fene fen sagap kamwiliserem jelemanaga aane bunulIntena nelebe. Jei fene fen sagap kamwiliserem ga enggalf ne bunulIntena nelebe, angthane afweraiserem jei gangge towaswebif enggame, Yesus Jeiba angthane sanbaksam.

³⁷ Ane Yesus Jei kota Yerusalem ga towaisona jam gwetmansofe, nel iryela otumu Saitunwer aaiserem jebe. Ane angthane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem seyafter jeiserem jei ga aa ge towaiwebili Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne pujitefe ini saaser-saasereme. Ane unggwanfer enggam ga naawewena, "Uwa Sanbagiri asi samfer golmini, bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme ai ajesa domolaram jem temawer."

³⁸ Jei ga naawewena: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe, Raja aa Jei fortyaram Tuhanem boseme! Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite uskambar! Jei nei nes waakentababisini! Jei waakensusu; Jei taman waaken-girip nwini, tamna bwalesususerem."

³⁹ Angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Guru, angthane Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jes balbabi, jei jas uftabi!"

⁴⁰ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai ims towas-towastababili, afa jei jam sege

tikwebilirim Ams pujitelewer, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri gase eyebili juga tuna aaiserem jei ga Ai ga Asene pujitene."

⁴¹ Ane Yesus Jei amkom fom forola kota Yerusalem je. Jei kotana jeiserem aa galap domsonaram, Yesus ga angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem Yerusalem je ga syebabili uskambarsus.

⁴² Ane ga gutena, "O angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem Yerusalem je, ini Amna As enggam folbana aamei Asi gama tebaf enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gam waakentababisif, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gam isa gwena. Jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei Asi baifa gwebana.

⁴³ Nunu se fortya galabe, aamei ga isa domola ginanggwana imnaiserem je ona sene gerentababisnenne jamere kotana imnaiserem durga. Ane jei jem saaserfar ga sege gubili gwetman-gwetmanfer enggalfe aamei is gam ne munbobif. Ane angthane afa fas jam totinyen kotana imnaiserem jewer.

⁴⁴ Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jem foryalaiserem enggalfe aamei is gam waakentababisif, nunu jeiserem mes fortya, aam temawer Aiba aafam.

Jengga aamei Asi baifa gwebana. Jega jem temawer ginangwana imna jei ga aamei isene munbobili seyafter, angthane seyafter igemera nwinirim kota Yerusalem aaiserem jebe. Ane ginangwana jeiserem jei jena seyafter jeiserem ga sene kwirtabaabisini. Tuna afa fas jam falnteyan jelem tampatabe."

⁴⁵Yesus ga kawetena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem kota Yerusalem je. Ane Jei ga towaiwena angthane galgala jep aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram angthane jeiserem ga surbobili jewer.

⁴⁶Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam tulisul: 'Jena Amnaiserem ga enggalf angthane jei Abar Ajeba nasowef.' Jengga aamei jena aaiserem enggam ima eyebili, Jena angthane komkoma jep ge nwinbele gamserem."

⁴⁷Nunu jeber-jeber Yesus Jei angthane ga towas-towastababuwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane sanbak-sanbaka

Yahudimanagerem jes mese, jei ini jemna enggam ga aa ge folbamini Yesus jam ne munbofe.

⁴⁸ Jengga jei nele fas jam ne damtayan Yesus jam munbofe, aam temawer angthane uskambarsus Yesusem tarnap ge fibili, taterisi seyafter Yesus aa jes nasbabilirim ga jes ne sarbisini. Angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei bai angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jam ge erabafe.

20 ¹ Nunu daamfenna jeme, Yesus angthane ga jem towas-towastababili Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane Jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem ga jes nasipmini. Jes jepserem angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, angthane seyafter jeiserem Yesusminip ga aa ge jalbili.

² Ane jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "As jam Is balbabi, baabeta nanmana Aamei seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebuwena? Baabeta Ise nane gulbana Ibe, Aamei seyafter aaiserem ga Ijem eyebuwena?"

³ Yesus Jei enggam ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai gamjon ims tenebaabili. Aamei Ai jon ga As isa towasta,

⁴ baabeta Yohanes aa jes domolaram angthane jam baptistababife, baabeta jeiserem ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela, afa angthaneminiwer jela?"

⁵ Angthane jeiserem jei jenjen ga aa ge doksobana, enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Nei afa enggam jam nesa gunurum Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, Yesus Jei nei enggam nes galap se balbabili, 'Jeje bafa aamei Yohanes ijama tebayan?'

⁶ Jengga afa nei enggam nesa gunurum angthaneminiwer, angthane seyafter galap nesene munbobili toneme, aam temawer jei mes ne taabili enggame Yohanes ba angthane nabisam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftannuntum"

⁷ Ga jem temawer jei Yesus enggam ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter teisyena baabeta Yohanesmana je fwer jela."

⁸ Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Gam juga Aimba aamei isa Ajam towastababiyen baabeta nanmana Ai ga seyafter aaiserem ga Ajem eyebili."

⁹ Jepga Yesus seisya taterisi ga nasipmini angthane jeiserem jebe.

Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam: "Angtane aasaje angguru makanap tonola. Jepga jei angthane anggur tonol tousaiserem ga enggam balbabili, 'Ai as sofna negeri nafsiserem jewer, negeri jeiserem ai jebe abakef as nwini. Ai abakfer jewer ajebar nwinirim, aamei samfer anggur makana amna aaiserem nomkef isa armantana, angguru jep ga isa tonola, ane jem igiserem afwer galap ga ap isa kitulbono.' Ane jena ga sofna negeri nafsibe, ane jei jep ga nwini jamer abaka.

¹⁰ Nunu anggur jep fuluserem jam aa galap fortyaram, angthane anggur makana jam jemanserem jei angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim ga baftana enggalfe, makana jeiserem jem igiserem afwer jei gam tebabif, angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemniwer. Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane aa jes baftanaram, angthane jeiserem ga aane safsaftana. Ane jei angthane jeiserem ga aane bala, 'Se dip! Gase warau, makana jem igiserem ijam gwirinyen.'

¹¹ Angtane makana jam jemanserem jei gamjon angthane awelna jemnip aa jei gwebilirim nafsi jei jon ga baftana. Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane jeiserem jes mese jei jon ga aane safsaftana, ane jep ga aane gwebana jamer jei aa sefersona. Ane jei angthane jeiserem ga aane bala, 'Se dip! Gase warau, makana jem igiserem ijam gwirinyen.'

¹² Makana jam jemanserem jei angthane nawer-ningnabaraiserem jei jon ga baftana. Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei angthane jeiserem jei jon ga aane safsaftana, jamere tifni jemna bubwa teten sobana. Ane ga aane firtaaniwili makana jeiserem jem jitefwer.

¹³ Jepga angthane anggur makana jam jemanserem jei ga gunu, 'Ai gamjon ga basas eyebili? Ai ga enggam as eyebili, ai tanna amna ajes nesiktenerem, ai jes as baftana. Angthane makana amna nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram, jei bunarsus tanna amna jam ne kabwaktayan.'

¹⁴ Jengga angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram,

jei tanna jeiserem jam aa galap ne damtanaram, jena enggam ga aane gitminenne, 'Tanna aaiserem ba makana jei se tebana, jeta jam aa jep tererem. Au, nei tanna aaiserem ganma munbo, juga nei makan anggur aaiserem nei gam nesa tebana!'

¹⁵ Ane jei tanna jeiserem ga aane aftawena anggur makan jitefwer, ane ga aane munbono." Ane Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Angtane makana jam jemanserem jei ga base eyeipmini, angthane makana jemna nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jebe?

¹⁶ Bunar-bunarsus ga enggam, jei se jela angthane anggur makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jemnibe, ane jei angthane jeiserem jei gase munbobili. Gamjon makana jeiserem angthane nafsiserem jep gase gaarmini." Angthane jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbilirim jame aa galap ne sarbasinirim, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Ai bai Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gufe kapka jeiserem jam etamwefe!"

¹⁷ Yesus angthane jeiserem ga gerebaabili, ane ga tenebaabili, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, taterisi aaiserem

jemna igi ga fomfoma, taterisi Am temawer aaiserem aa jes tulisulum Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: 'Angtane jena aa jei ne eyebilirim, tuna jei aa jes ne taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem mes etamwena igsusfe.'"

¹⁸ Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Angtane seyafter aa jei ge janbilirim tuna jeiserem jem sagabe, jei sege wasferwebili. Ane tuna jeiserem afa angtanem sagap jam se jentyaram, tuna jeiserem jei ga angthane jeiserem gase jubono, jamere sonf se etamwena. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, angthane Ams tebayanaaiserem Ai ga As tener-tenertababili, ane ga As tamtamtababili jamer sege wasferwebili."

¹⁹ Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei seyafter ga aa ge towaswebili enggame, Yesus seisia taterisi jeiserem jelem temaweram nasipmini. Jei enggam ge towaswebili jeiba angthane kapka makana nomkef aa jei ne armantanaram jes galserem, seisia taterisi Yesus jep aa jes nasbilirim. Ga jem temawer jes jepserem jei nele ga aane terelbene

Yesus Jam ne tebafe. Jengga jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jes ne erebaabili.

²⁰ Angthane Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jes mese, jei Yesus ga aane gerbaasnenne nwebitmer enggalfe jei Yesus gam ne tebaf, afa Jei taterisi syefer jam se nasbabilirim. Jega jem temawer jei sabanggwana ga aane baftabiwili Yesusminibe enggalfe, Yesus gam ne unggwasbaf tateriseme. Angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Aamei akar-akarem ini waakenmer jam isa gwenaram, ane Yesus ga isa teneba-tenebawena! Afa aamei seyafter aaiserem jam isa eyebilirim, ai aamei ga isa as armantababili." Angthane sanbaka jeiserem enggam ne mwangbisini, afa Yesus Jei syefer jam se tamawolaram, jei Yesus ga sene gera Gubernurminibe, angthane baabetabara aa jei nwinirim sanbakfe ona jeiserem jebe.

²¹ Ane sabanggwana Yesusminip ga aa ge gubili, ane jei Yesus enggam ga aane unggwasbana, "Guru, ai amsa towaswena enggame Aamei seyafter

Ijes nasbabilirim, ane Ijes towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem ba bunaram. Aamei angthane afa Ijam erebeyen. Aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem ga Ijeter nasipminenne angthane igsusususerem jebe, ane angthane igyeneiserem jep jegme taterisi jeiserem Ijeter nasipminenne, nafis-nafismer Ijam nasipmineneyen. Aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, Aamei bunarsusfer ga jetefener Im nasipminenne angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe.

²² Aamei ams towastababi, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei fomfom gunu, aike samfer pajak doini Kaisar Romamanaiserem asa kitulbono, afa safnant?"

²³ Jengga Yesus Jei ini kapka jemna mes towaswebaipmini. Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame, "Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, 'Jamer isa kitulbono.', gam juga angthane Yahudimana jei Ai As galap sene nasbana. Afa Ai enggam jam As gutenaram, 'Safnant.', gam juga angthane pemerintamana jei As galap sene nasbana." Juga jem temawer Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili,

²⁴ "Doi perak As imsa sabasi Abe. Gambaranya yo bosna aa jei ge batobilirim doi peraka jeiserem jebe, jebe bunarsusfer nanmana?" Jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Kaisarmana, angthane sanbaksusususerem Romamana."

²⁵ Jepga Yesus ga balbabili, "Afa ga gam jes gamserem, afa doi perak jemna, ane jei enggam se gunurum, 'Ap sa gerba!', aamei doi perak jeiserem saf isa gerbana! Ane Uwa Sanbagirmanaisuserem, jegme Uwa Sanbagirfe isa gulbana!"

²⁶ Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jem nwenabe, sabanggwana taterisi syefer Yesusmana fas afa jam ne domolbayan. Jei jam ge bitbitwebili Yesus aa jes tamawolbaabilirim. Jega jem temawer jei gamjon jam ge nasbaweyan.

²⁷ Angthane Yahudimana afwer jei taterisi angthane Sadukimana aa jei ne onsobilirim, ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe. Angthane safna Sadukimana jeiserem jei enggam ga aane towas-towastababuwena, angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon jam irweyan terewer. Jei Yesus ga aane tenebana,

²⁸ "Guru, Nabi Musa jei hukumu aaiserem nebe enggam tulisulmil: 'Afa

ayanaiserem wini jam gam gularam,
ane ayana jam gam tererem, ane jei
tanna afa fas jam waliteyen, osona
jemnaiserem jei ga saamira wini
jeiserem jei gamjon ga jei gam gula,
jega ayana aa jei gam tererem jem
fwayenfe tanna jep gam eyebafe.'

²⁹ Ai taterisi aaiserem Is ajama nasibef
Ibe, ane ai Aamei ga Is asa tenebana
taterisi aaiserem jem temawer. Angtane
ayen oson tetena tuju ga gemer
naawena. Ayansususerem jei wini
gwanan ga jei gam gula. Abakferyan
ayana jeiserem ga gam tere, ane jei
tanna fas afa jam waliteyen.

³⁰ Jepga osona ayanem malam
jutelawer wini jeiserem gamjon jei
jon ga gam gula. Jeime gemer ayana
gemerserem ga gam tere, jengga tanna
fas afa jam waliteyen.

³¹ Gamjon osonem malam jutelawer
wini jeiserem gamjon ga jei gam gula.
Ane osona seyafter afweraiserem jeime
gemer gangge etamwebili, jamere
umwef ga osonsusu jegme gemer, jei
umwef ga jei gam tere, jengga tanna
fas.

³² Umwef ga saamira wini jeiserem jei gam tere.

³³ Ai Aamei Is ajama tenebaf, angthane terewer aa jep ge irwebilirim, wini jeiserem jei gamjon ga nan anggawafar sege nwini? Ayen oson tetena tuju jeiserem jei seyafter gemerserem wini jeiserem mes gane gula."

³⁴ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Angthane namwer aa jei naawenaram, jei jena sene dete.

³⁵ Jengga galap angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim jam ge irwebife terewer, ane taman waaken-girip gase naawena, angthane jeiserem jei fas jena jam ne detyen.

³⁶ Jei enggammer se naawena malaikata gemerserem, ane jei fas jam ge terbiyen. Angthane jeiserem jei tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, aam temawer jei gamjon mes ge irwebili terewer.

³⁷ Nabi Musa jei jener gwerauwul enggame angthane jei sege irwebisi terewer. Jeiserem ga enggalap gwerauwul, jei taterisi ti towai utuboro jeiserem aa jei ertesinirim jem temawer aa galap tulisulum. Taterisi jeiserem jebe, Nabi Musa jei ga enggam

gwerauwul Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub, jei angthane gwelemana, termanyan. Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub jei safe fwater mes barwel, Nabi Musa jei ga Tuhanem temawer enggam gul, 'Tuhan Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.'

³⁸Taterisi jeiserem jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum, nei jep ga nesa towaswena enggame, Abraham, Isak, ane Yakub jemna mafnana jei gemer naawena, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jam tereserem jem Uwa Sanbagirfe Jam gweyan. Fas. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angthane jam gwelaiserem ga jem Uwa Sanbagirf gam gwena. Angthane seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim Jelem angtanefe, tifni jemna safe mes ge terbil, jengga jemna mafnanaiserem jei gemer naawenaram, ane tifni jemna jeiserem jei galap ga sege irwebisi terewer."

³⁹Guru-guru afwenefener Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Guru, Aamei waakenfersus Im tamawola!"

⁴⁰ Jega jem temawer angthane seyafter ga aa ge erebili Yesus gamjon jam ne tenebafe.

⁴¹ Yesus angthane jeiserem enggam ga tenebaabili, "Fomfom gane bala, Mesias Jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana?

⁴² Raja Daud jei jener enggam mesam tulisul Mesiasem temawer buku Mazmurube: 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan amnaiserem enggam bala: Se nwinte Am taasfolawer,

⁴³ jamere Ai ginangwana Imna As eyebaabili, Im tof gwonap sege nwinbitaatiwetya.'

⁴⁴ Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum, Raja Daud jei jener gul Mesias Jeiba jem Tuhansam. Gam jega jeiserem ga enggam, Mesias asal-asala Raja Daudmanfenyan, jengga Jei mese Raja Daudtem Tuhansam."

⁴⁵ Angthane Yesus ga gemer ne sarbasini, Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili,

⁴⁶ "Aayai, guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram! Jei ga jam wofelabe fene bwalnaiserem ga jes gane kabwabili enggalfe angthane

nafsi gam ne damtabif, ane gam ne balbabife jeiba angthane sanbakam. Ini jemna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, afa angthane pasarap aaiserem jei bosna jemna jam sene kitulmitenaram. Jei kursini angthane sanbakmanaiserem jep gam ge nonbaantef masarabe, ane jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

⁴⁷ Jei wini saamirnaiserem jes gane afaf-afaftababili enggalfe galgala jemna gane tamserenbaipmif. Ane jei akar-akarem enggam gam naawena, jei sembayanga gane gwebana bubwalsusfer enggalfe angthane gam ne damtabif, ane gam ne balbabif enggame jei angthane waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri guru jeiserem uskambar se tamtamtababili angthane nafsiserem jemniwer."

21 ¹ Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Yesus angthane galgalabaraiserem ga gerebaabili doini ga aane bokolntouna kotakabe, doini jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe ga jes ne kitulbof.

² Jei wi saamiran mese ga domola. Wi saamirna jeiserem jemna galgala

fasfasus, jei doi naura bastantowaisusu gam natuntena.

³Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, wi saamirna aaiserem jei doini uskambar bokolntena angthane nafsiserem jemniwer.

⁴Angthane nafsi seyafter jeiserem jei doini aa jes ne kitulbonorom Uwa Sanbagirfe, doini jeiserem tomnaiserem galgala jelemanaiserem jewer. Jengga saamira wini aaiserem, jei safe galgalyena, jei seyafter aa jes domolaram enggalfe jem gwelaisherem, jei ga jes gulbana."

⁵Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afweraisherem jei ga aane nasibene enggame, "Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jame waakensusu, tuna waaken-waakensususerem. Ane apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes ne kitulbowenaram, jes mese waaken-waakensusu Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jem ne waakenulfe." Ane Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili,

⁶"Nunu se fortya galabe, jes jepserem aamei namwer aaf ijesa gaarabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga sege malbitisi. Ton-giri daamfenna afa je fas jam

falnteyan ton-giri afweraiserem jem sagabe. Ton-giri je seyafter sege kwirwebitisi, ane onnap ga sege janbisi."

⁷ Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Guru, taterisi jeiserem Ijes bilirim, ga fonggalabar se etamwesa? Ane ai bagal bwembwems asa domolsa, juga ai agma towaswef enggame seyafter jeiserem jem ge etamwebiliserem nunu jeiserem ga mes foryal?"

⁸ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aayai, ga samem-samem juga angthane nensa is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen, aam temawer angthane unggwanfer jei sege forobisenye bosna Amnaiserem jeme. Ane jei aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababisi, jei enggam jam gam gutenaram, 'Aiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif, aiba jesam.' ane 'Nunu umwef jepserem mes foryal.' Jengga safnant aamei angthane jeiserem jei ijama tikwebaabitien.

⁹ Aamei taterisi eralem temawer aaiserem galap ga isa sarbisini. Ane taterisi angthane jam eralaiserem aam temawer jei taterisi pemerintamana baife aa jewer ne gweyipminirim, aamei

taterisi jeiserem jes mese galap ga isa sarbisini. Aamei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ijeba sarbisirim, safnant aamei ijama ereyen jeiserem jem temawer. Nabal-nabalsusfer seyafter jeiserem ga jei sege etamwebisi. Jengga nunu umwef jeiserem jei gemerje jam falyan."

¹⁰ Ane Yesus taterisi gamjon ga golswenni jam nasbife, "Negara afwer jei negara afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa, ane anggwabura afwer jei anggwabura afweraiserem jebar sege erabasa.

¹¹ Ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe aaiserem ga jes sege etamwebisi: Ginirdusa uskambarsus gasa gwesa. Angtane jei wisi ga sege folbamisi, aam temawer tumilgala makanap mese jei sege barwebisi. Angtane uskambarsus bweradusa nenes-nensaiserem ga sene domolsa. Ane bwembwemdwas nenes-nensaiserem winsip ga sege etamwebisi, bwembwema jeiserem jei ga ini imna is jei sene ereltabaipmisi.

¹² Jengga seyafter jeiserem nalefe jam ge etamwebiyen, nabala ga im sene tebabisi, ane ga isene tamtamtababisi. Aamei isene aftarbifelse angthane sanbaka

jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jemnibe enggalfe, aamei is gam ne tenebaabuwef. Ane ga isene katabunta bwiye. Aamei isene aftabuwesa Raja ane Gubernur jem tarnabe, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tikwebaatinenrem.

¹³ Aamei jeiserem jam ijeba domolsaram, jeiserem ga waakensusu, aam temawer jeiserem ba dwona aamei Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana Raja yo Gubernur jebe gam isa nasipmitne.

¹⁴ Jenga aamei namwer enggam isa gunu ilem inibe, 'Nalef ai as jam ne aftabifelyen Raja yo Gubernur jemnibe, ai ajama eses-esesweyan ga fomfom asa tamawolbisi, jame as jep ne teneba-tenebaabuwenaram.'

¹⁵ Aamei namwer ga gam isa nasowena jes gamserem, aam temawer Ai taterisi tousaiserem isa Aner As kitulmisi ibe, jega angthane afa fas ginanggwa imniwer is jam ne nasbaweyan. Ane taterisi aamei ijesa nasbabilirim, ginanggwana imna jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne baanbaanwebabiyen.

¹⁶ Ane iye mese uwa imnaiserem,
ane aya mese oso imnaiserem,
ane ilem afelen mesna, ane ilem
sarabosna, aamei ga is jei sene kitulsu
angtane sanbakminibe enggalfe is
gam ne tenebaabuwef, ane is gam ne
tamtamtababif. Ane aamei afwer ga
isene munbobisi.

¹⁷ Angtane seyafter gemerserem aamei
kakalmer isene nasbabili, aam temawer
aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram.

¹⁸ Jengga seyafter jeiserem safe is jam
sene eyeipmisi ibe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aamei waakenfer ga is gerebaabisnenne,
ane aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenafer
jamer ga isa gwen.

¹⁹ Aamei unggwasbalaiserem jam
ijeba domolaram, aamei jes jepserem
afa kanaufara jam isa finaram, aamei
abakfer gwelaiserem ga isa domolsa."

²⁰ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili,
"Aamei kotana Yerusalem ona Yudeya
je, jam ijeba domsosaram ginanggwana
jam sene gwanemisirim, aamei ga isa
tawaswena enggame, kotana jeiserem
abakefyan ga sene wasfersosisi.

²¹ Jes jepserem angtane ona Yudeya je
aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei otumup sege

nunggirbese. Angtane kota Yerusalem je aaiserem, jei kotana sene mirsosa. Ane angthane kotanap jam nwinyenaaiserem, jei safnant jam ge kabwiteyan kotanabe.

²² Angthane jes gemerserem gam ga sene eyebisi, aam temawer nunu jeiserem jeme, seyafter Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer tulisulum nunu jeiserem jem temawer, seyafter jeiserem gase tabanswesa. Nunu jeiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Israelmana gase tamtamtababisi.

²³ Nunu jes jepserem jam aa jep etamwesaram, wini udanabaraaiserem ane wini tanna momem taayiniserem, jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene domolsa, aam temawer jei tatarfer jam ge nunggirbeyen otumube. Angthane seyafter gemerserem ona Yudeya je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei kabwaktala unggwandusa ga sene damtabisi, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Israelmana se tamtamtababisi.

²⁴ Angthane afwer nombeyem sene targabaabisi. Ane angthane afwer jei ginanggwai sene tebabisi, ane ga sene aftarbifelse taman-tamna

nafsiserem jebe. Ane angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei kota Yerusalem ga sene taamini, ga sene juminense, jamere nunu angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem baabeta aa jei ne domolaram se tabanswena."

²⁵Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Galap bwembwema sene domolsa gwer, muar, ane mato mese jebe. Ane ogiribe muru unggwan-gwansusu finibe ga sene detousa, ane fi mur tisna jeiserem ga uskambarsus. Jega jem temawer angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem negeri seyafter gemerserem ini jemna uskambarsusfer ga sege jenbamisi, ane jei ga sege erebasi jeiserem jame aa jep ne domolsaram, jam aa jep etamwesaram.

²⁶Seyafter winsip gemerserem ga sege gin-ginwebisi. Angthane ga sege erebisi unggwanfersus amkom fom ge terbili, jei gemer sege fibili seyafter aa jep etamwesaram, ogiri aaiserem seyafter gemerserem jebe.

²⁷Jes jepserem angthane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe, jei Ai Tane Angtanemana ga Asene damtasa. Ai

winis sinsinibaner As iresanya, baabeta yo nafa unggwandwasususerem jeme.

²⁸ Seyafter jeiserem jam aa jep towaiwesaram jam etamwefe, jes jepserem aamei ga isa irwesa, ane duka ga isa ketatesa, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei babitsim ga is waakentababisini."

²⁹ Ane Yesus seisya taterisi aaiserem ga nasipmini jebe: "Ara tini sa gaarabi, ane tini nensa seyafter gemerserem jes mese.

³⁰ Afa tini jeiserem jam isa damtabilirim jam sege kokosbilirim, aamei ga isa towaswena enggame, ososana ga babitsim gase fala.

³¹ Ga gemer jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei taterisi Ai Ajes nasbilirim jam isa damtabisirim jam sege etamwebisirim, aamei ga isa towaswesa enggame, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, nunu jeiserem gase gwetmanswel.

³² Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, angthane Yahudimana namwer aa jei naawenaram jei nalefe jam ge terbiyen, taterisi aaiserem

seyafter gemerserem Ai Ajes nasbilirim
ga sege etamwebisi.

³³ Winsi yo ogiri aaiserem jei sege
barwesa, jengga taterisi Amnaiserem je
jam barweyan."

³⁴ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Ina
ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne! Aamei
masar jeber-jeber ijama eyebiyen, ane
aamei fona jem mabukswelaisherem
jeber-jeber ijama telbebiyen, ane
safnant aamei gwela imna uskambarsus
is jam ge esesweipmiyen, aam temawer
afa aamei seyafter jes isa eyebaabilirim,
gam jega aamei ijama menetwesiyen
nunu Ai Tane Angtanemana Ai Ajem
foryalaiserem.

³⁵ Nunu jeiserem aafer-aafer ga
enggam se etamwesa, twen omwana
titikip jam jubolo gemerserem, angthane
seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiri
aaiserem jebe.

³⁶ Aamei jeber-jeber waakenfer
ga jam ga isa gaaramisnenne. Ane
sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena,
jega kabwaktala uskambarsus jam aa jep
ge etamwebisirim, aamei ga kanaufera
isa fina, ane aamei ijama seferswebiyen
nunu isa fibisi Am tarnabe."

³⁷ Nunu jeber-jeber Yesus angtnes towas-towastababuwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Ane ona jam gam gigitswenaram Jei kota Yerusalem ga gam mirsotefala, ane ga gam sofna taarentumu bosna Saitun, ane Jei ga jep gam nwini jamer ona naf.

³⁸ Gwinibenersus jeber-jeber angtnane seyafter ga aa ge jalbuwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggalfe Yesus gam ne sarbasif, Jei aa jes towas-towastababuwenaram.

22 ¹ Nunu masara Roti Tanyana jes Tombaabif, masara bosna Paska, nunu jeiserem ga babitsim se fortya.

² Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei angtnes ne erebaabili. Jega jem temawer jei nele ga aane terelbene Yesus basyamer jam ne munbofe.

³ Jepga bawasa Yudasminip ga kautena. Jemna bosna afwer Iskaryot, ane jeiba angtnane daamfenna angtnane dua belas Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemniwer.

⁴ Ane Yudas ga sofna angtnane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angtnane

sanbak-sanbaka polisi Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jemnibe enggalfé,
Jei jebar gam ne nasbif fomfoma jei
Yesus jep gam gaarmife.

⁵ Angtane sanbaka jeiserem taterisi
Yudasmana aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini
jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga aa ge
folbamini. Ane jei Yudas ga aane bala,
"Ai doini ip asa gerbana."

⁶ Yudas ga gunu, "Sya." Ane jei dwona
ga terelbili Yesus jep jam gaarmife,
angtane jam ge towaswebiyamer.

⁷ Nunu gas foryal tumilgala Paskamana
jem tombaabife. Nunu jes jepserem
angtane Yahudimana jei domba tanna
Paskamana ga aane tegila, jam
tombaabife rotini tanyanaiserem jebar.

⁸ Yesus Jei Petruso Yohanes ga bafsona.
Jei ga gitmini, "Im ge sofwe, ane
tumilgala Paska nemna jep ga is ge
menetulsini!"

⁹ Jei Yesus ga aa ge tenebana, "Jena ga
fwersa Aamei Ijep gunurum, ai ajewer
ge sofwefe tumilgala Paskamana ai ajep
ge menetulsife?"

¹⁰ Yesus ga tamawolmini, "Aamei kota
Yerusalem saf gemer is ge kawetenaram,
aamei angthane fona aa jei disultenaram

jebar ga isa dorwena. Angtane jeiserem ga is ge onsobana, jamere jena jei aa jep kawetenaram jebo.

¹¹ Angtane jena jam jemanserem aamei ga is ge bala jebar jam nasowefe. Ane angthane jena jam jemanserem jeiserem ga is ge bala, 'Guru ims tenebaf enggame, mwona ga fwera tumilgala Paskamana Ajeba tombaabife, angthane Amna Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar?'

¹² Jepga angthane jeiserem jei mwona unggwandusa bolap jeiserem ga is destaipmini ibe. Tikar, meja, ane kursi mes menetababisini mwona jeiserem jebe. Tumilgala Paskamana jep ga is ge menetulsini."

¹³ Angtane naura jeiserem jei ga aa ge sofwa, ane jep ga aa ge damtabili seyafter jes gemerserem Yesus aa gemer gitminirim. Ane jei tumilgala Paskamana jep ga aa ge menetulsini.

¹⁴ Jema tumilgala Paskamana jem tumiliserem ga aane fitya, ane Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga aa ge nwinbetena jam dwenfe.

¹⁵ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Ini Amna Ase unggwan-

girsusfer folbana Ai tumilgala Paskamana
ibar nejama tombaabife, nalef angthane
As jam ne tamtamtayan jamer futu.

¹⁶ Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai
tumilgala masar Paskamana gamjon
Ajam tumilyen, jengga masar
Paskana aaiserem jem igi jam aa jep
tabanswenaram, jes jepserem nunu
gase fortya, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe. Ane jes
jepserem Ai gamjon ibar ga nesa
twensa."

¹⁷ Jepga Yesus mangko fo angguruboro
ga goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga
bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane Yesus
angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem
ga balbabili, "Mangko aaiserem sa teba!
Fo angguru aaiserem gasa telbi,
daamfen-daamfennem.

¹⁸ Ai ims towas-towastababili, Ai
gamjon fo angguru Ajam telbiyen, nalefe
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Sanbakfe jem
gwefe anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
jam foroyan. Ane jes jepserem Ai gamjon
ga As telbisi."

¹⁹ Jepga Yesus rotini ga goltena,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase

samfer gulbana rotini aaiserem jem temawer." Ane Jei rotini jeiserem ga bitbababisini, ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga kitulmini. Jei ga balbabili, "Rotini aaiserem jeba tifini seyafter Amnaiserem Ai isa Ajes kitulminirim ibe. Aamei aaiserem ga jam isa eyebili enggalfe aamei Ai As igama sarbastaabonfe."

²⁰ Mangko fo angguruboro jegme gemer, jei jame aa galap ge tabanswebilirim tumilgala nafis-nafsiserem jam tombaabilibe, Yesus mangko jeiserem ga goltena, ane Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga balbabili, "Mangko fo angguruboro aaiserem jeba aawisi Amnaiserem As jei tenbenteyalaiserem Amniwer im temawer. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmiserem ga is bilipmini enggame, Jei etam-etama imnaiserem ga is wirtabaipmini, ane Jei ga aamei ga is eyebaabili enggame angthane Jelemanfe."

²¹ Yesus Jei gamjon ga balbabili, "Sa sarsi! Angthane Ai As jei geraiserem ginanggwaminibe, jei Abar seyafter ge nwini mejana aaiserem jebe.

²² Bunarsus, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Ase tere Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gulum. Jengga galap kapka unggwandusa se etamwefa angthane Ai As jei geraram ginanggwaminibe!"

²³ Jepga jei jena ga aane tenaaminenne, kapka jeiserem ga nane se eyebili.

²⁴ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jen jena ga aam temawer ge doksobana, jei nans ne balfa sanbagirsusfe gam nwinf jem tarnabe.

²⁵ Yesus ga balbabili, "Raja-raja jeiserem jei negeri seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei baabeta unggwanfer jei gane damtabili angthane seyafter gemerserem negeri jelemanaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jem sagabe, ane jei uskamer gam eyeipmini angthane jelemanaiserem jebe. Raja-raja jei safe jes gamserem gam gane eyebili, ini rajamana unggwan-girfer enggam gangge folbamini angthane jelemanaiserem enggam ne balbabif, 'Raja-raja jeiserem jei waakena gane eyebili. Jei nei nes jeber-jeber ne batobaabuwena.'

²⁶ Jengga aamei jes gamserem game ijama gweyan. Jengga enggam isa gwena, angthane sanbagirsusu im tarnabe, jei gase gwena enggame angthane bastowaisusu galserem. Ane angthane sanbakfe aa jei nwinirim, jei awelna jam se gwena angthane awelna nafsimana aa jei gweyibenerem jei galserem.

²⁷ Angthane sanbaka ga nansa, angthane aa jei gam nwinirim mejanabe jam twenfe, afa angthane tumilgala aa jei gam gwirinyelerem angthane jeiserem jebe? Bunar-bunarsus, angthane aa jei gam nwinirim mejanabe, jei sanbaksusu angthane tumilgala aa jei gam gwirnim jemniwer. Jengga Ai As gwena im nenennabe, angthane awelna nafsimana aa jei gam gweyibenerem jei galserem.

²⁸ Ai kabwaktala gwanan jam Agalap domolantam, aamei jeber-jeber kanaufer Abaner neya fibilint.

²⁹ Uwa Amna Jei baabeta As mes gulbana Abe, juga Ai gam As nwini Sanbakfe angthane Uwamanaiserem jem sagabe. Jes galserem, Ai baabeta jeiserem Ai ip isAs kitulmini enggalfe,

³⁰ aamei Abar negama twenf, nunu Ai Ajep gwesaram Sanbakfe anggwabura seyafter gemerserem. Ane aamei isa nontesa kursini rajamanaiserem jebe enggalfe, aamei igama nwinf tewe Israelmana dua belas jeiserem jem sanbakfe."

³¹ Yesus ga gutena, "Simon, Simon, aamei Ai As im sarbasi. Uwa Sanbagiri jei bawasa mes bili, bawasa jei samfer aamei seyafter gemerserem ga is unggwasbaabili kabwaktala uskambarsusfer jeme, jega enggalf angthane ga sege towaswebili angthane Ai aa jei ne tebanaram ga fwera, ane angthane Ams tebayanaiserem ga fwera.

³² Jengga Simon, Ai sembayanga Ames gwebana enggalfe, aamei ijam tikweyan Ai Asi jam tebalawer. Aamei Ai As waakenfer is tebana. Ane aamei etam-etamawer jam ijep warautnaram, aamei ilem afelen mesnaiserem ini jemna ga is kanautabaipmini."

³³ Simon Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Tuhan, ai ames menetwesini Ims onsobaf jamere bwiyip Is kawetena, ane jamere terebo."

³⁴ Yesus ga bala, "Petrus, Ai ims towastana, gwini aaiserem jeme nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."

³⁵ Jepga Yesus angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Gwanan galapserem Ai ims baftabisint, ane Ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabilint, dompet, fon, ane sandal mese safnant afa ijama erbiyen. Gwanan jes galapserem aamke imsa damtabili seyafter ijesa balbabilirim?" Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai seyafter amsa damtabili."

³⁶ Yesus ga balbabili, "Jengga namwer, aamei jam isa sofwenaram, dompeta ga jam isa erbili, fon mese. Afa nombe imna fas, sya aamei fene imna ga jam isa jualtababili, jega nombeya jem gam igam armanulu!

³⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jep ga enggam baatultel Am temawer: 'Angthane enggam ga sene bala, Jei angthane kapka, angthane etam-etama aa jei gam eyebilirim jes galserem.' Ai ims balbabili, taterisi jeiserem ga Am temawer bunarfersus se

etamwena. Bunarsusfer seyafter aa jes tulistababilim Am temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, seyafter jeiserem ba jamam etamwena."

³⁸ Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Tuhan, nombe naura aare." Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Maas, sa tikwe!"

³⁹ Jepga Yesus kotana Yerusalem ga mirsotefala, ane ga sofsa taarentumu bosna Saitun, gwanan gemerserem ga gemer. Angtane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yesus ga aane onsobana.

⁴⁰ Jame aa galap ge forobilirim tampata Yesus jeber-jeber aa jep forowenaram jebe, Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga balbabili, "Aamei sembayanga ga jam isa gwebabuwena, juga etam-etama kapkaiserem bawasa is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijama eyebiyen."

⁴¹ Jepga Yesus ga gwisini jemniwer, bijauwer tuna jam firtaanulu gamserem. Ane jes jepserem Yesus ga somwan dumem ga nwintena, sembayanga ga gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe.

⁴² Jei ga bala, "Uwa, afa Aamei guluye, tamtamtala uskambarsus aaiserem Amniwer se golsteya. Ai bai tamtamtala aaiserem jam gwirinfe! Jengga Aamei ipsam eyebilirim Ai Ajes bilirim, jengga Uwa, Aamei Iner Ijeter bilirim, ga jeter Is eyebili."

⁴³ (Ini Yesusmana uskambarsus ga jenbana, ane jega jem temawer malaikata taman waaken-giriwer ga fortya Yesusminibe enggalfe, baabeta gam gulbaf Yesusfe. Ane Jei sembayanga ga gwebana unggwanfersus gwanan gamserem jemniwer. Ane mofa Jemna ga tenbentena onabe, aawisi jam tentela galserem.)

⁴⁴ (22:43)

⁴⁵ Yesus sembayanga jam aa tabantanaram, Jei ga irwena, ane ga warautna angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnibe. Jei ga damtabili nus ge tabana. Tifini seyafter jemna ga jam ge werenswebamini, aam temawer ini jemna unggwanfer ge jenbamini.

⁴⁶ Ane Yesus ga balbabili, "Aamei ibasa taabili? Jasa irwe, sembayanga ga isa gwebana, jega aamei etam-etama

kapkaiserem bawasa is jes bilipminirim ibe, etam-etama jeiserem ijama eyebiyen."

⁴⁷ Yesus ga gemer nasowena, angthane unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye. Angthane daamfenna angthane dua belas Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemniwer, bosna ga Yudas, jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga jei danabaabisnenne. Yudas Yesusem tarnabe ga gwina jam aalumbofe.

⁴⁸ Jengga Yesus Yudas ga tenebana, "Yudas, aamei Ai Asi jewer aalumbonorom ke enggalf, Ai Tane Angtanemana aamei ijam gaarmif ginanggwafe?"

⁴⁹ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jam aa galap ne domolaram aa je etamwenaram, jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Tuhan, ai jam agma era, alem nombeyeme!"

⁵⁰ Angthane daamfenna awelna imam sanbagirsususerem jem jenap aa jei gweyibenerem jei ga jep fina jem gwetmanabe. Ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem daamfennaiserem jemniwer jei

nombeyeme imwana jemna ga targabaasini jamer te.

⁵¹Jengga Yesus ga balbabili, "Maas, sa tikwe!" Ane Yesus Jei tafna ga tosobaaniwili angthane jeiserem jem imwanabe, ane angthane jeiserem ga waakentana.

⁵²Jepga Yesus angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, angthane sanbak-sanbaka polisi Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaarabisnenewenaram, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jes mese. Jei ga balbabili, "Aike angthane komkoma, aamei ga nombeya bwalna ane tini bwalna unggwan-gwana, aamei Ai jem ga As ima forobatya jam tebafe?

⁵³Ai nunu jeber-jeber maga ibaner neya nwinwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga aamei Ai jep Ase ijama tebayan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes balbabili, aamei aaiserem namwer ijama eyebife. Baabeta gwinibere aa jemanem folbanaram, baabeta jemnaiserem aamei aaiserem ga ijem olema eyebili."

⁵⁴Angthane Yesus ga aane tebana, ane ga aane aftafala jena imam

sanbagirsususerem jebe. Petrus jei Yesus amnuwer onsobananna, jei bijautowaifer wofna.

⁵⁵ Angtane tokwana ga aane surna ja syat nenennabe, jei jep ga aa ge nwinbene tokwa gwetmanabe. Jes jepserem Petrus jei jebar seyafter ge nwinbene.

⁵⁶ Yafonsiwiri awelna angtanefe aa jei gweyibenerem jei Petrus aa jei nwinirim tokwa nafabe ga damtana. Jei Petrus ga damdamtaasini, ane angthane ga balbabili, "Angtane aaiserem jeime Yesusfar aa jei ge wofobilirim."

⁵⁷ Jengga Petrus jei ga jam baanbaanwena. Jei yafonsiwiri jeiserem enggam ga bili, "Ai teisyena Angthane jeiserem."

⁵⁸ Abakferyan angthane nafsi jei Petrus ga damtana, ane ga bala, "Aamei mese aameiba Yesusem afelnam." Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Wowo, ai Jem afelenyan!"

⁵⁹ Gamjon ga jema daamfenna, angthane nafsi jei jon ititmer ga bala, "Angthane aaiserem jei Galileyamana Yesus gemerserem. Ga jem temawer ai bunarsusferam gunu, jeiba

angtane daamfenna Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinirim, ba jesam."

⁶⁰ Petrus ga tamawolbana, "Wowo, ai ajam towasweyan aamei ibas bili." Jes jeberserem jei gemer nasowena, ayanga giriserem ga gutena.

⁶¹ Tuhan Yesus ga irfwena, ane Petrus nwenap ga damtana. Jepga Petrus taterisi Yesus gwanan aa jes nasibenentem jebe, jei taterisi jeiserem ga saribaastabona enggame, "Gwini aaiserem jeme nalef ayanga giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."

⁶² Ane Petrus ga totintye, ane uskambarsus ga syena.

⁶³ Ginanggwana Yesus aa jei ne gerebaasnennerem jei Yesus ga aane safsaftana, ane ga aane bisobana enggame,

⁶⁴ jei nwena Yesusmana fenbitem ne faarebana jamer mat, ane ga aane safsaftana, ane enggam ga aane bala, "Sya angtane Aamei Is jei ne safsaftanaram, Aamei angtane jeiserem jem bosen se balbaipmite!"

⁶⁵ Ane jei ula kapka nenes-nensaiserem Yesus jem ga aane imei-imeitana.

⁶⁶ Ona jam nafwena, Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka seyafter gemerserem jei ga aa ge betwebili. Angtane jeiserem jeiba angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram. Yesus ga aane aftafala mwona jelemanaiserem jebe, jei aa jep ge betwebuwefaram.

⁶⁷ Jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Ai as jase towastababi, Aamke Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisisif?" Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai safe aamei isa jam As balbabili, aamei Ai Ase ijama tebayan.

⁶⁸ Ane afa Ai aamei isa jam As tenebaabili, aamei Ase ijama tamawolbayan.

⁶⁹ Jengga abakefyan, Ai Tane Angtanemana, Ai Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer Ase nwini, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetsusu."

⁷⁰ Angthane jeiserem seyafter ga aane tenebana, "Afa ga gam, Aamke Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana?" Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei jes gamserem

bunarsusfer ima nasouna. Aiba Jesam, iner imsama gutena."

⁷¹Jepga jener ga aane nasbili, "Nei nener nemsasaribene taterisi Jelemanas. Jei enggam gunu Jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Bunarsus Jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam imei-imeitana! Nei angthane nensas gamjon nejamasarbayan."

23 ¹Jepga Safna Angthane Yahudimanas Sanbak-sanbaka seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge irwebili, ane Yesus Gubernur Pilatusminip ga aane aftafala enggalfe jei Yesus gam teneba-tenebawef.

²Jes jepserem jei ga aane tawawulbono taterisi kapkaiserem jam ne nasbabife Yesusem temawer. Jei ga aa ge gubili enggame, "Angthane aaiserem Jei angthane Yahudimanas kabwakfer Jeyam towas-towastababiwena, jamere jei taterisi pemerintamanas baife ga aane gweyipmini. Jei enggam gunu, angthane Yahudimanas jei safnant Kaisarfe pajak doi jam ne armanulyon. Ane Jei enggam gunu Jeiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe,

Jeiba Rajasam. Jei jes gamserem aa gemer gunurum, jeba kapkam."

³ Pilatus Jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanagerem jem Raja?" Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Iner imsam gutena."

⁴ Jepga Pilatus ga balbabili angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane unggwanfer jep aaiserem jes mese, "Ai ajam towasweyan Angthane aaiserem kapka daamfennaiserem afa fas Jam eyebiyen juga ai jeme gam as tamtamtana."

⁵ Jengga seyafter gamjon ga aa ge gubili uskambar, "Jei angthane seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona Yudeya seyafter gemerserem, Jei kabwakfer ga jes towas-towastababiwena, jamere jei taterisi pemerintamana baife ga aane gweyipmini. Jei ona Galileyawer towaiwulu jamer aafo, kota Yerusalem je."

⁶ Gubernur Pilatus taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap sarbilirim, jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne kakalswebanaram ga tenebaabili, "Angthane aaiserem Jei ke angthane Galileyamana?"

⁷ Ga aane tamawolbana, "Bunar, Jeiba Galileyamanam." Pilatus Yesus ga jem temawer baftana Raja Herodesminibe, aam temawer jes jepserem Herodes sanbakef nwin ona Galileya je. Jes jepserem Herodes jeiba jebam nwini kota Yerusalem je.

⁸ Herodes bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebaabuwenantam jem temawer fwatwer mesam sarbaibaasiwenant. Jega jem temawer safe fwatwer jei Yesus jam damtaf. Jei enggam gunu jelem inibe, "Bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim ajam domolf." Jega jem temawer, nunu jeiserem Herodes Yesus jame aa galap damtanaram, jemna ini saaser-saaserfer ga folbana.

⁹ Jei Yesus uskambar tenebawena. Jengga Yesus Jei taterisi Herodesmana afa fas Jam tamawolbiyen.

¹⁰ Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei seyafter jep ge fibili, jei Herodes ga aane bala ini kakalmer, "Yesus Jei angthane kabwakfer ga Jei towas-towastababiwena, jamere jei taterisi

pemerintamana baife ga aane gweyipmini."

¹¹ Jepga Herodes mese ginanggwa jelemanaiserem jei Yesus ga aane bisobana, ga aane imei-meitana. Ane jei fene waaken-waakensusu ga aane doksobaaniwili enggalfe jei akar-akarem gane balf Jeiba Rajasam, ane jem temawer gamjon ga sene bisobana. Ane Herodes jei Yesus ga warautana Pilatusminibe.

¹² Herodeso Pilatus jei jena gwanan jam ge nasmiwena, jengga nunu jes jepserem, jei jep ga aa ge waakenswena.

¹³ Gubernur Pilatus angthane ga jenbebili, angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane angthane Yahudimana sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane angthane unggwanfer gemerserem.

¹⁴ Ane jei angthane seyafter jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei Yesus imsa aftafaltya amnibe. Aamei enggam ima gunu, Jei angthane kabwakfer towas-towastababiwena, jamere angthane jeiserem jei taterisi pemerintamana jam ne onsobaabiyen. Ai Yesus ames teneba-tenebawena im nwenabe, ane ai kapka daamfenna Jemnibe afa fas ajam

domolbayan aamei ijesa bilibenerem enggame, Jei kapka gam eyebili.

¹⁵ Raja Herodes mese jei Yesus jame aa galap teneba-tenebawenaram, jei kapkaiserem afa jam domolbayan Yesusminibe. Jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga warautatna nemnibe. Bunar-bunarsus Yesus Jei kapkaiserem fas afa Jam eyebiyen nei Jei jem temawer ga nesa munbono.

¹⁶ Ga jem temawer, ai ginanggwana amnaiserem ga as balbabili jei Yesus ga jafner sene safsaftana, jepga ai Yesus as aftannu."

¹⁷ (Masara Paska jeber-jeber jam gam falaram, Pilatus jei angthane daamfenna ga jem gam aftannu, angthane bwiyip aa jei gam nwinirim.)

¹⁸ (Angthane bosna Barabas jei mes gaataantena bwiyibe, aam temawer jeiba angthane daamfenna angthane unggwanfer jemniwer, kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim kotana jeiserem jebe. Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem taterisi unggwanfer ga aane nasipminenne enggalfe angthane kotana jepmanaiserem jei taterisi pemerintamana baife gam ne gweyipmife. Ane jei aa galap ge

erabanantam, jei angthane mes ne munbono.) Pilatus jei jame aa galap gunurum Yesus Jam aftannufe, angthane unggwanfer jeiserem seyafter ga aa ge tetenbili taterisi daamfenmer, "Yesus Jei jasa munbo! Barabas ga ap is aftamunnu!"

¹⁹ (23:18)

²⁰ Jengga Pilatus jei Yesus jewer aftannuf. Jega jem temawer jei gamjon ga nasowena angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jemnibe.

²¹ Jengga jei uskambar ge tetenbili, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe jamer futu! Ti salibip sa daktanswe!"

²² Pilatus nawer-ningginfer ga jam tenebaabili enggame, "Jeje bafa? Angthane aaiserem Jei kapka fwera gam eyebili? Ai kapka daamfenna afa fas ajam domolbayan Jei aa jes eyebilirim nei Jei jem temawer ga nesa munbono. Jega jem temawer, ai ginanggwana amnaiserem ga as balbabili jei Yesus ga jafner sene safsaftana, jepga as aftannu."

²³ Jengga jei gamjon uskambarsus ga aa ge tetenbili, taterisi uskambarsus jeme, "Yesus ti salibip sa daktanswe

jamer futu!" Ane umwef aa jes ge tetenbilirim, tetene jeiserem igibere.

²⁴ Ane Pilatus ga gunu Yesus Jam terfe ti salibibe, jei aa gemer ge gubilirim.

²⁵ Ane Pilatus jei aa jes ne balaram jam aftannufe, jei angthane jeiserem ga aftannu. Angthane jeiserem jei bwiyip nwini, aam temawer jei angthane unggwanfer kotana jeiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem taterisi aa jewer nasipminennerem, jamere angthane jei taterisi pemerintamana baife ga aane gweyipmini, ane angthane mes ne munbono. Ane Pilatus Yesus ga gaarmini jebe, jei gam ne eyebife jei jener jena aa gam ge gubilirim.

²⁶ Ginanggwana Yesus safe aa gemer ne aftafalaram Jam munbofe, jei ga aa ge dorwebili angthane kota Kirenemana jebar, bosna jemna ga Simon. Jei onnawer fortya, ane jei safe kotanabe aa gemer kautenaram, ginanggwana Simon ga aane tebana. Ane jei salibi Yesusmanaiserem Simonem malmap gane tosobaaniwili. Ane jei Simon ga aane tetgenbana salibi Yesusmana jam sutunbofe Yesusem amnuwer.

²⁷ Angtane unggwanfer Yerusalemwer jei Yesus ne onsobananna, wi mese ga gemer ne onsobananna, jei Yesus ne syebananna.

²⁸ Yesus ga irfwena, ane wini jeiserem ga balbabili, "Wini kota Yerusalem je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, aamei Ai As ijama syebayan! Jengga aamei in inater isa syemuwena, ane tane imnaiserem ga jes isa syebabuwena,

²⁹ aam temawer nunu se fortya kabwaktala unggwandusaiserem gase etamwesa. Nunu jes jepserem angthane ga sege gubisi, 'Wini tane gol mata, wini tane gereyanaiserem, ane wini muma tanef gerbayanaaiserem, wini jeiserem ini jemna saaser-saasermer sege folbamini, aam temawer jei tane jemna fas kapka jeiserem jam ne domolyan. Jengga jei kapka jener sene domolsa.'

³⁰ Ane angthanna ga sege gubisi, 'Ai kabwaktala aaiserem bai ajama domolfe! Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, afa ginirdusa jese fortyaram enggalfe taarena gam gintef nem sagap gase jentya, ane otumu ga nes matabili, jega nei ga nesa tere.'"

³¹ Ane Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai safe kapkaiserem Ajam eyebiyen, jengga angthane kabwaksususerem jei Ap ne eyeibene. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram jep ga bas sene eyeipmisi?"

³² Anggwa nawana nafsi, jei nawersamer kakal nauna, jei Yesusfaner ne aftarifele jam tamtamtatabif jamer futu.

³³ Jei aa galap ge forobilirim taman bosna "Dwak Otam" jebe, jei Yesus jep ga aane daktanswena ti salibibe. Anggwa kakala nauraiserem ga Jebar ne daktabaabunswena ti salibibe, afelna Jem taasfolawer, ane afelna ga Jem gwejawer.

³⁴ Yesus sembayanga ga gwebana, "Uwa, etam-etama jemna se wirtabaipmi! Jei jam ge towaswebiyen jei aa jes ne eyebilirim." Ane ginanggwana jei olgulup ga naawena tuna bastantouyaserem jeme, bosna undian, fene Yesusmana ga jem ne syenulf.

³⁵ Angthane jep aa jei ge fibilirim, ga jam ne gerabaabili. Ane angthane

Yahudimana sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Yesus ga aane bisobana. Jei ini kabwakmer Yesusem temawer ga aane bala, "Jei angthane nensa gam waakentaasini. Afa Jeiba Kristuse, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa jes destabalam angthane Jei waakentababisife, Jei Jena gase waakentaasini!"

³⁶ Ginanggwa mese ga aa ge jalbili, jei Yesus enggam ga aane bisobana, Jei fo angguru syelabara jafner ga aane sabana.

³⁷ Ane ginanggwana jeiserem jei ga aane bala, "Afa Aamei Raja angthane Yahudimanaye, In Inater Is waakentaasini!"

³⁸ Yesusem salib sagap jep ga tulisan ga aane baatulwili, tulisana jeiserem jep ga enggam ne tulistababili, ANGTANE AAISEREM JEIBA RAJA ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANAM.

³⁹ Ane kakal anggwana daamfennaiserem jep aa jes ne salibtenerem, jei Yesus enggam ge imei-imeitana, enggam ga aa nasowena, "Aamke Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf

enggalfe angtane gam waakentababisif? Afa gameye, In Ina Im waakentaasi, ane ai mese ai as Is waakensosini!"

⁴⁰ Jengga kakal anggwana afelnaiserem, jei afelna ga uftana. Jei ga enggam bala, "Aamke Uwa Sanbagiri ke ijam erebeyen? Nei nawer-ningginsamer nes mesane tamtamtatababili jamer amkom nefoma tere.

⁴¹ Tamtamtala nemna nei nejesne domolaram, tamtamtala aaiserem ga aam temawer nei etam-etama kapkaiserem nei jes ne eyebuwenaram. Jengga Angtane aaiserem Jei kapkaiserem fas Jam eyebiyen."

⁴² Jepga jei Yesus ga bala, "Yesus, ai as jam Is sarbastaabona, ane waakena Imnaiserem ap ga as Is gulbana, Aamei gamjon Ijep fortyaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakf Ijep gwenaram."

⁴³ Yesus ga tamawolbana, "Ai bunarsus ims towastana, nunu namwer aaiserem aamei Abar nes ne nwini tamna abakfer gwelaiserem jebe."

⁴⁴ Engbar jema 12.00 gwere bolap aa falaram, gwere nafa fas, ane ona

seyafter jep gemerserem gwini ga fal, jamer jema 3.00 dafef.

⁴⁵ Ane kain unggwan-giri aa je taannurum Uwa Sanbagirem Jenabe ga aane bitnetini nenennaber.

⁴⁶ Yesus uskambar ga gwarna, "Uwa, mafnana Amna ga Is Ajam gulbana." Jes gamserem gam Jama gutenaram, Jei ga tere.

⁴⁷ Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jep jeiserem, jei seyafter jep aa je etamwenaram ga aa domola, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene. Ane ga bala, "Bunarsus Angtane aaiserem Jeiba Angtane waaken-waakensusum. Jei kapkaiserem Jam eyebiyen."

⁴⁸ Angtane seyafter jep aa jei ge betwebilirim jam gerebafe, jei aa je etamwenaram ga aane domola. Ane jei ga aa ge waraubili jelem jenabe, ini ga aa ge jenbamini.

⁴⁹ Ane Yesusem afelen mesna, ane wi mese Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ona Galileyaminiwer, jei ga aa ge fibili bijauwer, seyafter ga aane gerebaabili.

⁵⁰ Angtane aasaje bosna Yusuf, jei tamna Arimateya tane, ona Yudeya je.

Jei angthane waakensusu, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, ga jetefener gam eyebili. Jei nunu Uwa Sanbagiri jem gwelaiserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga jes fibili. Yusuf safe angthane daamfenna Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyaafter Gemerserem jemniwer, jei jam guyon jei aa gam ge gubilirim, ane jei aa jes ne eyeibenerem Yesusefe.

⁵¹ (23:50)

⁵² Jei Gubernur Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane Pilatus ga bala, "Yesusem futunu ap se gerba!"

⁵³ Jepga Yesusem futunu ga tinswena ti salibiwer, ga taferna kain waakensusu jeme. Ane jei Yesusem futunu ga gaarantena, tonmwa bitisi ibirmiserem jebe. Tonmwa bitisi jeiserem angthane futunu nafsi afa jam ne gaataanteyan jebe.

⁵⁴ Nunu jeiserem ga nunu Jumat, ane nunu Sabat, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram ga babitsim fom tawaiwela.

⁵⁵ Wini Yesusfar aa jei ge jalbilirim ona Galileyaminiwer, wini jeiserem jei Yusuf ga aane onsobana, ane tonmwa

bitisi jeiserem ga aane domola. Ane ga Yesusem futunu jam ne damtaf angthane fomfom ne gaarantena.

⁵⁶Jepga gamjon ga aa ge waraubili jelem jenabe, ane ti alna yo minyaka ninsini waakenaiserem ga aane menetababisini enggalfe, Yesusem futunu gam gwebaf. Nunu Sabateme jei awelna jam ne gwebiyen, jes gemerserem Hukumu Nabi Musamana jep aa gemer tulistaabilim.

24¹Gwinibenersus nunu Minggunu jeiserem jeme, wini jeiserem ga aa ge sofobisi Yesusem tonmwa bitis tarnabe. Jei ti alna ninsini waakenaiserem jei aa jes ne menetababisinirim ga aane erbifele.

²Jei jame aa galap ge forobisirim tonmwa bitis tarnabe, jei tuna unggwan-girsususerem tonmwa bitis pintuf aaiserem ga aane damtasa, tuna unggwan-giri pintuf jeiserem mes ne irfifitaansowena tonmwa bitis mwonawer.

³Jei tonmwa bitis mwonap ga aa ge kabwitena, jengga jei Tuhan Yesusem futunu fas jep jam ne damtainonyan.

⁴ Jei jeber ga aa ge fibiton, ane jelem iniber ga ge gubili, "Aa jei bai etamwena?", jei aafer-aafer ga aa ge anggabili, angthane naura aa ge fyatetya jem gwetmanabe, fene ga sinsinsusu iris nafa galserem ga gala gangge kabwabili.

⁵ Wini jeiserem jei uskambar ga aa ge erebili, ane duka ga aane katabaantena. Jengga angthane naura jeiserem jei ga aa ge balbabili, "Jeje bafa aamei Angthane aa Jei gwenaram ga ima terelbene, tampata angthane futunu jep gaataantelaisherem jebe?

⁶ Yesus Jei aaf fas. Jei mes irwena terewer. Sa sarbistaabon Jei is mesam nasipminint ibe, gwanan Jei ibar igalaba nwinintim ona Galileya je.

⁷ Gwanan jes galapserem Yesus Jei aamei is enggam balbabilint, 'Ai, Tane Angtanemana, Ai Asene gerfa angthane etam-etamabaraisherem jemnibe, ane jei Ai ga Asene munbofo ti salibibe jamer futu. Ane nunu nawer-ningnabaraisherem Ai gamjon ga jem As irwena terewer.'"

⁸ Ane jes jepserem jei taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbisintim, taterisi jeiserem ga aane sarbistaabona.

⁹ Ane jei jame aa ge waraubitnerem tonmwa bitisiwer, jei ga aane nasipmini seyafter jeiserem sebelas rasulu jei, ane angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afweraiserem seyafter gemerserem.

¹⁰ Wini jeiserem jem bose bosna ga aas: Maria Magdalena, ane Yohana, ane Maria wini Yakobusmana. Wini nawer-ningna jeiserem, ane wini nenes-nenes mesnaiserem jebaner, jei taterisi aa jei etamwenaram ga aane towas-towastababili angthane jeiserem Yesus aa jes baftabilirim jebe.

¹¹ Jengga Rasulu jeiserem jei ga enggam ge gubili taterisi jeiserem ol kabwak. Ane wini taterisi aa jes ne nasbabilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem fas jam ne tebabiye.

¹² Jengga Petrus ga nunggiri tatarmer tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jewer. Jame aa galap fornaram, jei ga aanwesmer ga anggasnenne tonmwa bitis mwonabe. Ane jei kain tefner ga aa damtabili, kaina Yesusem futunu aa jem ne tafresinintim. Ane jei ga bitbitwena, ane ga sofwa, jei jelem iniber ga tenna aa je etamwenaram jem temawer.

¹³ Nunu Minggunu jes jemerserem, angthane nawan Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jeme gemer ge sofna, tamna aa jei nulnaram bijauwer ga engbar sebelas kilometer kota Yerusalemminiwer. Tamna jeiserem bosna ga Emaus.

¹⁴ Ane angthane nawan jeiserem jei taterisi aa je etamwenaram ga jes ge nasbinenne.

¹⁵ Ane jei ga gemer ge nasowena, ane jei jen jena ga aa ge taanaaminenne, Yesus Jenfentowai ga fortya jem gwetmanabe, ane ga aa ge sofobili jebaner.

¹⁶ Angthane nawan jeiserem ga aa ge damtana Jei, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gwemini juga enggalf jei jam ge towasweyan enggame, aaiserem jeiba Yesusam.

¹⁷ Yesus ga tenaamini jei, "Aamei im ge wofnaram nelebe, ibas ge nasbinenne?" Ane jei ga aa ge tikwena, ini jemna ga jam ge janipmini, ane mirmase ga ge kabwaksweipmini seyafter aa je etamwenaram jem temawer.

¹⁸ Angthane afelna bosna ga Kleyopas jei ga tamawolbana, "Angthane seyafter

gemerserem kota Yerusalem je aa
 jei ge nwinbenerem, jei seyafter mes
 ge towaswebili aa je etamwenaram
 nunu nawer-ningna aaiserem jeme. Ga
 fomfoma Aamei Infentowai ke gemerje
 Ijam towasweyan?"

¹⁹ Yesus ga tenaamini, "Bai etamwena?"
 Ga aa ge tamawolbana, "Aa je
 etamwenaram Yesusminibe, Angtane
 Nasaretmanaiserem. Jeiba Nabisam,
 ane Jei awelna baabetmer gam gwebili,
 ane Jei baabetmer gam nasouna. Ane
 seyafter jeiserem ga jem gwerauwulu
 enggame, Uwa Sanbagirmana ini saaser-
 saaserfer folbana Jebar. Ane angthane
 seyafter jeime, ini saaser-saaserfer
 gangge folbamini Jebar.

²⁰ Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem,
 ane angthane amnaiserem sanbakfe aa jei
 ge nwinbenerem, jei Yesus mes ne gera
 enggalfe jei Yesus gane balf enggame
 Yesus gam tamtamtat jamer futu. Ane
 jei Yesus mes ne munbono ti salibibe.

²¹ Ai gwanan safe enggam aya gunu,
 Yesus Jei angthane Israelmana gam
 aftarunnuf ginanggwaminiwer, jengga
 nunu nawer-ningnabaraaiserem mes

ayintyent seyafter jeiserem aa jem ge etamwebilintim.

²² Ane wini afweraiserem am anggwabor mesnaiserem jei taterisi ga ai as jei ne towasulmini, ane ai ga aya bitbitwena. Ai ga aas aya bitbitwebisi: Wini jeiserem gwinibenersus ge sofobisi tonmwa bitis Yesusmana jem tarnabe,

²³ jengga jei Yesusem futunu fas jam ne damtayan. Ane jei ga aa ge waraubili, ai ga as jei ne towastababili enggame, 'Ai malaikata naura ajeba domsona. Ane jei ga ai as enggam ge balbabili, Yesus Jei mes nwinsanswena.'

²⁴ Ane am afelen mesna afweraiserem, jei mes ge sofobili tonmwa bitis Yesusmana jeiserem jebe. Jengga tonmwa bitis tetens ne domola, jei Yesusem futunu jam ne damtayan. Ane jei ga aa ge gubili enggame, 'Wini jeiserem ba bunaram ge gubili enggame, Yesusem futunu tonmwa bitisibe fas.'"

²⁵ Ane Yesus ga angthane naura jeiserem ga gitmini, "Aamei angthane teisyena. Aamei taterisi seyafter nabi aa jes ne nasbinennelem, aamei taterisi jeiserem kwaalaamitmer igama taabili.

²⁶ Bunarsus, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes baftanaram angtnes
waakentababisife, Jei gwanan
tamtamtala uskambar ga Jei se domola,
jepga gase nwini baabetabarsusfer Uwa
Sanbagirfar taman waaken-giribe."

²⁷ Ane Yesus Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
gas towas-towasulmini taterisi Jelem
temawer aaiserem, Jam tawawuluwer ga
taterisi Nabi Musamanaiserem ga jewer,
ane taterisi nabi seyafter gemerserem
aa jes ne tulistababilim jes mese ga
towasulmini.

²⁸ Jei ga aa ge sofobili jamer aa ge
gwetmanswebili tamna jame aa jes ge
gitminirim jep forofe, tamna Emaus
jeiserem. Ane Yesus ga angthane nawan
jeiserem saf jam mirsotefalf tamna
jeiserem jebe, Jei ga safe jamer ayenif.

²⁹ Jengga jei unggwanfer ga aa ge
bala, "Aamei aaferma nwin abaner, aam
temawer ona amkom fom gigitswela."
Ane Yesus ga aa ge sofobili seyafter
tamna jeiserem jebe enggalfe Jei jebar
gam ge nwinbef.

³⁰ Jei jame aa galap nwintenaram
jebaner jam dwenfe, Jei rotini ga
goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase

samfer gulbana." Ane Jei rotini jeiserem ga bitabaabisini, ane ga tetmini jebe.

³¹ Ane jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gwemini, juga enggalf jei gam ge towaswef enggame aaiserem Jeiba Yesusam. Jengga jes jeberserem Yesus ga asona, jam ge damtayan Jei.

³² Jei jen jena ga aa ge gitmini, "Jei maga nelebe nei neJebara nasounanna, ayata Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanna nes mes towasulmini nebe, gwanan jes jepserem ini nemna nese saaser-saaserfersus nulamini!"

³³ Ane jes jepserem jei ga aa ge irwena, ane ga aa ge warauwa kota Yerusalemwer. Jei angthane sebelas Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jep ga aa ge damtabili. Jei jam ge betwebili jelem afelen mesnaiserem jebar.

³⁴ Ane angthane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim jei angthane naura jeiserem ga aane gitmini, "Bunarsus, Tuhan Yesus Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer! Jei Jena mes gweretana Simonminibe!"

³⁵ Ane angthane nawan jeiserem jei taterisi seyafter nelep aa je etamwenantam, ga aa ge nasipmini jebe. Ane jei ga enggam ge nasipmini,

"Yesus rotini aa galap bitabilirim, jes jepserem ai ga ai ge towaswena enggame Angtane jeiserem Jeiba Yesusam."

³⁶ Ane angthane naura jeiserem jei taterisi ga gemer ge nasbili, aafer-aafer Yesus Jena ga fyatetya jem nenennabe, ane ga balbabili jei, "Waakensusu se etamwena imnibe!"

³⁷ Jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili, ane aa ge erebili uskambar. Jei enggam ge gubili, "Neiba ne angthane uwuserem ba nei jesma damtana!"

³⁸ Jengga Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Jeje bafa aamei ga ima erne? Ane bagal temawer ini imna isar-isarmer ga is ge folbamini?"

³⁹ Tafna Amna gasa domsoba, ane tufa Amna aare! Ai Ana ga aare! Asa ente, ane Ai Asa damta! Angthane uwu jei nini fas, ane aalna fas. Jengga aamei Asa damta, Aiba niniberem, ane aalnabaram."

⁴⁰ Yesus jes gamserem aa gam gutenaram, Jei tafna yo tufa Jemna ga aa ge saamini jebe.

⁴¹ Jes jepserem saf gemer ne bitbitwebanaram ini jemna saaser-

saasera, jengga jei jam ne tebayan Yesus ba mesam irwena terewer. Ga jem temawer Yesus ga tenebaabili, "Tumilgala aaf ke fas?"

⁴² Ane jei Yesusfe jigal tokwanap gwelanela ga aane gulbana.

⁴³ Yesus jigala jeiserem ga taabili, ane ga tumili jem nwenabe.

⁴⁴ Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Ai gwanan ibaner seyafter negalaba nwinsintim ona Galileya je, Ai taterisi isa Amesam bilipmisint ibe, taterisi seyafter aa jei etamwebanaram Abe minggunu aaiserem jeme. Ai aamei isa enggam Ai bilipmisint: taterisi seyafter aa jes ne tulistaabilim Am temawer, seyafter jeiserem gase etamwena, seyafter aa jes ne tulistaabilim buku-bukunu Nabi Musamana, ane nabi nafsiserem jes, ane bukunu Mazmurmanaiserem jep mese."

⁴⁵ Ane Yesus ini jemna ga fertebaipmunnu enggalfe, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gam ne sarbif waakenfer.

⁴⁶ Ane Yesus ga balbabili jei, "Ba enggamam nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe: Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri

aa Jes baftanaram angthane jam
waakentababisife, Jei tamtamtala
uskambarsus se domolsa jamer futu, ane
nunu nawer-ningnaiserem Jei gamjon ga
jem se irwesa terewer.

⁴⁷ Ane bosna Jemnaiserem jeme,
taterisi etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer
jam tikwela jam sene nasipmisi, ane
taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama
jam wirtabaabif jes mese. Anggwabura
seyafter gemerserem jei taterisi jeiserem
ga sene sarbisini, ga kota Yerusalemwer
sene towaiwulu. Nabi ba gamam
tulistaabil.

⁴⁸ Ane Ai ims towas-towastababili:
aamei seyafter jeiserem nabi aa jes
ne tulistaabilim imsama domola, ane
taterisi jeiserem aamei jamer isa
tawas-towastabaipmini angtanefe.

⁴⁹ Ane Ai ga Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana isAs baafulmunnu ibe,
Uwa Amna Jei aa gemer bilipminirim.
Jengga gwanan aamei aafe, kota
Yerusalem je jeber isa nwini, jamere
aamei baabeta isa taabili taman
waaken-giriwer."

⁵⁰ Ane Yesus Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ga aftarbifele

kotanawer jamer tamna Betanyam
gwetmanabo. Jepga Yesus tafna ga
tetena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala,
"Uwa, Aamei waakena Ilemanaiserem Is
kitulmini angthane aaiserem jebe."

⁵¹ Ane Yesus Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer
balaram, Jei ga mirtebitefala, ane ga
tauna taman waaken-giribe.

⁵² Jei Yesus ga aane pujitene. Ane jei ini
saaser-saasersusmer jei gamjon ga aa
ge waraubili kota Yerusalemwer.

⁵³ Ane jei Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaisaiserem jebe jeber-
jeber ge nwinbewena, Uwa Sanbagiri ga
aane pujitawena.

YOHANES

1 ¹ Gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem, nalef ogiri aaiserem jam eyebayan, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei maa, gwanan. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ge nwin, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirsam.

² Gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem, Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ge nwin.

³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jes baftal seyafter gam eyebaabif. Apgal jigala afa Jam orolyan.

⁴ Gwela angtanefe Jeyam golmini, ane gwela jeiserem jeiba nafa gamserem angtanefe.

⁵ Nafa jeiserem gwini ga jei nafola, ane gwini jam motolsiyen nafa jeiserem.

⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanef baftana. Angtane jeiserem bosna jemna ga Yohanes.

⁷ Jei enggalf fortya angthane gam towas-towastababif nafa jeiserem jem temawer, juga angthane seyafter jeter sene sarbana, ane ga sene tebana.

⁸Yohanes gam ke nafabara. Jei enggalf fortya nafa jeiserem gam nasbif.

⁹Nafa bunarsusfer jeiserem Jeiba Yesusam, ane Jei angthane seyafter gemerserem ini jemna ga jei naftabaipmini. Nunu Jena aa jem gwertanaram angthane ogirmanaiserem jemnibe, nunu jeiserem mes gwetmanswel.

¹⁰Yesus Jeiba Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus baftannul enggalfe ogiri gam eyebaf. Ogiri aaiserem Jam eyebalabe taban, Jei ogiri aaiserem jep ga fortyant. Jei aa galap fortyantam, angthane ogiri aaiserem jam ge towaswebiyen Angthane jeiserem Jei nansa.

¹¹Jei Jelem tamnabam fortya, jengga anggwabura Jelemana jam ne tebayan.

¹²Jengga afwer Jei mes ne tebana, jei mes ne tebana waakenfer. Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanf isa gwena."

¹³Jei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanf jei se naawena, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ge surubisint. Jei Uwa Sanbagirem angtanefe jam

naaweyan, aam temawer jei iye yo uwa jemniwenefener ge surubisint.

¹⁴Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei angtanef etamwenant, ane Jei nebar neya nwini. Nei baabeta Jemna nems domolbana, aam temawer Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jeiba Jenfentowayam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Jem Jetam. Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angtanef golmini, ane Jei angtanef towas-towastababili taterisi seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmanana bunarsusfer jeiserem.

¹⁵Yohanes angthane towas-towastababilint Jem temawer. Jame aa galap towas-towastababilintim, jei ga ol dagam nasowena enggame, "Gwanan ai jela aafe isa gam towas-towastababif, ane Jei jewer gase fortya. Ai enggam ai gunu, 'Jei sanbagiri, ai sanbakyan Jei galserem, aam temawer ai nalef ajam suruyon, gwanan-gwanansus Jeyam gwel.'"

¹⁶Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini. Jei Jam tikweyan waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes jam golmife.

¹⁷Hukumu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, Nabi Musa ga tulistababil ane asal-asala amnaiserem jep ga towas-towasulmil.

Jengga Yesus Kristus enggalf fortyant nes gam ge saamisif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angtanefe mesam golmini. Ane Jeiba nes mes towas-towastababili taterisi seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmanana jeiba bunaram.

¹⁸ Angtane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayan. Jengga Tane Jemnaiserem Jetam tarnabe ga Jei gwena, ane Jei Jeta gam gweretana angtanefe.

¹⁹ Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana kota Yerusalem je, jei angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem awelna jep aa jei ne gwebilirim, ane angthane Lewimanagerem ga aane baftabili jam ge sofobif Yohanesminibe enggalfe gam ne tenebaf, ane jei ga aane tenebana, "Aam je nansa?" Taterisi Yohanes aa jes nasipminirim jebe jeiba bunaram.

²⁰ Jei bai taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem jam syawulsife, jengga jei jelem temawer bunarsusfer nasouna enggame, "Ai Mesiasyan, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif."

²¹ Jei jes ne tenebana, "Gam ga aamei nansa? Afa aamke Nabi Eliya, nabi fwatermana jeiserem?" Yohanes ga

tamawola, "Fas, ai jeiyan." Jei gamjon ga aane tenebana, "Aamke Nabi Uwa Sanbagiri fwater aa jes balam Jei jam baftannufe?" Jei tamawola, "Fas."

²² Jei umwef ga aane tenebana, "Aam ga nansa? Ai asim tamawolbaabi, jega fwainfe jeiserem gam asa gwirinmifele angthane ai as jei ne baftabitnentem jebe. Aamei in inis bala, aam jei nansa?"

²³ Yohanes ga tamawolbaabili enggame, taterisi Nabi Yesaya fwater aa jes nasbilim: "Aiba angthanesam ajei jenjenwenaram ona dwisgiribe. Nele nornorsusfer isa eyebabana Tuhanfe!"

²⁴ Angthane kota Yerusalemwer aa jes ne baftabilirim, jep jegme angthane safna Farisimana jes mese,

²⁵ jei Yohanes ga aane tenebana, "Afa aamei Kristusyon, ane Eliyayan, ane nabiyan, gam jega angthane ga ibaf baptistababili?"

²⁶ Yohanes jei ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai isa ajam baptistababili fom, jengga Angthane aa Jei finaram im nenennabe, aamei Jei ijama towaswebayan.

²⁷ Gwanan ai agam fortyaram, ane galap Angthane sanbaksusu se fortya. Jei

sanbagiri, ai bastantouya, ai tofgol newa Jemna ajam fersobaasiyen."

²⁸ Seyafter aaiserem mes etamwena tamna Betanya je, Fona Yordan jimwer, Yohanes angthane ga jep baptistababili.

²⁹ Jem gwirmer ga Yohanes jei Yesus ga damtana Jama fortyaram. Ane ga balbabili, "Gasa damta, Domba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Jam fortya! Jei etam-etama kapka angthane ogirmanaiserem Jei gam wirulmif.

³⁰ Aaba Jesam, gwanan isa ajes nasbaminintim. Ai enggam ai gununt, 'Gwanan ai jela aafe isa gam towas-towastababif, Angthane jeiserem jewer gase fortya.' Ai enggam ai gunu, 'Jei sanbagiri, ai sanbakyan Jei galserem, aam temawer ai nalef ajam suruyon, gwanan-gwanansus Jeyam gwel.'

³¹ Ai anfentowai ajam towasweyan Kristus Jei nansa. Jengga ai amsam fortya angthane fom jam baptistababife enggalfe, ai angthane Israelmanfe Kristus agam gweretaamif."

³² Jepga Yohanes jei bunarsusfer nasipmini enggame, "Ai Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ai domola, junu senaya

galserem ga gam iritya winsiwer, ane Jemnip ga nwintetya.

³³Jes jepserem ai gemerje ajam towasweyan Jei nansa. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri ai as Jei baftanantam angthane fom baptistababife, Jei ai ga as Jei balant, 'Aamei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana is domolfa se iritya winsiwer, ane gase nwintetya Angtanem sagabe, ga Jemnip se nwintetya. Angtane aa Jemnip nwintetyaram, Angtane jeiserem angthane ga Jei se baptistababili Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeme.'

³⁴Bunar ai amesam domola jeiserem, ane ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini, aaiserem Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam."

³⁵Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer Yohanes jei gamjon tampata jeiserem jeber ga aa ge fibitetya ai angthane naura jei ajei ge tikwebaatinennerem abar.

³⁶Yohanes aa galap damtanaram Yesus Jama ayintyerem, jei ga as gitmini enggame, "Ga sege damta, Domba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana gas ayinyel!"

³⁷Ai agalap ge sarbanaram Yohanes gam aa jes gitminirim, jewer ga ai ge sofwa, Yesus ga ai ge tikwebaatini.

³⁸ Yesus ga irfwena, ane ga as domsona angthane ai ajes ge onsobanaram, Jei ai ga as tenaamini, "Aamei ibas ge terelbili?" Jepga ai ge tamawolbana, "Rabi, Aamei Ifof nwini?" (Rabi jeiba gurusam.)

³⁹ Yesus ga as gitmini, "Au igme iner is ge domola." Jes jepserem jewer ga ai Jebaner ga aya sofwa, ane tampata Jei aa jep nwinirim ga ai ge domolbana. Jes galapserem ona mes dafwena jema ga nawer-naura, ane nunu jeiserem jeme ai Yesusfar seyafter aya nwini.

⁴⁰ Anderyas, Simon Petrussem osona, ane ai taterisi Yohanesmana ai ge saribene, ane ai Yesus ga ai ge tikwebaatini.

⁴¹ Jes jeberserem Anderyas tatarmer ga sofwa ayanaiserem bosna Simon ga jes terelbene, ane jei ga bala, "Ai Mesias, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe ai Jebar amsa dorwena." (Mesias Jeiba Kristusam.)

⁴² Jepga Anderyas jei Simon ga aftawena Yesusminibe. Yesus Jei Simon ga aa damtana, ane ga bala, "Aamei Simonsam tane Yohanesmana. Ai isa enggam as bosetana Kefas." (Kefas

jei ga bosna Petrusmana gemerserem Yunani oleme, igi jemna ga ton.)

⁴³ Jem gwirmer ga Yesus ga gunu enggame, "Ai ajam sofwa ona Galileyaminiwer." Jep ga aa ge dorwena Filipusfar, ane jep ga aa bala, "Au, aamei Amse tikwebaati!"

⁴⁴ Filipus jei tamna Betsaida gwanan jep nwinint. Anderyas ane Petrus jei mese jep ge nwinint.

⁴⁵ Filipus jei Natanyels terelbene, ane ga bala, "Ai Angtanefar ames ge dorwena. Nabi Musa jei mes tulistaabil Jem temawer Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jebe. Nabi nensa jes mese mes ne tulistaabil Jem temawer. Angtane jeiserem ga Yesus, angtane tamna Nasaretmana. Jei tane Yusufmana."

⁴⁶ Jengga Natanyel ga tenebana, "Ai ajam bitbitwena! Angtane waakena ke Nasaretminiwer jela?" Filipus ga tamawolbana, "Au, se damta!"

⁴⁷ Yesus Jei Natanyel jam aa galap damtanaram Jemnip aa galap jelaram, Jei Natanyelem temawer ga aa gunu, "Angtane aaiserem bunarsusfer ba

angtane Israelmanam. Jemnibe taterisi ol kapkaiserem fas."

⁴⁸ Natanyel jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Aamei ase fomfom Im towaswebana?" Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Ai aamei isa Amesam damtana, aamei ara ti gwonap igalap nwinintim, nalefe Filipus aamei is jam jenbeyen."

⁴⁹ Jepga Natanyel ga aa bala, "Guru, Aameiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam! Aameiba anggwabura Israelmanam ga Ijem Sanbakf nwini!"

⁵⁰ Yesus ga bala, "Aamei ke Ams im tebana, aam temawer Ai enggam Ajewer gutenaram Ai aamei is Ames damtana aamei ara ti gwonap igalap nwinintim? Aamei bwembwema unggwandwasusu galap is domola."

⁵¹ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga aa bala, "Ai ibe isa bunarsusferam nasipmini, aamei isa anggana winsi sene bitnewaram, ane malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmama sege tabwili, ane Am tarnap ga sege irebitye, Ai Tane Angtanemana."

2¹ Nunu naura je bar, jepga masara wini jewer golfe ga aane eyebili tamna Kanaminibe, ona Galileya je. Ane

Yesusem ene ga jep masara jeiserem ga jes onsobili.

²Yesus ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei mese, masara jeiserem jewer mes ne jenbebili jep jam ge forobiyeffe.

³Fo angguru safe aa gemer ge barwebilirim, Yesusem eneiserem jei Yesus ga aa bala, "Jemna fo angguru mes ge barweipmil."

⁴Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Iye aamei Ai As ijam balyan. Nunu Amna gemerje jebe As fas fibetya Ai Ana Ajep ge salaserem."

⁵Jengga Yesusem eneiserem jei angthane masara jeiserem jep aa jei ne taayinbilirim, jei enggam ga balbabili, "Jei is gemer balbabilirim, ga gemer isa eyebili."

⁶Jep ga fo wesyan enam unggwan-gwana tunawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim ga jep ge fibili. Fona jeiserem anggwabura Yahudimana jam gane abwilirim osiri jelemana gamserem. Wesyana daamfennaiserem fo mwongga ga 100 liter.

⁷Yesus ga angthane aa jei ne taayinbilirim, angthane jeiserem ga aa

balbabili, "Wesyana jeiserem fona imsa bakbakul." Jei ga wesyana jeiserem fona jep ga aane bakbakulu jamer fona aa ge tenbitye.

⁸ Ane jepga Yesus jei ga aa balbabili, "Aas jepserem fona bastantowaifer imsa jesulte, ane ga isa gwirinbefe, ga isa gulbana masar dwakfe." Jepga fona jeiserem ga aane gwirinfele, ga aane gulbana jebe.

⁹ Ane masar dwak jei fona jeiserem bastantowaifer ga telbili, fona aa je etamwenaram anggurfe. Jei ga teisyena fo angguru jeiserem fwer jela, jengga angthane fona aa jei ne jesultenaram jenefener ge towaswebili. Jewer ga masar dwak jeiserem anggwana wini jam jei gulaiserem ga jenbene,

¹⁰ ane enggam ga bala, "Angthane seyafter enggam ne eyebuwena, fo angguru waakensususerem nabala ga jes gane syenulmini jam telbebife, ane syewal anggwana fo angguru jam gane telbebilirim jamer anesus, gamjon ga fo angguru jeber-jebermanaiserem ga gam syenulmini. Jengga aamei fo angguru waakensususerem ga ijam

fenner waakenulsini, ane namwer ga is gosortel jam telbife!"

¹¹ Bwembwema jeiserem Yesus nabal-nabalsus ga jes eyebili tamna Kana je, ona Galileyaminibe. Bwembwema jeiserem Yesus baabeta unggwandusa Jelemanana ga jem gwerauwulu. Ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem Jei ga aya tebana.

¹² Jes jepserem taban, Yesus ga Jelem eneber ga aa ge sofobili kota Kapernaumminibe, ane Jelem afelen mesna, ane ai mese angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem. Ane ai seyafter jep aya nwinirim nunu abakefyan.

¹³ Nunu gamjon abakferyan, anggwabura Yahudimana Masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif ga sene eyebili. Yesus ga jem temawer sofwa kota Yerusalemwer.

¹⁴ Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana Yerusalem je ga jep fina, ane jes jepserem Yesus angthane jep ga damtabili, angthane sapi mese domba, ane junu senai aa jei ne jualtababuwenaram enggalfe gam targabaabif, Uwa Sanbagirfe gane kitulbof. Ane angthane nafsi jep jegme aa damtabili, doini aa jei ne

tukartababuwenaram. Jei jelem meja tarnap ge nwinbene.

¹⁵ Yesus agwana ga eyebili naau bormawer, ane angthane jeiserem, sapi mese ane domba jem ga surbobili Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer. Jei doini angthane aa jes ne tukartababuwenaram ga tutobaipmisnenne, ane mejana jemna ga irfitabaipmini.

¹⁶ Ane angthane junu senaya aa jei ne jualtababilirim, Jei angthane jeiserem ga balbabili enggame, "Aamei aawer sa totini junu seyafter aaiserem jebaner. Uwa Amnaiserem Jena Jemna ijama irfulyon pasarfe."

¹⁷ Jepga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ai ga ayata Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep tulisulum, ai ayata jeiserem ga aya sarbistaabona enggame, "Ini Amna unggwan-girsusu Jena Imnaiserem jem temawer jei waakenfer se fina, ane Ai jem temawer Ai angthane As saf sene nasbana jamer jei Asene munbono."

¹⁸ Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei Yesus ga aane nasbana, jei ga aane tenebana, "Aamei seyafter Ijes

eyebiliserem jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ke Is mes bala? Wa, afa gameye, Aamke bwembwem abe ke asIs eyeipmini, jega ai gam asa towaswena enggame Aamei Ijes eyebilirim jeba bunaram?"

¹⁹ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aaiserem jasa wirulsi, ane nunu ga nawer-ningginfenna Ai Jena aaiserem gamjon ga jem As gwitiri."

²⁰ Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana ga aane bala, "Angtane Jena aaiserem jam aa galap ne eyebilintim, tahunu unggwanfer ga empat pulu enam jamer ne eyebuwelafe! Jengga Aamei nunu ga nawer-ningginfenna ga jemfener Is eyebili?"

²¹ Jengga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaierem, jei ga Yesus Jen Jena gam syesyatana.

²² Ane Yesus Jame aa galap irwaram terewer, jepga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ai taterisi jeiserem Yesus gwanan fwatir aa jes nasbilintim, ga aya sarbistaabona. Ane jepga ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes tulistababilim, ai seyafter jeiserem

ga aya taabili, ane taterisi Yesus se biltelaisherem jes mese.

²³ Yesus kota Yerusalem je aa galap nwinirim Masara Roti Tanyana jem Tombaabif galapserem, angthane unggwanfer bwembwema Yesusmana aa jes eyebaabuwenaram jes ne domola, ane Yesus ga aane tebana.

²⁴ Jengga Yesus Jen jei ga Jei Jam tebabiyen, aam temawer Jei ini angtanemana fwater towaswebaipmini.

²⁵ Angthane nensa jei Yesus angtanem temawer jam ne towastayan, aam temawer angthane jelem inibe aa jes gane bilirim, Yesus seyafter jeiserem mesam towaswebili.

3¹ Angthane bosna Nikodemus jeiba anggwabura Yahudimanaisherem jem sanbakam. Jei taterisi angthane safna Farisimana gam onsobili.

² Jei Yesusminibe gwinem jela. Ane jei Yesus ga bala, "Guru, ai amesma towaswena Aamei gurusam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Aamei Is baftana. Ai jes gemerserem amsama towaswena, aam temawer afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefar jam ge gweyana, jei

bwembwema jam eyebiyen Aamei Ijes eyebilirim."

³ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai enggam isa bunarsusfer bala, afa angthane gamjon jam suruyono, angthane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jem gwonap nwinirim, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."

⁴ Nikodemus jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Fomfoma angthane gamjon jam surufe afa jei mes unggwanswenaram? Bunarsus, jei jam kaweyan enem tane golabe, ane gamjon ga gam surnu!"

⁵ Yesus ga tamawola, "Ai enggam isa bunarsusfer bala, angthane afa jam suruyon fonawer, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, angthane jeiserem jei jam etamweyan angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwonap nwinirim, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

⁶ Iye uwa nemna jei tifni seyafter nemna ga nes jei gangge gerna, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei mafnana nemnaiserem ga nes Jei gam gerna.

⁷ Aamei ipsam bitbitwenaram taterisi Ai Ajes bilirim enggalaiserem, 'Aamei seyafter gamjon isa surnu.'

⁸ Bwona gam fonsobana aa jewer gam gunurum. Tere igam sarimbene, jengga aamei teisyena fwer gane jelbana, ane fwer gane sofobana. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei teisyena fom igam surnu Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirminiwer."

⁹ Nikodemus ga tenebana, "Jeiserem ga fomfom se etamwena?"

¹⁰ Yesus jei ga tamawola, "Aamke guru sanbagiriserem Israelminibe, ke jes? Gam juga bafa aamei aaiserem ijam towaswebiyen?

¹¹ Ai isa bunarsusfer bala, taterisi Ai Ajes towaswebilirim Ai ga Ajes nasbili, ane Ai Ajes domolaram ga isa Ajes bilipmini ibe. Jengga taterisi Amnaiserem, aamei ijam taabiyen.

¹² Ai taterisi Ajes nasbilirim ogiri aaiserem jem temawer, aamei taterisi jeiserem ijam taabiyen. Gam juga afa Ai taterisi taman waaken-girem temawer jam isAs nasibenerem, taterisi jeiserem ga fomfom is taabili?

¹³ Angtane afa fas jam tauyan
taman waaken-giribe, jengga Ai Tane
Angtanemana Ajei iretyaram taman
waaken-giriwer.

¹⁴ Ane aaiserem enggam mesam tulisul
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe,
Nabi Musa dwisgiribe jei awasa aa gemer
ge taunaram tini bubwalnaiserem jebe.
Aaiserem jegme ga gemer, angthane jei
Ai Tane Angtanemana As gemer sene
taufat ti salibibe,

¹⁵ juga angthane seyafter Ams
tebalaiserem jei waakenfer gwelaiserem
jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola.

¹⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane ogirip
aaaiserem uskambarsus nesiktababili,
ane juga jem temawer Jemna
Tane daamfennaiserem Jei aa jes
damtanaram, Jei jebe ga Jes gaarmini.
Jei Tane Jemna jebe ga Jes gaarmini,
juga angthane seyafter Jes tebalaiserem,
jei jam teryen, jengga waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga
sene domola.

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tanna Jemna
enggalf Jam baftayan ogiri aaiserem jebe
angthane gam tamtamtababif, jengga
enggalf Jei angthane ogiri aaiserem

jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga jes waakentababisini Tane Jemna aa jes eyebilirim jeme.

¹⁸ Angtane Jes tebalaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem Jam tamtamtababiyen. Jengga angthane Jei jam tebayanaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem se tamtamtababili, aam temawer angthane jeiserem jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne tebayan.

¹⁹ Aaiserem ga enggam: Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu angthane afwer waakena ane afwer kapka. Nafa Yesusmana mes forobatya ogiribe, jengga angthane jei gwins ne bili ane etam-etama kapka jes ne bili, nafa jam bilyen, aam temawer jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jei kapka.

²⁰ Angthane kapka aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei nafa baif gane gwebili. Ane nafap jam ge jalbiyen, aam temawer jei baif naawena etam-etam kapka jemna nafap jam ge sokoipmitife.

²¹ Jengga angthane aa jei gane onsobilirim taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angthane jeiserem ga nafap gangge jalbili, jega angthane nafsi enggam gane damtabif jei

aa jes ne eyebilirim, jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ne eyebili."

²²Jes jepserem taban, Yesus ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ona Yudeyaminip ga aya sofwa. Ai jep aya nwinirim minggunu unggwanferyan, ane jep ga angthane nafsi ga aya baptistababili.

²³Jes galapserem Yohanes Pembaptis bwiyip nalefe jam ne gaataanteyan. Jei mese angthanes baptistababili taman Ainon je, bijauyan kota Salimminiwer, aam temawer fona jewer unggwanfersus. Angthane jemnip ga aa ge forobuwetya, ane jei ga aa baptistababili.

²⁴(3:23)

²⁵Angthane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jepga aa ge towaiwebili angthane Yahudimana daamfennaisherem jebar jam ge doksobafe. Jei ga aa ge doksobana osiri jelemanaiserem jem temawer, osiri anggwabura Yahudimana jena aa gam ne wirsowenaram.

²⁶Jei Yohanesminip ga aa ge sofobili, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Guru, Angthane Fona Yordan jimwer gwanan iJebar ge nasowenantam, aamei iner ap gwanan

as ijes destabaamisintim, Jei ga namwer angthane jam baptistababili, ane angthane seyafter ga Jemnip ge sofobuwena."

²⁷Yohanes ga aa tamawola, "Angthane awelna jam domolyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jener gam gulbana jebe.

²⁸Aamei iner imsa sarbili ai agam gunurum, 'Ai Mesiasyan. Ai nabala ams baftatna Jemniwer.'

²⁹Anggwana wini jeiserem aa jei gularam, wini jeiserem ga jemna. Anggwana jeiserem jem afelna ga jep fina jei aa jes nasbilitim ga jes saribaasini, ane ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga folbana. Jes gemerserem, afa angthane unggwanfer Yesusminip jam gangge sofobilitim, ini aman mesna ase saaser-saasersusfer gam folbana.

³⁰Angthane unggwanfer gwanan ams ne onsobanant, ane angthane bastowaifer ga Jes ne onsobanant. Jengga namwer aas jepserem angthane unggwanfersus ga Jes sene onsobana, ane angthane bastowaifer jei ams ne onsobana."

³¹Angthane bolawer aa Jei iretyaram, Jei angthane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Jei se nwini. Ane angthane ogiriwer foryalaiserem jei ga ogirmana,

ane jei ga taterisi ogirmanaiserem ga jes ne nasbabili. Jengga Jei taman waaken-giriwer aa Jei iretyaram angthane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jei se nwini.

³² Jei taterisi fwater jes domolaiserem ane jes sarbiliserem ga Jei se nasbabili, jengga angthane afa fas taterisi Jei aa jes nasbabilirim jei ne taayibefe.

³³ Angthane taterisi Jemna aa jei ne taayibenerem, jei enggam ge gubili, sya Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba bunaram.

³⁴ Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftatnaram, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaa Jei nasbinennefe, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaa Jep gulbana jamer buguf.

³⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri ga Tane Jelemanaa Jam nesiktene, ane baabeta Jelemanaa seyafter gemerserem mes gulbana Jebe.

³⁶ Angthane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaa Jei aa jei gam tebanaram, jei ga waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola. Jengga angthane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaa jes saribeyeneiserem, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei jam domolyan, aam temawer

Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jeiserem gam nasbana jamer abak-abaksus.

4¹ Angtane safna Farisimana jei enggam ge sarbili, angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram ane Yesus aa jes baptistababilirim, angtane jeiserem jeba unggwanferam. Ane angtane Yohanes aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei unggwanferyan.

² Yesus angtane Jener jam baptistababiyen, jengga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jei ne baptistababili.

³ Jepga Yesus Jei jame aa galap towaswenaram enggame angtane safna Farisimana ula jeiserem mes ne sarbili, Jei ga ona Yudeya ga firsotafala, ane Jei ga aa warauwa ona Galileyaminiwer.

⁴ Jemna wofera jeiserem, Jei ona Samaryastamer gam ayenni.

⁵ Yesus Jei tamna bosna Sikar ona Samaryaminibe ga jep fortya. Tamna jeiserem jei bijauyan ona Yakub fwater aa jes gerbalam tane jelemanaisorem Yusufe.

⁶ Jepga fo mwona Yakubmana ga jep fala. Tufa Yesusmana ga aane werenswebana, Jemna wofera bijua, ga

jem temawer Jei ga aa nwintena fo mwa tarnabe. Jes jepserem gwere ga bolap fyal.

⁷ Ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai kotanap ga aya sofwa enggalfe ai tumilgala jep agma armantababif. Ane abakefyan Samarya wini ga fortya fo mwa tarnabe enggalfe fona gam jesultef. Jepga Yesus jei ga aa bili, "Iye, fona Ap ke samfer Asis gulbana Ai Ajam telbif?"

⁸ (4:7)

⁹ Samarya wini jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Aamei angthane Yahudimana, ane ai angthane Samaryamana. Jeje bafa Aamei ai ga as Im bili fos telbife?" (Anggwabura Yahudimana jei anggwabura Samaryamanaisерem jebar daamfennaber waakenfer jam naaweyan.)

¹⁰ Yesus ga aa tamawolbili, "Aamei teisyena Uwa Sanbagiri is bas golbili, ane aamei teisyena Ai nansa aamei is Ajei bilirim fos telbife. Afa aamei tousaye, bunarsus As iner is bala fos telbife, ane Ai fona jem gwelaiserem isAs golbili."

¹¹ Wini jeiserem ga aa gutena, "Uwa, Imna wes yana fas, ane fo mwona aaiserem ga giri. Fona jem gwelaiserem jei ga Ifwir domola?

¹² Yakub asal-asal amna, jei ga fo mwona aaiserem as jei terbemil abe. Jei ga fona jener tesbemitowel jam telbife, jem tanem mesna, ane jem ofo mese aa jes taayinbilim. Aamei ke enggam Im gunu, 'Ai unggwan-giri Yakubminiwer.'?"

¹³ Yesus ga aa tamawolbili, "Angtane fona aaiserem aa jei ne telbilirim, jei fo botona gamjon sege folbamini.

¹⁴ Jengga fona Ai Ajes golminirim, fona jeiserem jes galserem galyan. Angtane fona Ai Ajes golminirim jeiserem jam gane telbilirim, jei gamjon fo botona jam ge folbamiyen jamer abak-abaksus, aam temawer fona ai Ajes golminirim, fona jeiserem ga fo mwafe jese fala jemnibe. Fona jeber-jeber jeweram sowetya, ane ga jei golmini waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus."

¹⁵ Wini jeiserem ga aa gutena, "Uwa, abe fona jeiserem ase golbi, juga ai fo botona gamjon as jam falbiyen, ane ai gamjon ajam warauyan aafe fos disultefe."

¹⁶ Yesus ga wini jeiserem bili, "Gwanan im gwi, anggwana ilemana ga is gaariufenne, ane aaf ga is ge jela."

¹⁷ Wini jeiserem jei ga tamawolbana, "Ai anggwana fas." Yesus enggam ga gutena, "Ijes bilirim ba bunaram, aamei anggwana fas.

¹⁸ Aamei anggwana tafna gwiri ijamer ketawelabe, ane anggwana namwer ijebar ge nwinirim, jei im anggwayan. Gam juga taterisi jeiserem aamei ijes nasbilirim ba bunaram."

¹⁹ Wini jeiserem enggam ga gutena, "Uwa, ai namwer am towaswena Aameiba nabisam.

²⁰ Asal-asala amnaiserem jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri aaf ne sembatawel taarena aaiserem, jengga anggwabura Yahudimana Imnaiserem, jei ga enggam ge gubili angthane Uwa Sanbagiri sene sembatawena kota Yerusalem jep fener."

²¹ Yesus ga gutena, "Iye, taterisi Amnaiserem bunar, aamei jeter is taabili. Galap enggam se etamwesa: aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer is sembatananna, jengga taarena aaiserem jepyan, ane Yerusalemweryan.

²² Aamei anggwabura Samaryamana, aamei teisyena Uwa Sanbagiri ijesa sembataunaram ijama towaswebayan. Ai anggwabura Yahudimana, ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajesa sembatanaram amsa towaswebana, aam temawer Angtane aa jei gam waakentababisinirim, Jeiba anggwabura Yahudiminiwer jela.

²³ Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa jei gam sembatanaram, jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam sene sembatasa ini seyaftersus gemerserem, ane ini bunarsusfer gemerserem ga jem sene sembatasa. Galap enggam gase etamwesa, ane namwer aas jepserem mesam towaiwena jam etamwefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanenes terelbaabili, angtane Jei aa jei ne sembatalaiserem.

²⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Mafnansam, ane angtane Jei aa jei ne sembatanaram, jei jamer gane sembatana enggame ini seyaftersus gemerserem, ane ini bunarsusfer gemerserem ga jem gane sembatana."

²⁵ Wini jeiserem jei ga Yesus ga aa bala, "Ai tousa Mesias, aa Jes ne balwenaram Kristus, Jei gase fortya. Jei Jam se forsanyaram, Jei ga taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmanana seyafter gemerserem nebe ga nese nasbaipmisi."

²⁶Yesus ga enggam gunu, "Aiba Jesam, namwer iJebar ge nasounaram."

²⁷Jes galapserem ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga aya warautna. Ai ga Yesus jep aya bitbitwebana, Jei wini jeiserem ga jebar ge nasowena. Jengga ai ajama tenebayan, "Ibas bili?" afa "Jeje bafa Aamei jebar Im ge nasouna?"

²⁸Jepga wini jeiserem jei fo wesyana jemnaiserem jeber ga firultefala, ga aa sofwa kotanap. Jepga jei angthane jepmanaiserem enggam ga aa balbabitne,

²⁹"Au, sa damta Angthane aaiserem Jei seyafter ai ajes eyebilintim ap ga as jes nasbili. Angthane jeiserem Jeiba engbar Kristusam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif?"

³⁰Jepga angthane jeiserem jei ga kotana jewer ga aa ge sofobitye, ga aa ge jalbili Yesusminibe.

³¹Jes galapserem, ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ai

unggwanfer ga aya bala, "Guru, jase twen!"

³²Jengga Yesus ga as enggam tamawolbaabili, "Amnibe tumilgala aare, aamei ijama towaswebiyen jem temawer."

³³Jepga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem an ana ga aya taanaaminenne, "Fomfoma, angthane tumilgala Jebe afa ke mes ne gulbana?"

³⁴Yesus ga as balbabili, "Tumilgala Amna jeba enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, seyafter jeiserem ga Ai As eyebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Amsam baftannunt, ane awelna Jemna Abe As jes gulbanantam, jeiserem ga As tabanulbono.

³⁵Angthane enggam ge nasbawena, 'Angthane gane tonola, muara gamjon nawer-naura igi ga gane targabaabili.' Jengga Ai aamei isa enggam Ai balbabili, nwe sa ketate, makana aaiserem sa damtabi, igi mes ge berswebili, ane saf isa targabaabili.

³⁶Angthane nananisi aa jei ne targabaabinennerem, jei doini mes ne tebabili. Jei nananisi aane targabaabili, ga aane orobili. Nananisi jeiserem ga aas,

angtane waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus aa jei ne domolaram. Ga jem temawer angthane aa jei tonolaram, ane angthane aa jei targabaabilirim, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam nulamini.

³⁷ Taterisi aaiserem angthane jeber-jeber aa jes ne nasbabiwenaram jeiserem ba bunaram, 'Afelnaiserem jam tonola, afelnaiserem jam targabaabili.'

³⁸ Ai ims baftabili nananisi bereiserem ga isa targabaabili. Aamei awelna jebe ijama gwebiyen. Angthane afwer awelna uskambar ne gwebili, ane aamei isa targabaabili jeiserem aa jes ne tonolaram mofabaner."

³⁹ Angthane Samaryamana unggwanfer kotana jeiserem jebe jei Yesus ne tebana, aam temawer wini jeiserem jei ga enggam gunu, "Jei seyafter ai ajes eyebilintim ap ga as jes nasbili."

⁴⁰ Jepga angthane Samarya jeiserem Yesusfar jame aa galap ge dorwebilirim, jei uskambar ne bala Yesus gwanan jebar ge nwinbefe. Ane Yesus jebar aa ge nwinbenerem nunu ga naura.

⁴¹ Ane jepga angthane unggwanfersus jei Yesus ga aane tebana, aam temawer Jei Jener aa jewer towas-towastababilirim.

⁴² Jei ga wini jeiserem ga aane bili, "Ai ga taterisi ijes bilirim ajama taabili. Jeke enggam aamei ijes nasbilirim jetefener, jengga ai aner amsama sarbasini, ane amsama towaswena enggame, Angtane aaiserem Jei bunar-bunarsus angthane ogirip aaiserem se waakentababisini."

⁴³ Nunu ga naura kotana jeiserem jam nwinibe, Yesus ga ona Galileyaminiwer ga aa sofwa.

⁴⁴ Yesus Jener gwanan mes gutena, "Angthane jei nabi jelemanaiserem jei jam ne sarbayan, aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebar tamna daamfennabe."

⁴⁵ Jengga Jei Galileyaminibe jame aa galap fornaram, angthane jepmana ini saaserfer ge folbamini Jei aa tebanaram. Jei mese kota Yerusalemwer mes ge sofobilint nunu Paska galapserem. Ane jei bwembwema seyafter Yesus aa jes eyebilintim jei mes ne domola jelem nweme.

⁴⁶ Jepga Yesus gamjon ga aa warauwa tamna Kana ona Galileyawer. Yesus Jei gwanan fos eyebilint anggurfe jam etamwefe tamna jeiserem jebe. Angthane awelna pemerintamana aa jei gam

gwebilirim, jemna tane bwernabara kota Kapernaum je.

⁴⁷ Jei jame aa saram enggame Yesus Jei mes fortya ona Galileya je, ona Yudeyaminiwer jela, jei ga Yesusminip ga aa sofwa. Jei Yesus ga bunarsusfer sarwobana Jei Jam jalfe Kapernaum je, ane tane jemna gam waakentabaf, jei bwernabara amkom fom tere.

⁴⁸ Yesus angthane jeiserem ga bala, "Afa aamei Ai As ijama damtayanaye, Ai bwembwema unggwanfer As eyebilirim, aamei Ase ijama tebayan."

⁴⁹ Angthane jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, tatarfer Is jela, tane amna nalefe jei jam teryen."

⁵⁰ Yesus ga aa bala, "Se sofwe, tane imna jeiserem se gwena, jam teryen." Angthane jeiserem jei samfer taabili Yesus aa jes bilirim, jewer ga sofwa.

⁵¹ Jamer nelep, angthane jemna awelna aa jei ne gweyibenennerem ga aa ge dorwebili, ane ga aane bala enggame, "Tane imna bwernabaraiserem jei mes waakenswena."

⁵² Ane jepga jei aa tenebaabili, "Jema fomera tane jeiserem ga waakenswena?" Jei ga aa tamawolbana, "Ir gwere bolap,

jema daamfenna, jemna bwerna ga aa barwebanant."

⁵³Jepga jeta ga aa sarstaabona enggame, gwer mwongga jes jepserem Yesus jebar balant, "Tane imna jeiserem se gwena, jam teryen." Jepga jen jena ane jem wi tane mese seyafter Yesuster ga aane tebana.

⁵⁴Yesus ga aa jela ona Yudeyaminiwer, ane Jei bwembwema aa eyebili naurabaraiserem ona Galileya je.

5¹Jes jepserem taban, Yesus kota Yerusalemwer ga aa sofwa, masara anggwabura Yahudimana jep ga aa falmini.

²Yerusalem je "Pintunu Dombamanaisaerem" jem gwetmanabe, jep ga foboga touya aasaje ga jep fala, Ibrani oleme enggam gane bala Betesda. Foboga touya jeiserem jem eyebe ja tantane lima jep ga gemer ge tenbili.

³Jena jeiserem jebe angthane bwernabarfenna ga anesus jep ga gemer ge tabananna, afwer nwena kofa, afwer muli-mulni, afwer angthane tatal mesna jam gangge terebene. (Angthane jeiserem jei ga aas ne fibili, fona aa jep gin-ginwenaram.

⁴ Galap-galap malaikata Tuhanmana afa jep jam gam iretyaram fona jeiserem jebe, foboga touya jeiserem ga gam gin-ginwena. Angtane bwernabara nabal-nabalsusu jeiserem jei fona jeiserem jep ga gam jutena afa fona jeiserem jam gam gin-ginwenaram, bwerna jemna seyafter aa jes gam domolaram ga gam barwebana.)

⁵ Anggwana jebe aa jei tawenaram tahunu abakef tiga pulu delapan, bwerna jemna jamer taabilibe.

⁶ Yesus Jei angthane bwernabara aa jei tanaram jes damtana, ane Yesus Jei tousa enggame jemna bwerna jamer taabilibe abaksusu. Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga tenebana, "Aamke bai jam waakenswefe?"

⁷ Angthane bwernabara jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, fona aa galap gin-ginwenaram, angthane aafmanaiserem afa fas fona aaiserem jebe as jeye gaarantefe. Ane ai fonap safe agemer sofwenaram, angthane nafsi jei gwanan mes jutena."

⁸ Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem ga aa bala, "Se irwe, tikar se golte, ane ga is wofena."

⁹ Yesus jebe jame aa galap balaram, angthane bwernabara jeiserem jei ga waakenswena, ane tikara ga aa goltena, ga aa sofwa. Bwembwema jeiserem jei ga nunu Sabatem etamwena, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram.

¹⁰ Jega jem temawer angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei angthane aa jei waakenswenaram ga aane bala, "Nunu namwer aaiserem nunu Sabat, nunu nei awelna nejama gwebiyen. Hukumu nemna jep ga enggam tulisul, 'Tikara imna ijam golteyan.'"

¹¹ Jengga angthane jeiserem jei ga enggam tamawolbaabili, "Angthane ai as Jei waakentanaram namwer, Jei ai ase enggam bala, 'Tikar se golte, ga is sofwa!'"

¹² Jepga aane tenebana, "Angthane jeiserem Jei nansa is Jei balaram tikara imna jas golte, ga is sofwa?"

¹³ Jengga angthane bwernawer aa jei waakenswenaram, jei teisyena jeje nan angtanesa, aam temawer Yesus Jei angthane uskambar jepserem Jei jewer ga samem-samem gwisini.

¹⁴ Jewer ga Yesus gamjon angthane jeiserem jebar ga aa ge dorwena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane jepga aa bala, "Namwer aamei ga imes waakenswena. Etam-etama kapka gamjon ijam eyebiyen, juga ula kabwaksusu gamjon ijam domolyan."

¹⁵ Jepga angthane jeiserem ga aa sofwa, ane jei angthane sanbaka Yahudimana ga aa balbabili enggame, "Ai bwernawer ase Yesus se waakentana."

¹⁶ Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana gane towaiwulu Yesusfe kapkaiserem jam ne eyeibefe, aam temawer Yesus Jei angthane bwernabara aa jewer waakentanaram nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram.

¹⁷ Yesus Jei ga enggam balbabili, "Uwa Amna Jei Jam tikweyan awelnawer, ane Aime awelna jeber-jeber As gwebili."

¹⁸ Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, jei Yesus uskambarsus ga aane nasbana, ane jei nele ga aane terelbene Jei jam munbofe. Jei Yesus ga aane nasbana, aam temawer nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, nunu jeiserem Yesus Jei jem Jam gwesiyen

awelnawer. Ane jei Yesus ga aam temawer nasbana Yesus enggam aa jewer gunurum, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Am Uwasam." Jei Jelem inip jem gam mwangbilirim Jei daamfennaber Uwa Sanbagirfar.

¹⁹ Jepga Yesus Jei ga balbabili enggame, "Ai bunarsusfer ims towas-towastababili, Aiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, jengga Ai apgal jigala Aner afa Ajam eyebiyen. Ai Amsam damtanant Uwa Amna awelna aa jes eyebilirim, ane Ai ga jeter Ai eyebili. Jega jem temawer seyafter Uwa Amna aa jes eyebilirim, Aiba Tane Jemnam As eyebili.

²⁰ Uwa Amna Jei Ams nesiktene, ane seyafter Jei aa jes eyebilirim, Jei As jes ge saibaasini. Jei awelna unggwandusa nafis-nafsiserem Ase saibaasini, jamere aamei ga jam isa bitbitwesa.

²¹ Uwa Amna Jei angthane futunu Jei gam irtebaabili, ane gwela gam golmini. Jes gamserem Aimba Tane Jemnam, Aime gwela As golmini angthanefe, angthane Ai Ajes balaram.

²² Ane ga enggam, Uwa Amna Jei angthane kapka Jener Jam tamtamtababiyen, ane angthane

waakena Jei fwaina waakenater Jam golmiyen, jengga Uwa Jei Ai As enggam bala, 'Ai baabeta IsAs gulbana Ibe, Tane Amna, seyafter jeiserem angtanefe ga Aamei Is eyeipmini.'

²³Uwa Amna Jei jes gemerserem gam aa jewer bilirim, Jei ga enggalf bili angthane Ai As gane balf Aiba sanbagirem, jei Uwa Amna aa gemer ne balaram sanbagireme. Angthane enggam jam ge gubiyeneiserem Aiba sanbagirem, jes gemerserem jeime enggam jam ge gubiyen Uwa Amna Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jeiba sanbagirem.

²⁴Taterisi Ai isa Ajes nasipminirim jeiba bunaram. Angthane taterisi Amna As jei saribenerem, ane Uwa Amna Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei aa jei tebanaram, angthane jeiserem jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus mes domola, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem Jam tamtamtayan. Jei nele termainerem mes mirtetefala, ane jei nele waakenfer gwelaiserem ga jes onsobana.

²⁵Ai isa Ajes nasipminirim jeiba bunaram. Nunu aa jep falfaram, bunarsus nunu jeiserem ba mesam fal,

angtane waakenfer gwelaisherem jam ne domolyanaisherem, jei taterisi Amna ga As jei sene saribene. Angtane taterisi Amna jeisherem aa jei ne taabilirim, jei waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei sene domola.

²⁶ Jeisherem gasé etamwesa, aam temawer Uwa Abe baabeta As mes gulbana, jega Ai waakenfer gwelaisherem gam As golmini angtanefe. Ai jeisherem As eyebili Uwa Amna Jei aa gemer eyebilirim. Gwela seyafter Jemnîp, ane Jei waakenfer gwelaisherem angtanef gam golmini.

²⁷ Ane Jei ga Ams bala, 'Aamei angthane kapka Is tamtamtababili, ane angthane waakenater aa jei ne eyebilirim, Aamei fwaina jebe waakenater Is golmini.' Jei ga jes bili, aam temawer Aiba Tane Angtanemanam.

²⁸ Aamei ijama bitbitweyan Ai Ajes bilirim jem temawer. Nunu jeisherem aa jep falfaram, angthane seyafter aa jei ge terbuwenaram jei taterisi Annaiserem Asene saribese,

²⁹ ane ga sege tobitisinye bitisiwer. Angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ga sege irwebisi terewer, ane abakfer

gwelaiserem ga sene domolsa. Angtane kabwakfer eyebiliserem jei mese sege irwebisi terewer, ane tamtamtalaiserem ga sene domolsa.

³⁰ Ai apgal jigala Aner Ajam eyebiyen, Aingga angthane jafner Agam teneba-tenebawena aa jes gam eyebilirim jem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Ai As gemer balaram, Ai ga jeiserem Agam eyebili. Angthane kapka As tamtamtatababili, ane angthane waakena Ai fwaina waakenater As golmini. Taterisi Ai Ajes nasbilirim angthane jeiserem jem temawer ba bunaram, aam temawer Ai Aner gam Agam bilirim Ai game Ajam eyebiyen. Jengga Ai As eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As Jei baftannuntum Jei aa gemer gunurum, Ai ga gemer As eyebili."

³¹ Yesus gamjon ga gutena, "Afa Ai Aner As gunurum enggame Ai sanbagiri, angthane jam ne taabiyen Ai Agam gunurum.

³² Jengga Uwa Amna jegme mes gunu Aimba sanbagirem, ane Aimba Amsam towaswena Jei aa jes bilirim Am temawer jeba bunaram.

³³ Aamei angthane imsa baftabilint Yohanes Pembaptisminibe enggalfe

Am temawer jes ne tenebaabif, ane jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem mesam nasipmini.

³⁴ Ai ke taterisi angtanemana ke Ajam sarbif? Ai Yohanesem temawenefener gunu, jega Ai aamei isa gam As waakentababili.

³⁵ Yohanes jei ga lampunu gamserem jam ertele, ane ini imna saaser-saaserfer nomkef ga is gangge folbamini taterisi jemnaiserem jem temawer, lampu nafa galserem jeme.

³⁶ Yohanes aa jes bilintim Am temawer jeba igim. Ane awelna Ai namwer Ajes eyebilirim, jeiserem igsusu Ai As je gweretafe. Uwa Amna awelna jeiserem As mes gulbana Abe enggalfe Ai awelna jeiserem Agam tabanulsif. Ai awelna jeiserem Ajam gwebili. Aamei As imsa damtana awelna Ajes gwebilirim, ane imsa gunu, 'Uwa Jes baftannunt.'

³⁷ Uwa Amna Jei Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei mese Am temaweram nasowena. Aamei tateris gulu Jemna ijama saribeyen, ane aamei numu Jemna ijama domolbayan.

³⁸ Ane aamei taterisi Jemna waakenfer ijama waakennulsiyen ilem inibe. Aamei

waakenfer ijama waakennulsiyen, aam temawer aamei Ai waakenfer As ijama tebayan. Aiba As Jeyam baftatnant.

³⁹ Aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ima gerabistena, aam temawer aamei enggam ima gunu, waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus jep gam isa domola. Jengga Taterisi jeiserem Am temawer jeteram nasbili.

⁴⁰ Jengga aamei bai Ai As ijama tebafé, jega waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksusu isa gam As golmini.

⁴¹ Ai Ajam guyon Alem inibe enggame, angthane As ga sene bala, 'Aamei sanbagiri.'

⁴² Ai isa mes towasweipmini aamei ilem inibe ijesa waakennulsinirim. Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama nesikteyen.

⁴³ Uwa Amna Jei As mes baftannunt, ane Ai Jem baabetemam fortyant imnibe, jengga aamei As ijama tebayan. Jengga angthane nensa jam se fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam baftayan, aamei ga jes isa tebafa.

⁴⁴ Aamei As ijama tebayan, aam temawer aamei sarabosominiwer ijetera saripminirim enggame is jes ne

balbabilirim, 'Aamei waakena!' Jengga aamei ijama terelbiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aa gam gunurum enggame, 'Aamei waakena!'

⁴⁵ Aamei enggam ipsama gunurum ilem inibe, Ai Uwa Amna ga As bala etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer. Nabi Musa jeiba angšanasam, jei mesam tulistababil enggalem temawer etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilintim jem temawer. Jei kapkaiserem jem temawer mesam tulistababil, ane aamei jei ga ima tebana.

⁴⁶ Nabi Musa jei Am temawer mesam tulistababil. Jega jem temawer afa aamei taterisi jemna jam isa taayibenerem, jes gamserem Aime As gemer isa tebana.

⁴⁷ Jengga aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama taabiyene, taterisi Nabi Musa jei aa jes tulistababilim, gam jega taterisi Ai Ajes bilirim ga fomfom isa taabisi?"

6¹ Nunu gamjon abakfer towaiyan, Yesus Fobogana Galileya jimwer ga aa ge awelbili. Angtane fobogana jeiserem afwer bosewer ga enggam gane bala Tiberyas.

² Yesus Jei jame aa galap ge forobilirim, angthane anesus ga aane onsobana, aam temawer jei bwembwema Yesusmana aa jes eyebaabuwenantam angthane bwernabarfe, bwembwema jeiserem ga mes ne domolant.

³ Jepga ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga aya tawena otumube, ane jep ga aya nwini Yesusfaner.

⁴ Jewer ga nunu abakferyan anggwabura Yahudimana jei Masara Roti Tanyanaiserem ga aane eyebili.

⁵ Yesus Jame aa galap anggasn Jennerem, Jei angthane unggwanfersus ga aa damtabili, jei Jemnip ga aa ge jalbili. Jega jem temawer Jei Filipus ga aa tenebana, "Nei tumilgala ga fof nesa armanulu, jega angthane seyafter aaiserem jem gasa dwena?"

⁶ Yesus Jei bunarsusfer mes towaswena Jam jes eyebiliserem, jengga Jei Filipus jam unggwasbaf. Jei enggamfener ga aa tenebana, jam sarbaf Filipus jei fomfom se tamawolbana.

⁷ Filipus ga aa tamawola, "Awelna doini nunu 200 jeme masef enggalfe

rotini jeme jam armanulfe, ane angthane daamfen-daamfennem jes ne tombaabife safe bastantowaifer."

⁸ Angthane nafsi Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, bosna Anderyas osona Simon Petrusmana, jei ga aa gutena,

⁹ "Tane girtowai aaf aaiserem rotini jemna tafna gwiri, ane jigala bastowai nauna. Jengga angthane uskambar aaiserem jem ke nesa taayinbili tumilgala bastantowaifer aaiserem jeme?"

¹⁰ Yesus ga as balbabili, "Angthane aaiserem sa balbabi gangge nwinbete." Jebe kakatar anesus, ane angthane jeiserem jei ga kakatara sagap ga aa ge nwinbitena. Anggwa teten seyafter jeiserem unggwanfer ga enggammer 5.000.

¹¹ Jepga Yesus ga rotini jeiserem ga aa goltena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga Yesus ga rotini jeiserem ga aa syenulmini angthane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe. Ane jigal jegme gemer eyebili, ane angthane jeiserem gane tombaabili jamer jena aa jeber ge gubilirim.

¹² Jame aa dwenaram jamer unubuguf, Yesus ga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga as balbabili, "Tumilgal tomna bitbiti jeiserem ga jam isa dupdupbulu, jega tomna afa ijama fasawolyan."

¹³ Jepga tumilgal bitbiti jeiserem ga aya dupdupbulu, ane ga aya bakbakulu burnabara ga dua belas, jamer tip. Tumilgal bitbiti jeiserem jei ga rotini tafna gwiri angthane uskambar aa jes ne tombaabilirim ga jem tomna.

¹⁴ Angthane uskambar jeiserem jei bwembwema Yesusmana jame aane domolbanaram, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Angthane aaiserem Jei bunarsusfer ba Nabisam Nabi Musa aa jes balam Jei Jam foryafe ogiri aaiserem jebe."

¹⁵ Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame angthane uskambar jeiserem jei enggalf ge jalbili Yesus gane taatwebaf jem rajaf gam gwefe. Jengga Yesus Jei baif gwena ogiri aaiserem rajaf jep Jam gwefe. Jega jem temawer Yesus Jenfentowai gamjon ga aa tawena otumube.

¹⁶ Ona safe aa gemer gigitswenaram, ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya

tikwebaatinennerem, ai ga foboganabe ga aya aartini.

¹⁷ Jepga ai ga aya juwili atdusabe, ane aya sofwa jimwer ga aya awelna kota Kapernaum je. Ona je mes gigitswena, jengga Yesus Jei Jam foroyan amnibe.

¹⁸ Nindaya je uskambar ne fibana, jepga fona muru ga aa gera.

¹⁹ Ai jame agalaba awelnaram jemna bijauwer ga lima afa enam kilometer, ai Yesus ga aya damtana. Jei fo sagap wofentena, ga atdusap jela, ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai uskambarsus aya erne.

²⁰ Jengga Yesus ga as enggam balbabili, "Ai aare. Ipsama ernerem!"

²¹ Ane jepga ai ga ini saaser-saasermer ga aya gaarnnu jamer atdusabo, ane atdusa tatarfer ga aa fona tamna ajewera gunurum jam gwife.

²² Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer, angthane uskambar rotini aa jei ne tombaabilintim jei jeber ge nwinbene fobogana jeiserem jem jimwer. Ane jei ga aa ge gubili, "Ir dafefe atdusa aafe daamfennem tenant, ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jenefener

ge sofobilint, ane Yesus Jei aafer ne firtetefalant."

²³ Jepga atdusa nafsiserem ga aa ge forobitye kota Tiberyusminiwer, ane ga aa ge batobili tamna Tuhan Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep balaram enggame, "Ase samfer gulbana.", ane angthane uskambar rotini aa jep ne tombaabilirim jebe.

²⁴ Angthane uskambar jeiserem jei aa galap ge towaswebilirim enggame, Yesus ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai seyafter jebe fas, jei ga atdusa jeiserem jep ga aa ge jubiwena, jei ga kota Kapernaumwer ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe Yesus jep gam ne terelbene.

²⁵ Angthane uskambar jeiserem, jei Yesus fobogana jeiserem jem jimwer jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jei Yesus ga aane tenebana enggame, "Guru, Aamei aafe fonggalabar Im fortyant?"

²⁶ Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, aamei seyafter ba i Ams ima terelbene, jeke enggalem temawer aamei bwembwema Amnaiserem ijewera domolantam. Jengga aamei ijewera twenaram

jamer unubugufsus, aamei ga Asi jem temawera terelbene.

²⁷ Sa gwe awelnabe, jega isa domola tumilgala kanawa aa jei gularam waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus. Awelnabe ijama gweyan enggalfe tumilgala jam butswelaiserem, ane jem barwelaiserem, jewer igama domolf. Tumilgala kanawa jeiserem Ai Tane Angtanemana isAs kitulmini ibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Am temawer enggame mesam gunu, 'Sya, Ai Imter bala.'

²⁸ Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Ai bas asa eyebili, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana saaser-saaserfer gase folbana am temawer?"

²⁹ Yesus Jei ga aa tamawola, "Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ga is enggam balbabili aamei ga enggam isa eyebili: Aamei Ai As jam isa tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Ajes baftatnurum."

³⁰ Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Wa gameye, Aamei abe ase bagal bwembwem Is golmini, jega ai gam asa domola, ane ai ga Is asa tebana? Aamei Ibas eyebifi?"

³¹ Asal-asal nemnaiserem jei tumilgala bosna 'mana' mes ne dumil dwisgiribe.

Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirma jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Jei rotini taman waaken-giriwer aaiserem ga jem taayinbili.'"

³² Ane jepga Yesus jei ga aa balbabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, Nabi Musa jei asal-asala nemnaiserem rotini taman waaken-giriwer aaiserem jam golmiyen, jengga Uwa Amna Jei jep golmil. Ane namwer Jei rotini igsusu ip se golmini taman waaken-giriwer.

³³ Rotini Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes golminirim, Jeiba Jesam Jei taman waaken-giriwer aa Jei iretyaram, ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus angthane ogiribe Jei ga aa golmini."

³⁴ Jei ga aane bala, "Uwa, abe rotini jeiserem jeber-jeber as jam Is kitulmuwena."

³⁵ Yesus ga aa gutena, "Aiba rotisam, waakenfer gwelaiserem ibe is jeye golminirim jamer abak-abaksus. Angthane Amnip aa jei gam jelaram jei wisi jam bitayan jamer abak-abaksus, ane angthane Ams tebalaiserem jei fo botona gamjon jam folbayan.

³⁶Jengga Ai gwanan is Amsam balbabilint, Ai Ajes eyebilirim aamei jeiserem safe imsa domolant, jengga aamei Ai As ijama tebayan.

³⁷Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri Abe As gemer kitulbonorom, jei ga Amnibe sege jalbifi, ane Ai ga Asene tikwebaatifi. Ane angthane Ai aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, Ai jei Ajam balbabiye enggame, 'Sa gwisi, As ijama tikwebaatiye.'

³⁸Ai As gutena, 'Sya Asa tikwebaati.', aam temawer Ai As eyebili Uwa Amnaiserem Ai aa Jei baftatnantam, Jei aa gam gunurum. Ai Ajam eyebiye Ai Ane Agam gunurum. Aaiserem ba jem temaweram Ajewer iretyaram taman waaken-giriwer.

³⁹Uwa Amna Jei Ai As mes baftatnant, ane Jei enggam gunu, 'Angthane seyafter Ai Is Ajes kitulbonorom, waakenfer Is gerebaabisnenne.' Nunu umwef jeiserem, Ai angthane seyafter jeiserem ga jem As irtebisi terewer.

⁴⁰Aaiserem jeiba bunaram Uwa Amna gam gunurum: Angthane seyafter Tane aa jei ne damtanaram ane ga sene tebana, angthane jeiserem jei ga sene

domola waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus. Ane Ai angthane jeisherem ga As irtebisi terewer nunu umwef jepserem."

⁴¹ Jepga angthane Yahudimana jei Yesusem temawer syefer ga aa ge nasbawena, aam temawer Yesus enggam aa jewer gunurum, "Aiba rotisam aa jei iretyaram taman waaken-giriwer."

⁴² Jei ga aa ge gubitena, "Angthane aaiserem jei ke Yesus, tane Yusufmana, Jelem ene yo jeta gwanan nejesa domsonaram? Jei ga enggame baf gunu, 'Ai taman waaken-giriwer iritya?'"

⁴³ Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei syefer ipsama nasowenaram!

⁴⁴ Afa angthane Amnip jelaiserem jener gam gunu Amnip jam foryafe, jei jam foroyan Amnibe. Jengga Uwa Ai As Jei baftannuntum, afa Jei angthane jeisherem jam gam jenbenerem Amnip jam foryafe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, angthane jeisherem ga As gam tikwebaatifi. Ane Ai angthane jeisherem ga As irtese terewer nunu umwef jepserem jeme.

⁴⁵ Bukunu nabi-nabimanaisherem jep enggam ne baatultel: 'Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei angthane seyafter se towas-towastababili.' Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne sarbanaram ane aa jei ne tebanaram, bunar-bunarsus jei sege jalbili Amnibe ane ga As ne tikwebaatifi.

⁴⁶ Ai Uwaminiwer jelant, ane Ai Uwa Ames damtana. Angthane nafsi Uwa jam ne damtayan.

⁴⁷ Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, angthane Ams tebalaiserem jei gase domola waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus.

⁴⁸ Aiba rotisam waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ibe isa je golminirim.

⁴⁹ Asal-asala imnaiserem jei tumilgala bosna 'mana' mes ne dumil dwisgiribe, jengga jei seyafter mes ge terbil.

⁵⁰ Jengga Ai Ayam nasowena rotim temawer aa jei iretyaram taman waaken-giriwer. Angthane rotini jeiserem aa jei dumilirim jei jam teryen.

⁵¹ Aiba rotisam aa jei iretyaram taman waaken-giriwer. Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus is Ayam golmini. Afa angthane rotini aaiserem jei se tumili, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jei

se domola. Rotini aaiserem jeba nini Amnaiserem. Ai Ana jam As gera, jega angthane seyafter ogirip aa jei naawenaram, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola."

⁵² Jepga angthane Yahudimana ga aa ge towaiwebili jena jam ne nasmife. Jei ga aa ge tenaabili, "Jeje fomfoma Angthane aaiserem Jei nini Jelemanana nep se golmini, ane nei ga nesa tombaabili?"

⁵³ Jepga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, Ai Tane Angtanemana Ajei iretyaram taman waaken-giriwer. Afa aamei nini Amna As ijama tumilbeyeneye, ane aawisi Amna As ijama telibeyeneye, gam jega aamei bunar-bunarsus waakenfer gwelaiserem ijama domolyan.

⁵⁴ Angthane nini Amna aa jei tumilbenerem, ane aawisi Amna aa jei telibenerem, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei gam domola. Ane Ai angthane jeiserem ga As irtese terewer nunu umwef jepserem jeme.

⁵⁵ Jei abaksusfer se gwena, aam temawer nini Amnaiserem je tumilgala

waakena, ane aawisi Amnaiserem jei ga fona waakena jam telbiliserem.

⁵⁶ Angtane nini Amna aa jei tumilbenerem, ane aawisi Amna aa jei telibenerem, jei jeber-jeber Abar As ge nwini, ane Ai jeber-jeber jebar As ge nwini.

⁵⁷ Uwa Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem angtanef golmini. Jei Ams baftatnant ogiribe, ane Jei gwelaiserem Ap gulbana. Jes gemerserem Aime gemer, Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus angtanef Ai As golmini, angthane nini Amna aa jei ne tumilbenerem.

⁵⁸ Aaiserem jeba rotisam aa jei iresanyantam taman waaken-giriwer. Asal-asala imnaiserem jei rotini mes ne dumil, jengga jei seyafter mes ge terbili. Ai rotini jes galserem Ai galyan. Angtane rotini Amnaiserem aa jei gam tumilirim, angthane jeiserem jei ga gam gwena jamer abak-abaksus."

⁵⁹ Yesus taterisi jeiserem ga Jes nasipmini jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram kota Kapernaum je.

⁶⁰ Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem

jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Taterisi aaiserem jame daran-daransusu. Nane se taabili taterisi aaiserem?"

⁶¹ Yesus Jei tousa enggame angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei syefer ge nasbawena taterisi aaiserem jem temawer, ane Yesus ga aa gutena, "Aamke ijama tikwena Amsa onsobafe taterisi aaiserem jem temawer?

⁶² Afa aamei Ai As jam isa damtanaram Ai Tane Angtanemana gamjon jam As tawenaram tamna Ai gwanan Ajewer iretyantam jewer, aamei jep ke waakenfer ke As isa tebana?

⁶³ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei gwela angtanef jeya golmini, nini angtanemanaiserem je gwelaiserem is jam golmiyen. Taterisi Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim ibe, taterisi jeiserem jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jewer jela, ane je waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jes golmini.

⁶⁴ Jengga aamei afwer Ai As ijeya onsobanaram, aamei As ijama tebayan." Yesus game aa jewer gunurum, jei ga aam temawer gunu Jei gwanan-gwanansus mes towaswena angthane

jes tebayanaiserem. Ane Yesus Jeime gamjon mes towaswena angthane Jei aa jei geraiserem angthane kapkaiserem jem tafnabe.

⁶⁵ Ane jepga Yesus gamjon ga aa gutena, "Aamei As ijeya onsobanaram, aamei afwer Ai As ijama tebayan. Jega jem temawer Ai gwanan Ajes bilirim enggame, afa angthane Amnip jelaiserem jener gam gunu Amnip jam foryafe, jei jam foroyan Amnibe. Afa Uwa baabeta Jam gam gulbanaram jebe, jei galap ga gam fortya Amnibe, ane Ai ga As gam tikwebaatini."

⁶⁶ Ane jes jepserem angthane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jepga Yesus ga aane mirtene, ane jei gamjon jam ne tikwebaatiyen.

⁶⁷ Jepga Yesus ai angthane dua belas Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, Jei ga as tenebaabili, "Fomfoma, aamei mese ke Ase ijama mirtene?"

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, ai ga nanminip asa sofwa? Taterisi Imnaiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus as Im golmini.

⁶⁹ Ai taterisi Imnaiserem amsama taabili. Ane amsama towaswebili Aamei Angtane Waakenam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Imsam baftatnant."

⁷⁰ Yesus jepga as tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angthane dua belas isa Ames destabaabili, jengga daamfenna im nenennap jeiserem, jei bwata kapkaiserem jem sanbakef jei nwini."

⁷¹ Yesus Jei Yudas tane Simon Iskaryotmana ga jes seisyatana. Jei jeiserem ga aa biltena, aam temawer Yudas safe daamfenna ai angthane dua belas Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, jei Yesus ga jei se gera angthane kapkaiserem jem tafnabe.

7 ¹ Jes jepserem taban, Yesus jepga aa wofena ona Galileyaminibe. Jei bai ona Yudeyaminier Jam gwife, aam temawer angthane sanbaka Yahudimanagerem jei nels ne terelbene enggalfe Yesus jewer gam ne munbof.

² Jes galapserem Nunu Masara Jatouya jem ne Eyebaabiliserem ga mes gwetmanswena.

³ Jepga Yesus Jelem oson mesna jep ga aane bala, "Ona aaiserem jas mirsotefal, ane ona Yudeyaminier ga

Is sofwa, juga angthane Aamei Is jei ne tikwebaatinennerem awelna Imna jebe Is ga sene domolbana.

⁴Afa Aamei enggam Is gunurum, 'Ai angthane unggwanfer As gane damdamtaasife.', gam juga Aamei awelna basyamer Ijam gwebiyen. Aamei aafe bwembwema unggwanfer Imes eyebaabili. Bwembwema jes galserem gamjon jas eyebaabi, juga angthane ogirip seyafter gemerserem Aamei Is ga sene damdamtaasini."

⁵Jei gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, aam temawer Yesus Jelem oson mesna jeime Yesus jam ne tebayan.

⁶Jepga Yesus Jei ga aa balbabili, "Nunu Amna kota Yerusalemwer sofwefe gemerje fas fala. Jengga aamei saf isa sofwa nunu namwer aaiserem afa galap-galap.

⁷Angthane Amanyanaiserem ogiribe jei aamei is jam ne uskamswebabiyen, jengga jei Am sene uskamswebana. Jei Am sene uskamswebana aam temawer Ai enggam Ai balbabili, 'Aamei kapkaiserem ijesa eyebaabili.'

⁸Aamei sa sofwe masara jeiserem jebe! Ai gemerje jewer Ajam sofweyan, aam

temawer nunu Amna gemerje jebe fas fala."

⁹ Yesus ga Jelem oson mesna ga gam balbabili, ane Jei ona Galileyaminip nwini.

¹⁰ Yesusem oson mesna jam aa ge sofobilirim kotana Yerusalemwer masara jeiserem jes onsobife, Yesus mese Jeime jewer ga sofwa. Jei Jam ge sofwebiyen angthane uskambar jebar. Jei ga basyamer sofwa, angthane nafsi jam ne damtayan.

¹¹ Angthane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana jei ga Yesus ga aane terelbene masara jeiserem jebe. Jei ga aa ge tenaabili, "Angthane jeiserem jeje fwera?"

¹² Jepga angthane unggwanfersus jen jena uskambar ga aane nastumunonno Yesusem temawer. Afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Yesus Jei Angthane waaken." Afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Wowo, Jei angthanes afaf-afaftababuwena."

¹³ Angthane Yesusem temawer jena jamfener ga aane nastumunonno, aam temawer jei angthane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana ga jes ne erebaabili.

¹⁴ Masara jeiserem ga nenennap,
Yesus ga Uwa Sanbagirem Jenap ga aa
kautena, jepga angthane aa towaitababili
jam towas-towastababife.

¹⁵ Angthane sanbak anggwabura
Yahudimana jei ga jam ge bitbitwebili,
ane jei ga aa ge tenaabili, "Jeje fomfoma
Angthane aaiserem Jei seyafter tousa, Jei
safe sekolanabe Jei Jam kaweyan?"

¹⁶ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Taterisi
Ai Ajes towas-towasulminirim jeke
Amanfenna. Fas, je Uwamana Ai As Jei
baftannuntum.

¹⁷ Afa angthane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana waakenfer aa jei
saribenerem, jei enggam ga sege
tawaswebili taterisi jeiserem je ke Uwa
Sanbagirmana afa Amanfenna.

¹⁸ Angthane taterisi jener aa jei gam
nasbilirim enggam gam gunu, 'Angthane
nafsi as gane pujitef.' Jengga angthane
afa jei angthane nafsi aa jei gam
towastababilirim enggam gam balbabili,
'Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite Ai As Jei
baftannuntum!', angthane jeiserem jei
bunarsusfer gam nasowena. Taterisi
afaf-afafa jemniwer fas.

¹⁹ Nabi Musa jei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana ibe is mes golmil. Jengga aamei Hukumu jeiserem waakenfer ijama sarbiyen. Jeje bafa aamei As ijama munbofe?"

²⁰ Jepga angthane anesus jeiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Bwata kapka jei Ims eyebana ga Is kabwaktana, ane jega jem temawer Aam ga gam ga Im gunu. Angthane fas Ims munbofe."

²¹ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai bwembwema ga Ai eyebilint nunu Sabateme, ane aamei seyafter ga ima bitbitwena.

²² Jeje bafa aamei ga ima bitbitwena? Aamei tane girtowai imna nunu Sabateme ima sunattababuwena, aam temawer Nabi Musa jei enggam gul, tane girtowai ga jam isa sunattababili. (Jengga sunat osiri jeiserem, Nabi Musa jam towaiwulyon, jengga asal-asala nemnaiserem ga jei ne towaiwul.)

²³ Aamei tane girtowai ga im sunattana nunu Sabateme, jega aamei hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulisulum ijama ayebiyen. Afa jeiserem je bunare, gam jega angthane waakentala jemba bunaram. Jeje bafa aamei ga As ima

nasbana aam temawer Ai angthane tifni
seyafter gemerserem As waakentana
nunu Sabateme?

²⁴ Aamei angthane nwemfener
damtalaiserem tatarfer ijama balyan, 'Jei
kapka gam eyebili.' Jengga bunarsusfer
jamer igama damtana inibe."

²⁵ Jepga angthane kota Yerusalemmana
afweraiserem ga aa ge tenaabili,
"Angthane ke aas aa jes ne terelbenerem
jam ne munbofe?

²⁶ Gasa damta! Jei jame teisyenfer
nasowena angthane uskambar jem
nwenabe, ane angthane jei taterisi
afa jam ne tamawolbiyen. Angthane
sanbakaiserem jei ke mes ge towaswebili
enggame, Angthane aaiserem bunarsusfer
Jeiba Mesiasam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf
enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif?

²⁷ Nei nemsama towaswena Angthane
aaiserem Jei aa jewer jelaram. Jengga
Mesias jeiserem Jei jam se fortyaram,
angthane afa jam towasweyan Jei fwer
jela."

²⁸ Jepga Yesus aa gemer towas-
towastababilirim Uwa Sanbagirem
Jenabe, Jei ititmer ga aa gutena, "Aamke

tousa Ai nansa, ane Ai ga Afwer jela? Ai Alem baabeteme Ajam foroyan. Ai As Jei baftannu, Jeiba bunaram. Aamei Jei ijama damdamtaasiyen,

²⁹jengga Ai Jei Ames damdamtaasini, aam temawer Aiba AJemniweram jelant, ane Jei ga Ai As Jei baftannunt."

³⁰Jes galapserem Yesus ga safe jam ne temilf, jengga angthane afa Jei jam ne temilyan, aam temawer nunu Jemna jepserem gemerje fas fala Jei jem terfe.

³¹Jepga angthane uskambar jep gemerserem, jei ga Yesus jep ga waakenfer ga aane tebana, ane ga aa ge gubili, "Ga fomfoma, afa Mesias jeiserem Jei jase fortyaram, Jei ke bwembwema anesus gase gwebuwena Angthane aaiserem Jemniwer?"

³²Angthane safna Farisimana ga aa ge sarbili angthane uskambar jep aaiserem jei jena aane nastumunurum Yesusem temawer. Jei game aa jewer ge sarbilirim, angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane safna Farisimana jei ga angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne geraibesnenewenaram, jei ga aane balbabili jam gwife, Yesus jewer gam ne temilfe.

³³ Yesus ga angthane uskambar jeiserem ga aa balbabili, "Ai ibar aafe abakferyan. Ane gamjon ga As warauwa As Jei baftannuntum Jemnibe.

³⁴ Aamei ga As isa terelbene, jengga As ijama damtayan. Aamei ijama foroyan tampata Ai Ajep nwinirim jebe."

³⁵ Jepga angthane sanbak anggwabura Yahudimana jena ga aane tenaaminenne, "Angthane aaiserem Jei fwer se gwina, jega nei ga nejama damtayan? Fomfoma, Jei kota-kotana Yunanimanaiserem jebe ke jep se gwina angthane Yahudimana aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane anggwabura Yunanimana jep aaiserem ga Jei se towas-towastababili?

³⁶ Igi jemna fomfoma, Jei game aa jewer gunurum enggame, 'Aamei ga As isa terelbene, jengga As ijama damtayan. Aamei ijama foroyan tampata Ai Ajep nwinirim jebe.'?"

³⁷ Masara jeiserem jemna nunu umwef ga, nunu igsususerem, Yesus ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep fiton, ane ititmer ga aa gutena, "Angthane fo botona aa jei gam folbanaram, jei ga Amnip se fortya, ane fona jewer gam telbife.

³⁸Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga mes ne tulisul enggame, 'Angtane Ai As jei gam tebanaram, jem inip ga fona abakfer gwelaiserem ga jese forominenne.'"

³⁹Yesus ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei ga Jem temawer nasowena. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga Mafnana jeiserem ga jei sene domola. Jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem Jei nalef jam golmiyen, aam temawer Yesus Jei gemerje Jam teryen, ane Jei gemerje taman waaken-girip Jam taweyan.

⁴⁰Angtane uskambar ga Yesus ne sarbasini Jei aa gam nasowenaram, ane angthane afweraiserem enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem Jei bunarsusfer Nabisam."

⁴¹Angthane afweraiserem ga enggam ge gubili, "Angthane aaiserem Jeiba Mesiasam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif." Jengga afwer ga enggam ge gubili, "Mesias Jei Jam jelyan ona Galileyaminiwer.

⁴² Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel, Mesias Jei ga asal-asala Raja Daudmana. Jei ga tamna Betlehemminiwer se jela, tamna Daud aa jep nwinim."

⁴³ Ane jepga angthane uskambar jei Yesusem temawer ga aa ge doksobana.

⁴⁴ Angthane afwer jei enggam ge gubili jei Yesus jam ne temilf, jengga angthane afa Jei jam temilyan.

⁴⁵ Angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne geraibesnenewenaram, jei gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane safna Farisimana mese jemnibe. Imam-imam ane angthane safna Farisimana jei ga aane tenebaabili, "Jeje bafa aamei Yesus aafe ijama aftayalyan?"

⁴⁶ Angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne geraibesnenewenaram jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Angthane afa fas game waakenfer jam nasoweyan Jei gamserem."

⁴⁷ Angthane safna Farisimana jei kakalmer ga aane tenebaabili, "Jei ke aamei mese ke is mes afaftababili?"

⁴⁸ Fomfoma, angthane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana afa angthane

safna Farisimana mese, jei ke Yesus ke mes ne tebana? Fas!

⁴⁹ Jengga angthane uskambar aaiserem jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei jam ne towaswebiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane uskambar aaiserem se tamtamtatababili."

⁵⁰ Nikodemus ga jep fina. Jei mese jeime angthane safna Farisimana. Jei gwanan Yesusminip aa jei fortyantam. Jei ga aa balbabili,

⁵¹ "Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga enggam, nei angthane jeiserem gwanan jam negma sarbana, ane kapka jei aa jes gam eyebilirim jeiserem gwanan ga jam negma towasweibene. Jeiserem taban, nei ga angthane jeiserem jem temawer ga negma bala, 'Jei angthane kapka.'"

⁵² Jepga jei Nikodemus ga aane tamawolbana, "Aamei mese ke angthane ona Galileyamana? Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer se gerabiste! Aamei jep ga is domoltena, angthane nabi afa Galileyaminiwer jei jam jelyan."

⁵³ (Jep ga taban, angthane seyafter ga aa ge sofobuwena jelem jenabe.

8¹ Jengga Yesus Jei Otumu Saitunwer
ga sofwa.

² Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer Yesus
Jei gamjon ga aa warausa Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Ane Jemnibe
angtane ga anesus ga aa ge betwebili.
Jepga Yesus ga nwintena, ane angthane
jeiserem ga aa towas-towastababili.

³ Guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towas-
towastababuwenaram, ane angthane
safna Farisimana mese jei wini maaryena
aa jei gwebilirim ga aane domola. Ane
jepga aane taabili, ga aane afofala
Yesusminibe. Jei wini jeiserem ga aane
tergenbili nenennap fyafe,

⁴ ane jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Guru,
wini aaiserem amsa domola, ane ga
aya taabili jei maaryena jame aa galap
gwebilirim.

⁵ Hukumu Musamanaiserem nei
nejesa gerabistowenaram jebe enggam
baatultel wini maaryena aa jei gwebilirim,
jei tonmer gane munbili jamer futu.
Aamei Ifom gunu?"

⁶ Jei game aa jewer ne tenebanaram,
jei enggalf ne tenebana Yesus
gane unggwasbaf, jega jei taterisi

kapkaiserem Jem temawer ga sene nasbaibene. Jengga Yesus Jei jamfener aanwestena, ane tafame onnap ga aa tulistaabitena.

⁷ Jei gamjon jame aa galap ne tenebawenaram, Yesus Jei ga duka gamjon ga aa gaartena, ane ga aa balbabili, "Afa angthane imniwer etam-etamyanaiserem, gwan ga wini aaiserem ga jese tabtabili toneme."

⁸ Jes jepserem taban, Yesus Jei gamjon ga aa aanwestena, ane onnap gamjon ga aa tulistaabitena.

⁹ Yesus game aa galap ne sarbanaram, Jei game aa galap gutenaram, jei ga jewer ga aa ge sofobili, daamfen-daamfenneme gwan ga sanbakawer jamer bar. Jepga Yesus ane wini jeiserem jep aa jei finaram ga jetefener ne mirsotefala.

¹⁰ Jepga Yesus duka gamjon ga aa gaartena, ane wini jeiserem ga aa bili, "Iye, anggwana seyafter aaf jeiserem jei fwera? Jei aamei ke is jam ne bilyen jam tamtamulfe?"

¹¹ Wini jeiserem Yesus ga enggam tamawolbana, "Uwa, fas." Yesus ga enggam bili, "Samfer, Ai mese is Ajam

bilyen jam tamtamulfe. Namwer gase sofwe, ane etam-etama kapka gamjon ijam eyebiyen.")

¹²Yesus Jei ga angthane uskambar jep aaiserem jemnip gamjon ga enggam gunu, "Aiba ogiri aaiserem jem nafsam. Angthane Ai As jei gam tikwebaatinennerem, jei gwinip jam wofeyan, jengga jei nafa gam domola, nafa waakenfer jem gwelaisherem aa jei gam destaibenerem."

¹³Angthane safna Farisimana jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Aamei namwer Iner nasowena Ilem temawer, ane Aamei Ilem temawer Ijes bilirim, je bunaryan. Jengga ai enggam aya gunu, angthane afa nafsi jewer agma sarbaf enggame, taterisi Imna jeba bunaram."

¹⁴Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai safe taterisi Alem temawer saf As nasbabili, taterisi Amna jeiserem je bunar, aam temawer Ai tousa Ai Afwer jela, ane Ai fwer As sofwa. Aamei seyafter teisyena Ai Afwer jela, ane Ai ga fwer As sofwa.

¹⁵Aamei angthane nafsam temawer enggam ima gunu, 'Jei kapka gam eyebili.' Jengga aamei nwemfener igama domola. Ai angthane nafsisherem jem

temawer afa Ai Ajam balyan enggame,
'Jei kapka gam eyebili.'

¹⁶Jengga aaiserem ga Ai jafner gunu enggame, afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum angthane jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, taterisi Amna jeiserem jei bunar, aam temawer Ai Anfentowaiyan. Uwa Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei mese aa gunu enggame taterisi Amna jeiserem je bunar.

¹⁷Taterisi Nabi Musa ip is jes golmilim jep ga enggam baatultel, taterisi angthane naura aa jes gangge nasbilirim, jeiserem jei bunar.

¹⁸Taterisi Alem temawer jesa gangge nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga naura; afelna ga Ai nasbili, ane afelna ga Uwa nasbili Ai As Jeye baftannuntum."

¹⁹Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Uwa Imna Jei fwera?" Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Aamei As ijama damdamtaasiyen, ane Uwa Amnaiserem Jes mese ijama damdamtaasiyen. Afa aamei Ai As jam isa damdamtaasinirim, gam juga Uwa Amnaiserem Jes mese jegme isa damdamtaasini."

²⁰Yesus Jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga enggalap nasbabili, Jei angthane

aa galap towas-towastababilirim Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jei ga angthane jep towas-towastababili mwona doini aa jep ne bokolnsowenaram kotakabe. Jengga angthane Jei jam ne temilyan, aam temawer nunu Jemna jepserem gemerje fas fala.

²¹ Yesus Jei ga gamjon ga aa balbabili, "Ai As sofwa. Aamei Ai ga As isa terelbene, jengga aamei ga isa tere ilem etam-etamabe. Tamna Ai Ajewer sofwarem, aamei jebe ijama foroyan."

²² Ane jepga angthane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Jei enggam gunu, 'Tamna Ai Ajewer sofwarem, aamei jebe ijama foroyan.' Jei engbar ke enggam gunu Jelem inibe, Jei Jenjen se saftaniwili?"

²³ Jepga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Aamei gwonawer ima fortya, jengga Ai winsiwer Ai iritya. Aamei angthane ogirmana, jengga Ai ogirmanyen.

²⁴ Jeiserem Ai aamei ga isa jem temawer balbabili, 'Aamei ga isa tere ilem etam-etamabe.' Ane aamei ga isa tere ilem etam-etamabe, afa aamei enggam ijama taabiyeneye, Aiba bunarsusfer Jesam Ai AJei nasounaram."

²⁵ Jepga jei ga Yesus gane tenebana, "Aamei bunarsusfer nansa?" Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Aiba Jesam gwanan fwater isa AJei balbabisintim.

²⁶ Taterisi jame anesus im temawer Ai safe AJes nasbife, ane is AJam tener-tenerbaabuwefe. Jengga Jei Ai As Jei baftannuntum, ga Jes isa tebana. Taterisi Jemniwer Ai AJes saribenerem, Ai taterisi jeiserem ga As nasipminenne angthane ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem."

²⁷ Jei jam ge towaswebiyen enggame Yesus ba taterisi Uwa Jelemanaisierem ga Jem temawer nasbili.

²⁸ Jepga Yesus ga aa balbabili, "Aamei Ai Tane Angtanemanaisierem ti salibip ijeba daktanswefaram, aamei jepga isa towaswena enggame Aiba Jesam Ai AJei gunurum. Ane aamei ga isa towaswena enggame Ai apgal jigala Aner afa AJam eyebiyen. Jengga Ai jetefener Agam bilipmini, Uwa Amna Ap As jes gam bilibenerem.

²⁹ Jei Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei Abar seyafter. Jei Ai As Jam tatwaltaasiyen, aam temawer Ai jeber-jeber Agam

eyebili enggalfe ini Jemna jem Agam saaser-saasertabana."

³⁰ Seyafter jeiserem Yesus jame aa nasbilirim, angthane uskambar Jei ga aane tebana.

³¹ Yesus Jei ga aa balbabili angthane Yahudimana Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, "Afa aamei Ai isa gemer balbabilirim gemer isa gwenaram, gam juga aamei bunarsusfer As ijeya tikwebaatinennerem.

³² Jepga aamei bunarsusfer isa towaswena enggame Ai bunarsusferam nasowena, ane juga jem temawer aamei ga isene aftarunnu etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer."

³³ Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Ai seyafter aaiserem asal-asala Abrahammana. Ai gemerje angthane nafsiserem as jam ne armantababiyen. Aamei Ijes bilirim enggame, 'Aamei ga isene aftarunnu.', taterisi jeiserem jemna igi jei basa?"

³⁴ Yesus ga balbabili, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili enggame, angthane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam gwebilirim, etam-etama jeiserem jei ga jem sanbakfe ga jei gam nwini.

³⁵ Angthane aa jes gam armantanaram, jei abakfer jam nwinyen angthane sanbaka

jelemana aa jei gam armantanaram jebar. Jengga tane jelemansususerem jam armantayanaiserem jei ga jeber gam nwini jamer abak-abaksus.

³⁶ Jega jem temawer, afa Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Ai aamei is Ajes aftarunnurum, gam jega aamei bunarsusfer tifni seyafter ga isa ferwetini.

³⁷ Ai Amesam towaswena enggame aameiba asal-asala Abrahammanam. Ane aamei Ai safe As ijama munbof, aam temawer taterisi Amnaiserem jei fas ilem inibe.

³⁸ Ai Uwa Amnaiserem Jemniwer jes Agam domolbanaram, jeiserem ibe ga is Ajes nasipmini. Jengga ilem temawer, uwa ilemana is jes gane towas-towasulminirim, ga jes igama eyebili."

³⁹ Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Uwa amnaiserem jei Abraham." Jepga Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Wowo, afa aamei bunarsusfer tantantane Abrahammanaye, gam jega awelna Abraham aa jes eyebilim awelna jeiserem aamei jon ga jam isa eyebili.

⁴⁰ Ai taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jes Agam sarbilirim, ga isa jes Agam nasipmini ibe. Jengga aamei Ai As ijama munbof. Abraham jei game afa jam eyebiyen.

⁴¹ Aamei ga awelna uwa ilemanaiserem awelna jemnaiserem ga ijesa eyeibene." Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Ai gam ke maaryen tane? Uwa amnaiserem Jei daamfenna, Jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai."

⁴² Jepga Yesus Jei ga aa balbabili, "Wa, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer im Uwaye, gam juga aamei Ai As jam isa nesiktene. Aamei As isa nesiktene, aam temawer Aiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jelant, ane namwer ga Ai aaf Ai nwini. Ai Aner Ajam guyon aaf foryafe, jengga As Jeye baftannunt.

⁴³ Jeje bafa aamei waakenfer ijama saryan Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim? Aamei waakenfer ijama saryan, aam temawer aamei taterisi Amnaiserem jei ibaifa gwebili ijama sarbife."

⁴⁴ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili enggame, "Uwa imnaiserem jei ga bawas, ane aamei igemera gwena uwa imna jei aa gemer gunurum. Gwanan-gwanansus

galapserem bawasa jeiserem ga jei towaiwul angthane jam munbofe. Jemnibe taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem je fas. Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam towaswebiyen. Afa jei angthanes gam afaf-afaftababilirim, jei ga bunar je awelna jemna ga gam. Jei afaf-afafsusu, ane afaf-afafa seyafter gemerserem bura ga jemnip tenbisini.

⁴⁵ Jengga Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Ai ga isa Ajes bilipmini ibe, ane jega jem temawer aamei taterisi Amnaiserem ijama taabiyen, aam temawer taterisi Amna jeiserem is enggam gweretababili aamei etam-etamabara.

⁴⁶ Angthane afa nansa im nenennabe Am temawer aa jei gunurum enggame Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem ga Ajes eyebili? Afa Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ibe is Ajes nasipmiliye, gam jega bafa aamei Ai As ijama tebayan?

⁴⁷ Angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jei gane saribene. Jengga aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan, ane jega jem temawer aamei baife ga ijewera gwena, Ai As ijama sarbasife."

⁴⁸ Angtane Yahudimanagerem jei Yesus ga aane tamawolbana, "Ke bunar ai enggam aya gunu, 'Aamei angthane Samarya, ane Aamei bwata kapkaiserem ga Is jei kabwana?'"

⁴⁹ Jepga Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Ai bwata kapka As jam kabwayan. Ai Uwa Amnaiserem ga Ajes pujitene, jengga aamei ga As ijama imei-imeitana.

⁵⁰ Ai angthane nafsi Ajam balbabiye enggalfe Ai As jam ne pujitef. Jengga Ai As Jei pujiteiseirem ga daamfenna, ane jeiseirem Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri. Jei waakenfer Jei se gunu Am temawer.

⁵¹ Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili enggame, angthane Ai Ajes bilirim jeiseirem aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei jam ge terbiye jamer abak-abaksus."

⁵² Jepga angthane Yahudimana jeiseirem jei Yesus ga aane bala, "Namwer ai amsama towaswena enggame Aamei bwat kapkaiserem Is jeyam kabwana! Abraham jena jei mes ter, ane nabi-nabi mese jeime mes ge terbil. Jengga Aamei enggam Im gunu, 'Angthane Ai Ajes bilirim jeiseirem aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei jam ge terbiye jamer abak-abaksus.'

⁵³ Abraham jena jei mes ter, ane nabi-nabi seyafter jeime mes ge terbil, ane Aamei aaiserem ga nansa? Jeje fomfoma enggame Aamei unggwan-girsusu uwa amna Abrahamminiwer?"

⁵⁴ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Afa Ai An Ana jam Agam pujitenerem, pujiyana jeiserem je jemna igi fas. Jengga Ai As Jei pujitenerem, Jei ga Uwa Alemanaiserem. Aamei Jei igama jenbewenaram enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri ilemanaiserem.

⁵⁵ Ane aamei Jei waakenfer ijama damdamtaasiyen, jengga Ai Ames damdamtaasini. Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum Ai Jei Ajam damdamtaasiyen, gam juga Ai angthane ol kabwak, aamei seyafter galserem. Jengga Ai Jei Ames damdamtaasini, ane Ai ga Ai eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim.

⁵⁶ Abrahamem temawer ga enggam, uwa imnaiserem Abraham, jei ini jemna saaser-saaserfer folbal, nunu Ai jem As fortyaram jei se domolsa. Jei nunu jeiserem mesam domol, ane ini jemna saaser-saaserfer folbal."

⁵⁷ Ane jepga angthane Yahudimanagerem jei ga Yesus ga

aane bala, "Imna umuru gemerje tahunu lima pulu. Aamke Abraham ke Imes damtana?"

⁵⁸Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili enggame, Abraham nalefe jam suruyon, Ai Ames gwena."

⁵⁹Jepga angthane Yahudimana jeiserem jei tuna ga aane kitultena, jei safe Yesus jem ne munbofe. Jengga Yesus Jei Jena ga Jam syetasnenne, ane ga aa sofwa, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga aa mirultefala.

9¹Yesus Jei jame aa galap wofenaram, Jei angthane nwe kofaiserem ga damtana. Jei galmer surnunt.

²Ai angthane Yesus ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai Yesus ga aya tenebana, "Guru, jeje bafa angthane aaiserem nwe kofa ga aane gernant? Etam-etama kapkaiserem ke jei eyebilint, afa ene jeta ke jei ge eyebilint?"

³Yesus ga as tamawolbaabili, "Jemna nwena kofa jeke enggam jei etam-etamabara, afa etam-etama ene jetamana. Nwena jemna kofa, jega angthane ga sene domolbana baabeta

Uwa Sanbagirmanana awelna aa jep gwebilirim angthane aaiserem jemnibe.

⁴Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As Jei baftannuntum, nei awelna Jemna nafamer nesa eyeibene, onafa gemer aa galap falaram. Abakferyan ona gase gigitswena, ane angthane awelnabe afa jam naaweyan.

⁵Nunu abakfer Ai ogiri aaiserem jep Ajebar nwinirim, Ai angthane ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem Ai jei Ai As naftabili, aam temawer Aiba ogiri aaiserem jem nafsam."

⁶Yesus game aa gutenaram, Jei maka onnap ga aa sirstena, ane maka jeiserem ona jebaner ga aa sigwalisulu. Jepga angthane nwe kofa jeiserem nwena jem ga aa gweyimbene,

⁷ane Jei ga aa bala, "Se gwi, fo mwona Siloam nwena jep ga is wirsotna." (Bosna Siloam igi ga enggam, mesam baftana.) Ane angthane jeiserem ga aa gwina, nwena ga aa wirsona, ane ga aa warauwa jelem jenap waakenfer ga anggasini.

⁸Angthane jeiserem jelem afelen mesna, ane angthane gwanan aa jei ne damtanaram jafner nwiniserem, ane doif ga gam aber-aberwena, jei jena ga

aane tenaaminenne, "Aake jes, angthane jamfener aa jeye nwinwefaram, ane ga gam aber-aberwena?"

⁹ Afweraiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Jeiba jesam." Jengga afwer ga enggam ge gubili, "Jesyan, jengga jemna mirmasena galserem." Jengga angthane jeiserem jener ga aa gutena, "Aiba jeisam."

¹⁰ Angthane afweraiserem jei ga aane tenebana, "Aam je ifomfom etamwena jamer ga imasef anggasini?"

¹¹ Angthane jeiserem ga aa tamawola, "Angthane bosna Yesus ona makabaner ga Jei sigwalisulu, ane beteka jeiserem jem ga nwena ga as gweyimbene. Jepga as bala, 'Gase gwi fo mwona Siloam nwena jep ga is wirsotna!' Ane ai jewer ga ai sofna, ane nwena fonabe jam agalap wirsotnaram, ai waakenfer ga ai anggasini."

¹² Jepga jei ga aane tenebana, "Angthane jeiserem ga fwera?" Jei ga aa tamawola, "Ai ke tousa."

¹³ Nunu jeiserem nunu ga Sabat, Yesus Jei ona makabar ga jem sigwalisulu, ane angthane nwe kofaiserem jem ga waakentana. Jepga jei angthane gwanan

nwe kofaiserem jei aane aftawena angthane Farisiminibe.

¹⁴(9:13)

¹⁵Jepga angthane safna Farisimana jeime angthane jeiserem ga aane tenebana, jei fomfom anggasini jem temawer. Jei ga aa tamawola, "Jei ona makabaraiserem nwena amna ga ase jem gweyimbene, ane ai nwena aner ga ai wirsona, jepga ai anggasini."

¹⁶Angthane safna Farisimana afweraiserem ga aa ge gubili, "Angthane nwena aa Jei gweyimbenerem Jei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Jam jelyan, aam temawer Jei nunu Sabat awelna nei nejema gwebiyeneiserem, Jei awelna jeiserem ga jem eyebili." Jengga angthane afweraiserem enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jeje fomfoma angthane etam-etamabaraiserem bwembwema enggalaiserem ga gam eyebili?" Jepga angthane ga aa ge wagwagwebili, ane jenjen ga aa ge doksobana.

¹⁷Angthane safna Farisimana jei ga angthane gwanan nwena kofa jeiserem gamjon ga aane tenebana, "Aamei ifom gunu ilem inibe Angthane jeiserem jem temawer, Jei nwena imna is Jei

waakensobanaram?" Angtane gwanan nwena kofa jeiserem enggam ga tamawola, "Jeiba nabisam."

¹⁸ Jengga angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jeiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne taabiyen enggame, angthane jeiserem jei gwanan nwe kofam, ane namwer aas jepserem jei ga mes anggasini. Jega jem temawer jemna ene yo jeta ga jewer ne jenmini.

¹⁹ Jepga jei ene yo jeta ga aane taanaamini, "Tane aaiserem bunarsusfer ke imna, nwe kofmer aa jei surnuntum? Jei namwer fomfoma anggasini?"

²⁰ Ene yo jeta ga aa ge tamawolbaabili, "Ai enggame ai ge towaswena tane aaiserem jeiba amnam, ane bunar jei nwe kofmer surnunt.

²¹ Jengga ai ajam ge towasweyan jei namwer fomfom anggasini, ane ai ajam ge towasweyan nwena jemna nane waakensobana. Jenater sa teneba; jei mesam sanbagirswena. Waakenfer jener ge nasbi!"

²² Ene jeta angthane jeiserem jei gam aa jewer ge balbabilirim, jei aam temawer ga balbabili angthane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem ga jes ge erebaabili.

Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ula aasaje fwater ne mwangbisini enggame, angthane aa jei gam nasbinennerem angthane nafsife, "Yesus Jeiba Mesiasam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe.", angthane jeiserem jei jamer gan surbono jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jewer.

²³ Jega jem temawer angthane jeiserem jem ene yo jeta enggam ga jewer ge gunu, "Jei mesam sanbagirswena; jenater sa teneba!"

²⁴ Ane jei ga angthane gwanan nwe kofaiserem jei ga gamjon ga aane jenbene, ane ga aane bala, "Aamei bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanana tefner is pujiwulbono. Angthane ijes balaram Jemna bosna ijam pujiwulboyon, aam temawer ai enggam aya towaswena, Angthane jeiserem jei etam-etamabara."

²⁵ Angthane gwanan nwe kofa jeiserem ga tamawola, "Angthane jeiserem Jei ke angthane etam-etamabara afa fas, ai ke tousa. Jengga ai enggam ai towaswena, ai gwanan ai nwe kofa, jengga aas jepserem ai ames anggasingi!"

²⁶ Jepga jei gamjon ga aane tenebana, "Jei ibe is bas eyeibene? Jei is fom gwebana, jega aamei ga im anggasini?"

²⁷ Jei ga aa tamawola, "Aiba ibe isa mesam nasipmini, jengga aamei ijama sarbiyen. Jeje bafa aamei gamjon ijama sarbife? Gam ke aamei mese Jei igama tikwebaatif?"

²⁸ Ane jepga angthane gwanan nwe kofa jeiserem jei ga aane nasbana, ane ga aane bala, "Aamei Angthane jeiserem ijes tikwebaatini! Jengga ai Nabi Musa ajesa tikwebaatini.

²⁹ Ai enggame ai amsama towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Musafar mes ge nasowel. Jengga Angthane jeiserem ai ajama towaswebayan Jei fwer jela."

³⁰ Angthane gwanan nwe kofa jeiserem jei ga aa gutena, "Jeje fomfoma, aamei Angthane jeiserem ijama towaswebayan Jei fwer jela, ane Jei safe as mes waakentana jamer ai anggasini.

³¹ Nei enggam nemsama towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane etam-etamabara Jei Jam batobaabiye, jengga Jei angthane enggalaiserem ga jes gam batobaabili, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gane sembananaram, ane aa jei gane

eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilipminirim.

³² Ogiri aa gemer etamwelam, nejama saryan enggame, angthane aasaje angthane nwe kofmer suruluserem ga jes waakentana, ane jei ga aa anggasiini.

³³ Afa Angthane aaiserem Jei Uwa Sanbagirminiwer Jam jelyanaye, Jei bwembwema aas galserem afa jam eyebiyen."

³⁴ Jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Aamei etam-etamabaner igalap surnuntum, aamke i ams towas-towastababif?" Jepga jei angthane gwanan nwe kof jeiserem ga aane surbono jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jewer.

³⁵ Yesus Jei jame aa galap sararam enggame, angthane gwanan nwe kofaiserem jei jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep betwebuwefaram jewer mes ne surbono, Yesus Jei ga angthane jeiserem ga aa terelbene, ane ga aa bala, "Aamke Tane Angtanemana ke imes tebana?"

³⁶ Angthane jeiserem jei Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Uwa, gwanan ams towasta Jei nansa, juga ai Jei gam as tebana!"

³⁷ Yesus angthane jeiserem ga aa tamawolbana, "Aamei Jei imesam damtana. Aiba Jesam, namwer aamei iJebar ge nasowenaram."

³⁸ Jepga angthane jeiserem ga aa gutena, "Tuhan, ai Ims tebana!" Ane jei Yesus ga sembatana.

³⁹ Yesus ga aa gutena, "Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf Ai fortyant angthane Agam syentabaabif, juga angthane nwe kofaiserem jep gam ge anggabisif, ane angthane jam anggasiliserem jemna nwena jep gam ge kofwebaamif."

⁴⁰ Ane angthane safna Farisimana afwer jep aaiserem jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus game aa gutenaram, jepga Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Aamke enggam Im gunu, nwena aman mesna ke kofa?"

⁴¹ Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Afa aamei bunarsusfer seyafter aaiserem ijama towaswebiyeneye, aameiba angthane nwe kofa jes gamserem, ane gam juga aamei tamtamtaaiserem ijama domolyan. Jengga aamei enggam ima gunu, 'Ai ajama anggasingi.' Juga jem temawer aamei tamtamtaaiserem igemera domola."

10 ¹ Yesus Jei seisy taterisi aaiserem ga nasbili, "Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem isa Ajam nasipmini, angthane domba jenabe aa jei gam kautenaram pagara jam gam taramiswenirim, jei mwonawer jam kauteyan, angthane jeiserem jeiba komkom anggwasam.

² Jengga angthane mwonawer aa jei gam kautenaram, angthane jeiserem jei ga angthane dombana aa jei gam gerebaabisnennerem.

³ Angthane mwona aa jei gam gerebaasnennerem, jei mwona ga gam tertebaasini jebe. Jei ga gam kautena, ane dombana jelemanaisierem ga gam jenbebili bosna jelemanaisierem daamfen-daamfenneme. Domba-dombana jeiserem jei ga gane sarbana, ga gane onsobana, ga gangge tobitintye domba jenawer.

⁴ Angthane jeiserem domba-dombana jam gam tosobaabistenaram, jei ga gam danna. Domba-dombana jeiserem ga gane onsobana amnuwer, aam temawer jei fwater gane towaswebili taterisi gulu jemna.

⁵ Dombana jei angthane nafsi jam ne onsobayan. Jengga enggam jei jemniwer

jam gangge nunggirbene, aam temawer
 jei taterisi gulu angthane nafsi jemna jam
 ne towaswebiyen."

⁶ Yesus Jei seisia taterisi jeiserem ga
 jes towas-towasulmini jebe, jengga
 jei jam ne sarbiyen Yesus Jei bas
 seisyawulmini.

⁷ Yesus gamjon ga aa balbabili, "Ai
 taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem isa Ajam
 nasipmini, Aiba domba jena mwa
 kautelaisherem jes galserem.

⁸ Angthane seyafter gwanan aa jei ge
 forobityerem mwa kautelabe Ai nalef
 Ajam foroyan galabe, jei ga seyafter
 komkom anggwa. Ane domba-dombana
 jei taterisi gulu jemna jam ne saripmiyen.

⁹ Aiba mwa kautela galserem. Angthane
 Am tarasamer aa jei gam kautenaram,
 jei ga jes gane waakentababisini. Jei
 gam kautena, gamjon gam totintye,
 ane jei tumilgala gane domola, ane
 afweraiserem jes mese.

¹⁰ Komkom anggwa jei ga galfener
 gangge forobitye komkoma jep gane
 gwebif, ane gane munbobif, ane
 gane kabwaktababif. Jengga Ai ga
 enggalf Ai fortya, angthane gwela
 waakenferaiserem jewer gam ne domolf,

enggame waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus.

¹¹ Aiba gembalna waakenaiserem. Gembalna waakena ini jemna samfer gam folbana jam terf domba-dombana jelemanaiserem jem temawer.

¹² Angtane awelna gembalaf aa jei gam gweyibenerem nomkefener, jei gembalna waakenyan. Jengga jei dombana enggalfener gerebaabisnenne jega doini gam taabif, ane domba-dombana jeiserem jei jemanyan. Jei twen kakala jam gam damtanaram, jei domba-dombana ga gam mirtetefala, ane ga gam nunggiri jemniwer. Jepga twena kakala jeiserem jei dombana ga gam jerbene, ane afweraiserem ga gam irwalwena.

¹³ Angtane awelna gembalaf aa jei gam gweyibenerem nomkefener, jei ga gam nunggiri, aam temawer jemna awelna doifener gam gwebili. Jei domba-dombana jeiserem jei jam nesiktababiyen.

¹⁴ Aiba gembalna waakenaiserem. Uwa Amna Jei Ai As waakenfer damdamtaasini, ane Ai mese Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer Agemer

damdamtaasini. Ane jes gemerserem
aaiserem jegme gemeram, Ai
domba-dombana Amna Agam
damdamtababisini, ane jeime Ai
As mes ne damdamtaasini. Ini Amna
samfer As gam folbana Ajam terf jem
temawer.

¹⁵ (10:14)

¹⁶ Ane domba-dombana nensa
afweraiserem jeime Amnateram.
Jei domba jena aaiserem jep jam
naaweyan. Domba-dombana jeiserem
jeime As aftabifelse. Jeime taterisi gulu
Amna Asene saribese, ane jei seyafter
daamfennaber gase naawesa gembalna
daamfenna jebar.

¹⁷ Uwa Amna Jei Ams nesiktene, aam
temawer Ai tifni seyafter Ana jewer
geraram jam terfe, ane jepga gamjon ga
Ai As irwefa.

¹⁸ Angtane afa fas Ai As jam ne
munboyon, afa Ai Aner As gunurum jam
terfe. Ai Ana Alem imer ga As gera jam
terfe. Ai baabetabara Ai Ana jam gerfe
enggalfe Agam terf, ane Ai baabetabara
enggalfe gwela jeiserem gamjon Ajam
taabife. Uwa Alemanaiserem ga As Jei
bala Ai seyafter jeiserem Ajes eyebife."

¹⁹ Ane angthane Yahudimana jep aaiserem jei gamjon ga aa ge doksobana, aam temawer Yesus Jei game aa jewer gutenaram.

²⁰ Jepga angthane uskambar jei ga enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Jei bwata kapkaiserem ga jei kabwana. Jei Jam fafal-fafalwena. Jeje bafa aamei Jei ga ima sarbasini?"

²¹ Jengga angthane afwer ga enggam ge gubili, "Angthane bwat kapka aa jei gam kabwatyaram jei game jam nasouyan. Bwat kapka jei ke angthane nwe kofaiserem jei ke gam waakentana jamer jei gamjon gam anggasini?"

²² Ane jes galapserem ona ga wisimem fala, ane angthane kota Yerusalem je masara ga aane eyebili. Masara jeiserem enggalem temawer ne eyebili, jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes ne sarbistaabona jame aa galap ne waakenulsilim.

²³ Yesus Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep wofena mwona bosna Salomo je.

²⁴ Angthane Yahudimana anesus aa galap ge betwebilirim Yesusem tarnabe, jei enggam ga aane tenebana, "Aamei am tarnabe waakenfer ga fonggalabara

Is nasouna? Aamei bunarsusfer as jamer se towastababi, Aamke Mesias, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, afa fas?"

²⁵ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Aiba ibe is Amesam bilipmini, jengga aamei jeiserem ijama taabiyen.

Bwembwema Ai Aj es eyebuwenaram Uwa Amnaiserem baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme, jeiserem jei Alem temawer ba jesam destabili.

²⁶ Aamei domba-dombana Amanyan, juga jem temawer aamei Ai As ijama tebayan.

²⁷ Domba-dombana Amnaiserem jeiserem ga aas: Angtane Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei botona Amna Asene saribene. Ai jei As damdamtababisini, ane jei ga Asene tikwebaati.

²⁸ Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus As golmini jebe, ane jei jam ge terbiyen jamer abak-abaksus, ane angthane nafsi Am tafnawer jam tamserenbiyen.

²⁹ Uwa Amnaiserem Abe As jei kitulbonorom. Jemna baabeta unggwandwasusu angthane seyafter

gemerserem jemniwer, ane angthane nafsi Jem tafnawer jam tamserenbiyen.

³⁰ Ai ane Uwa Amnaiserem Ai Jebar daamfennaber Ai ge nwini."

³¹ Ane jepga angthane Yahudimana tuna gamjon ga aane kitultena jei Yesus jem ne munbofe.

³² Jengga Yesus Jei ga enggam balbabili, "Aamei bwembwema anesus Ai Ajes eyebaabuwennaram imesma domola. Ai bwembwema jeiserem Ai baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Ajam eyebaabuwena. Bwembwema seyafter jeiserem ga fwera aamei As ijewera munbofe?"

³³ Angthane Yahudimana jeiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jeke enggam bwembwema Ijes eyebaabuwennaram toneme ga Isa jem temawer asa munbono, jengga enggalem temawer Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Ijewer imei-imeitanaram. Aamei safe angthane tefner, jengga Aamei Ina enggam Im bala 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagirsam.' Aamei jes gemerserem Ijewer gunurum, Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga Ijes imei-imeitana."

³⁴ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga

enggam baatultel, Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gul, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri galserem.'

³⁵ Nei nemsas towaswena enggame Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam se falaram jamer abak-abaksus. Ane angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne taayibenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem ga enggam balbabili, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri galserem.'

³⁶ Ane Ai fomfoma, Uwa Amna Jei Ai As mes destabana, ane As baftana ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jeje bafa aamei ga As ima bala, 'Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Ijes imei-imeitana, aam temawer Aamei enggam Im gunu Aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem.'

³⁷ Afa Ai Uwa Amnaiserem awelna Jemna Ajam gwebiyeneye, gam juga aamei As ijama tebayan.

³⁸ Jengga afa Ai Uwa Amnaiserem awelna Jemna Ames gweibelebe, aamei samfer awelna Ai Ajes gwebilirim isa taabili. Safe aamei Ai As ijama tebayan, sa taabi bwembwema Ajes gwebuwenaram. Aamei bwembwema aaiserem isa taabilirim, juga aamei bunarsusfer jem ga isa towaswena

enggame Uwa Jei Abar daamfennaber Ai ge nwini, ane Ai Uwafar daamfennaber Ai ge nwini."

³⁹ Jei gamjon Yesus safe jam ne temilf, jengga masef, jei jam ne temilyan.

⁴⁰ Yesus Jei gamjon fona Yordan jem jimwer ga aa warauwa, tamna Yohanes gwanan aa jep baptistenentem, ane Jei jep ga aa nwini.

⁴¹ Angtane ga anesus Yesusminibe aa ge forobiwetyaram. Jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Yohanes jei bwembwema jei afa jam eyebiyen, jengga seyafter Yohanes aa jes bilirim Yesusem temawer ba bunaram."

⁴² Ane angthane uskambar jepmanaiserem Yesus ga aane tebana.

11 ¹ Angtane bosna Lasarus jei ga bwernabara. Jei tamna Betanya ga jep ge nwinbene jelem ayanawanabar Maria yo Marta.

² Maria aaiserem jeiba wisam minyak ninsini waakena Yesusem tufap aa jei sutobaabuntowenantam, ane jelem nabal safam ga wirtabaibetenant. Jemna osona Lasarus, jei bwerna ga aa folbana.

³ Lasarusem ayan nauna jeiserem
 jei angtnes ge baftana taterisi
 jei gwirinfelaiserem Yesusminibe,
 "Tuhan, Lasarus Ijes nesiktenerem jei
 bwernabara."

⁴ Yesus taterisi jeiserem jame aa
 galap sarbilirim, Jei ga aa gutena, "Jei
 bwerna aaiserem safam domolt, jei se
 gwena. Aaiserem mes etamwena, jega
 angtnane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga
 sene domola. Ane tere aaiserem jei ga
 baabeta Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaierem
 jes mese ga jes destabili."

⁵ Yesus Jei Marta, Maria, ane Lasarus
 Jei jam nesiktababili.

⁶ Jengga Yesus Jei taterisi enggam
 jame aa galap sarbilirim Lasarus jei
 bwernabara, Jei ga jeber nwini jamer
 nunu naura.

⁷ Jeiserem taban, Yesus ga aa gutena ai
 angtnane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem,
 "Au nei gamjon nejama warauwa ona
 Yudeyaminibe."

⁸ Ai ga aya tamawolbana, "Guru,
 nunu uskambaryan gwananaierem
 angtnane Yahudimana jei safe Is tonem
 ne munbof. Ke bunar, Aamei namwer ga

enggam Im gunu Aamei gamjon Ijewer warauf?"

⁹Yesus enggam ga balbabili, "Nunu daamfenna jemna gwer nafa dua belas jam, ke bunar? Angtane gwerem aa jei gam wofenaram jei jam dargasoyan, aam temawer jei ogir nafaiserem jeter gam gerebana.

¹⁰Jengga angthane gwinem aa jei gam wofenaram jei gam dargasona, aam temawer jemnibe nafa fas."

¹¹Yesus game aa gutenaram, Jei gamjon ga aa gutena, "Nem afelna Lasarus jei mes tana, jengga Ai As gwina, ane jei ga As irtestetna."

¹²Ai angthane Yesus ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ga aya gutena enggame, "Tuhan, afa Lasarus jei jam talaye, jei se waakenswena."

¹³Yesus Jei aas seisyawulu enggame Lasarus jei mes tere, jengga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai alem inibe enggam aya gunu Lasarus ba nusam tana.

¹⁴Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei gamjon Jam seisyawulmiyen, jengga enggam ga balbabili, "Lasarus jei mesam terent.

¹⁵ Jengga ini Aman mesna Ase saaser-saaserem folbana Ai jebe fas, aam temawer jeiserem ibe waakenfer ga ise falmini juga aamei mese gam isa taabili. Au nei ganma sofwe Lasarusminibe."

¹⁶ Tomas aa jes ne jenbewenaram "Nawer Bateneme", jei ga jelem afelen mesna ai Yesus ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga as balbabili, "Au, nei mese ganma tikwebaati, nei Jebaner saf nesa tere!"

¹⁷ Yesus Jei tamna jeiserem jep safe gemer fornaram, Lasarus jei tonmwa bitisibe mes ne waakentaasinint nunu ga nawer-naura.

¹⁸ Tamna Betanya je kota Yerusalemwer bijauyan, jemna bijua kilometer nawer-ningna.

¹⁹ Jes jepserem angthane Yahudimana unggwanfer ga aa ge forobitye enggalfe, Marta yo Maria gam ne domsof. Jei enggalf ge forobitye Marta yo Maria ini jemna gam ne kanausomif, aam temawer osona jemna mes tere.

²⁰ Marta jei jame aa galap sararam enggame Yesus mes gwetmansweyal, jei ga aa totintye enggalfe Yesusfar gam ge dorwef, jengga Maria jei jenaber nwini.

²¹ Marta jei Yesus ga aa bala,
"Tuhan, afa Aamei aafer baiserem jes
galapserem, gam juga bunar osona
amna jei jam teryen.

²² Safe gam ai touse enggame, namwer
aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se
eyebili Aamei Jep Ijes bilibenerem."

²³ Yesus Jei Marta enggam bili, "Osona
imna jeiserem jei gamjon sefersontyo."

²⁴ Marta ga aa tamawolbana, "Ai
enggam ai towaswena Lasarus jei
gamjon sefersontyo, angthane jam
tereserem jam sene irtebisirim nunu
umwef jepserem jeme."

²⁵ Yesus Jei Marta enggam ga bili, "Aiba
Jesam angthane fwater tereserem As
irtebaabisi terewer, ane Ai waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus As
golmisi jebe. Angthane Ams tebalaiserem,
jei safe gam tere, jei gamjon gam irwa.

²⁶ Ane angthane gemer gwelaiserem,
ane Ai As jei ne tebanaram, jei abak-
abaksusfer jam teryen. Aamke taterisi
aaiserem ke is taabili?"

²⁷ Jei ga enggam tamawola, "Ngga
Tuhan, ai as taabili Aameiba Mesiasam,
Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe

angtane gam waakentababisif. Aameiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei fortyaram."

²⁸ Marta jei jame aa galap tabanwenaram jes gamserem gam jam nasowelabe, jei osona jemna Maria ga aa gubili, ane jei ga aa nastubunuwili enggame, "Guru Jei aafe mes foryal, ane Jei ims tenaabisini."

²⁹ Maria jei game aa galap sararam, jei tatarsusfer nunuwer ga aa irwa, ane jei Yesusminip ga aa gwina enggalfe jei Jebar gam ge dorwef.

³⁰ Jes galapserem Yesus ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai gemerje tamna jeiserem ajama kauteyan. Ai jeber aya fina tampata Martafar ajebara dorwenaram.

³¹ Angthane Yahudimana ini Mariamana aa jei ne kanautaabilirim jenabe, jei Maria ga aane domola jei nunuwer tatar-tatarsusfer aa galap irwenaram, ane jam aa galap totintyerem. Ane jei Maria ga aane onsobili, aam temawer jei jelem inibe enggam ge gubili, Mariaba tonmwa bitisiweram gwina enggalfe jep gam syefe.

³² Maria jei tampata ai Yesusfar ajeba finaram jep aa galap fornaram, ane jei Yesus ga damtana, jepga Maria jei ga Yesusem tof tarnabe ga aa jena, ane ga aa bala, "Tuhan, afa Aamei aafer baiserem jes galapserem, gam juga bunar osona amna jei jam teryen."

³³ Yesus Maria jame aa galap domolaram jam syelabe, ane angthane Yahudimana Mariafar seyafter aa jei ge jalbilirim jei mese jegme aa ge syebili, ini Jemna ga jenbana ane Jei Jelem inibe uskambarsusfer enola.

³⁴ Jepga Yesus ga angthane jeiserem ga aa tenebaabili, "Aamei jem futunu ifofa gerna?" Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Au Tuhan, gase damta!"

³⁵ Jepga Yesus ga aa syena.

³⁶ Ane angthane Yahudimana jei ga jepga aa ge gubili, "Gasa angga, Yesus Jei Lasarus uskambarsus nesiktene!"

³⁷ Jengga angthane afweraiserem enggam ge gubili, "Jei angthane nwe kofaiserem gam waakentana jamere gam anggasini. Gam juga bafa Jei Lasarus Jam waakentayan, jei nalefe jam teryeneye?"

³⁸ Yesus Jei gamjon Jelem inibe uskambarsusfer enola, ane ai ga aya forna bitisibe. Bitisi jeiserem jei ga tonmwa bitis, ane tuna unggwan-giriserem ga jem ne motolsini.

³⁹ Yesus enggam ga aa gutena, "Tuna unggwan-giri jeiserem imsa irfitaaniwi!" Marta jei angthane aa jei tererem jem ayana, jei ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, jei nunu nawer-naura tonmwa bitisibe, ane jei mes asnabarswena."

⁴⁰ Yesus Jei ga Marta ga aa bili, "Aike is Ajam towasulyon enggame, afa aamei taterisi Amnaiserem jam is taabilirim, aamei ga baabeta unggwandusa Uwa Sanbagirmana ga is domolbana?"

⁴¹ Ane jepga tuna unggwan-giri jeiserem ga aane irfitaanwili. Jepga Yesus winsiwer ga aa anggawena, ane ga aa gutena, "Uwa, Ase samfer gulbana, aam temawer Aamei As Imes sarbana.

⁴² Ai Amsam towaswena enggame Aamei jeber-jeber As Igam sarbana, jengga Ai enggam Ai gunu jega angthane aaf aaiserem jei taterisi aaiserem ga sene sarbili, ane jega taterisi aaiserem

ga sene taabili enggame Aiba As Aamei Am baftannunt."

⁴³ Yesus Jei game aa galap gutenaram, Jei ol dagam ga aa gutena, "Lasarus gase totinye!"

⁴⁴ Ane jepga angthane fwater tere jeiserem jei ga aa totintye. Jemna tafa mese ane tof jei fen sinsineme aa gemer ne tafresinirim jebaner je, ane jemna mirmase mese jei fenbitem aa gemer ne mataibaasinirim gemerje. Yesus angthane jeiserem enggam ga balbabili, "Fene sinsini jemna jeiserem jasa fertebaibaasi, jega jei waakenfer gase wofena."

⁴⁵ Angthane Yahudimana anesus aa jei ge forobityerem Marias domolfe, jei Yesus ga aane tebana, aam temawer jei bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim aa jewer ne domolaram.

⁴⁶ Jengga angthane afwer jep aaiserem, jei ga aa ge gubili angthane Farisiminibe, ane jei ga aane nasipmini bwembwema Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.

⁴⁷ Jega jem temawer, angthane safna Farisimana ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, jei seyafter Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka

seyafter gemerserem jebar ga aa ge betwebili enggalfe taterisi daamfennaber jewer gam ne nasbif. Jei jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Nei ga nebasa eyebifi? Angtane aaiserem Jei bwembwema anesusfer eyebaabuwena.

⁴⁸ Afa nei Angtane aaiserem nei jamfener nesa gerebanaram bwembwema se eyebilirim, gam juga angthane seyafter Jei sene tebana. Ane gam juga angthane sanbaka Romamana ga sege forobitye, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga sene wirulbaasini, ane anggwabura nemna seyafter gemerserem ga sene munbobili."

⁴⁹ Jepga angthane jemniwer aaiserem jemna bosna Kayafas, jei imam sanbagirsususerem tahuu jeiserem, jei ga aa gutena, "Aamei seyafter teisyenfenna!

⁵⁰ Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame waakenfer ga aas, angthane afa daamfennam se tere, juga anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jam barweyan."

⁵¹ Kayafas jei taterisi game aa jewer biltenaram, jeiserem gam ke jelemanfener nasowena. Jengga jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem tahuu

jeiserem jeme, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmama bunarsusfer aa jei se etamwenaram ga jes nasbili enggame, Yesus Jei se tere anggwabura Yahudimana seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

⁵² Ane gam ke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem jetefener. Fas, jengga Jei tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmama ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge syensyanwebilirim, gam dupdupbulsif safna daamfennaber.

⁵³ Nunu jeiserem jeme angtane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimana ula ga aane dagalsini enggame Yesus jewer gam ne munbof.

⁵⁴ Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei anggwabura Yahudimana jem nenennap Jam wofeyan. Ai ona Yudeya ga aya mirsotefala, ane ai ga tamna bosna Efraim jewer ga aya sofwa dwisgir gwetmanabe. Ai jep ga aya nwini Yesusfar.

⁵⁵ Jes galapserem ga Masara Paska anggwabura Yahudimana ga mes gwetmanswemini, angtane anesus jei tamnawer aa jei ge jalbiwenaram, jei kota Yerusalemwer mes ge sofwebili.

Jei jewer ga enggalf ge sofwebili, jega jei ini jemna gam ne wirtabaabif Uwa Sanbagirem danggonabe, nunu Paskana jeiserem je nalefe jam falyan.

⁵⁶ Jei Yesus ga aane terelbene, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe aa galap betwenaram, jei ga jen jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Aamei ilem inibe ifomfoma gunu? Jei ke masar aaiserem jep gase fortya, afa fas?"

⁵⁷ Jei game aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei ga aam temawer ge gubili angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane safna Farisiman mesna jei ula mes ne dagalsini, ane angthane ga aane balbabili enggame, "Angthane afa tamna Yesus aa jep nwinirim jei aa jei towasweminirim, jei ga as jei se towastababili jega ai Jei ga asa temila."

12¹ Nunu enam masara Paska nalefe jam falyan, Yesus ane ai tamna Betanyaminiwer ga aya sofwa. Lasarus Yesus aa jes nwensantanantam terewer, jei tamna jeiserem ga jep nwini.

² Jepga angthane tumilgala ga aane eyebaipmini Yesusfe, ane Marta ga jei batobaabili tumilgala ga jei bunulntena mejanabe. Lasarus ane angthane afwer

gemerserem jei Yesusfaner seyafter mejanap ga aa ge nwinbitena.

³Jepga Maria ga aa fortya, jei botol ga jes gwirni. Botolap aa je falitonom minyaka wangi narwastu. Minyaka jeiserem ga litera nenennap, jemna ninsini waakensusu, ane jemna hargana unggwanfer. Ane Maria ga minyaka jeiserem Yesusmana tufa jem ga sukuobana, ane nabal safna bwalna jelemanaj jeiserem jem ga tufa Yesusmana ga gweyimbene. Ane jena jeiserem minyak waaken ninsin tetenem ga fina.

⁴Jengga Yudas Iskaryot, jeiba daamfenna amniwer angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, ane jei Yesus aa jei se geraram angthane kapka jem tafnabe, jei enggam ga tenebaabili,

⁵"Jeje bafa nei minyaka aaiserem nejamajualtababiyen hargana 300 doi perakeme, ane doini jeiserem angthane galgalyenaaiserem jep ga negama kitulmini?"

⁶Yudas jei game aa jewer gutenaram, aam temawer jei angthane komkoma, jeke enggalem temawer jei angthane galgalyenaaiserem jes gerebaabisnenefe.

Ane jei doini basyamer gam gosortena, doini funawer jei aa jes girnennerem, doini ai angthane dua belas seyafter ajesa orobanaram.

⁷ Jengga Yesus ga aa gutena, "Safnant, wini aaiserem jamfener sa gerabi. Jei aaiserem enggalf eyebili, nunu Ai As jem ne gaataantena tonmwa bitisibe, jei Ap ga As jes menetulbaasini.

⁸ Angthane galgalyenaaiserem jei jeber-jeber ibaner ima nwenwena, jengga Ai ibar abakef seyafter nejama nwinweyan."

⁹ Angthane Yahudimana anesus jei enggam jame aa galap ge sarbilirim Yesus Jei Betanyawer, jei jewer ga aa ge sofobili. Jei jewer aa jewer ge sofobilirim jeke enggalfefener Yesus jewer ne damtaf, jengga jei Lasarus mese jewer gam ne damtaf, Lasarus Yesus aa jes nwensantanaram terewer.

¹⁰ Angthane Yahudimana anesus jei bwembwema Lasarusminibe aa je etamwenantam jei gane towaswebili. Ane jei angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jam onsobaabiliserem jewer ne mirtebitefalf, ane jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Jega jem temawer angthane

sanbaka imamma jai Lasarus mese gam ne munbof.

¹¹ (12:10)

¹² Jem gwirmer angthane anesusfer ga aa ge forobitye Paska Masara gam ne gwebif, jai enggam ga aa ge sarbili Yesus Jai nelep jam jela kota Yerusalemwer.

¹³ Ane jai jepga garamalna ga aane dasona, jai ga aa ge sofobili enggalf Yesusfar gam ge dorwebif, ane jai ga aa ge tetenbuwena, "Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem gase gulbana Jebe, Angthane aa Jai fortyaram Tuhanem boseme! Uwa Sanbagiri waakenaiserem Raja Israelfe gase gulbana!"

¹⁴ Yesus Jai jepga keledai tane ga domola, ane Jai jem sagap ga aa juswena, Jai kotanap jem gam kautefe. Jai jeiserem ga enggalf eyebili, jega taterisi gwanan aa jes baatultelam Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jeiserem gam etamwef:

¹⁵ "Aamei angthane kota Siyonmana ijama ereyen! Gasa damta, Raja imnaiserem Jai mes foryal, Jai keledai tane sagap nunnu."

¹⁶ Seyafter jes galapserem aa galap etamwenaram, ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai waakenfer ajama towaswebiyen. Jengga Yesus jame aa galap ne gaartetyaram taman waaken-giribe, ai jepga aya sarbistaabona enggame, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana Yesusem temawer mesam tulisul, ane seyafter aa jes tulisulum jem temawer, angthane Jebe mes ne eyeibene.

¹⁷ Angthane unggwanfer jebe seyafter aa jei ge fibilintim Yesus Lasarusam futunu aa galap jenbenentem terewer jam nwensantafe, ane tonmwa bitisiwer jam totinyefe, angthane unggwanfersus jeiserem jei ga bwembwema jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne.

¹⁸ Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame Yesus Jei bwembwema jeiserem ba Jeyam eyebilint, jei Yesusminip ga aa ge sofobili Jebar gangge dorwebife.

¹⁹ Jepga angthane safna Farisimana jeiserem jei jena ga aane towas-towasona enggame, "Nei apgal jigala afa nejama eyebiyen angthane jem ge tikwebife Yesus jam ne onsobalawer.

Gasa angga, angthane ogiribe seyafter gemerserem, jei Jeter ne tikwebaatini!"

²⁰ Angthane unggwanfer kota Yerusalemwer ga aa ge sofobili enggalfe, jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef masara jeiserem jebe. Angthane afweraiserem angthane aa jei ge sofobilirim jemniwer, jei ga angthane Yunanimana.

²¹ Angthane Yunanimana jeiserem jei Filipusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ga aane bala, "Uwa, ai enggam aya gunu, ai Yesusfar ajama dorwef." Filipus jei angthane tamna Betsaidamana, ona Galileyawer, ane jei Yesus mesam tikwebaatini.

²² Filipus jewer ga sofwa enggalfe jei taterisi jeiserem Anderyasfe gam nasibef. Ane gamjon ga jei nawersamer ga aa ge sofwa taterisi jeiserem Yesusfe ga aa ge nasibene.

²³ Jepga Yesus ga aa gitmini, "Nunu Amna ga As mes fibayal enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Ai Tane Angtanemana angtaneminibe As jam gwertafe, ane waakensususerem Amnaiserem jes mese.

²⁴ Ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini, afa miru tanna daamfenna afa jam ne tonolyan, gam juga jei jam kokosyan, ane tifni jam butswewan. Jengga afa angthane jei miru tane jeiserem jam gam tonolaram,alna gam subamitye, ane tifni ga gam butswena, ane gamjon ga gam kokosa, ane jemna igiserem uskambar ga gam tena. Ane Ai ga gam miru tane jes galserem.

²⁵ Angthane afa jei gwela jelemana jam gam nesikulu ogiri aaiserem jebe, gwela jemna jeiserem taman waaken-giribe gam asobana. Jengga angthane gwela jelemana uskambar jam nesikulyonaiserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei gwela waakena jemna abak-abaksusfer taman waaken-girip aaiserem ga jei gam domola.

²⁶ Angthane awelna Amna As jei gam gweyibenerem, jei gwanan Am gam tikwebaatini. Jei Amter gam tikwebaatini, juga tampata Ai Ajep nwinirim jei mese jeme seyafter Abaner ga As ge nwini. Angthane awelna Amna As jei gam gweyibenerem, Uwa Alemanaiserem Jei angthane jeiserem jem temawer

enggam gam bala, angthane jeiserem jei waakenaiserem ga jes eyebili."

²⁷ Yesus gamjon ga aa gutena enggame, "Ini Amna As jam jenbana. Ai namwer aas jepserem ga bas As biltana? Ai ke enggam As gutena, 'Uwa, As jam Is waakentaasini kapkaiserem jewer.'? Fas, Ai gam Ajam guyon. Jengga Ai nunu aaiserem ga enggalf Ai fortya kapkaiserem jeme Agam domolf.

²⁸ Jengga Ai enggam Ai gutena, 'Uwa, Aamei waakensusu unggwandusa Imnaiserem angtanefe gwanan Im gwerauwulmi.'" Ane jepga taterisi taman waaken-giriwer ga aane sarbili, enggam aa jei gutenaram, "Ai waakensusu Alemanaiserem Ai mesam gwerauwulunt, ane Ai gamjon Ajam gwerauwulf."

²⁹ Angthane uskambar jep seyafter aa jei ge fibilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga aane sarbili, jei ga aa ge gubili enggame, "Jeba iris tersam." Jengga afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Jeiserem jeiba malaikata Yesusfar aa jei ge nasowenaram."

³⁰ Jepga Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Taterisi nei nejesa sarbilirim, jeiserem

gam ke Ai As gam batobaf, jengga aamei is jei batobaabif.

³¹ Namwer ga nunu jebe ga mes fala angthane ogiri aaiserem jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem gam tamtamtababife. Ane namwer ga bawasa ogiri aaiserem aa jem saaser falaram ga jei gase surbono.

³² Afa Ai As jam sene gaartenaram ti salibibaner ogiri aaiserem jem sagabe, Ai jepga angthane seyafter gemerserem ga As dupdupbulsini Aleminibe."

³³ Yesus Jei game aa jewer gutanaram, Jei enggam ga jem gweraulmini Jei se tere ti salibibe.

³⁴ Angthane uskambar jep gemerserem jei ga Yesus ga aane bala, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep ga enggam baatultel, Mesias, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei jamer se gwena nunu abak-abaksus. Aamei Ibaf gutena enggame Tane Angtanemanaiserem Jei ti salibibaner sene gaartena ogiri aaiserem jem sagabe? Tane Angtanemana jeiserem Jei ga nansa?"

³⁵ Yesus ga aa tamawolbaabili, "Nafa je nomkef im tarnabe. Gasa wofwe nele ilemanaiserem jebe nafa jeiserem aa

gemer falaram, gwini nalefe jam jelyan. Angtane gwinibe aa jei gam wofenaram, jei teisyena jei fomfom gam sofwa.

³⁶ Aamei Angtane nafa aa jei gularam, Angtane jeiserem ga jamer isa tebana, Angtane nafa aa jei gularam Jei ibar aas galapserem. Jei sa teba, jega aamei Angtane nafa aa jei gularam Jem tanefe gam isa gwena."

³⁷ Yesus Jei safe bwembwema uskambar eyebuwenant jem nwenabe, jengga jei gemerje jei Yesus jam ne tebayan.

³⁸ Seyafter jeiserem gam mes etamwena, jega taterisi Nabi Yesaya aa jes nasbilim, gase etamwena: "Tuhan, taterisi nemnaiserem ga nan mese sene taabili? Baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem ga nan mese sene domola?"

³⁹ Angtane jeiserem jei jam ne taabiye, aam temawer Nabi Yesaya jei enggam bil:

⁴⁰ "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggam gul: 'Ai nwena jemna As koftabaipmisini, jega jei jam ge anggabisien. Ane Ai ini jemna As kekeletabaipmisini, jega jei waakenfer jam ge towaswebien. Ai gam Ajewer gwebabilirim, jega jei gamjon

Amnibe jam ge waraubifelyen, ane Ai jei ga As waakentababisini."

⁴¹ Yesaya jei game aa jewer gulum, jei ga aam temawer gul jei Yesusmana waakena unggwandusaiserem jei mesam domolbana, ane jei ga Jem temawer nasowena.

⁴² Angtane sanbaka unggwanfer angthane Yahudimanaiserem jemniwer jei Yesus mes ne tebana. Jengga jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Nei Yesus nemsas tebana.", aam temawer jei angthane Farisimanaiserem ga jes ne erebaabili. Afa angthane safna Farisimana jam sege towaswebilirim angthane jei Yesus mes ne tebana, jei galap sege gubili enggame, "Aamei jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep ijama kauteyan."

⁴³ Angtane safna Farisimana jeiserem, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga enggalf ge folbamini afa angthane enggam jam sege gubilirim, "Angthane safna Farisimana jei angthane waaken." Ini jemna unggwan-girfer jam ge folbamiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jam sarbife enggame, "Aamei waaken."

⁴⁴ Jepga Yesus uskambar ga aa gutena, "Angtane Ams tebalaiserem, jei ke enggam Am tefner gam tebana, jengga Uwa mese Jes gam tebana Ai As Jei baftannuntum.

⁴⁵ Ane angthane Ams damtalaiserem, jeime Uwa gam damtana Ai As Jei baftannuntum.

⁴⁶ Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf Ai fortya Aiba nafa gamserem, jega angthane Ams tebalaiserem jei gwinibe jam ge nwinbeyen.

⁴⁷ Angthane taterisi Amnaiserem aa jei saribenerem, jengga jei jam tikwebaatieneye, Ai angthane jeiserem Ajam tenebaweyan. Ai ke aam temawer Ai jela angthane ogiri aaiserem jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem Agam tenebaabuwef, jengga Ai angthane ogirip aaiserem jei Agam waakentababisif.

⁴⁸ Angthane afa baife Ai As jei gwebanaram, ane jam eyebiyen Ai jesa gam bilibenerem, nunu umwef jepserem jei tamtamtala gase domolsa. Taterisi Ai Ajes nasipminirim, nunu umwef jepserem taterisi jeiserem angthane ga jese tamtamtasa.

⁴⁹ Ai Ajam nasoweyan baabeta
Alemanaiserem jemfener, jengga Uwa
Ai As Jei baftannuntum, Jei ga Ams bala
seyafter Ai ibe isa Ajes nasipmife.

⁵⁰ Ane Ai Amsam towaswena enggame,
taterisi jeiserem afa jam taabiliye,
gam jega taterisi jeiserem angthane
jeiserem gase aftarbifele waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksusu
jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abe Ase gemer
nasibenentem, Ai ga ibe isa gemer
nasipmini."

13 ¹ Nunu daamfenna Paska Masara
jei nalef jam falyan, Yesus Jei
mes towaswena enggame nunu Jemna
ga mes folbayal enggalfi Jei ogiri
aaiserem jewer gam firtetefalf, ane
Jei gamjon jewer gam warauf Jelem
Uwaminibe. Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne
tikwebaatinennerem ogiri aaiserem jebe,
Jei gemer nesiktababili. Ane Jei safna
Jelemana jeiserem gase nesiktababili
jamer nunu Jemna umwef aa jep
folbanaram.

² Yesus ane ai angthane Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ai gwinem ga aya
twena. Baabeta bawasmana jei ini
Yudasmanaiserem jebe mes kautena

enggalfe jei Yesus gam gaarfe angthane kakalaiserem jem tafnabe. Yudas jei tane Simon Iskaryotmana.

³ Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame Uwa Jelemana Jei baabeta seyafter Jep mes gulbana. Ane Jeime mes towaswena enggame Jei gwanan Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jelant, ane Jei gamjon Uwa Sanbagirminip se warauwa.

⁴ Jega jem temawer Jei ga irwa, ane jubana Jelemana sagawer aaiserem ga aa soksosini. Ane jepga handuku ga aa egwaiwulu Jelem ambonabe.

⁵ Jeiserem taban, Jei fona ga suwulntena bokolabe, ane tufa amna ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga as towaitabaipmini as jam wirtabaipmife. Ane handuku ambonabe aa jes egwaiwulurum, tufa amna jem ga as gwebaipmini.

⁶ Yesus Jei Simon Petrusminibe aa agasiwityerem, Simon jei Yesus ga tenebana, "Tuhan, jeje fomfoma tufa amna ga as Aamei Is wirsobana?"

⁷ Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Namwer aamei ijam towasweyan enggame, Ai namwer Abas eyebili, jengga aamei galap is towaswena."

⁸ Petrus jei Yesus enggam ga aa bala, "Tuhan, safnant. Tufa amna as Ijam wirsobayansus." Jengga Yesus ga enggam tamawola, "Wa, afa Ai aamei is Ajam wirtayanaye, gam juga aamei gamjon Abar daamfennaber nejam ne nwinyen."

⁹ Jepga Simon Petrus ga aa gutena, "Afa gameye, Tuhan, gam juga tof tefner as Ijam wirsobayan, jengga tafa mese ane dwak ase jebaner Is wirtana."

¹⁰ Yesus ga enggam bala, "Angtane fona aa jei gam abwilirim, jei tifni seyafter jena mes gam waakentana. Jei gamjon jena jam waakentayan, jengga tof tefner. Aamei imsa waakenswena, jengga aamei seyafteryan."

¹¹ Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame, Jei nane se gera angthane kakalaiserem jem tafnabe. Jei ga jem temawer ga enggam gutena, "Aamei imsa waakenswena, jengga aamei seyafteryan."

¹² Yesus Jei tufa amna as jamer wirtabaipmilibe taban, Jei jubana Jelemanajaiserem gamjon ga aa kamwini, ane gamjon ga aa nwintena. Jepga Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Aamke

imesa towaswebili Ai ibe isa Abas
eyeipmini?

¹³ Aamei Ai As enggam ima jenbewena
Guru, afa Tuhan, ane jeiserem jeba
bunaram.

¹⁴ Afa Ai Tuhan imna ane Guru imnaye,
ane namwer Ai tufa imna is Ajam
wirtabaipmini, aamei ga ini imna jam isa
onabertabana, ane aamei mese in ina ga
isa wirsonanna tufabe.

¹⁵ Ai aaiserem ga isa nels destabaamini,
jega aamei mese gam ga isa eyebili, Ai
ibe isa gemer eyeipminirim.

¹⁶ Ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini,
angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gam
gweyibenerem jei sanbakyan sanbaka
jelemanaiserem jemniwer. Ane angthane
taterisi aa jei gam gwirinfelerem
sanbakyan angthane jei aa jei gam
baftanaram jemniwer.

¹⁷ Afa aamei seyafter aaiserem jam isa
tawaswebilirim, ini imna waakenfer ga
isege folbamini, afa jeiserem jam isa
eyebilirim."

¹⁸ Yesus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai
taterisi ibe isa Ajes bilipminirim
namwer, taterisi aaiserem jeke aamei
seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

Ai Amesam towaswena nan mesesa Ai Ajes destabaabilirim. Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep aa jes tulisulum, taterisi jeiserem jese etamwena. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, 'Angtane Ai rotini Ajebar ge tumilirim, galap jei Am ginanggwaf se gwena.'

¹⁹Taterisi jeiserem namwer ga ibe is Ajes nasipmini, gwanan nalefe jam etamweyan, juga taterisi jeiserem jam se etamwenaram, aam ga As isa tebana enggame, bunarsusfer Aiba Jesam Ai aa jei gunurum.

²⁰Ai isa bunarsusfer nasipmini, angthane Ai As jei baftannurum, afa angthane nafsi jei angthane jeiserem jam gam tebanaram, gam juga angthane nafsi jeiserem jeime Ai mese As gam tebana. Ane afa angthane As jei gam tebanaram, gam juga angthane jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri mesam tebana, Ai As Jei baftannuntum."

²¹Yesus Jei game aa gutenaram, ini Jemna ga aa jenbana, ane Jei ga aa gutena, "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam towas-towastababili, aamei aas ijeya nwinirim, angthane daamfenna imniwer jei Ai As jei se gera ginanggwaminibe."

²² Jepga ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem jep ga ana gaya anggaminenne, aam temawer ai ajama towaswebiyen Jei bunarsusfer nans bala.

²³ Aiba daamfenna angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, aiba jesam Yesus aa jes nesiktenerem, ai ga Yesusem gwetmanap nwini.

²⁴ Jepga Simon Petrus tafamfener ga as mwanggibaasini ai jebar ajam ge nasowefe, ane ga gutena, "Aamei Yesus im teneba, Jei bunarsusfer nans bala."

²⁵ Jepga ai Yesusminiwer ga ai agasiwili, ane ga ai tenebana, "Tuhan, jei jam ga nansa?"

²⁶ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Rotini mangkonap Ai Ajos osoltenaram, rotini jeiserem Ai Ajep gulbanaram, angthane jeiserem jei ga jes." Jepga Yesus rotini ga goltena, ane mangkonap ga osoltena, Yudasfe ga aa gulbana. Yudas jei tane Simon Iskaryotmana.

²⁷ Yudas jei rotini jeiserem jame aa taabilirim, jepga jes jepserem bawasa jem inip ga aa kabwatya. Jepga Yesus Yudas ga aa bala, "Aamei tatarfer se eyebi ijes bilirim jam eyebife."

²⁸ Yesus Jei Yudas game aa galap balaram, ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem seyafter afweraiserem ai ana ajama towaswebiyen enggame, Yesus Jei Yudas game baf bala.

²⁹ Yudas jei doini ai angthane dua belas ajeye orobanaram, doini seyafter jeiserem jeye girnenne. Jega jem temawer, afwer ai alem inip enggam aya gunu, Yesus Jei ke Yudas enggalf bala, jei apgal jigala afa gam armanulf masar aaiserem jem temawer, afa ke angthane galgalyenaisherem doini jep gam gaarmif.

³⁰ Yudas jei rotini jeiserem jame aa galap taabilirim, jena ga aa totintye. Jes galapserem ona ga mes gwinswana.

³¹ Yudas jei jewer aa galap sofwenaram, Yesus ga aa gutena, "Namwer aas jepserem, angthane enggam sege anggabili baabeta Amnaisherem jeba unggwandwasusum. Ane Ai Tane Angtanemana, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwandwasusu jeiserem jei As ge saamini angtanefe.

³² Ai baabeta unggwandwasususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana Agalap ge saaminirim, Uwa Sanbagiri jegme

baabeta unggwandwasususerem Amna ga aa ge saamini. Aiba Tane Jemnam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeiserem tatarfer gase eyebili.

³³Am tantantane, Ai gamjon abakfer ibar nejam nwinyen. Aamei ga As isa terelbene, jengga Ai gwanan angthane Yahudimana enggam Agam balbabilintim, Ai gamjon Aime isa gemer balbabili, 'Tamna Ai Ajewer sofweram, aamei jewer ijama foroyan.'

³⁴Taterisi ibirmi Ai ip isa Ajes bilipminirim, taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, 'Aamei in ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna. Enggammer Ai aamei isa gemer nesiktababuwenaram, aamei mese igme ina ga gemer isa nesiksonanna.

³⁵Afa aamei ina jam isa nesiksonannaram, gam juga angthane seyafter ga sege towaswebili enggame, aameiba Amsama tikwebaatini.'"

³⁶Simon Petrus jei ga Yesus aa tenebana, "Tuhan, Aamei fwer Is gwina?" Yesus ga enggam tamawolbana, "Ai Ajewer sofwarem, aamei namwer jewer As ijam tikwebaatien, jengga aamei Ai As galap is tikwebaatifi."

³⁷ Petrus ga aa tenebana, "Tuhan, jeje bafa enggame ai namwer Is ajam tikwebaatiyen? Ai baife ajam gweyan Im temawer ajam terfe."

³⁸ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Aamei bunarsus Am temawer ke is tere? Ai bunarsus ims towastana, nalefe ayanga giriserem jam guteyan, aamei Ai ga Asis baanbaanwebana nawer-ningginfer."

14 ¹ Yesus ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga as balbabili, "Ini imna is jam ge jenbamiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jam isa tebana, ane Ai mese Asi jam isa tebana.

² Uwa Amna Jem jenabe, mwona anesus angthane jep ge nwinbeleiserem. Afa mwona unggwanferyanaye, Ai enggame Ajam guyon, mwona jei ane. Jengga jep ga mwona unggwanfer, ane Ai ga Ajam sofna jewer, Ai mwona ibe isa gam menetabaipmisif.

³ Ai As sofnaram tamna ibe is Ajewer menetabaipmisif jamer taban. Jewer ga Ai ga gamjon gas warautna, ane aamei ga isAs aftarbifele jebe, juga Ai Ajep nwinirim, aamei mese aameime jep isa nwini.

⁴ Aamei imsa towaswebana nele Ajewer sofnaram."

⁵ Jepga Tomas Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Tuhan, ai ajama towasweyan Aamei Ijewer sofnaram. Nele jeiserem ai fomfom asa towaswebana?"

⁶ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Aiba nelsam Uwa Sanbagiri ijewera damtafe. Seyafter Ai Ajes bilirim jei bunar, ane Ai waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus As golmini angtanefe. Angtane jei gam ge forobili alem Uwaminibe, jengga nele jemna Am tarasamer gangge jalbili.

⁷ Afa aamei imsa towaswena Aiba nansa, aamei gamjon isa towaswena Uwa Amnaiserem Jeiba nansa. Namwer isa towaiwena As isa towaswebana. Jega jem temawer aamei jegme isa towaswebana Uwa Amna Jei nansa, ane aamei Jei imsa damtana."

⁸ Jepga Filipus Yesus ga aa bala, "Tuhan, Uwa Imna As jasege saamisi, ga jetefener aya bili."

⁹ Jengga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai safe abaka ibar jam wofelabe, Filipus, jeje bafa aamei gemerje ijam towasweyan Ai nansa? Enggam ijam guyon, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Im ge saasi amnibe.' Jeiserem

ga ijam guyon, aam temawer angthane
Ai aa jei ne damtanaram, jei mes ne
damtana Uwa jeiserem.

¹⁰ Aamei ga aater is taabili, Ai Uwafar
daamfennaber ge nwini, ane Uwa Jei
Abar daamfennaber Ai ge nwini. Taterisi
is Ajes bilipminirim, jei ke Amanfenna.
Taterisi jeiserem jeba Uwamana aa
Jei nunitonom Amnibe. Jei baabeta
Jelemanaiserem Ap gulbana, jega Ai
awelna Jelemana jeiserem Agam gwebif.

¹¹ Aamei ga aater isa taabili Ai Ajes
bilirim, Ai Uwafar daamfennaber ge
nwini, ane Uwa Jei Abar daamfennaber
ge nwini. Afa aamei ijama taabiyen Ai
Ajes bilirim, gasa domol bwembwema Ai
Ajes eyebilirim. Jepga aamei isa taabili
Ai Ajes bilirim jeba bunaram.

¹² Aaiserem bunar Ai Ajes bilirim.
Angthane Ai As jei gam tebanaram, jei
gam eyebili Ai jes Agam eyebilirim. Ai
Ajam sofwa Uwa aa jep nwinirim. Ga jem
temawer angthane jeiserem gase eyebili
Ai jes Agam eyebilirim, ane jei gamjon
nensa waakensususerem gase eyebili.

¹³ Aamei As ijeya tebanaram, seyafter
ijesa bilirim Am boseme, Ai isAs
eyeipmisi ibe, jega Ai is gam As ge

saamisini baabeta unggwandusa Uwa Amnaiserem Jemna.

¹⁴ Afa aamei As ijeya tebanaram, apgal jigala jes igama bilirim Amnibe, Ai isAs gam eyeipmi ibe."

¹⁵ Yesus gamjon ga gutena, "Afa aamei Ams isa nesiktene, seyafter Ai Ajës bilirim, ga jeter isa eyebili.

¹⁶ Ai Uwa As balfa, ane Jei is gaarmini ibe Angtane is Jei batobaabife, Ai gamserem isa gam batobaabilirim. Jeiba Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana, Jei nes Jei ge saamisini jeiserem seyafter ba bunaram. Jei ijebara gwef jamer abak-abaksus.

¹⁷ Angtane Amanyanaiserem ogiribe, jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne domolyan, ane jam ne towaswebiyen. Ga jem temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam nwinyen jem inibe. Jengga aamei Jei imesa domola, ane Jei ibar daamfennabera nwini, ane Jei mes fortya im inibe.

¹⁸ Ai isAs mirtebitefala, jengga Ai isa jam mirtebitefalyan infentowai gwesef tane gamserem. Ai gamjon As warautna imnibe.

¹⁹ Abakefyan, angthane Ai Ams tebayanaiserem jei Ai As jam ne damtayan, jengga aamei gamjon As isa damtana. Ai gamjon As gwena, ga jem temawer aamei gamjon isa gwena.

²⁰ Nunu jes jepserem, aamei isa towaswefa, Ai Uwa Alemanabar daamfennaber As ge nwini, ane aamei Abar daamfennaber nesa nwini, ane Ai ibar daamfennaber nesa nwini.

²¹ Angthane As jei gam nesiktenerem, angthane jeiserem taterisi Amnaiserem mes gam taabili, ane jei ga gam eyebili Ai Ajes gam bilirim. Uwa Amna jei se nesiktene, jei As jei nesiktenerem. Ane Ai mese jeime As nesiktene, ane Ai Ana gase gweretana jemnibe."

²² Jepga Yudas nafsi (jeke Yudas Iskaryot, jesyan) jei ga gutena, "Tuhan, aam je bafa Ina ga Im gweretana amnibe, jengga Ina Ijam gweretayan angthane Ims tebayanaiserem jemnibe?"

²³ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Afa angthane As jei nesiktenerem, jei gase eyebifi Ai Ajes bilirim. Uwa Amna jei se nesiktene, ane Ai Uwafar ga As ge fortya jemnibe, ane jebar ga nesa nwini.

²⁴ Jengga angthane As jei nesikteyeneiserem, jei jam eyebiyen Ai Ajes bilirim. Taterisi Amna ijesa sabilirim jeke Amanfenna. Fas, jei Uwamana, Uwa Ai As Jei baftannuntum.

²⁵ Seyafter aaiserem Ai ibe Ajes nasipminirim, aas jepserem Ai ibar negalaba nwinirim.

²⁶ Jengga Uwa Amna Jei se baftafa Angthane is Jei batobaabife, Jeiba Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana se baifulnu, aam temawer Ayam gunu. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana is towas-towastababili seyafter bunarsusfer jeiserem, ane Jei ga is Jei se batobaabili, jega aamei ijama dirinswebabiyen seyafter Ai isa jes nasipminirim ibe.

²⁷ Ai As eyebili jega ini imna samfer ga isege folbamini. Ini Amna Ase samfer folbana, ane aaiserem Ai ip golmini. Ai isa jes golminirim ibe, enggamyen ini samfer is jam ge folbamiyen, angthane enggalaiserem Ams tebayanaiserem ogiribe. Ini imna kabwakfer is jam ge folbamiyen, ane ijama ereyen.

²⁸ Aamei imesma sara Ai enggame Ajes gutenaram, 'Ai Ase sofwa, jengga

Ai gamjon imnibe As waraufalsanya.'
Afa aamei As jam isa nesiktenerem,
aamei ga ini saaser-saasersus is gam
sege folbamini, aam temawer Ai Uwa
Sanbagirminibe As gwina. Ai sanbagiri,
jengga Jei sanbagirsusu Amniwer. Ga
jem temawer Ai sofwa Jemnibe.

²⁹ Ai namwer ga ibe isa jes bilipmini
gwanan nalefe seyafter jei jam ge
etamwebiyen, juga galap jam aa jep ge
etamwebilirim, aamei ga isa taabili Ai
Ajes bilirim ba bunaram.

³⁰ Ai gamjon ibar abakfer nejama
nasouyan, aam temawer bawasa ogiri
aaiserem jem sanbakef aa jei nwinirim
jei gase fortya. Jengga jemna baabeta
Amnibe fas.

³¹ Jengga Ai jeber-jeber Agam
eyebuwena seyafter Uwa aa jes gam
bilirim, juga angthane ogiri aaiserem
jebe jei sege towaswebili Ai Uwa As
nesiktene. Sya, au ganma sofwe."

15 ¹ Yesus Jei ga gamjon ga gutena,
"Aiba anggur timi galserem,
nafsi afa fas Ai galserem. Aamei As
ijeya tikwebaatinennerem, aamei tirni
galserem. Uwa Amna Jeiba nems
gerebaabisnenne.

²Tirni gemerserem Amnibe jam teyanaiserem, Jei ga gane targasini, ane tirni aa jewer gam tenaram, jem alna afwer gam fulsini, ane gam saaramulsini juga uskambar ga gam tena.

³Taterisi Ai is Ajes nasipminintim, jei ga maa ini imna is jei waakentabaipmini.

⁴Jeber-jeber Abar sa nwini, jepga Ai jeber-jeber ibara nwini. Afa tirni timip jam tensiyen, tirni jeiserem jam teyan. Aamei jegme gemer; afa jeber-jeber aamei Abar nejama tensiyen, afa ga enggam nei daamfennaber nejama nwinyen, gam juga aamei igi ijama domolyan, ga enggam aamei waakenfer ijama eyebiyen.

⁵Aiba anggur timi galserem, ane aamei tirni galserem. Afa angthane jeber-jeber Abara nwini, ane Ai jebar ge nwini, tirni jes galserem je timip gam tensini, jepga jei igi gase damtabili unggwanfer, ga enggam jei waakenfersus gam eyebili. Afa aamei Abar ijama nwinyen, aamei seyafter ijama eyebiyen.

⁶Afa angthane jei jeber-jeber Abar jei Ajam ge nwinyeneye, jei tirni gamserem timip jam tensiyen. Tirni jeiserem angthane gam fasawolwili, ane tirni

jeiserem ga gam sasanswena. Jewer ga angthane ga gane kitulstena, tokwanap gane fasawolwili, jep gangge taabisini jamer fus.

⁷ Afa aamei jeber-jeber Abar negama nwinirim, ane aamei taterisi Amna waakenfer isa sarbisini, apgal jigala ijesa domolfe, jam isa bala Uwa Amnaiserem Jemnibe. Jepga jigala jeiserem ip ga is golmini ibe.

⁸ Afa aamei igiserem unggwanfer isa damtabili, ga enggam aamei waakenfer isa eyebili, jewer ga angthane ga sene damtana Uwa Amna Jeiba sanbagirem. Ane angthane ga sege towaswebili aamei Amsa tikwebaatini.

⁹ Uwa Jei Ams nesiktene, jes gemerserem Aime isa gemer nesiktababili. Gasa eyebi Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim, ane Ai jeber-jeber isAs nesiktababili.

¹⁰ Ai Ames eyebili Uwa Amna aa jes bilirim, ga jem temawer Jei jeber-jeber Ams nesiktene. Jes gemerserem, afa Ai Ajes bilipminirim aamei jeiserem ga isa eyebili, Ai jeber-jeber Aime isAs nesiktababili.

¹¹ Seyafter aaiserem Ai ims towas-towastababili, juga ini imna is saaserfer sege folbamini, ini Amna gamserem saaser-saasera. Ane ini imna ga uskambar saaser-saasersus sege folbamini.

¹² Aaiserem is Ajes balbabilirim ibe: Aamei in ina jam isa nesiksonanna, Ai gamserem Ai isa gam nesiktababilirim.

¹³ Angtane bunarsusfer aa jei gam nesiktababilirim sarabosna jemna, angthane jes galserem saf gan tere, juga sarabosna jemna jewer ga gam naawena.

¹⁴ Afa aamei isa eyebili is Ajes bilipminirim, aamei mese jemba Am sarabosna.

¹⁵ Ai aamei is Ajam balbabiyeen aas galserem, angthane awelna angthanefe aa jei ne gweyipminirim, aam temawer angthane awelna angthanefe aa jei gam gweybenerem jei teisyena seyafter ini sanbaka jemnaaiserem aa gam gam folbanaram. Ai ga ims balbabili aameime Am sarabosnam, aam temawer Ai is Ames towas-towastababili seyafter Ajes sarbilintim Am Uwaminiwer.

¹⁶ Aamei As ijama balyan, 'Aamei Tuhan amna.' Jengga Ai ims balbabili Aamei Am tane. Ane Ai ga isAs baftabili, ga isa sofwa, ane igiserem unggwanfer ga isa damtabili, ga enggam isa eyebili waakenfer. Ane waakenfer aaiserem ijesa eyebilirim, jei jam tikweyan jamer abak-abaksus. Gam juga seyafter ijesa bilirim Am Uwaminiwer, afa aamei Ams isa tebana, Jei ga is golmini ibe.

¹⁷ Aaiserem Ai isa Ajes bilipminirim ibe, aamei in ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna."

¹⁸ Yesus Jei gamjon ga gutena, "Namwer aas jepserem angthane ogirmanaiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri teisyena, ane jei im sene nasbabili. Gasa sarbistaabon, gwanan jeiba As gama ne nasbana.

¹⁹ Angthane safna Ai As jei ne tebayanaiserem, jei jenjen sene nesiksonanna. Afa aamei safna jeiserem jebar daamfennaber isa nwinirim, jeime aamei isene nesiktababili. Jengga Ai isa mes balbabili, 'Au, safna angthane Ai As jam ne tebayanaiserem, angthane jeiserem sa mirtebitefal, Amnip ga isa jela, aamei gamjon jebar ijama nwinyen.'

Jega jem temawer jei kakalmer ga im sene nasbabili.

²⁰ Gasa sarbistaabon taterisi gwanan is Ajes nasipminintim: 'Angtane awelna angtanefe aa jei gam gweyibenerem jei sanbakyan sanbaka jelemanaiserem jemniwer.' Aiba im Tuhansam. Angtane afweraiserem jei kapka Abe As mes ne eyeibene. Jes gemerserem angthane afweraiserem jegme kabwakfer isene eyeipmini imnibe. Angtane afweraiserem jei taterisi Amna waakenfer ne sarbili. Jes gemerserem angthane afweraiserem jegme taterisi imna waakenfer ga sene sarbili.

²¹ Angtane jei kapka seyafter ip ga sene eyeipmini, aam temawer aamei As imesa tebana, ane jei jam ge towaswebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As Jei baftannunt.

²² Ai Amesam fortya ogiribe. Ai angthane Amesam towas-towastababili, jengga jei jam ge tebayan. Jesam etam-etama kapka jemna. Afa Ai Ajam foroyana, ane angthane Ajam towas-towastababiyeneye, angthane enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Ai etam-etamabara aam temawer ai Yesus ajama tebayan.'

²³ Angtane seyafter Ai As jei ne nasbanaram, jeme Uwa Amnaiserem gane nasbana.

²⁴ Angtane afa fas bwembwema jam eyebiliwer Ai gamserem, ane angthane mes ne domola seyafter Ai Aj es eyebilirim. Afa Ai Ajam eyebiyene bwembwema jem nenennabe, angthane enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Ai etam-etamabara aam temawer ai Yesus ajama tebayan.' Jengga jes gamserem gamyan, jei mes ne domola Ai Aj es eyebilirim, ane jei kakalmer Ai As gemer sene nasmini, Ai Alem Uwafar.

²⁵ Jei kakalmer Am sene nasbana enggalfe Raja Daud aa jes tulistaabilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminibe jeiserem gase etamwena. Ga enggam tulistaabil, 'Ai safe kapkaiserem jebe Ajam eyeipmiyen, jei kakalmer Am sene nasbana.'

²⁶ Angthane is Jeye batobaabiliserem gase forofya. Jeiba Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana, ane Jei is bunarsusferam nasipmini. Jeiserem Ai isAs baafulmisene, Ai jam Ajep fornaram Alem Uwaminibe. Jei Jam se jelaram Alem Uwaminiwer,

Je i ga ang tane gase to was-to was ta ba bi fi
Am te ma wer.

²⁷ Ane a a me i je g me ge mer, a a me i
ang tane Am te ma wer isa to was-
to was ta ba bi fi a am te ma wer a a me i A bar
ne ya n wi ni Ai A ga lap to wa i wu lu ang tane
Ai jam to was-to was ta ba bi fe.

16 ¹ Ta te ri si se ya af ter a a se re m is
Ay am to was-to was ul mi ni, je ga
a a me i je we r i ja ma tik we yan Am ter isa
tik we ba a ti ni.

² A a me i sa f isa so f wa je na ang tane
Ya hu di ma na aa je p ge be t we bu we fa ram,
je ng ga ang tane je be is e ne bal ba bi li
eng ga me, 'Ipsa ma ka un a ram a a fe!'
Je i ke je te fe ner. Nu nu ga lap-ga lap
je m se re m ang tane ga is e ne mun bo bi li,
a a me i As i je ya te ba na ram. Je p ga je i ga
eng ga m se ne bal ba bi li, 'Ai a we l na U wa
San ba gi ri ma na ga a je sa g we bi li.'

³ Je i ka p ka je se re m je s ne eye i p mi ni
a am te ma wer je i U wa San ba gi ri ane Ai
As jam ne to was we mi yen.

⁴ Ta te ri si a a se re m Ai is A je s to was-
to was ul mi ni ri m ga lap gase e ta m we sa.
Ang tane ka p ka ja me is je p ne
eye i p mi ni ri m i be a a me i ga eng ga m

isa gusu, 'Tuhan abe gwanan as gam bilipminintim, aaiserem ga je etamwena.'

⁵Jengga Ai namwer Ai Ajam warauwa Alem Uwaminip Ai As Jei baftannuntum. Gam juga, jeje bafa aamei As ijama tenebayan, 'Aamei Ifwir gwina?'

⁶Ai isa mesam balbabili enggame Ai gamjon As sofwa. Ga jem temawer ini imna is mes ge jenbamini.

⁷Ini imna safe is jam sege jenbamini, Ai is Ajes nasipminirim jeba bunaram ga enggam: Sofwera Amna jeba waakena ilem temawer. Afa Ai Ajam sofweyanaye, Ai Angtane is Jei batobaabife Ai Ajam baftanayan. Afa Ai jam As sofwaram, Ai Jei ga As baftatna imnibe.

⁸Jei aa jep fortyaram, Jei enggam gase gweraulmisi angthane ogirip aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe jei etam-etama kapka mes ne eyebili. Jeime Am temawer ibe ise gweraulmisi enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Ai bunarsusfer jeiserem Ai jetefeneram eyebili. Ane Jei Uwa Sanbagirem temawer enggam gase gweraulmisi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kapka aa jei gane eyebilirim, angthane jeiserem gase tamtamtababisi.

⁹ Jei angtanefe enggam gasé gweraulmisi, jei etam-etama kapka mes ne eyebili aam temawer jei Ai As jam ne tebayan.

¹⁰ Jei enggam gasé gweraulmisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Ai bunarsusfer jeiserem Ai jetefeneram eyebili, aam temawer Ai Ajam sofwa Alem Uwaminibe, ane aamei gamjon Ai As ijama damtayan.

¹¹ Jei enggam gasé gweraulmisi Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kapkaiserem jes tamtamtababisi, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri mes gunu enggame, Jei bawasa se tamtamtasa, bawasa angthane kapkaiserem jem sanbakfe aa jei nwinirim.

¹² Ai taterisi unggwanfer nafsiserem ibe isa jam nasipmife, jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei gemerje ijama taabiyen.

¹³ Jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aa Jei nasounaram, Jei aa jep fortyaram, Jei taterisi seyafter bunarsusfer aaiserem ga ise towas-towasulmisi. Jei taterisi Jelemmanfenaisherem Jei Jam nasbiyen. Jengga Jei aa jes sarbisinirim Jei

jeiserem ga jes nasbili, ane galap aa jei etamwesaram jes mese ibe is nasipmini.

¹⁴ Ai Ajes bilirim ane Ai Ajes eyebiliserem, Jei ibe is towas-towasulmini. Jei game aa jewer towas-towasulminirim, jepga angthane ga enggam sege gubili, 'Yesus Jeiba sanbagirsusum!'

¹⁵ Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ane aa jes eyebilirim, Ai ga Agemer gunu ane Aime Agemer eyebili. Ga jem temawer Ai enggam Ai gunu, seyafter Ai Agam gunurum ane Agam eyebilirim, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei seyafter jeiserem imse towas-towastababisi.

¹⁶ Abakferyan aamei gamjon As ijama damtayan. Jepga nunu unggwanferyan gamjon As isa damtafa."

¹⁷ Jepga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ana ga aya taanaaminenne, "Jei nebe nes bas bilipmini enggame, 'Abakferyan aamei gamjon As ijama damtayan.' ane 'Nunu unggwanferyan gamjon As isa damtafa.' ane 'aam temawer Ai Ajam sofwa Alem Uwaminibe'?"

¹⁸ Ai ana gemer aya taanaaminenne, "Aa jei bagal taterisa enggame,

'Abakefyan' ane 'Nunu unggwanferyan'? Nei nejama towaswebiyen Jei nebe nes bas bilipmini."

¹⁹ Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame ai safe ajesa tenaibefe, ane jega jem temawer Jei ga as balbabili. "Ai isa mesam balbabili, 'Abakferyan aamei gamjon As ijama damtayan. Jepga nunu unggwanferyan gamjon As isa damtafa.' Aamke taterisi jeiserem ina ga ijem temawera taanaaminenne?

²⁰ Ai taterisi isa Ajes nasipminirim jeba bunaram. Ai Ajep tererem, aamei jepga uskambar isa syawena, jengga angthane nafsi ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jemna ini saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Ini imna gwanan jam sege jenbamisi, jengga galap ini imna gamjon isege saaser-saaserswebamini.

²¹ Wini jame jena aa jep gam enolaram tane jam gerefe, jei ga jam gam syena aam temawer jei jena siginsusfer gam enola. Jengga tane jemna jam gam surnurum, jei sigini jemna gamjon jam sarbistaabonyan. Jemna ini saaserfer falbili aam temawer tane jemna mes surnu.

²² Aamei mese jemba gamam. Namwer aas jepserem ini imna ga is jam ge jenbamini, jengga Ai gamjon jam As nwensanswenaram terewer, jepga gamjon ga isAs damtabisi, ane ini imna saaser-saaserfer isege folbamini. Angtane afa fas ini imna saaser-saaserfer jeiserem is jei uftabaipmife.

²³ Ane nunu jes jepserem, aamei taterisi Abe afa As ijama taanaibeyen. Taterisi aaiserem Ai isa Ajes nasipminirim jeba bunaram, apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ijesa balbabilirim, seyafter jeiserem Uwa Amna Jei ibe is golmisi, aam temawer aamei Am tefner As ijewera tebanaram.

²⁴ Gwanan aamei Uwa Amnaiserem ijama balyan Jei apgal jigala ip is Jam golmife aam temawer aamei Amtera tebana. Jengga namwer aas jepserem sa bil, ane Jei ga is golmini, jega ini imna saaser-saaserfersus is ga sege folbamini.

²⁵ Taterisi seyafter aaiserem is Ajes nasipminirim ibe, seyafter ga is Ajamfener syetabaipmisini. Jengga abakferyan, Ai jamfener is Ajam syetabaipmisiyen. Jes jepserem Ai

bunarsusfer ga isAs towas-towastababili
Uwa Amnaiserem jem temawer.

²⁶Jes jepserem aamei Uwa Amnaiserem
ga isa bala, aam temawer aamei
Amtera tebana. Ane aamei ijesa bilirim
jeiserem Ai Uwa Alemanaiserem Jep
Ajam bilibeyen.

²⁷Uwa Amna Jei is sarbabisi,
aam temawer Jei ims nesiktababili.
Aamei Ams isa nesiktene, ane aamei
imsama gununt, 'Bunar Yesus Jei
Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela.' Ga
jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims
nesiktababili.

²⁸Ai Uwaminiwer Amsam iretyant, ane
Ai enggalf Ai fortyant angthane ogiri
aaiserem jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem
jebar Agma nwinf. Jengga namwer
aas jepserem Ai ogiri aaiserem ga As
firtetefala, ane Ai gamjon ga As warauwa
Uwa Alemanaiserem Jemnibe."

²⁹Jepga ai angthane Yesus ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem ga aya bala,
"Namwer aas jepserem taterisi Aamei
Ijes nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeme
waakenfer ga as jem Im gweraulmini.
Ane jamfener gamjon Ijam syawulsiyen.

³⁰ Namwer aas jepserem ai amsama towaswena enggame, Aamei seyafter gemerserem Imesam towaswena. Aamei itana amna as Imes towaswebaipmini ai nalef Is ajama tenebayan, gam juga angthane afa fas Is jam ne tenebayan. Juga jem temawer ai amesa taabili Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela."

³¹ Yesus jei ga as tamawolbaabili, "Wa, aamei Ase imesma tebana.

³² Gasa sar! Babitsim aamei seyafter ga isa nunggiri ilem jenabe. Aamei Anfentowai As isa mirtetefala. Jengga Aike Anfentowai As nwini. Fas, Uwa Amna Jei Abar ge nwini.

³³ Taterisi seyafter aaiserem Ai ip nasipmini juga ini imna waakenfer ga isege folbamini, aam temawer aamei daamfennaber Abar ga isa gwenana. Jame isa nwinirim ogiri aaiserem jebe, angthane Ams tebayanaaiserem jei kapkaiserem ibe ga isene eyeipmini. Jengga ipsama ernerem! Ai Ames amsonbana baabeta bawasmana ogiri aaiserem jebe."

17 ¹ Yesus taterisi seyafter jeiserem Jam aa galap tabanulurum jam nasbiliba, jepga Jei winsiwer ga aa anggaswena, ane ga aa gutena, "Uwa,

nunu jeiserem mes fal, nunu Aamei Ijes bilim jam etamwefe. Ase gwerta angtaneminibe enggame Ai Tane Imna Aiba sanbagirem, juga Aime Aamei Is gam As gweretana angtaneminibe enggame Aamei mese Aamei sanbagiri.

²Aamei baabeta Abe As Im gulbal, juga Ai gam As nwini angthane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe. Aamei baabeta jeiserem Ap Ase enggalf Im gulbal, juga Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus angtanef Agam golmif, angthane seyafter Aamei Ijes balbabilirim Amnip jam ge forobiyefe.

³Ane jei nele waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene damtana, nele jeiserem ga enggam Imter sene tebana, O Uwa Aameiba bunarsusfer Aameisam, nafsi fas. Ane jeime ga Asene tebana, Ai Ase Aamei Am baftannunt ogiri aaiserem jebe.

⁴Ai mese angtaneminibe Isa mesam gweretanant enggame Aameiba sanbagirem, aam temawer awelna Ap As Ijes bilibelem Ai awelna jeiserem Amsam eyebilint.

⁵Uwa, gwanan ogiri aaiserem nalef Nejam Ne eyebayan, Ai gwanan ga

Ibar Ai ge gwel. Jes galapserem Aiba sanbagirem. Ane namwer aas jepserem Aamei Ijep nwinirim Ai gamjon As jep Is sanbagirtaasini.

⁶Angtane Imnaiserem aa jei naawenaram ogiribe, Aamei angtane jeiserem enggam Im balbabilint jei Amter sene tikwebaatini. Ai Aamei Is Ames gweretanant jemnibe. Aamei Ijes bilipminirim, jeiserem jei mes ne eyebilint.

⁷Ane jei mes ge towaswebili enggame seyafter Ai Ajes nasbilirim ane Ai Ajes eyebilirim, jeba baabeta Imnaiserem jemam.

⁸Jeiserem jei mes ge towaswebili, aam temawer Aamei taterisi As Im nasibene, ane Ai taterisi jeiserem jebe Amsam nasipmini. Jei ga aane balbabili, 'Taterisi aaiserem jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam.' Jei mes ge towaswebili ba bunaram Ai Imniweram jelant. Jei ga aane balbabili, 'Ba bunaram Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus baftannunt.'

⁹Ai sembayanga angtane jeiserem jem temawer As gwebana, juga Aamei jei gam Is batobaabili. Ai sembayanga Ajam gwebayan angtane nafsi ogiri

aaiserem jep aa jei naawenaram jem temawer. Ai sembayanga angthane Aamei Abe As Ijes kitulbonorom ga Ajem temawer gwebana, aam temawer angthane jeiserem jeiba Imnam.

¹⁰ Angthane seyafter As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jeiba Imnam. Ga jem temawer angthane Imnaiserem jes mese jeiba Amnam. Ane angthane jeiserem jei Ai ga Ase jei sene gweretana angthane nafsiserem jemnibe enggame Aiba sanbagirem.

¹¹ Ane abakferyan Ai ga As forna Imnibe. Ai gamjon Ajama nwinyen angthane ogirip aaiserem jebar. Jengga angthane Abe As Ijes kitulbonorom, jei gemer ga jei se naawena ogiribe. Uwa, ini Imna tabalbalsusu, angthane jeiserem baabeta Imnaiserem ga jem Is gerebaabisnenne. Baabeta Imnaiserem Ai Amsam gwerauwulmini angthanefe. Jei jamer Is gerebaabisnenne, juga jei daamfennaber gase naawena, Ai yo Aamei Nei Negemer Ne gwenaram daamfennaber.

¹² Angthane dua belas gwanan Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram Ai jebar Agalaba nwinintim, angthane jeiserem

baabeta Aamei Ap As Ijes gulbanaram ga Ajem gerebaabisnenne. Ai jei jamer Ai gerebaabisnenewena, jamere jei afa jam tikweyan Ams ne onsobalawer. Jengga daamfennaiserem ga jei tikwenant Ai As jam onsobalawer, ane angthane jeiserem ga jam Is tamtamtana jamer abak-abaksus. Jeiserem mes etamwena enggalfe, taterisi nabi fwater aa jes tulisulum gam tabanwef. Nabi aa jes tulisulum ga enggam, 'Daamfennaiserem se tikwesa Aamei Is jam onsobalawer.'

¹³ O Uwa, Ai babitsim Imnip ga As forna. Taterisi aaiserem Ai Ip nasibene, Ai ogiribe nomkef aafe Ajep gwenaram. Ane angthane Aamei Ap As Ijes kitulbonorom, jei taterisi aaiserem gam sene sarbili, jega ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga sege folbamini, Ai gemerserem ini Amna saaser-saasersusfer As gemer folbanaram.

¹⁴ Aamei taterisi Ap As Ijes nasibenerem, Ai taterisi jeiserem jebe Amesam nasipmini. Ane angthane ogirmanaiserem jei Ai As jam ne tebayan, jei angthane Amna jeiserem jam ne nasbabili, aam temawer jei angthane

ogirmanana jeiserem jebar jam naaweyan,
Ai gamserem Ai jebar Ajama gweyan.

¹⁵ Ai enggam Ajam guyon, 'Aamei jei
jam Is aftarbifele ogiri aaiserem jewer.'
Jengga Ai enggam Ai gunu, 'Aamei jei
bawasminiwer jam Is gerebaabisnenne.'

¹⁶ Jei angthane Ai As jei ne
tebayanaiserem jei jebar jam ge
nwinbeyen, Ai gemerserem Ai jebar
Ajama nwinyen.

¹⁷ Taterisi seyafter Ijes nasipminirim
jeba bunaram. Taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem waakenfer se towas-
towastababi, jega jei angthane waakenfe
gase naawena, ane Aamei Ijes bilirim jei
jeiserem ga sene eyebili.

¹⁸ Ai Ase Aameiyam baftannunt
ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jes gemerserem
Aime gemer angthane Ai As jei
ne tikwebaatinenewenaram Ames
baftabili angthane ogirip aaiserem
aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jemnibe
enggalfe jei taterisi Imna gam ne
towas-towasulbononof.

¹⁹ Ai jep ga enggam Ai eyeipmini,
Aiba Amesam menetwesini Aamei
Ijes bilirim Ai Ajam eyebife, seyafter
jeiserem Ai jetefner As eyebili. Ai jes

gemerserem gam Ajewer eyebilirim, Ai ga enggalf Ai eyebili angthane Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jeime bunarsusfer angthane waakenfe gam naawef, ane Aamei Ijes bilirim jei jetefner jeiserem ga sene eyebili.

²⁰ Ai angthane jeiserem sembayinga jem temawenefener Ajam gwebayan. Jengga angthane nafsiserem Ai galap As jei ne tebalaiserem, Ai sembayinga jem temawer mese ga Agalf gwebana. Angthane jeiserem jei taterisi Am temawer jam sene sarbisinirim angthane As jei ne tikwebaatinenewenaram jemniwer, ane jei Ai ga Asene tebafa.

²¹ Ai sembayinga enggalf Ai gwebana, juga jei daamfennaber gam ge nwinbif, Uwa ga enggam, Nei daamfennaber Nei gemer Ne nwinirim. Aamei Abar daamfennaber Nei Ne nwini, ane Aime Ibarme daamfennaber Ne nwini. Ai sembayinga Ai gwebana enggame jei seyafter Nebar daamfennaber ga nesa nwini, juga angthane ogirip aaiserem jei enggam ga sege gubili, 'Uwa Sanbagiri ba Yesus Jeyam baftannunt awelna Jemna Jei gweyibefe.'

²² Uwa, Aamei Abar daamfennaber Nei Ne nwini, ane jega jem temawer Aiba sanbagirem. Jes gemerserem Aime gemer, Ai angthane Ai As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar daamfennabera Aya nwini, ane jega jem temawer jeime sanbak-sanbakam. Ai ga jem inip Ai nuniton enggalfe jei daamfennaber gam naawef, Nei gemerserem Nei daamfennaber Nei gam Ne nwinirim.

²³ Ai jem inip Ai nuniton, ane Aamei Am inip Im nuniton enggalfe jei daamfennaber gam naawef. Jepga angthane ogirip aaiserem jei enggam ga sege gubili, 'Uwa Sanbagiri ba Yesus Jeyam baftannunt, ane Jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga jes nesiktababili, Jei Yesus aa gemer nesiktenerem.'

²⁴ Ogiri aaiserem gwanan nalef Nejam Ne eyebayan, Aamei jeber-jeber As Im nesiktawel. Jega jem temawer Aamei Ai As Im sanbagirtaasini. Uwa, Ai Isa enggam Ai bala, angthane Ap As Ijes kitulbonorom, Ai Ajep gwenaram, angthane jeiserem jeime jeber se

naawena, jega Ai As ga damtana enggame Aiba sanbagirem.

²⁵Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei seyafter Ijes eyebilirim ba waakenam. Angtane ogirmanaiserem jei Aamei Is jam ne towaswebayan, jengga Ai Aamei Is Ames towaswebana. Ane angthane As jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei mes ge towaswebili enggame Aiba Ase Aameiyam baftannunt.

²⁶Ai Aamei Isa mesam gweretant jemnibe, ane Ai Ajam tikweyan jei jam towas-towastababife Im temawer. Ai jes gemerserem gam Ajewer eyebilirim, Ai ga enggalf Ai eyebili jei angthane nafsi gam ne nesiktababif, Aamei Ai As Igemer nesiktenerem, ane enggalf Ai jem inip Agam nuninonf."

18¹Yesus sembayanga jame aa galap tabantanaram, Jei ga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem abar ga Fona Kidron jimwer ga aya awelsiwili. Tampata aasaje ga jep fala, saitun ti teten aa jep ge tenbilirim, ane Yesuso ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem Jei abaner jep ga aya kawena tampata jeiserem jebe.

²Yudas, Yesus aa jei geraram ginanggwaminibe, jei tampata jeiserem jei tousa, aam temawer Yesus ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai Yesusfar abaka tampata jeiserem ajeba betwewefaram.

³Jepga Yudas tampata jeiserem jewer ga aa sofwa. Jei ginanggwana ga aftabifeltye, ane angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaaraibesnennerem jes mese. Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane safna Farisimana, jei angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaaraibesnennerem, mes ne baftabili enggalfe tampata jeiserem jewer gam ge sofwebif. Jei lampu, ane jem amanti, ane gina mese nombe ga jes ne erbili.

⁴Yesus Jei mes towaswena seyafter aa jei etamwelaisherem Jemnibe, jewer ga Jei angthane jeiserem ga aa gwetmantababisini, ane ga aa tenebaabili, "Aamei inansa terelbene?"

⁵Jei enggam ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai Yesus, angthane tamna Nasaretmanaiserem ga ajesa terelbene." Yesus ga aa gutena, "Aiba Jesam." Ane Yudas Yesus aa jei geraram

ginanggwaminibe, jei angthane jeiserem ga jebaner ge fibili.

⁶Yesus Jei gam jame balbabilirim enggame, "Aiba Jesam.", angthane seyafter jei ga aa ge agabistena, ane onnap ga aa ge janbili.

⁷Yesus Jei gamjon ga aa tenebaabili, "Aamei inansa terelbene?" Ane jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Yesus, angthane tamna Nasaretmanaiserem."

⁸Jepga Yesus jei ga aa balbabili enggame, "Aiba isa mesam balbabili Aiba Jesam. Wa, afa aamei bunarsusfer Amsa terelbeleye, gam juga angthane Ai aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jasa aftabunnu."

⁹(Yesus gam aa jewer nasounaram, taterisi Yesus fwater aa jes nasbilintim, namwer gase tabanswena. Jei fwater enggam aa jes nasbilintim, "O Uwa, angthane Abe As Ijes kitulbonorom enggalfe Ai waakenfer Ase jei ne gerebaasnenef, Ai daamfenna afa Ajam afaftaanuyon.")

¹⁰Simon Petrus jei nombeya ga jei gwirni, jei nombeya ga fotoltena, ane jei ga angthane awelna imam sanbagirsususerem jem jenap aa jei

gweyibenerem, jei ga aa ge aafwebana jam tegilfe, jengga jemna imwana taasfolawer aaiserem ga jes targabaasini jamer te. Angtane jeiserem jemna bosna ga Malkus.

¹¹ Yesus Petrus ga aa bala, "Nombe imna gamjon jase gwetaante jelem golap! Aamke enggam im gunu ilem inibe, Ai tamtamtala aaiserem Ajam domolyan, Uwa Sanbagiri Abe aa jes menetulbaasinirim?"

¹² Jepga ginanggwa ane jem komandan, ane angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaaraibesnennerem jes mese, jei ga Yesus ga aane tebana, ane naawem ga aane taferna.

¹³ Yesus Jei nabala ga Hanasminip ne aftafala. Hanas jei imam sanbagirsususerem tahunu gwanan jepserem, ane jei Kayafasem ebona. Kayafas jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem tahunu jes jepserem jeme.

¹⁴ Kayafas jei gwanan anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem esorola jebe jeyam nasipminint enggame, "Waakenfer ga enggam, angthane daamfennaisherem jei gam tere, angthane seyafter gemerserem jem temawer."

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ane ai Yesus amnuwer ga ai ge onsobana. Ai imam sanbagirsususerem jebar ames ge mesmeswesini. Jega jem temawer Yesus aa galap ne katantenaram imam sanbagirsususerem jem ja sitabe, ai mese ai jon ga ai kautena.

¹⁶ Jingga Petrus jei pagar mwa tarnap fina. Ai imam sanbagirsususerem jebar ajei ge meserem, ai jei gamjon ga ai warauwa pagar mwona jeiserem jebe. Ane ai ga yafonsiwiri mwona aa jei gerebaasnennerem gwanan ga ajebar ge nasowena. Jepga Petrusfaner ga ai ge kautena.

¹⁷ Yafonsiwir jeiserem mwona aa jei gerebaasnennerem jei Petrus ga aa tenebana, "Wa, aamke Yesus ke aamei meseya tikwebaatinenewena?" Petrus ga enggam tamawola, "Wowo, aiyan."

¹⁸ Jes jepserem, ona ga wisimim fala. Jega jem temawer angthane awelna jena jeiserem jebe aa jei ne gwebilirim, ane angthane jena jeiserem aa jei ne gaaraibesnennerem jes mese, jei ga mujan tokwana enggalf ga aane surna jei jep gam ge itswebif. Ane Petrus mese

jei jebaner seyafter ge fibili jam ge itswebife.

¹⁹ Ane jena jeiserem jem mwonabe, jep ga imam sanbagirsususerem jei ga Yesus ga tener-tenertana ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem am temawer, ane Jei aa jes towas-towasulminennerem jem temawer mese.

²⁰ Jepga Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai taterisi jamer Agam nasbili angthane seyafter gemerserem jem tarnabe, taterisi Amna Ajam syawulsiyen. Ai taterisi jeber-jeber Agam nasbili jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep mese angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge forobiwetyaram. Ai taterisi basyamer afa Ajam bilteyan.

²¹ Jeje bafa aamei Ai ga As im tenebana? Waakenfer jese tenebaabi jei Ai ga Ase jei ne sarbasini. Bunarsusfer jei tousa taterisi Ai Ajes nasipminintim jebe."

²² Yesus Jei game aa gutenaram, ginanggwa daamfenna Jem gwetmanap aaiserem, jei ga Yesus tafa felfeleme ga aa saftana, ane ga aa bala, "Jeje bafa Aam ga imam sanbagirsususerem gam ga Im tamawolbana?"

²³ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Ai taterisi afa syefer Ajam nasbiliye, gam juga taterisi syefer Ai Ajes nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem aamei se bilte. Afa Ai taterisi bunarsusfer nasbiliye, gam juga aamei Ai As ibaf saftana?"

²⁴ Jepga Hanas angthane ga balbabili enggalfe, Yesus gam aftawefe imam sanbagirsususerem bosna Kayafas jemnibe. Yesus Jei aa gemer ne tafernaram, ga gemer ne aftananna.

²⁵ Simon Petrus jei jes jepserem gemer fina aa jep ge itswebilirim. Jepga angthane ga aane tenebana, "Aamke Angthane aaiserem ke aamei meseya tikwebaatinenewena?" Jengga Petrus jei jam baanbaanwena, ane ga aa gutena, "Wowo, aiyan."

²⁶ Angthane daamfenna angthane awelna jena imam sanbagirsususerem jebe aa jei ne gwebilirim, angthane Petrus imwana aa jemna gam targabaasinirim ga jem afelnaiserem, jei Petrus ga tenebana, "Ai ke im domsona Angthane jeiserem Jebar, tampata ti tetena jeiserem jebe?"

²⁷ Jepga Petrus gamjon ga aa baanbaanwebana, ane jes jepserem ayanga giriserem ga aa gutena.

²⁸ Gwinibenersus angthane sanbak-sanbakaiserem Yahudimana jei Yesus ga aane aftafalsa Kayafasem jenawer, jamere jena unggwandusa Gubernur Pilatusen jenabo. Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jeiserem jei jener jam ge kabwiteyan jena Gubernurmana jeiserem jebe, aam temawer jei angthane Yahudimanyan, ane jei waakenfer gam naawef hukum agama jelemanaiserem jeter gam ne tikwebitif. Afa jei jena Gubernurmanaiserem jep jam gangge kabwitenaram, jei Paska tumilgala jam ne tumilyen.

²⁹ Jega jem temawer Pilatus ga aa totintye jemnibe, ane ga aa tenebaabili, "Angthane aaiserem Jei kabwakfer bas eyebili? Jeje bafa aamei Angthane aaiserem ga ima aftafaltya amnibe?"

³⁰ Jei jepga aa ge tamawolbili, "Wa, afa Jemna kapka fasaye, gam jega ai ga Jei imnibe ajama aftayalyan."

³¹ Jepga Pilatus ga aa balbabili, "Iner sa teba, ga isa tamtamana hukum ilemana gemerserem." Jengga angthane Yahudimana jeiserem jei ga enggam ge tamawolbili, "Ai angthane ajama

tamtamtayan enggame jamer jei gam tere."

³² (Jeiserem mesam etamwena, jega taterisi Yesus Jei aa jes bilintim Jelem terem temawer, taterisi jeiserem gase tabanwena.)

³³ Pilatus gamjon jelem jenap ga aa kawetena, ane Yesus ga aa jenbene, ane jepga aa tenebana, "Aamke anggwabura Yahudimanaiserem ke jem Raja?"

³⁴ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Fomfoma taterisi jeiserem je ke ilem inipfener biltena, afa angthane nafsiserem aamei ke is jei ne towastana Am temawer?"

³⁵ Pilatus jei ga aa tamawola, "Ai gam ke angthane Yahudimana? Aamei Is jei ne geraram amnibe, angthane jeiserem jeiba anggwabura Ilemanam, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jes mese. Aamei kapkaiserem afa Ibas eyebili?"

³⁶ Yesus ga aa gutena, "Tamna Ai Ajep gwenaram Sanbakfe, gam ke aaf ogiri aaiserem jebe. Afa Tamna Ai Ajep gwenaram Sanbakfe aaf ogiri aaiserem jewer, angthane Ai aa jei ne onsobanaram jei angthane sanbak-sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem ga jebar gangge erabana, jega Ai As jam ne

geryan jemnibe. Jengga tamna Ai Ajep gwenaram Sanbakfe jei ogiri aaiserem jepyan."

³⁷ Ane Pilatus jei Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Wa gameye, Aam ke Raja?" Yesus jei ga aa tamawola, "Aamei game bunarsusfer im gutena Aiba Rajasam. Ai ogiri aaiserem jebe Ai jela, ane Ai ga Ai surnunt enggalfe ula igsusu daamfenna aaiserem: Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Agam nasipminennef. Angtane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, jei ga Am sene sarbasini."

³⁸ Pilatus jei Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jeje basa?" Jepga Pilatus jei jena unggwandusawer gamjon ga aa totintye, ane angthane sanbak-sanbaka Yahudimana ga balbabili, "Ai Angthane aaiserem Jemna kapka afa ajam domolbayan.

³⁹ Jengga osiri imna gamserem, Nunu Paska jam gam falaram, ai afa angthane jam agam balaram jam aftannufe, ai angthane bwiyp aa jei gam nwinirim ga jam agam aftannu. Fomfoma aamke bai, ai Angthane aaiserem Raja imna ai ip isa ajam aftamunnufe?"

⁴⁰ Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga uskambarsusfer ga aa ge tamawolbana, "Wowo, Jeihan. Jengga Barabas is aftannu!" (Ga enggam, Barabas jei ga komkom anggwa.)

19 ¹ Pilatus ginanggwana ga balbabili, "Aamei Yesus awer jasa aftafal, ga jewer isa safsaftatna."

² Ginanggwana jei Yesus ga enggam ne bisobana, jei newa utuboro gane egwaisobana topini gamserem, ane topini utuboro jeiserem ga aane gwelebatena Yesusem dukabe, Raja topini gemer gam gweltenaram jelem dukabe. Jeiserem taban, gamjon ga fene bwalna berbere Yesusfe ga aane doksobaaniwili, jes galserem raja aa galater gam kamwinirim.

³ Jepga ginanggwana jei ga aa ge forobuwetya Yesusminibe, ane jei enggam ga aane bisobana, "Se gwe abakfer Raja anggwabura Yahudimana!" Ane jepga jei Yesus ga aane safsaftana tafame.

⁴ Pilatus jei gamjon ga aa totintye, ane angtane Yahudimana uskambar jes jepserem jei ga aa balbabili, "Gasa angga, ai Yesus ibe isa jam

gaasarmistena, juga aamei gam isa towaswena enggame ai kapkaiserem Jemnibe afa ajam domolbayan."

⁵ Jepga Yesus ga aa totintye topini utuboro gam gweltena, ane fene bwalna berbere gam kamwini. Pilatus jei ga angthane uskambar jeiserem jei ga aa balbabili, "Angthane aaiserem gasa damta! Jei bunarsus baabeta fas angthane jem kabwaktababife."

⁶ Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gaarabisnenewenaram, jei ga Yesus jame aa galap ne damtanaram, jewer jei uskambar ga aa ge tetenbuwena enggame, "Ti salibip sa daktanswe! Ti salibip sa daktanswe!" Jengga Pilatus jei ga aa balbabili, "Aamei iner sa gaarfe, ane tinip ga isa daktanswena. Ai Jemnibe kapkaiserem afa ajam domolbayan."

⁷ Angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Jei ga Jelem temawer Jena ga enggam bala, 'Aiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.' Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim jep ga enggam baatultel, 'Angthane aa jei gam gunurum, jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, jei jamer gane

munbono.' Jega jem temawer Yesus Jei jamer sene munbono."

⁸ Pilatus jei game aa sarbabilirim angthane game aa ge gubitenaram, jei uskambarsusfer ga erne.

⁹ Ane jep ga Pilatus jem ga jelem jenap gamjon ga aa kautena, jei Yesus ga aa tenebana, "Aamei fwermana?" Jengga Yesus afa fas Jam tamawolbayan.

¹⁰ Ane Pilatus jei Yesus gamjon ga aa tenebana, "Aamke bai abar jam nasowefe? Aamke Ijam towasweyan enggame, aafe baabeta amanem folbana ai as gunu Aamei Is ajam aftannufe, afa Is ajam daktanswef ti salibibe?"

¹¹ Yesus ga aa tamawola, "Wa afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is Jam gulbayanaye, aamei baabeta Amnibe fas. Jega jem temawer angthane Ai imnibe As jei geraram, jemna etam-etama kapka unggwandwasusu imniwer."

¹² Pilatus jei jame aa galap sararam, jei ga nele ga aa terelbene enggalfe Yesus jam aftannufe, jengga angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ga uskambar ga aa ge tetenbuwena, "Afa aamei Yesus jam is aftannurum, aamei Kaisarem afelenyan. Angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum,

'Aiba Rajasam.', Jei ga ginanggwa Kaisarmana!"

¹³ Pilatus jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap sarbilirim, jei Yesus ga aa ge totintye jenawer, ane Pilatus ga aa nwintena tener-tener taman nwinibe. Taman nwini jeiserem jemna bosna ga "Ton Titik". (Ibrani olem ga enggam gane bili, "Gabata".)

¹⁴ Jes galapserem gwere bolap ga amkom fom fyala, nunu Paskamana nalefe jam falyan. Pilatus jei ga angthane Yahudimana jeiserem ga aa balbabili, "Raja imnaiserem ga aare!"

¹⁵ Ane jei ga uskambar ga aa ge tetenbuwena, "Sa munbo! Sa munbo! Sa daktanswe ti salibibe!" Pilatus ga aa tenebaabili, "Aike raja imnaiserem ke jamer as daktanswena?" Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ga aa ge tamawolbili, "Angthane aaiserem Jei am rajayan. Raja aman jengga Kaisar tefner!"

¹⁶ Umwef ga, Pilatus jei Yesus jep ga aa gaarmini enggalfe jewer gane daktanswef ti salibibe jamer futu. Jes jepserem jei Yesus jewer ga aane

aftafala Pilatusminiwer, ane Jebar ga aa ge sofobili.

¹⁷ Yesus ga aa totintye, ane Jei ti salibi jeiserem Jener ga sutunfolo, jamere tamna bosna "Taman Dwak Otam" jebo. (Ibranim olem otumu jeiserem ga enggam gane bala, "Golgota".)

¹⁸ Yesus jepga aane daktanswena ti salibibe. Ane jei gamjon anggwa nawan gane doksonswena ti salibibe nafsiserem jebe, afelnaiserem jei gwejawer, afelnaiserem jei taasfolawer, Yesus ga nenennap.

¹⁹ Pilatus jei angthane ga balbabili, "Aamei taterisi papanap ga enggam isa tulisulu, YESUS JEIBA ANGTANE NASARETMANAM, JEI RAJA ANGGWABURA YAHUDIMANAM. Ane aamei papana jeiserem ga isa baatulswena Yesusem ti salibibe."

²⁰ Angthane Yahudimana anesus tulisana jeiserem jame aane gaarabistaaniwenaram, aam temawer tamna Yesus aa jep ne salibtenerem kotana jewer bijauyan. Tulisana jeiserem ga Ibrani olem ne tulisulu, ane Latin olem, ane Yunani olem mese.

²¹ Angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem
 jei taterisi Pilatusmana ga aane
 targabana enggame, "Wowo gamyan,
 gam ijam tulisulyon, 'Jeiba Raja
 anggwabura Yahudimanam.' Jengga
 enggam is tulisulu, 'Angtane aaiserem Jei
 Jener aa gam gutenaram enggame, Aiba
 Rajasam anggwabura Yahudimanam.'"

²² Jengga Pilatus ga aa tamawola,
 "Ai ajes tulisulurum, jeiserem jam
 wirulsiyen, je jeter se batona."

²³ Ginanggwana jeiserem jei Yesus jame
 aane tabantanaram jam salibtelebe, jei
 fene Yesusmana ga aane kitulbotena.
 Jei fene jeiserem ga aane syentabaabili
 ga nawer-naura, ginanggwana jeiserem
 daamfen-daamfennem ga aane
 kitultowena. Jengga jubana Jemna
 gemer nulna. Jubana jeiserem jewer
 tertelaisherem jei fas, seyafter matakala
 bwalesamer.

²⁴ Ginanggwana jeiserem jei jener
 ga aa ge gubili, "Jubana aaiserem
 nejama targamisneneyen. Au, nei
 gwanan olgulus nesa gwena tuna
 bastantouyaserem jeme, juga nei ga
 nesa towaswena fene Yesusmana ga
 nane se taamini." Seyaafter jeiserem

aa jewer etamwenaram, juga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jes tulisulum, taterisi jeiserem gase tabanswena. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Jei fene Amna Asene syentabaibene, ane jei tuna bastantouyaserem sene taptasnenne enggalfe, angthane aasaje jubana Alemana gam taamife." Ane jeiserem ba bunaram ginangwana ga jes ne eyebili.

²⁵Ti salibi Yesusmanaiserem wini nawer-naura ga jep ge fibili: Yesusem ene, ane jem eneiserem ga jem osona, ane Maria Klopasem wina, ane Maria Magdalena.

²⁶Yesus Jei Jelem eneiserem aa domola, ane Jeime ams damtana, aiba angthane Yesus aJei tikwebaatinirim Yesus ajes nesiktenerem, aiba jesam. Yesus ai ga as jep domsona, ga ajep ge fina. Yesus ene ga aa bili, "Iye, angthane aaiserem jei ga aamei is jese eganulsini, jeiba tane ilemana galserem."

²⁷Jepga Yesus ga as bala, "Wini aaiserem jei ga gemer is eganulsini, iye ilemansusu galserem." Jes jepserem, ai ga iye Yesusmana ga ai taabili, ane ga ai afofala alem jenap nwinfe.

²⁸ Yesus Jei mes towaswena enggame, "Namwer aas jepserem awelna Amna seyafter ga maa, As mes tabanswebana." Ane jega Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep aa gam tulisulum gase tabanwena, Jei ga aa gutena, "Ai Ase fobotoi folbana."

²⁹ Jep ga mangko daamfenna ga jep fala fo angguruboro, fo angguru jamer tenbisini, ane fo angguru jeiserem ga garsama. Jei fenbiti fo anggurup ga aane osoltena, ane ga aane tyantena ti hisop jem fwestamabe, ane Yesusem mifip ga aane gwirinbaiswena.

³⁰ Yesus ga fo angguru jeiserem ga aa soromola, ane ga aa gutena, "Ga maa, taban!" Jepga duka Jemna ga nortantena, ane mafnana Jemna ga aa gula.

³¹ Nunu Yesus aa jem ne salibtenerem, nunu jeiserem ga Jumat. Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jeiserem jei bai angthane futunu ti salibip aaiserem jei jeber ge taabunufe nunu Sabateme. Nunu jem gwirmer ga nunu Sabat igsususerem, jeba nunu Paska jem falaiserem. Jega jem temawer, angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei Pilatus ga aane bala enggame, angthane ti

salibibe jeiserem jemna tufa jam gane taarbaipmisini enggalfe jei tatarfer gam ge terbife. Ane jei enggalf bala jem futunu gam tatanbiswef ti salibiwer.

³² Jepga ginanggwa jei ga aa ge gubili, ane angthane naura Yesusfaner aa jes ne salibtababilirim, jemna tufa ga aane taarbaipmisini.

³³ Jengga jei Yesusminibe jame aa galap ge forobilirim, jei Yesus ga aane damtana enggame Jei mesam tere, ane tufa Jemna ga jam ne tortebaasiyen.

³⁴ Jengga ginanggwana daamfenna jei Yesus usuyup ga aa fosolbaswena tumbakeme, ane aawisi yo fona tatarmer ga aa ge suwebaatitye Yesusminiwer.

³⁵ Taterisi ai Yohanes ai aner ajes domolaram, ai ga ajes tulistaabili. Ane taterisi aaiserem ai ajes tulistaabilirim jeba bunaram. Ai tousa ai ajes tulistaabilirim jeba bunaram, ane ai ga jes tulistaabili juga igme Yesuster gam isa tebana.

³⁶ Jeiserem aa jewer etamwenaram, juga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem jebe aa gam tulisulurum gase tabanswena. Jep ga enggam baatultel:

"Aalna Jemna daamfenna afa jam ne tortebaasiyen."

³⁷ Ane gamjon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep ga enggam tulisul: "Jei ga sene damtana Jei aa gam ne fosolbanantam."

³⁸ Jeiserem taban, Yusuf jei tamna Arimateya teu, jei Pilatusminip ga sofwa, ane Pilatus ga bala, "Uwa, Yesusem futunuserem ap se gerba." (Yusuf jei angthane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim, jengga jei basyamer tikwetinenne, aam temawer jei angthane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem ga jes erebaabili.) Pilatus ga aa bala sya, ane Yusuf ga aa gwina, ane Yesusem futunuserem ti salibiwer ga aa tinswena.

³⁹ Ane Nikodemus gwanan gwinem aa jei forsyanantam Yesusminibe, jei Yusufar seyafter ge sofwa. Nikodemus jei apgal jigala aa jes gwirnirim jemna ninsini waakensusu, jemna bosna ga muru yo gaharu, ane jemna darna ga tiga pulu kilo.

⁴⁰ Angthane nauna jeiserem jei Yesusem futunu ga aa ge girni, ane jei osiri angthane Yahudimana gamserem angthane aa gane tatarbaabunuwenaram,

jei Yesusem futunu gam ga aa ge gwebana, sof sinsinibe muru yo gaharu ninsini jemna waakensusu jei aa ge bununtenaram, ane Yesusem futunu jebaner ga aa ge tafresini.

⁴¹Tampata Yesus aa jep ne salibtenerem, jep ga tampata ti tetena jep ge tenbili. Ane tampata jeiserem jep ga tonmwa bitis ibirmi aasa ga jep fala. Jes jepserem angthane futunu jep afa jam ne gaataanteyan.

⁴²Tonmwa bitisi jeiserem gwetmana, ane nunu Sabat babitsim gase towaiwena. Jega jem temawer jei Yesusem futunu jep ga aa ge gaarantena.

20¹Nunu Minggu jem gwinibener, ona gwini ga gemer, Maria Magdalena jei Yesusem tonmwa bitis tarnap ga aa sofsa. Jei tuna unggwandusa pintuf aaiserem tonmwa bitisi aa jem ne motolsinirim enggam damtasa, mes ne irfitaanwili tonmwa bitisiwer.

²Ane jepga Maria ga aa nunggiri, Simon Petruso ane ai Yohanes gas terelmisi. Aiba angthane afwer Yesus aJei tikwebaatinirim Yesus aa jes

nesiktaunaram. Ane jei ga as gitmisi, "Tuhan Jei tonmwa bitisiwer mes ne gaasaarstena, ane ai ajam towasweyan Jei ga fof ne gerna."

³Jepga Petrus ane ai, ai ga tonmwa bitis tarnap ga ai ge sofwa.

⁴Ai jamer ge nunggiri, jengga ai tatarmer ai nunggiri Petrusminiwer, ane nabala gwanan ai forna tonmwa bitis tarnabe.

⁵Ai tonmwa bitisip ga ai naarwetena, ane ai ga sufa sinsini tefner ai damtana, sufa jeiserem ga jenefener faliton, jengga ai ajam kauteyan.

⁶Ane Simon Petrus jei ga am amnup forna tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jebe, ane jei ga jamer kautena tonmwa bitisibe. Jei ga sufa sinsini tefner damtana, sufa jeiserem jep ga jenefener faliton.

⁷Jengga sufa Yesusmana duka aa jem ne fwirebanantam, sufa jeiserem egwaitaasili ga jenefener faliton, sufa nafsi jem tarnap afa fas jam falyan.

⁸Ai safe nabala ai forna tonmwa bitisi jeiserem jebe, jengga ai amnup ai kautena. Ai ga anggasnenne, jepga taabili enggame ba bunaram Yesus mes irwena terewer.

⁹ (Jes galapserem, bunarsus ai gemerje ajam ge saryan Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe aa jes tulisulurum enggame, Jei gamjon se irwa terewer.)

¹⁰ Jepga ai Yesus aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem, gamjon ga ai ge warauwa alem jenabe.

¹¹ Maria Magdalena jei tonmwa bitis tarnap fina, ane jei ga aa syena. Jame aa galap syenaram, jei tonmwa bitisip ga aa naarwetena enggalfe, mwona gam domolf.

¹² Jepga jei malaikata naura fen sinsinibere ga domsotena. Malaikata naura jeiserem jei Yesusem futunu aa jep ne gaarantenaram ga jep ge nuniton, afelna duka jewerserem ga jewer nwini, ane afelna tufa jewerserem ga jewer nwini.

¹³ Malaikata jeiserem jei ga Maria ga aa ge taanaabili, "Iye, aamei ibaf syena?" Jepga Maria ga aa tamawolmini, "Tuhan amna mes ne gaasaarstena tonmwa bitisiwer, ane ai teisyena jei ga fof ne gerna."

¹⁴ Maria jei game aa gutenaram, jei jelem duruwer ga aa irfwena, jepga Angtane aasaje ga damtana Jei jep fina.

Angtane jeiserem Jei Yesus, jengga Maria jam towasweyan enggame Jeiba Yesusam.

¹⁵ Yesus Maria ga aa taanaabili, "Iye, aamei ibas syebili? Ane aamei inans terelbene?" Maria jei enggam gunu jelem inibe angthane aaisherem jeiba tampata aaisherem aa jei gaarabisnennerem, ane Maria jei ga aa bala, "Uwa, wa afa aamei geserstelaye aawer, gwanan asim bil Jei ifof gerna, jega ai jep gam as gaarfeya."

¹⁶ Jepga Yesus bosna jelemanaiserem jewer ga aa jenbili, "Maria." Maria jei Yesusminiwer ga aa irfwena, ane Ibrani olem ga aa gutena, "Rabuni!" (Nem olem je Guru.)

¹⁷ Jepga Yesus Maria ga aa bili, "Aamei Ase ijam tebasneneyen, aam temawer Ai Uwaminibe gemerje Afas warauwa. Jengga aamei gase sofwe angthane Alemana Ai aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jemnip, ane jep ga is nasipmini enggame, namwer ga Ai Ajam warauwa Alem Uwaminip, ane Uwa imnaiserem Jemnip. Ai Ajam warauwa Alem Uwa Sanbagirminip, ane Uwa Sanbagiri imnaiserem Jemnip."

¹⁸Jepga Maria Magdalena ga aa sofwa, ane ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem enggam ga as towastababili, jei Tuhan ga mes damtana. Ane taterisi Yesus aa jes nasbilerim enggalfe angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem abe as gam nasipmif, seyafter jeiserem Maria ga as nasbaipmini abe.

¹⁹Nunu Minggunu jes jeterserem, ona jame aa galap gigitwenaram, ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai jenap ga aya betwena, ane pintunu seyafter ga aane matabaabisnenne. Pintunu jeiserem ga aam temawer ne matabaabisnenne, ai angthane sanbaka anggwabura Yahudimanagerem ga ajesa erebaabili. Yesus jepga aa fortya, ane am nenennabe ga aa fyatetya, ane ga as balbabili, "Waakensusu ise etamwemini ibe!"

²⁰Yesus Jei game as balbabilirim, Jei tafna yo usuyu Jemna ga as ge saamini. Jes jepserem ai Tuhan jame agalaba damtanaram, ini amna ga ase saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini.

²¹Ane jepga Yesus Jei gamjon ga as balbabili, "Waakensusu ise etamwemini

ibe! Uwa Sanbagiri Ai As gemer
baftatnantam, Aime aamei isa gemer As
baftabili."

²² Ane jepga Yesus mafnana Jelemanana
ga as forolmini abe, ane ga as balbabili,
"Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem
gasa taayibe.

²³ Afa aamei etam-etama kapka
angtanemana jam igama borolminirim,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime etam-etama kapka
jemnaisерem ga gam wirtabaipmini.
Afa aamei etam-etama angtanemana
ijama borolmiyeneye, Uwa Sanbagiri
etam-etama kapka jemnaisерem ga jam
wirtabaipmiyen."

²⁴ Tomas aa jes ne jenbewenaram
"Nawer Bateneme", jei angthane
daamfenna ai angthane dua belas Yesus
Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem, jei jep fas
Yesus Jena aa galap ge sanaram amnibe.

²⁵ Jepga ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya
tikwebaatinennerem afweraiserem, ai
Tomas ga aya bala, "Ai Tuhan amesa
damtana!" Jengga Tomas jei ga enggam
tamawolbaabili, "Afa ai paku bwenta
Jem tafnap ajam domsobayanaye, afa
tafabola amna jem paku bwentabe
ajam ensobayan, afa ai tafna amna

Jem tumbak bwenta usuyube ajam kasoniwiyeneye, ai taterisi imnaiserem nalefe ajam taabiyen."

²⁶ Minggunu gamjon jeiserem, ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai jena gwanan jeiserem gamjon ga jeber aya betwena, ane Tomas mese. Pintunu seyafter ga jam matabaabisnenele, jengga Yesus Jei am nenennabe ga aa fyatetya, ane Jena ga aa ge sana amnibe, ane ga as balbabili, "Waakensusu ise etamwemini ibe!"

²⁷ Jepga Yesus Tomas ga aa bala, "Tafna Amna ga Asim domsoba. Ane tafabola imna aaf gase gaarante. Tafna imna se bisouye, ane Am usuyube ga is kasoniwitye. Aamei isar-isaryamer is gwena, jengga taterisi Am temawer aaiserem, taterisi jeiserem ga jamer is taabili."

²⁸ Jepga Tomas Yesus ga aa bala, "Aameiba am Tuhansam, ane Aameiba Uwa Sanbagiri amnam."

²⁹ Ane Yesus ga aa bala, "Aamei As imes damtana, jega jem temawer aamei Ai ga Asim tebana. Ini angthanemana waakenfer aa jemanem ge folbaminirim,

jei Ai Ajei ne tebanaram, jei safe Ai As jam ne damtayan."

³⁰ Bwembwema afwer safe anesus Yesus aa jes eyebaabuwenaram ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem am tarnabe, jengga bwembwema unggwanfer jeiserem bukunu aaiserem jebe ajam tulistaabiye.

³¹ Jengga aaiserem ai ames tulistaabili, juga aamei gam isa taabili enggame Yesus Jeiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif. Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Ane aamei Jei ijewera tebanaram, aamei waakenfer gwela ga jem temawer isa domola bosna Jemnaiserem jeme.

21 ¹ Jes jepserem taban, Yesus gamjon Fobogana Tiberyas je, Jei Jena jep ga aa ge sana amnibe, ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem. Jeiserem ga enggam etamwena:

² Ai angthane Yesus Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ga aya betwena, angthane aaiserem ga aa ge betwebili: Simon Petrus, Tomas enggam aa jes ne jenbewenaram "Nawer Bateneme", Natanyel jei tamna Kana

ona Galileyaminiwer jela, ai ane aya amna tane Sebedeusmana, ane angthane naura nensaiserem Yesus aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem jes mese.

³Jepga Simon Petrus ga as balbabili, "Ai ajam sofwa jigalf." Jei ga aya bala, "Ai is agma onsoba." Ane ai seyafter ga aya sofwa jamer atdusabo aya juswena. Jengga gwini jeiserem jamer onanaf, ai jigala afa ajama fatabiyen somanabe.

⁴Ona safe aa gemer nafwenaram, Yesus ga dwisip fina, jengga ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai ajama towasweyan enggame Jeiba Yesusam.

⁵Jepga Yesus Jei enggam ga as jenbebuwili, "Am afelen mesna, jigala afa ke imsa damtabili?" Ai ga aya tamawolbana, "Fas, ai jigala afa ajama damtabiyen."

⁶Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Somana taasfolawer isa firulnu atdusa jewerserem, jes jewerserem aamei jigala ga isa damtabili." Jepga ai somana jeiserem jewer ga aya tobolsini, jengga ai somana jeiserem masef ga aya unggwasbili gamjon ajama dekoltefe, aam temawer jigala jame anesus ga aa ge tarbitinirim somanabe.

⁷Jepga ai angthane Yesus aa jes nesiktenerem, ai Petrus ga ai bala, "Jeiserem Jeiba Tuhansam!" Jepga Simon Petrus jei jame as galap sarbanaram enggame Jeiba Tuhansam, jei ga bajunu ga aa kamwini, bajunu gwanan aa jes soksosinirim, ane jener ga janton fonabe.

⁸Ane ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem afwer ga amnuwer aya onsobatna atdusame, somana jigalabaner jem atdusa jebar samem-samem ga aya dekola jamer dwisibo. Ai dwisiwer ajama bijausweyan, jemna bijauwer enggammer afa 100 meter.

⁹Ai dwisip jame agalaba batonaram, ai tokwana uma ga aya domsona, ane jigala ga jem sagap ge falbuntena, ane roti mese.

¹⁰Yesus Jei ga as balbabili, "Jigala aamei namwer ijesa towanbilirim, afwer imsa erbiyel aafe."

¹¹Simon Petrus atdusabe ga aa tauna, ane jepga somana ga aane dekolwili jamer tufabo. Somana jeiserem jigala unggwan-gwanserem jeme jamer erge-ergesus, ane jigala jeiserem unggwanfer ga enggammer 153. Ane

jigala unggwanfer safe gam, somana jeiserem jei jam bitfarweyan.

¹² Yesus jepga as balbabili, "Au, nei ganma twen!" Ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem ai seyafter ajama erebene Jam tenebafe enggame, "Aam jei nansa?", aam temawer ai amsa towaswena enggame Jeiba Tuhansam.

¹³ Jepga Yesus ga aa gwina, Jei rotini ga aa kitultena, ane ap ga as kitulmini. Ane jigal mese jegme gemer eyebili.

¹⁴ Ane aaiserem ga nawer-ningnabaraiserem Yesus Jei ai angthane Jei ajeya tikwebaatinennerem amnibe Jena Jam saafe, Jei terewer safe aa gemer irwenantam.

¹⁵ Jes jepserem ai jame aa ge tabanswebilirim ajama dwenabe, Yesus Simon Petrus ga aa tenebana, "Simon tane Yonammana, aamei Ai ke Ase bunarsusfer im nesiktene, angthane aaiserem jemniwer jei As gane nesiktenerem?" Petrus jei ga aa tamawolbana, "Bunar Tuhan, Aamei Imes towaswena ai Ims nesiktene." Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Domba tane Amnaiserem ga waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne."

¹⁶ Yesus Jei Petrus gamjon ga aa tenebana, "Simon tane Yonammana, aamei Ai ke Ase bunarsusfer As im nesiktene?" Petrus jei ga aa tamawolbana, "Bunar Tuhan, Aamei Imes towaswena ai Ims nesiktene." Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Dombana Amna ga waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne."

¹⁷ Yesus Jei Petrus nawer-ningnabarfer ga aa tenebana, "Simon tane Yonammana, aamei Ai ke Ase im nesiktene?" Petrus jep ga ini ga aa jenbana, aam temawer Yesus Jei Jam tenebalabe jamer nawer-ningnabarfer, "Aamei Ai ke Ase im nesiktene?" Petrus gamjon ga aa tamawolbana, "Tuhan, Aamei seyafter gemerserem Imes towaswebabili. Aamei Imes towaswena ai Ims nesiktene." Jepga Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Dombana Amna ga waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne."

¹⁸ Ai aamei isa bunarsusfer bala, aamei tanismer gwanan igalap gwenantam, aamei bana iner igam gwelawili, ane aamei ga igam sofwa ina jewer igam gunurum jam sofwefe. Jengga aamei jam ijep bakswenaram, aamei tafna ilemana ga jam is tetefa, ane angthane

nafsi jei tafna imna ga isene faarebafa, ane aamei ga isene aftafala tampata aamei baife ijes gwebilirim jewer jam gwife."

¹⁹ (Yesus taterisi jeiserem gam aa jewer nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem Yesus Petrus ga jem ge saasini jei fomfom se tere. Jei se tere angthane sene munbono. Ane tere jeiserem jeme, jei ga bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gase gulbatena.) Jeiserem jamer taban, Yesus Jei Petrus ga aa bala, "Au, Amse tikwebaati!"

²⁰ Jepga Petrus jame aa galap irfwenaram jelem duruwer, jei jep ga ai Yohanes ga as damtana. Aiba angthane Yesus aJei tikwebaatinirim nafsiserem Yesus aa jes nesiktenerem. (Ai Yesusem gwetmanap ai nwinint gwanan agalaba twenantam, ane ai Yesus enggam aJei tenebasantam, "Tuhan, Aamei Is nane se gera ginanggwaminibe?")

²¹ Petrus ai jame aa galap damtanaram, jei Yesus ga aa tenebana am temawer. Jei enggam tenebana, "Tuhan, jemnibe bai se etamwena?"

²² Yesus ga aa tamawolbana, "Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum, Yohanes gemer se gwena jamere Ai gamjon As

fortya, aamei taterisi jeiserem jebe ijam taawiyen. Jengga aamei Amse tikwebaati."

²³Jega jem temawer taterisi jeiserem angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei jener ga aane nasbinenne enggame, "Yohanes jei jam teryen." Jengga Yesus Jei enggam Jam guyon ai as tere, afa ajam teryen. Jengga Jei jafner gunu, "Afa Ai enggam jam As gunurum Yohanes gemer se gwena jamere Ai gamjon As fortya, aamei taterisi aaiserem jebe ijam taawiyen."

²⁴Ai Yohanes, aiba ai amsam gunu taterisi aaiserem jeba bunaram, ane ai taterisi aaiserem ga ai tulistaabili. Ai ga aya towaswena enggame, Jei aa jes bilirim jeba bunaram.

²⁵Yesus aa jes eyebaabilirim nafis-nafsiserem jei ane-anesus. Afa seyafter jeiserem angthane daamfen-daamfenneme jam gane tulistababilirim, ai enggam ai gunu, bukunu jeiserem ogiri aaiserem jep jam ne egantababisiyen, aam temawer bukunu jeiserem unggwanfersus.

RASUL

1 ¹Teofilus am afelna, bukunu amnaiserem gwanan jeiserem, ai ames tulistaabilint seyafter gemerserem Yesus aa jes eyebilintim jem temawer. Ane ai ames tulistaabilint Yesus aa jes towas-towastababilintim, nunu Yesus aa jem tawawulsuntum Jei awelnap jem gwefe,

²jamere nunu Jei aa jem tawenantam taman waaken-giribe. Yesus nalefe Jam taweyan taman waaken-giribe, Jei angthane aa jes destabaabilirim Rasulf gwefe ga balbabili Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem baabeteme. Jei Rasul-rasulfe ga aas towasulmini, jei aa jes ne eyebiliserem.

³Yesus Jame aa tererem, Jei Jena gamjon ga gweretana nunu abakfer ga empat pulu, jamere angthane jeiserem jei aa jes destabaabilirim jei aa ge towaswebili enggame, bunar-bunarsusfer Yesusba jamam gwena. Jei Yesus ga aane damtana, ane Jei jebar ga aa ge nasbawena nunu Uwa

Sanbagirmanana jem temawer, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

⁴Nunu daamfenna jei seyafter aa galap ne dwenaram Jebar, Yesus enggam ga balbabili, "Kota Yerusalem ijama mirsoyan, gwanan ga jeber isa fina, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jes isa fibili. Mafnana jeiserem Uwa Amna ibe is mesam bilipminint ibe is Jam golmife, ane Ai mese Ai ibe is Amesam nasipminint Jem temawer.

⁵Yohanes jei aamei is fom baptistababili, jengga abakferyan Ai aamei ga isAs baptistababifi Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme."

⁶Gamjon jes jepserem, angthane Yesus aa jes destabaabilirim jei Yesusfar ga aa ge betwebili. Jei Yesus ga aane tenebana, "Tuhan, Aamke namwer negeri Israelem Sanbakfe ke Aamei Is nwini, angthane gwanan aa gemer naawelam sanbakfe?"

⁷Yesus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei ijama towaswemiye tanggala yo nunu jeiserem. Uwa Alemana Jener se destabili jeiserem gas etamwena.

⁸ Jengga aamei baabeta isa domolfa, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep iretyaram imnibe. Ane aamei angthane nafsiserem ga isa towas-towastababili Am temawer kota Yerusalemminibe, ane ona Yudeyaminibe seyafter gemerserem, ane ona Samaryaminip, ane jamer ogiri fwesabo."

⁹ Yesus jeiserem jama tabanulurum jam nasbilibe, Jei ga tawena taman waaken-giribe Jei jemer ne gerebaiswena, ane gara ga matana Jei, aa jep ne gerebaiswenaram.

¹⁰ Gemer aa galap ge gerebaiswenaram winsiwer Yesus aa jewer tawenaram, aafer-aafer angthane naura ga aa ge fyatetya fene sinsinsusu jebaner jem tarnabe.

¹¹ Ane ga ge balbabili, "Aamei angthane ona Galileyamana, jeje bafa aamei jeber ga ima fina, ga ima gaaraiswena winsibe? Jeiserem Jeiba Yesusam aa Jei tawenaram taman waaken-giribe. Jei aamei is Jam mirtebitefala, ane Jei gamjon se waraunu, aamei igemera gerebaiswenaram, jes gamserem ga gemer se iretya."

¹² Jewer ga Rasul-rasulu jeiserem
jei taarentumu bosna Saitun ga aane
mirtene, gamjon ga kota Yerusalemwer
ga aa ge waraubili. Taarentumu jeiserem
jemna bijauwer kilometer daamfenna
Yerusalemwer.

¹³ Jame aa galap ge forobilirim kotanabe
jena nomkef jei jep ge nwinbeleiserem,
jei ga aa ge tabwili mwona tagarap
aaiserem jebe. Rasulu jeiserem ga
aas: Petrus ane Yohanes, Yakobus
ane Anderyas, Filipus ane Tomas,
Bartolomeus ane Matius, Yakobus tane
Alfeusmana, Simon angthane Patriot, ane
Yakobus nafsiserem tane jemna Yudas.

¹⁴ Jei jeber-jeber seyafter
daamfennaber gangge betwebili,
ane ini daamfennaber sembayanga
ga gane gwebawena. Jei wi mese
jebaner gam betwebili sembayanga jam
gwebafe. Maria ene Yesusmana, ane
Yesusem oson mesna jei mese jebaner
gangge betwebili.

¹⁵ Nunu daamfenna jeme, angthane
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aa ge
betwebili sembayanga jam gwebafe.
Angthane jeiserem unggwanfer ga engbar
ga enggammer 120. Ane Petrus ga

irwena jam nasowefe, jei enggam ga balbabili,

¹⁶ "Am afelen mesna, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei Raja Daudfe ini Jeyam gerbal enggalfe tateris Yudasem temawer jam tulistababife Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jei fwater aa jes tulistaabilim Yudas aa jes eyebiliserem jem temawer, jeiserem se tabanwena. Ga enggam, Yudas jei angthane kakalaiserem jei mes balbabilint Yesus jam ne tebafe.

¹⁷ Yesus Jei Yudas mesam balant, jei mese awelna nemnaiserem jes gwebife, ane Yudas jeiserem ba nem afelnam."

¹⁸ (Yudas jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilintim, jei doini ga jem temawer tebanant. Doini jeiserem ona ga jem armantanant, ane jep ga jan, witifini ga aane bitnebaatinint unu gane subatyant, ane ga terent.

¹⁹ Angthane seyafter kota Yerusalem je gemerserem, jei taterisi jeiserem mesam ne towaswebilint. Ona jeiserem ga enggam ne balwena jelem oleme, Akeldama, igi jemna ga enggam "Ona Aawisibere".)

²⁰ Petrus gamjon ga balbabili, "Buku Mazmurube jep mesam baatultel enggame: 'Taman nwini jemna gwanan saf se taman feneswena, angthane jep gwanan jam nwinyen.' Ane gamjon jegme enggam mesam baatultel: 'Safnant, angthane nafsiserem jem dwenabe jei se nwini.'

²¹ Jega jem temawer am afelen mesna, namwer aas jepserem nei angthane nafsi afa jam nesa destabana, angthane nei nejebara wofowenaram Yesus nebar galapserem,

²² nunu Yohanes aa galap towaiwuluntum angthane jam baptistababife, jamere nei Yesus neya damtanant Jei aa galap tawenantam taman waaken-giribe. Angthane nei jesa destabanaram, jeme angthane nafsi gase towas-towastababili Yesusem temawer nei gamserem. Jei enggam gase towas-towastababili, 'Yesus Jei mesam irwena aa jewer terentem.'"

²³ Jepga angthane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim, jei angthane naura ga aane gitmini, Yusuf afwer bosewer Barsabas (ane afwer bosewer ga Yustus), ane afelna ga Matias.

²⁴Jes jepserem jei sembayanga seyafter ga aane gwebana, enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Tuhan, Aamei tousa ini angtanemana seyafter gemerserem. Yudas jei awelna Rasulf gwefe mes mirultefala, jei mes tere. Jega jem temawer angthane naura aaiserem, afelna abe as jam Is destabaamini, bunarsusfer ga nansa Yudasem dwonap jei gwefe.

²⁵Jei awelna gase eyebili, Rasul Yudas aa jes mirultefalantam, Yudas jei jam sofwenatampata jei jewer sofwelaiserem jewer."

²⁶Sembayanga jam aane tabantanaram, angthane naura jeiserem jemna bosna ton touyap ga aane tulisomini, ton touya ga aane gin-ginsona, ane tuna bosna Matiasmana aa jep ne tulisulbonorom ga jentya. Jepga Matias ga aane gaartena Rasulfe nomor dua belas, angthane Rasul sebelas jebar ge wofobafe.

2¹Nunu Pentakosta jame aa galap falaram, angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jena daamfennaiserem jeber ga aa ge betwebili jenabe.

²Tisana niniber ga aane sarbili winsiwer aa je iretyaram, bwona uskambar ga

nane gwebat. Ane bwona jeiserem jena seyafter gemerserem jep ga aane kabwatananna, ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jenap nwini seyafter gemerserem jei ga aane sarbili.

³Jewer ga maflama tokwa galserem ga aane damtabili aa ge bwere-bwerebuwena angthane daamfendaamfennem jem sagabe.

⁴Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane seyafter jeiserem ga tebabili, jepga jei ga aa ge towaiwebili ula nafis-nafsiserem jem jam ge nasbawefe. Jei ga aas ne nasbabili ula Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes golminirim jam nasewefe.

⁵Jes galapserem angthane Yahudimana jei ga unggwanfersus kota Yerusalem je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei negeri nafis-nafsiserem ga jewer ge forobuwetya ogiri seyafter gemerserem. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jei ne tebana, ane nunu jeber-jeber jei sembayang aane gwebabuwena.

⁶Tisana jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, angthane unggwanfersus jep ga aa ge betwebili. Jei seyafter jam ge bitbitwebili, aam temawer angthane Yesus

aa jei ne tebanaram jei jelem olem aa jewer ge nasbawenaram.

⁷ Jei uskambar jam ge bitbitwebili, ane jepga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aa jei ge nasbawenaram ula unggwanfer aaiserem jeme, jei ona daamfenna jewer ge jalbili, ona Galileya!

⁸ Nei ula nemnaiserem daamfendaamfennem ga fomfom nesa sarbabisini?

⁹ Nei angthane ona Partya, Medya, Elam mese; nafsi ona Mesopotamya, Yudeya, ane Kapadokyaminiwer afwer nejewera jalwena. Ane afwer ga aawer ge jalbili propinsi Pontus ane Asya,

¹⁰ Frigya, ane Pamfilya, negeri Mesir ane ona Libya, kota Kirene aa jem gwetmanfer nulnaram. Angthane afweraiserem nemniwer jei ga kota Romawer ge jalbuwena,

¹¹ jeiba angthane Yahudimana ane angthane anggwabura nafsiserem jei mese agama Yahudi aa jei ne taabilirim. Angthane afweraiserem jei naantei Kretamana, ane afwer negeri Arabwer ga aa ge jalbili. Nei safe ona nafis-nafsiserem nejewera forowetya, nei neya sarbabili nem olem ge nasbawena. Jei ga

aas ne nasbili seyafter waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilirim jem temawer!"

¹² Angtane jeiserem seyafter ge bitbitwebili, jena ga aane taanaaminenne, "Aaiserem je fomfoma?"

¹³ Jengga angthane nafsi afwer jei jam ne bweraltababili, enggam ne balbabili, "Angthane jeiserem jei jam ge mabukswebili."

¹⁴ Petrus ga irwena sebelas Rasulu afwer seyafter gemerserem jebaner, ane Petrus ol dagame enggam ga nasowena angthane unggwanfer jem tarnabe, "Aamei angthane Yahudimana ai gemerserem, ane angthane seyafter ijeya nwinirim kota Yerusalem je, ai taterisi aaiserem ibe isa ajam nasipmif. Aamei taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini.

¹⁵ Aamei enggam ima gunu, angthane aaiserem jei jam ge mabukswebili, jengga fas, namwer aas jepserem jem sembilan gwinibener.

¹⁶ Jengga aafe aa je etamwenaram ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Yoel mes bal, ane Nabi Yoel jei nep ga nes jei golmil:

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri enggamam gul,
'Nunu umwef jepserem, Ai Mafnana
Amnaiserem As golmisi angthane seyafter
gemerserem jebe, jega girtowai tane
ane yafontowai tane imnaiserem jei
taterisi Amna As ga sene nasibenense,
ane angthane tansi ane anggwabak jei
eserem sene damtabisi, taterisi Ai Ajes
balbaipminirim jebe.

¹⁸ Ane angthane awelna Amnip aa jei ne
gwebilirim, wi mese anggwa, Mafnana
Amnaiserem As golmisi nunu jeiserem
jeme, ane jei taterisi Amnaiserem ga
sene nasbisi.

¹⁹ Ane Ai As eyebisi angthane gwanan
jam ne domolyanaiserem winis sagabe
ane ona gwonabe, angthane sene
gerebaabisi aawis, ane tokwa, ane
nunggwan murmur.

²⁰ Gwere gwinf se etamwesa, ane
mwara se berberswesa, aawisi
gamserem ga gas etamwesa, seyafter
jeiserem sege etamwebisi, nalefe nunu
unggwandusa Tuhanmana jam folbayan,
nunu Jei jem foryalaiserem.

²¹ Jes jepserem angthane afa Tuhan aa
jei ne gwarenbanaram jam batobaabifi,

Tuhan Jei angthane jeiserem se waakentababisini.'

²²Am afelen mesna angthane Israelmana, taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini ai jam as nasbilirim: Yesus angthane tamna Nasaretmanaiserem, aamei imsama towaswena Jem temawer enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesusf awelna mesam gulbana Jei ibe is jes eyeipmiliserem, Jei ibe is mesam eyeipmini aamei ijama domolyanaiserem im nenennabe, bwembwemayo ane nafis-nafsi, seyafter jeiserem jeme aamei inera towaswena.

²³Angthane Yesus ip is mes ne gaarmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri mes towaswena aamei kapka ijesa eyeibeleiserem Jebe. Ane Jei ga gunu, 'Sya, aamei sa eyebi angthane kakala nafsiserem jebar.' Aamei Yesus ga ima munbono, ti salibip ima daktanswena.

²⁴Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes irtestena angthane jam tereserem jemniwer. Yesus bitisiwer mes aftannu, aam temawer baabeta fas Yesus jei tebasili bitisibe.

²⁵Raja Daud enggam mesam nasowel Yesusem temawer: 'Ai Tuhan jeber-jeber

ai gerebawena, Jei am taasfolawer gam fina, ai as jam gerebaasneneffe, juga angthane kapkaiserem jei fas ai as jam ne erelteyen.

²⁶ Jei ai as jewer gerebaasneneffenaram, ini amna saaser-saaserfer ga as jem temawer folbana, ane ai taterisi waakenater ai nasbabuwena. Ai safe jam as tere, ini amna ase unggwan-girem folbana Uwa Sanbagirem temawer.

²⁷ Aamei ai jafner as Ijam gerebayan ona angthane jam tereserem jebe, ane Aamei, Angthane Imna Igam nesiktene, Ijam tatwaltaasiyen Jem futunu jam butswefe.

²⁸ Aamei nele waakenaiserem Ap Asi mesam towastabana enggalfe Ai waakenfer aa jep gwelaiserem. Aamei Ase jewer egantaasinirim Ilem tarnabe, ane ini Amna ga ase jem temawer saaser-saaserswebana.'

²⁹ Am afelen mesna, ai isa jamer bilipmini, aamei gam ima towaswena enggame Raja Daud asal-asalgir nemna. Jei mes ter, ane tonmwa bitisip ga aane gaataantel, ane tonmwa bitisi jeiserem

gemer fala nemnibe nunu namwer
aaiserem aafer fala.

³⁰Jengga Daud jei gwanan gemer aa
galap gwelam, jeiba nabisam, ane jei
mesam towaswebil Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes bilibelem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri ga
aas bilibel, 'Bunar-bunarsus Ai tane
asal-asala imnaiserem as gaartena
Rajafe, aamei gamserem.'

³¹Jei tousa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
eyebiliserem. Raja Daud mes gul Mesias,
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei se irwena
angtane jam tereserem jemniwer. Raja
Daud enggam gul: 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Raja jeiserem jafner Jam gerebayan ona
angtane jam tereserem jebe, Jemna tifni
jam butswayan.'

³²Yesus aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ba
Jesam irtestena terewer, ane ai seyafter
bunarsusfer amsa damtana.

³³Uwa Sanbagiri Yesus aa galap
gaartenaram Jem taasfolawer taman
waaken-giribe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga Jes
gulbana gwanan aa jes bilibenerem. Gam
jega seyafter aamei ijesa domolaram,
ane ijesa sarbilirim aafe, jeiserem mes

ge etamwebili aam temawer Yesus Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ap mes golmini.

³⁴ Raja Daud jentowai jam tauyan taman waaken-giribe, jengga jei ga enggam gul: 'Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri enggam bal Tuhan amnaiserem: se nwinte Am taasfolawer,

³⁵ jamer ginanggwana Imnaiserem Ai jei As gwebabili ga sege nwinbetena Im tof gwonabe.'

³⁶ Jega jem temawer angthane Israelmana seyafter gemerserem, aamei ga jam isa towaswena bunarsusfer enggame, Yesus ijesa daktanswenantam ti salibibe, Yesus jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ba Jesam destabana Tuhanf, ane Mesiasf gwefe."

³⁷ Jame aa galap ne sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini. Jepga Petrus ane Rasul-rasul afweraiserem jei mese, jei ga aane tenebaabili, "Am afelen mesna, ai ga bas asa eyebili?"

³⁸ Petrus ga balbabili, "Aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer jam isa irfwena, ane aamei daamfen-daamfennem ga jam isa baptiswena

bosna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem
jeme, jega etam-etama imna is gase
wirtabaipmini, ane waakenaiserem
ga isa taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Waakena jeiserem ga aas, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana.

³⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri ibe aa jes bilipminirim,
jeiserem Jeiba ibam bilipmini jega
enggalf aamei ane tantantane
imnaiserem, ane angthane seyafter tamna
bijauwap aa jei ge nwinbenennerem jes
mese, angthane Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri
nemnaiserem Jei aa jes jenbebilirim, jei
seyafter gemerserem Jemnip ga sege
jalbili."

⁴⁰ Petrus bastowaifer jam nasoweyan,
jengga jei unggwanfersus nasowena,
ititmer enggam ga balbabili, "Tifni
seyafter gemerserem sa kitulbo Uwa
Sanbagirfe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
kapka ip jam eyeipmiyen, angthane
kapkaiserem jep aa jes kitulminirim."

⁴¹ Angthane unggwanfersus taterisi
Petrus aa jes nasbilirim, angthane taterisi
jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim jei ga
aane baptistababili, ane nunu jeiserem
jeme gamjon aane eterbilirim angthane
unggwanfer ga enggammer 3.000.

⁴² Nunu jeber-jeber angthane jeiserem
jei Rasulu jeiserem, angthane Yesus aa
jes baftabilirim, jes ne sarbabisiwena,
ane ini jemna saaser-saasera seyafter
ga aa ge betwebili. Ane angthane
seyafter ga aane dwena, ane jei seyafter
sembayanga gane gwebana.

⁴³ Angthane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim jei
anesus aa jes ne eyebilirim, angthane
gwanan jam domolyan, jei bwembwem
mese gane eyebaabili jamere angthane
seyafter aa ge erebili.

⁴⁴ Ane angthane seyafter Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram, jei daamfennaber
ga naawena, ane galgala seyafter
jemnaiserem jei seyafter ga aane bunulu
jam erbife.

⁴⁵ Ane jei galgala jemna ga aane
jualtababili, ane doini ga aane
syentabaabili angthane seyafter
gemerserem jebar, jei jena aa jes ne
balbabilirim.

⁴⁶ Jei nunu jeber-jeber bunar-
bunarsusfer ga aa ge betwebuwena
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.
Ane angthane seyafter gemerserem
jei jelem jenaber gam dwena ini
saaser-saasermer, ane ini waakensusu.

⁴⁷ Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber ga aane pujitawena, ane angthane nafsi ini jemna jei aa ge saaser-saasersweipmini jebar seyafter jam gwefe. Ane nunu jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane gamjon ga kitulmuwena jebe, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jes waakentabiliserem.

3¹ Nunu daamfenna jeme jema ga nawer-ningna, Petrus Yohanesfar ga aa ge sofna Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, sembayanga gam ne gwebaf angthane nafsiserem jebar. Nunu jeber-jeber jema ga nawer-ningna, angthane sembayanga ga jem ne gwebabuwena.

² Jes jepserem angthane muli-mulni aasaje ga jep nwini. Jei muli-mulinmer surnu. Nunu jeber-jeber angthane nafsiserem jei ne girinfelwena mwa totiyele Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Mwa totiyele jeiserem bosna ga aas, "Gerbang Waakensusu". Angthane aa jei gangge kabwitenenaram Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei doini jemniwer aa gam aber-aberwebaipmini.

³ Angthane jeiserem Petrus ane Yohanes jame aa galap domsonaram jei aa ge kautenaram Jena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jepga jei ga aberwemini doife.

⁴ Jame aa galap ge damtanaram, Petrus ga bala, "Ams gaarami!"

⁵ Angtane jeiserem ga gaaramini, ane jei enggam ga gunu jelem inibe, "Doini as namwer sege gulbana abe."

⁶ Jengga Petrus enggam ga bala, "Ai doini fasfasus, jengga amnibe aaiserem, ai ga is jes as gulbana ibe. Yesus Kristus angthane tamna Nasaret Jem bosem, gase irwe, ga is wofena!"

⁷ Jepga Petrus tafna jemna taasfolawer ga tainbene, ane ga batobana jam gaartefe. Jes jeberserem angthane jeiserem tof mese molele jemna ga aa ge kanausweibene.

⁸ Jepga fostafna ga fina, ane ga wofena, enggam se gwil enggam se jal. Ane Petruso Yohanes jebaner seyafter ga aa ge kabwitena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jes jepserem jei aa jep wofnaram, jei ga fostafe-fostaowena, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga pujitene taterisi aaiserem jeme, "Uwa Sanbagiri Aamei waakena!"

⁹ Angthane unggwanfersus jep aaiserem jei seyafter angthane jeiserem ga aane

damtana jei jam wofena, ane Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga pujitenenne.

¹⁰ Jei jam aane damtanaram, ga aa ge gubili enggame, "Ba bunaram angthane aaiserem jeiba doife aa jei aber-aberwoufaram, mwa totiyelebe bosna 'Gerbang Waakensusu' jep aa jei nwinwefaram Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana jebe!" Angthane seyafter uskambar ga aa ge bitbitwebili aa je etamwenaram angthane muli-mulni jeiserem jemnibe.

¹¹ Jepga jes jepserem angthane jeiserem jei Petruso Yohanes gemer taamisini jei nawer-ningginsamer jam aa galap ge forobityerem tampata bosna "Serambi Salomo" jebe, angthane seyafter gemerserem jewer jei tampata jeiserem ga aa ge nunggirbuwena, aam temawer jei seyafter gemerserem jam ge bitbitwebili.

¹² Petrus angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jame aa galap damtabilirim, jei ga balbabili, "Wa angthane Israelmana, jeje bafa bwembwema aaiserem ga ima bitbitwebili, ane jeje bafa aamei ai ga as ima gerebaabili? Aamei ilem inip ipsama gunurum enggame, angthane aaiserem aa jei wofenaram, jei am baabetem

wofna. Ane aamei ipsama gunurum jei aa jewer wofonaram aam temawer ai Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenfer ai ge gwena. Wowo, gamyan.

¹³ Uwa Sanbagiri nei seyafter neJesa pujitawenaram, Jei baabetabara. Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam, Isakmanam, Yakubmanam, ane asal-asal nemnaiserem jes mese jemnam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta yo nafa Jemna Yesusf mesam gulbawena, Yesus Angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaa aa Jei gweyibenerem. Angtane jeiserem ga Yesus, aamei Jei imsa gaarminintim angthane sanbakf aa jei naawenaram jebe. Jepga aamei kapkaiserem ijesa nasbilint Pilatussem tarnabe Yesusem temawer, Pilatus jei Yesus safe jam aftannuf.

¹⁴ Jei etam-etam kapka fas, ane ini Jemna tabalbalsusu, jengga aamei Pilatus enggam ima balant, 'Yesus sa daktanswena ti salibibe! Ane angthane afelnaiserem jei ga ap is aftamunnu, angthane jeiserem jei angthane nafsi mes munbono.'

¹⁵ Jengga Yesus Jei nem Sanbaka. Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer

abak-abaksus nes Jei golmini. Aamei Jei imsa munbonont! Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon Jei mesam irtestenant angthane jam tereserem jemniwer. Ane ai aner ames ge domolant jeiserem.

¹⁶ Baabeta Yesusmana angthane muli-mulni aaiserem ga jem waakensona. Aamei seyafter angthane aaiserem ga imsa damtana, ane aamei seyafter jei imsa damdamtaasini. Yesus angthane aaiserem mes waakentana im tarnabe, aam temawer ai Yesus ames ge tebana.

¹⁷ Am afelen mesna, ai namwer ga enggam ai towaswena, aamei ane angthane sanbak imna, aamei ijesa eyeibenentem Yesusfe, aamei jeiserem fas ijama towaswebiyen ibasa eyebilint.

¹⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri fwater mesam nasbil Mesiasem temawer. Mesias Jeiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif. Nabi-nabi aa jes ne nasbilim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri enggam bil, 'Angthane jei Mesiasfe tamtamtala unggwandusaiserem sene gulbasa.' Am afelen mesna, aamei Yesus igalaba munbonontom, taterisi jeiserem

Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim ga mes tabanwenant.

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer, gasa tikwe etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane ga isa warauwa Uwa Sanbagirminibe, jega Jei ga etam-etama imna is gase wirtabaipmini.

²⁰ Ane Tuhan jam se fortyaram imnibe, ane Jei ini imna ga is gwebaipmini waakenfer is jam ge folbamife. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Yesus se bala imnip jem foryafe, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus enggalf mesam destabal Yesus Jeiba Mesias nemnam, gwela waakena nep nes Jei golminirim jamer abak-abaksus.

²¹ Jei taman waaken-girip se nwini jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter ibirmi se eyebaabili, gwanan aa gemer gulum nabi-nabiminiwer.

²² Nabi Musa jei mesam gul, 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Tuhan imna. Jei angthane se baftana im tamnawer, ai as gam baftanaram. Aamei Jam isa sarbana, seyafter Jei ibe aa jes nasipminirim.

²³ Angthane taterisi nabimana jeiserem jam ne taabiyeneiserem, angthane jes galserem sene surbobili angthane Uwa

Sanbagirmana jemniwer, ane ga sene tamtamtababili.'

²⁴ Ane nabi seyafter gemerserem, Samwel mese ane seyafter aa gemer naawelam jes galapserem, jei seyafter ga aaiserem jes ne nasbil, namwer aa je etamwenaram.

²⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim nabi-nabi aa jes ne nasbilim, jeiserem jeba ibam bilipmil. Ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jes bilipmilim asal-asala imnaiserem jebe, taterisi jeiserem jeba imnam. Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham ga enggam bal, 'Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei waakena Alamanaiserem ga sene domola, asal-asala imnaiserem jewer.'

²⁶ Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tane Jemna ga Jen destabal, Jei imnip gwanan Jei foryaf, jega Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is gasé golmini. Aamei seyafter etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer ijewera tikwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem is jem kitulmini ibe."

4 ¹ Petruso Yohanes jei taterisi angtanefe gemer ge nasipmini, jepga

angtane imam-imam sanbakaiserem,
ane angthane sanbaka polisimana
Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
gaarabisnenewenaram, ane angthane
safna Sadukimana jei ga aa ge forobitye
jebe.

²Angthane jeiserem aa jei ge
forobityerem jei ga aa ge kakalswebili,
aam temawer Petruso Yohanes jei
angthane unggwanfer enggam aa jewer
ge towas-towastababilirim, Yesus Jei
gamjon mesam irwena terewer. Jem
igiserem ga enggam, angthane jam gam
tererem gamjon sege irwebisi terewer,
Yesus gamserem.

³Jepga jei Petruso Yohanes ga aane
taamini ane bwiyip ga aane kasuntena
jamere ona naf. Jei aa galap ne
taaminirim jes galapserem ona ga jam
towaiwena jam gigitswefe.

⁴Jengga angthane tateris aa jei ne
sarbisinirim, Petruso Yohanes jei aa jes
ge nasbilitirim, angthane jeiserem jei Yesus
ga aane tebana, jepga anggwa tefner
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram unggwanfer
ga enggammer 5.000 anggwa. Wi mese
tane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei jam
ertebiyen.

⁵Jem gwirmer ga Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, ane angthane sanbaka nafsiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei seyafter ga aa ge betwebili kota Yerusalem je.

⁶Jei angthane aaiserem jebar ga aa ge betwebili: Imam Sanbagirsususerem, bosna ga Hanas, ane Kayafas mese, ane Yohanes ane Aleksander, ane anggwana seyafter nafsi imam sanbagirmanaisuserem jem jenap aaiserem.

⁷Ane Petruso Yohanes ga aane afsofala jem tarnap enggalfe gam taanaamif. Jepga jei enggam ga aane taanaamini, "Aamei angthane muli-mulni ifomfom ge waakentana? Baabeta ga nanmana, afa bosna nanmana aamei ga ijem ge eyebili?"

⁸Jes jepserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Petrusminibe gamjon uskambar ga aa kabwatya, jepga Petrus ga tamawolbaabili, "Aamei angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane aamei Angthane Sanbak-sanbaka afweraiserem!

⁹Namwer aamei amsa taanaamini, awelna waakena ai ajes ge eyeibenerem

angtane muli-mulniserem jebe. Ane aamei gamjon ijama towaswef jeje fomfoma angthane muli-mulni ga ai ge waakentana.

¹⁰ Uwa, ai namwer aamei isa ajam ge towastababif. Aamei seyafter anggwabura Israelmana aamei enggam isa towaswena, angthane aaiserem jei gwanan muli-mulinmer gwenant, namwer jei waakenfer fina jelem tofeme im nenennabe, ane tifni jemna seyafter mes waakenswebana. Yesus Kristus angthane Nasaretmanaiserem, baabeta Jemnaiserem ai angthane muli-mulni aaiserem ga ajem ge waakentana. Aamei Yesus Kristus imsa daktanswenant ti salibibe, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon Jei mes irtestenant angthane jam tereserem jemniwer.

¹¹ Raja Daud jei Yesusem temawer mesam tulistababil enggame: 'Jeiba tonsam, ane aamei angthane ton ja aa jei ne eyeminirim, aamei tuna jeiserem imes firtaanunt, jengga tuna jeiserem jeba namwer tuna igsusum.'

¹² Gam juga Yesus Jei nei nes Jener se nes waakentababisini. Ogiri seyafter aa gemer falaram, baabeta nafis afa fas Uwa

Sanbagiri aa Jes golminirim angtanefe, nei nes jem waakentababisife."

¹³ Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei ga jam ge bitbitwebili, jei aa jewer ge nasounaram game jei jam ge ereyen. Ane jei rasul nawana jeiserem mes ne towaswemini jei fas jam ge sekolaweyan. Ane jei aa ge towaswebili enggame, jeiba nawersamer angthane Yesus aa jei ge tikwebaatinennerem.

¹⁴ Jengga Safna Angtane Sanbak-sanbaka seyafter jeiserem jei taterisi kapka jebe afa jam ne bilipmiyen Petrus ane Yohanes jebe, aam temawer angthane jei aa jes ge waakentanaram jei jes ne damtana jei rasul nauna jebar seyafter ge fibili jem tarnabe.

¹⁵ Jepga rasul nawan jeiserem ga aane gitmini, "Aamei mwonawer jasege totini!" Jepga Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jenfentowai ga aa ge nasbawena.

¹⁶ Ga aa ge gubili, "Nei bas nesa eyeipmini angthane naura aaiserem jebe? Angthane seyafter kota Yerusalem je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei mes ge

towaswebili enggame bwembwema
aaiserem ba unggwandwasusum,
Petruso Yohanes aa jes ge eyebilirim.
Nei bwembwema aaiserem nejama
baanbaanwebiyen.

¹⁷ Jengga enggam, taterisi aaiserem
uskambar jam ge nasbineneyen
angtanefe. Au, nei angthane nawana
aaiserem jam nesa nasmini enggame,
'Aamei gamjon bosna Yesusmanaiserem
angtanefe ijam ge nasipmiyen.'"

¹⁸ Ane jepga rasul nawana jeiserem
gamjon ga aane jenmini mwonap
jam ge kauteffe, ga aane gitmini,
"Aamei gamjon bosna Yesusmana
ijam ge bilibaateyan, ane angthane
ijam ge towas-towastababiyen bosna
Yesusmanaiserem jeme."

¹⁹ Jengga Petruso Yohanes jei enggam
ga aa ge tamawolbaabili, "Iner isa gunu,
waakena ga fwersa Uwa Sanbagirem
nwenabe, taterisi imnaiserem ai ke
ajes ge onsobif, afa taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jes as ge onsobili?"

²⁰ Ai ajam ge tikweyan jam
nasbinenneffe ai aa jes ge domolaram,
ane ai aner aa jes ge sarbilirim."

²¹ Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem jei nele fas jam ne damtayan Petruso Yohanes jei jam tamtamsofe. Jega jem temawer jei rasul nawana jeiserem jafner ga aane nasmini ol dagame. Ane ga aane afsunnu, aam temawer angthane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiriserem jeter ne pujitene bwembwema jeiserem jem temawer.

²² Angtane muli-mulni rasul nawana jeiserem jei aa jes ge waakentanaram, jemna umuru ga empat pulu tahun.

²³ Petruso Yohanes aa galap ne afsunnurum, jei gamjon ga aa ge sofwa jelem afelenminibe, ane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimanaiserem jei taterisi seyafter aa jes ne nasbabilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga aa ge nasbaipmini.

²⁴ Jepga jelem afelen mesna jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap ne sarbibilirim, jei ga seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga enggam ga aane gwebabana, "O Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei winsi yo ogiri mese, fi ane jigal-jigal seyafter gemerserem Aamei eyebaabil.

²⁵ Aamei Raja Daud asal-asal
amnaiserem Imsam bal, jei taterisi
Imna ap as jam nasipmife Mafnana
Imnaiserem jeme. Raja Daud awelna
Imna aa jei gweyibelem enggam ga
gutel: 'Jeje bafa Angtane Yahudimanyan
jei ga aa ge kakalswebili; jeje bafa
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem
taterisi kapkaiserem ga masef ne
mwangbisini?

²⁶ Ogiri aaiserem raja-raja jemna
seyafter mes ge menetwebisini
enggalfe jam ge erabafe, ane angthane
sanbak-sanbaka jei mes ge betwebili
daamfennaber raja-rajafar enggalfe,
jei Tuhano Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe Jebar gam ge
erabaf.'

²⁷ Jeiserem jeba bunaram, aam
temawer Raja Herodeso Pontius Pilatus,
ane angthane Yahudimanyan, ane
angthane negeri Israelmanaiserem
seyafter mesam ge betwebili Yesusfar
jam ge erabafe. Yesus Jeiba Angtane ini
tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram,
ane Jei awelna Imna Is Jei gweyibene.
Jei Aamei Ijes balaram Mesias; Jeiba

Angtane Aamei bunarsus Ijes balam jam baftaf, Jeiba Jesam.

²⁸ Angtane seyafter jeiserem daamfennaber mesam ge betwebili enggalfe, Aamei gwanan fwater Ijes bilipmilim seyafter jeiserem gam se etamwena. Seyafter jeiserem ba mesam etamwena baabeta Ilemanaiserem jeme, Aamei Iner Igemer gulum.

²⁹ Ane namwer Tuhan, Aamei Imes damtabili jei ams ne nasbabili. Aamei ai ase balbabi, ai awelna Imna aa jeya gweyibenerem, taterisi waakena Imna ajama nasibenenefe ini erelyeneiserem jeme.

³⁰ Baabeta Imna ap se golmi, jega ai angthane bwernabara jem gam asa waakentababili. Ane bwembwema ai ajesa eyebiliserem, seyafter asa eyebili bosna Yesusmanaiserem jeme, Yesus Jei awelna Imna aa jei gweyibenerem, ini Jemna tabalbalsusem folbana."

³¹ Jepga jei sembayanga jam aa galap ne tabantanaram jem gwebalabe, tampata jei aa jep ge betwebilirim, tampata jeiserem ga aa gin-ginwena. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane seyafter jep gemerserem ga aa tebabili,

ane jepga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aane nasibene, ini jam ge ereyeneiserem jeme.

³² Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jemna ini seyafter daamfenna, ane uwu daamfenna. Angtane jemniwer afa enggam jam guyon, "Galgala amnaiserem jeba amanfenna, ai anfentowai as pakaitababili." Jengga galgala seyafter jes gemerserem jei seyafter sene pakaitababili.

³³ Angtane jeiserem Yesus aa jes baftabilirim jei ga baabeta unggwandusaiserem jem ga aa ge gubitena enggame, "Tuhan Yesus gamjon mes irwenant terewer." Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jei seyafter gemerserem jep ga golmini.

³⁴ Ane jes jepserem angthane daamfenna jemniwer afa fas galgalyanmer jam gweyan, aam temawer angthane onabara ane jenabaraiserem, jei ja mese ona jelemanaiserem sene jualtababili, ane doini jeiserem ga sene erbifele,

³⁵ ane rasul-rasulfe ga sene kitulmini. Jepga doini jeiserem ga aane wektababili angthane jep gemerserem jebar, jena aa gemer gam gunurum.

³⁶Yusuf jegme gemer, jei ona jelemanana gam jualtana. Ane jei doini aa jes tebanaram, jei doini jeiserem ga girinfele, rasul-rasulf ga gaarmini. Yusuf jemba teu Lewimanam. Jei naantei Siprus je surnu, ane rasul jei enggam ne jenbewena Barnabas. Bosna jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, "Angtane ini angthane nafsimana aa jei gam kanautabaipminirim."

³⁷(4:36)

5¹Jepga anggwana bosna Ananiyas, ane jemna wini bosna ga Safira, jei obiti jemna jam ge jualtana.

²Ona aa jes ge jualtanaram, doini jeiserem afwer jam ge waakentaasini, ane afwer ga rasulf ge gaarmini, ane jei enggam ga gunu, "Doini seyafter ga aare." Ananiyas jei winabar jenfentowai ge towaswena.

³Petrus ga enggam bala, "Ananiyas, jeje bafa bawasa ini imna is mes tebabana, jamer aamei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana im afaf-afaftana? Ane doini ona ijes ge jualtanantam, doini afwer ga im ge waakentaasini.

⁴Ona jeiserem gwanan nalef ijam ge jualtayan galapserem, ona jeiserem

imna. Ane ona jeiserem jam im ge jualanantam, doini jeiserem jeme ilemana. Gam juga, jeje bafa aamei ilem inibe ga im gunu kapkaiserem ijam eyebife? Aamei gam ke angthane tefner im afaf-afaftababili, jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes mese iJes afaf-afaftana."

⁵ Ananias jei taterisi jeiserem jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei onnap ga jena, ane ga aa tere, futu. Angthane seyafter jep gemerserem bwembwema jeiserem jam aane sarbilirim, jei ga aa ge erebili.

⁶ Jepga tansi ga aa ge forobitye, ane Ananiasem futunu ga aane daferna, ga aane totintye bitisip jam ne tirnnufe.

⁷ Jema nawer-ningna safe gemer ayintyerem, wini Ananiasmana ga aa fortya, jengga jei teisyena aa je etamwenaram.

⁸ Petrus enggam ga taanaabili, "Aamei ai as im bala, aamke ona ilem anggwafar ijes ge jualanantam, jemna doini ke enggamfener?" Wini jeiserem ga enggam tamawola, "Bunar ba gemeram."

⁹ Petrus ga bili, "Jeje bafa aamei ane anggwana ilemanaiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga im ge unggwasibene?"

Gase sar! Angtane mes ge waraubitne, anggwana imna jem futunuserem aa jei ne tirnunurum, ane jeime im futunuserem isene totini."

¹⁰ Jes jeberserem wini jeiserem ga jena Petrussem tof tarnabe, ane ga aa tere, futu. Ane tansi jeiserem ga aa ge kabwitena, jei wini jeiserem jem futunu ga aane domola, jepga jei ga aane gwirinfele, ane ga aane dornunu bitisibe annaiserem jem tarnabe.

¹¹ Jepga angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ane angthane nenes mesna bwembwema jeiserem aa jei ne sabilirim, jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili uskambar.

¹² Rasulu jei bwembwema anesus aane eyebilirim, ane angthane uskambar mes ne domola. Ane angthane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ini daamfennaber ge betwebili, mwona bosna Salomo Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.

¹³ Angthane kotana jeiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei enggam ge gubili, "Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei angthane waakena." Safe gam, angthane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne

tebanaram, jei jam ge erebili seyafter jam ge betwebife, angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jei ge betwebuwefaram jebar.

¹⁴ Safe gam, angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jep ga aa ge unggwanswebili, anggwa mese, ane wi.

¹⁵ Jei ga aa ge unggwanswebili, aam temawer rasulu jei bwembwema anesus aane eyebilirim. Angthane jes jepserem jei angthane bwernabara ga aane erbifele, nelebe ga aane bunulIntena titik sagabe ane tikarap. Petrus jep aa galap ayintyerem, angthane bwernabara jep aa jei ge tabanaram, jei uwu Petrusmanaiserem ga aane domolbana, ane ga aa ge waakenswebili.

¹⁶ Jes jepserem angthane unggwanfersus ga aa ge forobitye taman-tamnawer, kota Yerusalemem gwetmanap aa gemer ge folbanannaram. Jei angthane bwernabaraiserem ane angthane bwat kapkabaraiserem ga jes ne erbifelwetya enggalfe gam waakentababif bwernawer. Ane angthane seyafter bwernawer ga aane waakentababili.

¹⁷ Jepga imam sanbagirsususerem ane angthane jei aa jei ne

tikwebaatinennerem, angthane jeiserem
jei angthane safna Sadukimana, jei
rasul-rasul jam ne uskamswebabili.

¹⁸ Ane rasulu jeiserem ga aane tebabili,
ane bwidusabe ga aane katabuntena.

¹⁹ Jengga gwini jeiserem malaikata
Tuhanmana bwi mwona jeiserem ga aa
tertebabisnenne, ane rasulu jeiserem ga
aa tosobaabistena, ane ga balbabili,

²⁰ "Gasa sofwe Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer, jep ga
isa fitna, ane jepga angtanefe waakenfer
gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga isa
nasipmini."

²¹ Rasulu jeiserem jei ga gemer
naawena malaikata aa gemer
balbabilirim. Gwirmerem gwinibenersus
ga aa ge sofobisi Jena Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane jep
ga aane towaiwulu angthane jam ne
tawas-towastababife. Jes galapserem
imam sanbagirsususerem ane angthane
jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga
aa ge forobitye, jepga jei ga aa ge
betwebili Safna Angthane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem.
Ane jepga angthane ga aane balbabili jam
sofwefe, rasulu jeiserem jam kitulifenefe

bwiyiwer enggalfe jemnip gam ge forobiyeſ.

²² Jengga angthane aa jeſ ne baftabilirim, jei bwi tarnabe jam aa galap ge forobilirim, jei rasulu jeiserem jam ne damtabiyen jebe. Angthane jeiserem jei aa galap ge waraubilirim, ula jeiserem ga Angthane Sanbak-sanbaka jeiserem aa jei ge betwebilirim jep ga aane nasipmini enggame,

²³ "Ai bwiyiſe jam agalaba fornaram, bwi mwona seyafter jam matabaabisnenele waakenfer ge falbili, ane ginanggwana jei seyafter jeber ge fibili bwi mwonabe. Jengga bwi mwona jame aa galap ne tertebabisnennerem, angthane jebe afa ajama damtayan mwonabe."

²⁴ Jepga angthane sanbaka angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei ne gerabisnennerem, ane angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem tateriſi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jepga jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, "Rasulu jeiserem jei fwer ge gubili? Jei fomfom ge tobitintye bwiyi aaiserem jewer?"

²⁵ Jepga angthane daamfenna ga jela, jei tateriſi aaiserem ga nasipmini, "Imsa

sarsi, angthane aamei ijesa tebabilintim ane bwiyebe ga ima katabuntenant, jei namwer Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisirem angthane unggwanfer ga jep ne towas-towastababili."

²⁶ Angthane sanbaka angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gerabisnennerem ane angthane jam aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga aa ge sofobili rasul-rasulu gam ne kitulifenefe. Jei rasul jam ne tergenbaabiyen, jengga jei samem-samem ne tebabili, aam temawer jei angthane unggwanfer jep jeiserem jes ne erebaabili. Jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, "Angthane jeiserem jei tonem nes ne munbobili."

²⁷ Rasulu jeiserem ga aane aftarbifele Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem tarnabe, ane imam sanbagirsususerem ga aa tenebaabuwena.

²⁸ Enggam ga balbabili, "Ai ititmer aamei isa amsama balbabilint, aamei taterisi afa bosna Angthane jeiserem jem temawer angthane ijama towas-towastababiyen. Jengga ga imsa domol aamei afa ibasa eyebili! Aamei

taterisi jeiserem ga angthane seyafter kota Yerusalemmana jei aa gemer ge nwinbenerem ga igemera nasipminenne. Ane aamei ga ima balbabili enggame Angthane jeiserem Jemna tere ga aya eyeibenent."

²⁹ Petrus ane rasulu nensaiserem jei ga aa ge tamawolbili enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ai jeter aya sarbana, ane angthane ajama sarbabiyen.

³⁰ Aamei Yesus ti salibibe aameima daktanswenant jamer futu. Uwa Sanbagiri asal-asala nemnaiserem, Jei Yesus gamjon mes irtestenant terewer.

³¹ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Yesusfe taman nwini Jelem taasfolawer mes gulbana, ane Jei baabeta unggwandusa Jep mes gulbana. Jei Sanbakfe nei neJebara nwinfe waakenfer, ane Jei ga nei nes mes waakentababisini. Jei gam ajewer eyebilirim, ga enggalf eyebili anggwabura Israelmana Jei gam ne tebaf, ane ga sege irfwebitne jelem etam-etamawer, ane gasa wirtabaabili.

³² Ai Yesus amsama damtana, ane taterisi Jemna mesna amsama sarbili. Ai mese ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese Uwa

Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim angtanefe, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne sarbanaram, ai taterisi jeiserem ga aya nasbili."

³³ Jepga Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sabilirim, jei ga aa ge kakalswebili, ane ula ga aane tagalsini daamfennaber enggalfe rasulu jeiserem jam ne munbobif.

³⁴ Jengga jes jepserem angthane safna Farisimana, bosna jemna ga Gamaliyel, jei guruf mesam gwena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane angthane seyafter jes ne sarbana. Jepga jei ga irwena Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem nenennabe, ane ga balbabili, "Rasul aaiserem gasa tosobiste abakefyan!"

³⁵ Ane jei ga aa balbabili, "Am afelen mesna anggwabura Israelmana! Aamei waakenfer isa eyebili angthane aaiserem jem temawer.

³⁶ Gwanan galapserem Teudas jei mes fortyant, enggame jena aa jei balantam, 'Ai angthane unggwan-giri.', ane jepga angthane unggwanfer 400 jei

ga aane tikwebaatinint. Jengga jei aane munbonont jamer futu, ane angthane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei ga aa ge irwalwebilint, ane jemna awelna bar.

³⁷ Jes jepserem taban, gamjon safe gemerserem sensus aa galap ne gwebanantam, angthane bosna Yudas ga fortyant, angthane Galileya teu. Ane jemna tateris nasbilint waakena, ane angthane anesus ga jei ne tikwebaatinennent. Jengga jei mese, mes ne munbonont jamer futu, ane angthane jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennentem seyafter ga jam ge irwalwebilint.

³⁸ Ga jem temawer, esorola amna ga enggam, angthane aaiserem jebe kapkaiserem ijama eyeipmiyen, je safnant. Afa osiri jemna jei aa jes ne eyebuwenaram angtanemanaye, gam juga jemna osiri gase barwemini.

³⁹ Jengga afa osiri jemna jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirmanaye, gam juga aamei masef jei ijama jubobiyen, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga ijesa nasbana." Ane esorola Gamaliyelmana jeiserem, Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyaafter Gemerserem jeiserem ga aane taayibene.

⁴⁰ Jepga rasulu jeiserem ga aane jenbebili, ane ga aane saftabana, ga aane balbabili, "Taterisi Yesusem temawer gamjon afa ijama nasbiyen." Ane jepga rasul jeiserem ga aane aftarunnu.

⁴¹ Rasul-rasulu jeiserem Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jame aa galap ne mirtebitefalaram, jemna ini saaser-saasersus ga aa ge folbamini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes gunu, "Angtane aaiserem jei samfer sege fibili kanaufer Yesusem temawer jei jame aa jep ne imei-imeitababilirim."

⁴² Ane jei jepga nunu jeber-jeber Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ane angtanem jenap, jei angthane jep ga aane towas-towastababuwena. Ane Taterisi Waakenaiserem enggam ga aane nasipmuwena Yesusem temawer: Yesus Jeiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif.

6¹ Jes galapserem angthane Yesus waakenfer aa jei ne tebanaram ga aa ge unggwanswebili. Jewer ga angthane Yahudimana Yunani oleme aa

jei ge nasbawenaram, jei ga angthane Yahudimana Ibrani oleme aa jei ge nasbawenaram, jei baif ne gwebabili jebar jam ge nasbawefe. Angthane Yahudimana Yunani olem aa jei ge nasbawenaram, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Saamira wini amnaiserem jei tumilgala nunu jeber-jeber afa jam ne taabiyen, aa galap ne syentabaamuwenaram."

² Jega jem temawer dua belas rasul jeiserem jei angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aane dupdupbulu, ane jepga jei ga aane balbabili, "Aaiserem je kapka, afa taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajama nasbiyeneye, jengga ai afa tumilgal tefner asa syentabaabili.

³ Am afelen mesna gam jega samfer, aamei angthane imniwer ga tuju igemera destabaabili, angthane nafsi aa jes ne balbabilirim, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane jeiserem ginggitfer mes ne tebabili, ane tousaiserem jemna uskambarsus. Jewer ga ai enggam ga asa balbabili, 'Awelna nensa jeiserem aamei se eyebi!'

⁴ Jepga ai Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga jam asa gwebabawena, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aya nasibenenne."

⁵ Angtane seyafter jei enggam ge gubili sya, rasulu jeiserem aa gemer ge gubilirim. Ane jepga Estefanus ga aane destabana, jei Yesus bunarsusfer aa jei tebanaram, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jemnip uskambar ga aa kabwatya. Ane angthane aaiserem gamjon ga aane destabaabili: Filipus, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ane Nikolaus jei angthane kotana Antyokyamana. Jei angthane Yahudimanyan, jengga jei agama Yahudimanaiserem ga jes onsobili.

⁶ Angthane tuju jeiserem rasulminibe ga aane aftabuwena, ane rasulu jeiserem jepga jei sembayanga ga aane gwebana, ane tafna jem sagabe ga aane bunulminiwili.

⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon aa je wofobanaram, ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem gamjon anesus kota Yerusalem je. Ane imam-imam mese jeime anesus Yesus ne tebana.

⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem Estefanusfe mes gulbana, ane baabeta jemna unggwanfer enggalfe bwembwema unggwanfer jem

gam eyebif angthane uskambar jem tarnabe.

⁹Jengga angthane afwer jei Estefanus ne nasbana. Jeiba angthane aa jei ge betwebilirim, jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram bosna enggam aa jes ne bilwenaram "Jena Angthane Bebasmana". Jeiba angthane Yahudimana, jei kotana Kirene yo kotana Aleksanderya ga jewer ge jalbili. Angthane Yahudimana ona Kilikyaminiwer ane propinsi Asyaminiwer jei Estefanusfar jena jam ne uskamswemini, ane jebar aaremefener ga aa ge doksobana.

¹⁰Jengga jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Taterisi Estefanus aa jes bilirim je kapka." Jei taterisi jeiserem jam ge gubiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanana Estefanusfe mes gulbana, ane baabeta mese. Jei ga waakenfer nasowelaisherem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam gulbana jem nasowefe.

¹¹Angthane Yahudimana jei angthane nafsi doim ga aane agwitababili enggalfe jei enggam gangge gubitef, "Ai angthane jeiserem amsama sarbana, jei Nabi

Musa ane Uwa Sanbagiri nimnafer ga jes nasmini."

¹² Ane jei gamjon angthane seyafter jepmana ga aane taatwebaabili jam ge doksobafe, angthane Yahudimana jem sanbak-sanbakaiserem, ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram. Jepga jei ga aa ge sofobili Estefanus jam tebafef, ane ga sene aftayala Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyaafter Gemerserem jemnibe.

¹³ Jepga angthane nensa ga aane jenbebili, taterisi afaf-afafaiserem aa jei ne nasbabilirim Estefanusem temawer. Angthane nensa jeiserem ga aa ge gubili, "Angthane aaiserem jei ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenaiserem, ane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ga jei imei-imeitababuvena.

¹⁴ Ai amsama sarbana jei enggam gunu, Yesus angthane Nasaret Jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana se wirulsini, ane Jei ga osiri nemna seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes golmilim nebe, gase wirulsini."

¹⁵ Angthane seyafter jep aa jei ge betwebilirim Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyaafter Gemerserem

jemnibe, jei seyafter Estefanus ga aane gerebana. Ane jes galapserem mir mase Estefanusmana ga enggam ge falibene, mir mase malaikatmana gemerserem.

7 ¹ Imam sanbagirsususerem jei ga Estefanus ga tenebana, "Angtane aaiserem seyafter jei aa jes ne biltenaram im temawer, je ke bunar?"

² Jepga Estefanus ga tamawolbana, "Am afelen mesna ane uwa mese! Gwanan amsa sarbasi! Asal-asala nemna Abraham gwanan nalefe jam gwisiyen kota Haranminibe, jei gwanan ona Mesopotamya je aa galap nwinbelem, Uwa Sanbagiri nafabaraaiserem jemnip ga aa foryal.

³ Ane ga aa bal, 'Ona ilemana se mirtetefal, ane iye mese uwa imna, aya mese oso jes mese se mirtebitefal, gase sofwe ona Ai ibe isa Ajes destababanaram.'

⁴ Jepga Abraham jei ona Kasdim ga mirsotefal, jei ga kota Haranwer ga sofwel jamere aa foryal kota Haran je, ane ga jep nwin. Uwa Abrahammana aa galap terem, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga bal, 'Kotana aaiserem se mirtetefal, ane ga is sofwa negeri

nafsiserem jewer.' Ane Abraham ga
sofwel jamere ona aaiserem jep aa
foryal, ona am afelen mesna ane uwa
mese aamei namwer ijeba nwinirim jebe.

⁵Gwanan jes galapserem, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ona nemnaiserem
Abrahamfe jam gerbayan, obiti
bastowaifer fasfasus afa jam gerbayan.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham
enggam bal, 'Abraham, aamei ane tane
imna seyafter gemerserem Ai ona ibe
isAs gaarmini.' Jes galapserem, Abraham
ga taneyena.

⁶Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam
bal, 'Asal-asala imna ga negeri angthane
nensemip sege nwinbene, negeri
jeiserem ga asal-asala imnaiserem
jemanyan, jengga angthane nenesemana.
Angthane negeri jepmanaiserem
jei awelna daran-darna asal-asala
imnaiserem jebe ga jei sene golmini,
ane ititmer gane balbabili awelna gam
gwibife tahunu abakfer ga enggammer
400.

⁷Jengga Ai angthane negeri jeiserem As
tamtamtababisi angthane awelna aa jei
ne golmiwenaram asal-asala imnaiserem
jebe, ane jei negeri jeiserem jewer sege

gubisini, ane jei ga ona aaiserem jep ga Ai ga Asene tebana, ane Ai Asene pujitene.'

⁸Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga gulbal gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gul, Abraham ane asal-asala jemna seyafter gemerserem ga jamer sege sunattwebuwena enggalfe gam ne saasif, Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilipmilim jei jeiserem mes ne taabil. Ane jepga Isak ga surul, tane Abrahammanam. Ane nunu jemna ga delapan, Abraham jei Isak ga sunattal. Ane Isak jeme tane jemna bosna Yakub gam ga sunattal. Ane Yakub ga tane jemna dua belas gemer sunattababil, jeiba asal-asalgir anggwabura Yahudimana gwanan aa jei nawelam.

⁹Asal-asalgir nemna jeiserem ini jemna ga uskamswebal Yusufe, ane jepga jei ga aane gaar jem fwayenfe doini gam tebaf. Jei Yusuf ne jualtal enggalfe, awelna angthane nafsiminip gam gwebif angthane negeri Mesirmanaisierem jebe. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yusuf waakenfer gerebaasnenewel.

¹⁰ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yusuf ga aftannul awelna kabwaksususerem jewer. Raja negeri Mesirmana jei enggam ne jenbewena, 'Firaun'. Yusuf aa galap forolam Firaun jeiserem jem tarnabe, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane nensa ga gwebabil jamere jei enggam aa ge gubil, 'Yusuf jei waakena.' Ane Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta aa gulbal jamere tousaiserem jemna ga unggwandusa. Ane jepga Firaun jei Yusuf Gubernurfe ga aa destabal Mesir je, ane enggalf mese sanbakf jei gam gwef jena unggwandusa Firaunmana seyafter jep gemerserem.

¹¹ Ane jes galapserem negeri Mesir ane ona Kanan jep wisi unggwandusa ga etamwel, tumilgala seyafter barbarsus, ane angthane jepmana amkom wisi fom bartala. Asal-asala nemna tumilgala afa jam ne domolyan.

¹² Jengga Yakub enggame aa saram, negeri Mesir ba tumilgal gandumuborom. Ane jepga tane jemna mesna, asal-asala nemna, jei ga aa baftabil Mesirwer jam ge sofobife, sofera gwananaiserem.

¹³ Ane sofvera naurabaraiserem Mesirwer jam ge sofobife, Yusuf ga jelem ayan mesna ane osona ga enggam

balbabil, 'Aiba Yusufsam.' Ane jepga Firaun ga towaswel enggame aaba Yusufem afelen mesnam.

¹⁴ Ane jepga Yusuf ga ula jelem jetefe bosna Yakub ga aa baafulbol enggame: jei ane jemna tanem mesna, ane jemna wi tane seyafter gemerserem, jei seyafter gam ge gubisif negeri Mesirwer jep gam ge nwinbef. Angtane jemna seyafter ga tuju pulu lima.

¹⁵ Ane Yakub wi tane jebaner ga aa ge sofobil Mesirwer, ane jep ga aa ge nwinbel jamere Yakub ane asal-asala nemna ga aa barwel.

¹⁶ Jepga jem futunu ga aane wartabinel tamna Sikeminibe, ane ga jep ne tatarbaabunul tonmwa bitisip Abraham aa jes armanulum doime anggwabura Hemorminiwer tamna Sikem je.

¹⁷ Nunu jepga aa gwetmanswel, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abrahamfe aa Jes bilibelem, anggwabura nemnaiserem negeri Mesir je ga mes unggwanswebil uskambarsus.

¹⁸ Jes galapserem raja nensaiserem ga jei nwinel Mesir je, ane jei Yusuf jam damdamtaasiyen aam temawer Yusuf mes ter.

¹⁹ Raja jeiserem ga anggwabura nemna gam afaf-afaftababuwel, jei kakalmer gwel asal-asala nemnaiserem jemnibe. Jei angtane enggalf tergenbaabil, tane bastantana namwer suruluserem jes fasawolf jam ge terbife, futu.

²⁰ Ane jes galapserem, Musa ga aa surul; tane aaiserem waakensusu. Jei jetam jenabe jamer nwinibe muara ga nawer-ningna.

²¹ Ane Musa towai jei aa galap ne firtaaniwilim, Firaunem yafma jei ga aa gaartel, ane jei ga aa tain jem tane tainfe.

²² Angtane Mesirmana jei Musa ga aane towas-towastal seyafter aa jes ne towaswebilim. Ane Musa ga aa nasbil, ane ga eyebil baabeteme.

²³ Musamana umuru tahunu empat pulu aa folbalam, jelem inibe ga aa gul, jei angtane jelemana anggwabura Israelmana jam damtabif.

²⁴ Jepga Musa ga angtane Mesirmana ga damtal jei angtane Israelmanfe kapkaiserem jes eyeibel, ane Musa ga angtane Israelmana jeiserem ga jebar ge fyal. Jepga Musa angtane Mesir tewe jeiserem ga saftaniwil, futu.

²⁵ Musa jei jelem inibe enggam gul, 'Anggwabura amnaiserem jei mes ge towaswebil enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri ga as mes destabana ai jei ajam waakentababisife.' Jengga anggwabura jeiserem jei gemerje jam ge towaswebiyen.

²⁶ Jem gwirmer jon, Musa jeme angthane Israelmana naura gam domsol, jei jam ge eral, ane Musa ga safe jam yostaasif. Musa ga safe enggam gitmil, 'Aamei aya osonem, ga ibas ge erebili?'

²⁷ Jengga angthane sarabosna jelemanaiserem aa jei saftalam, Musa ga eyewer ga aa baftawil, ane ga aa gutel, 'Aamei ise nane destabana am sanbakf nwinfe, ane ga asis nasipmini ai waakena afa fas?

²⁸ Aamke safe ase ijam saftaniwif, gwanan angthane Mesirmana ir igam saftaniwilintim?'

²⁹ Ane Musa jei game jam aa galap saram, angthane jeiserem jei gam aa gutelam, Musa ga negeri Mesirwer ga aa nunggir, ga negeri Midiyan je ga jep nwinel. Jepga wini ga gol, tane jepga naura gam domsol.

³⁰ Jep aa galap nwinim tahunu abakfer ga empat pulu tahun, malaikata Musaminip ga aa foryal, dwisgiribe taarena Sinaiyem gwetmanap. Malaikata jeiserem aa jal, ti buktouya aa jei ertesilim tokwanabara.

³¹ Musa aa galap domolam ga jam bitbitwel. Jepga agasiwil gwetmanaber jei jep gam towaswefe enggame je basa. Jepga taterisi Tuhanmana ga aa saribel, Jei aa gutelam,

³² 'Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri asal-asala imnaiserem. Aiba Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahammanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Isakmanam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmanam.' Musa jam erel ane aa egegwel, ane jei ti buktouya jeiserem baif gwebana jam damtafe.

³³ Jepga Tuhan ga gutel, 'Sandala ijes kamwinirim se soksosi! Ona ijep finaram, ona jeiserem ga waakensusu.

³⁴ Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Amsam damtabili anggwabura Israelmane jei sigini jes ne enolwenaram angthane Mesirminiwer. Ai gwarna jemna Amsam saripmini, ane Ai ga Ajam iritya enggalfe jei Ajewer aftarunnuf. Au! Ai gamjon

aamei is Ajam baftana aamei Mesirwer
ijam waraufe.'

³⁵ Musa aaiserem jeiba anggwabura
Israelmana jei baife aa jes ne gwebalam,
jei enggam ne bal, 'Aamei ise nane
destabana am sanbakf nwinfe, ane ga
asis nasipmini ai waakena afa fas?'
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes destabal
sanbakf jei nwinfe, ane angthane jei gam
waakentababisif. Malaikata jeiserem ga
jes batobal, malaikata aa fortyaram ti
buktouya aa jei ertesilim jebe.

³⁶ Musa jei anggwabura Israelmana
negeri Mesirwer ga aa aftarifel. Musa
jei bwembwema unggwanfer ga Mesir
je eyebil, ane Fi Berberrep mese, ane
gamjon dwisgirip nunu abakfer ga empat
pulu tahun.

³⁷ Musa aaiserem jeiba anggwabura
Israelmana jeyam balbabil, 'Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei Jener nabi se destabana
nemniwer, enggame ai as gemer
destabanantam.'

³⁸ Musa jei anggwabura Israelmana aa
jei ge betwebilim dwisgiribe ga jebar
ge nwinbel. Jei asal-asal nemnabar
jep ge nwinbel, ane jei malaikatfar ga
aa ge nasowel, taaren Sinai sagabe.

Taterisi waakenaiserem jeyam sarbil malaikatminiwer, ane Nabi Musa jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmaana jei erakulnonol nem asal-asalminibe enggalfe nep nes gane nasipmif.

³⁹Jengga asal-asala nemna jei jama sarbayan, jei baif ne gwebal, ane jei gamjon negeri Mesirwer ge waraubif.

⁴⁰Ane jepga anggwabura Israelmana Harun ga aane bal, 'Aamei tiboroms kwirul nei nejesa pujiwulwefe, jega tiborma jam kwirulu jeiserem nei gam nesa tikwebitini. Nei tiborma jeiserem jes ne tikwebitini, aam temawer nei namwer seyafter teisyena Nabi Musa jei fof nwini, nei Mesirwer nes jei aftaribifelyentem!'

⁴¹Ane jes jepserem jei tiborma ga aane kwirul enggame, ga aane eyebil lembu tane gamserem. Ane jepga tiborma jam kwirul jeiserem ga aane pujiwul, ane tumilgala ga aane golbil, ane masara ga aane eyebil tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe, jener aa jes ne eyebilim.

⁴²Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem Jam mirtebil, ane Jei jafner balbabil enggame, sya, angthane jei tiborma aa jes ne pujiwulwenaram jamer gen pujiwulwe. Ane jei mato

mese winsibe ga aane pujitababuwel. Jeiserem nawersamer ga enggam nabi aa gemer ne baatulum enggame: 'Wai anggwabura Israelmana! Dombana aamei ijesa targabaabilirim, jeke i Aba kitulbof, jem nunu abakef ga empat pulu tahun dwisgiribe. Fasfasus!

⁴³Tenda jena aamei ijesa gwirinennerem jeba bwata Molokmanam, ane bwat kapka mato bosna ga Refan ijesa gwirinele; tiborma jeiserem iner ijesa kwirtabaabilirim, ijesa pujiwulfe. Ane jem temawer ga Ai isAs fasawola jamer bijuap negeri Babelem jimwer.'

⁴⁴Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep nwinwelam angthane nenennabe, Tenda Jena jeiserem asal-asala nemnaiserem ga jes ne gwirin, dwisgirip aa galap ge nwinbelem. Tenda Jena jatowai jeiserem ga jei ne eyebil, Uwa Sanbagiri Jener Nabi Musa aa gemer balam. Ane seyafter ga Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Musafe aa gemer ge sabasilim, gemer ne eyebil.

⁴⁵Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem, nem asal-asala ga jei ne taabil, ga aane gwirinfel jamer ona aaiserem. Jei ga enggalap ne jei Yosufar aa galap ge sofobilim, ane jei ona jeiserem

aa galap ne tebalam angtaneminiwer, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes surbobilim jem tarnabe. Tenda Jena jeiserem ga jeber fyal jamere Raja Daud jei aa foryal.

⁴⁶ Daud ga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jam dektebel, ane jei ga enggam bal, 'Uwa Sanbagiri, ai jena afa ke Isas eyeibene, Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Yakubmana?'

⁴⁷ Jengga Daud jei jena jeiserem jam eyebiyen, jena jeiserem ga Salomo eyeibel Uwa Sanbagirfe.

⁴⁸ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jemna baabeta unggwandusa, Jei jena angthane aa jei ne eyebilirim jebe Jam nwinyen. Jem temawer nabi taterisi enggam baatultel:

⁴⁹ 'Winsi je taman nwini Amna, ane ogir ga tof jubili Amna. Aamei ga jena Abe ga asi fom isa gwitirbene? Ane taman nwini Amna fofa Ai jafner Ajep nwini?

⁵⁰ Jigal-jigala seyafter gemerserem Aner eyebaabil.' Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gam gutel."

⁵¹ Estefanus jei gamjon ga gunu, "Uwa mese aamei seyafter gemerserem, duka imna jei ban kankanawa, ane aamei masef ga ima unggwasa Uwa Sanbagiri ijama tebafef! Imwana imna mat, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama sarbiyen.

Aamei ga enggammer asal-asala ilemana gamserem: aamei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ijama sarbiyen.

⁵² Fomfoma asal-asala imna, jei ke nabini seyafter afa ke jam ne nasbabiyen? Jei angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne nasibenelem jei ne munbobil, jamer futu. Gwanan aa jep falam nabi-nabi enggam mes ne nasbinennel, 'Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa Jei eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, bunarsusfer Jei gase fortya.' Ane namwer aa jep falaram aamei Jei imsa gerant angthane kakalaiserem jemnibe, ane ga imsa munbonont Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem.

⁵³ Malaikat jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana is mes ne golmini, jengga aamei ijama sarbiyen."

⁵⁴ Jepga Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei taterisi Estefanusmana aa galap ne sarbisinirim, jemna ini kabwaksus gangge folbamini, ane jei uskambarsus ga aane nasbana.

⁵⁵Jengga Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei Estefanus
ginggitfer tebana. Ane Estefanus jei
winsiwer ga anggaswena. Ane jei Uwa
Sanbagirmana nafa ga domolbana, ane
Yesus Jei Uwa Sanbagirminip fina, Jem
taasfolawer.

⁵⁶Estefanus ga gunu, "Gasa angga! Ai
taman waaken-giri ames domsona mes
ne tersosini, ane Tane Angtanemana ga
Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer fina!"

⁵⁷Ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana
Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem
jei imwana jemna ga aane matabaasini,
ane jepga jei ga aa ge gwarenbuena.
Jepga jei seyafter ga aa ge
nunggirbuena Estefanusem tarnabe,
ane Estefanus ga aane tebana.

⁵⁸Jepga jei Estefanus kotanawer ga
aane aftafala, jepga toneme ga aane
towitzana jam munbofe. Angtane erala
jeiserem aa jei ne gaarabilirim, jei ga
fene jemna ga aane bunulIntena nomkefe
angtanem tufap. Angtane jeiserem
jemna bosna ga Saulus.

⁵⁹Estefanus aa galap ne munbonorom
toneme, Estefanus ga enggam gunu,

"Tuhan Yesus, uwu amna ase jam Is tebabatna!"

⁶⁰ Ane jepga somwan dumeme ga nwini, ane ga aa gwarna ititmer, ane ga gutena, "Tuhan, etam-etama kapka aaiserem jebe Ijam fwainulmiyen." Estefanus jei game aa gutenaram, jena enggamserem, futu.

8 ¹ Saulus mese je baife jam gweyan Estefanus munbofe.

² Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri uskambar aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Estefanusem futunu gane tirnunu, ga aane syebawena uskambar.

³ Jengga Saulus jei nels terelbene safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram daamfennaber nwiniserem jewer falamulsif. Jei ga fortya jenap ga wofena jepme kawete, ane gamjon jep gam kawetena, ane wi mese anggwa ga aane tebabili, ane ga aa katabuntena bwiyebe.

⁴ Angtane Kristen aa jei ge syensyanwebilirim, jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer sene nasbinenne aa gemer ge wofobanaram.

⁵ Ane Filipus ga sofwa kotana ona Samaryaminibe, ane jei angthane jepmanaiserem jebe ga nasipmini

taterisi Mesiasem temawer. Mesias Jeiba Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif.

⁶ Angthane unggwanfer jame aa galap ne sarbilirim Filipus aa jes nasbilirim, ane ga aane gerebaabili bwembwema aa jes eyebaabilirim, jei seyafter waakenfer ne sarbasini jame aa jes nasbilirim.

⁷ Jes jepserem angthane unggwanfer bwat kapka jame aa jes kabwabilirim, jei ga waakentababili. Bwat kapka jeiserem ga aa ge gwarenbuwena, ane ga aa ge tobitintye angthane jeiserem jemniwer. Ane angthane muli-mulni anesus, ane angthane waakenfer jam wofeyanaiserem jei seyafter mes waakentababili.

⁸ Jega jem temawer ini angthanemana saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamini kotana jeiserem jebe.

⁹ Angthane bosna ga Simon jei abakfer nwini, ane jei faatrews eyebili kotana jeiserem jebe, ane angthane Samarya seyafter gemerserem jam ge bitbitwebili. Simon jei aa gunu, "Ai angthane sanbagirsusum."

¹⁰ Angthane seyafter, bastantouya, sanbagiri, jei waakenfer ne sarbasini,

ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem
jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana
mes domolbana. Baabeta jeiserem
angtane enggam ne bilwena 'Baabeta
Unggwandusa.'"

¹¹ Angtane jei fwatersus jam ge
bitbitwebili Simon jei faatrews eyebili,
jega angtane jei waakenfer ga sene
sarbasini.

¹² Jengga angtane jei taterisi
Filipusmana aa galap ne taabilirim, jei
jen jena gane tete jam baptistababif,
anggwa mese wi. Taterisi aa jei
nasbinennerem jeba enggamam, taterisi
nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe, ane taterisi Yesus Kristusem
temawer.

¹³ Simon jen jegme taterisi jeiserem aa
taabili, jegme aa baptiswena. Jei Filipus
ga onsobananna, jep ga aa bitbitwena
jame aa galap damtabilirim bwembwema
unggwandusa aa je etamwenaram.

¹⁴ Rasulu kota Yerusalem je aa
galap ge sarbilirim enggame, angtane
ona Samaryamana ga Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ba mesam ne taabilint,

jei Petruso Yohanes jewer ga aane bafsowili.

¹⁵ Rasul nauna jeiserem aa galap ge fornaram, sembayanga ga aa ge gwebana juga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane Samaryamana jeiserem ga jemnip gam jalf.

¹⁶ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam ireyan angthane daamfenna jemnibe aa jei naawenaram. Angthane jepmana jei bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem ga jetefener jem ne baptistababili.

¹⁷ Jepga Petruso Yohanes jei tafna ga aa ge bunulIntena angthanem sagabe, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jemnip ga jela.

¹⁸ Simon jame aa galap domolaram Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jam aa jelaram, rasulu naura jeiserem tafna ga aa ge bunulnsowena angthanem sagabe, Simon jei dois gaarmif jebe.

¹⁹ Ga gunu, "Ap jon sa gulba baabeta jeiserem, juga ai afa tafna amna angthane sagap jam as tosontenaram, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jemnip samfer gase jela."

²⁰ Petrus enggam ga bala, "Aamei ane doini imna tokwagirip sa gwi, aam

temawer aamei gunu, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes golminirim, ai jeiserem doim as
armanulu.'

²¹ Aamei awelna amna as ijam
onsoibiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ini imna is enggam damtabana kapka.

²² Gasa tikwe etam-etama kapka
ilemanaiserem, je safnant. Jepga
aamei Tuhanfe sembaya ga is
gwebabana, juga nele kapkaiserem
is gase wirtabana, Tuhan Jei gamjon
jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan.

²³ Ai tousa aamei galgala anesus ilem
iniber igam balbabili, ane etam-etam
aaiserem je ga is mes ne taferna,
angtane bwiyp gamserem."

²⁴ Simon jei Petruso Yohanes ga gitmini,
"Sembayang Tuhanfe is ge gwebabana,
juga aamei ijes bilirim je jam falyan
amnibe."

²⁵ Jewer ga Petruso Yohanes jei ga aa
ge nasbili jei aa jes ge towaswebilirim
Yesusem temawer, ane taterisi
Tuhanmana jamer taban. Jepga jei
gamjon ga aa ge warautna Yerusalem.
Ane wofera jeiserem jei ga jep ge
nasbinenne Taterisi Waakena tamna

unggwanfer aa je nulnaram ona Samarya je.

²⁶ Malaikata Tuhanmana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftanaram, jei Filipus ga aa bala enggame, "Se irwe, ane ga is sofwa selatan jitefwer, nele aa je falaram Yerusalemwer igam sofwa jamere Gasayo!" (Nele jeiserem namwer angthane gamjon jei jam ge wofobiyen jebe.)

²⁷ Jepga Filipus ga sofwa. Nunu jes jemserem pegawai negeri Etyopyamana jei jem ga warautna jelem jenabe kota Yerusalemwer. Jei jep ga Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga gwebabana. Jeiba pegawai sanbagiri, jei doini Kandakemana jei tebana seyafter. Kandake jeiba wi sanbaka negeri Etyopya je. Pegawai jeiserem jei jelem kereta sagap nontena, taterisi Nabi Yesayamanaiserem gerabistena.

²⁸ (8:27)

²⁹ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Filipus ga bala, "Se gwi ane keretana ga is gwetmanulsini!"

³⁰ Filipus jei tatarmer ga aa nunggirwena, ane angthane jeiserem ga aa sarbasini, jei taterisi Nabi

Yesayamana gam gerabistena. Filipus ga tenebana, "Jeiserem aamei ijes gerabistenaram, ke imes towaswebili?"

³¹ Ga aa tamawolbana, "Ai fomfom as towaswena? Ai angthane nensa gam bala ai as jei towas-towastafe." Jepga jei Filipus ga bala, "Se tauya, ane ga is nwintena am tarnabe!"

³² Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei aa jes gerabistenaram ga enggam: "Jei enggala dombana gemerserem, aa jes gane aftawenaram jamere aa jep gane munbonorom jebo. Jei domba tane galserem safna jam gane targaibaasinirim jam gwarenyan, Jei taterisi afa jam bilteyan.

³³ Jei kapka Jam eyebiyen, jengga angthane gane eyeibene kapka Jebe, Mafnana Jemna bar ogiri aaiserem jebe. Angthane nafsi fas taterisi asal-asal Jemnaiserem jei nasbife."

³⁴ Pegawai jeiserem Filipus ga bala, "Ai ims tenebana, Nabi aaiserem nans bala? Jelem temawer, afa ke angthane nafsim temawer?"

³⁵ Filipus jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ga nasbili. Jei taterisi Nabi

Yesaya jes tulisulum ga jewer towaiwulu jam nasbife.

³⁶ Jei gamjon ga aa ge sofwa nele jeiserem jeter, jamer fo eyep aa ge forna. Pegawai jeiserem ga gunu, "Se angga, fona aare! Ai bas as eyebili jega ai gam as baptiswena?"

³⁷ (Filipus ga bala, "Afa aamei ini seyafter gemerserem jeme Yesus imes tebalaye, aamei samfer jam baptiswefe." Jei ga tamawolbana, "Maa, ames tebana Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.")

³⁸ Pegawai Etyopyamana jei keretana jeiserem jepga fyatetya, ane nawersamer, Filipuso pegawai jeiserem ga aa ge jutena fonap, ane Filipus ga pegawai jeiserem ga aa baptistene.

³⁹ Saf aa gemer ge jusetyaram fonawer, Mafnana Tuhanmana Jei ga Filipus gaartetya, ane pegawai jeiserem gamjon jam damtayan. Jeman aa sofwa jewer ini saaser-saasermer.

⁴⁰ Filipus jengga kota Asdodwer aa forna tatarfer. Ona jeiserem ga jep wofowena, ane Taterisi Waakena ga

nasbinenne kotana seyafter gemerserem jamere aa forna kota Kaisareya je.

9¹ Jes galapserem Saulus ga jeber-jeber enggam nasowena, "Ai angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ga as munbobili." Saulus jei imam sanbagirsususerem jemnip ga gwina,

²ane jei surta ga bili imam sanbagirsususerem jemniwer. Surta jeiserem ga Saulus se gwirinwef angthane sanbakef jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram kota Damsik je. Surta jeiserem ga enggalf gwirni, jega afa jei angthane nele Yesusmana aa jei ne onsobanaram jam se damtabilirim, anggwa mese wi, angthane jeiserem gase tebabitne, gase aftaruwena kota Yerusalemwer.

³Kota Damsikwer aa galap ge gubilirim, kotana jeiserem jame aa galap ne gwetmansonaram, nafa winsiwer aafer-aafersus ga iretya. Nafa jeiserem ga jam bwere-bwerewena.

⁴Saulus ga jena onabe, jepga taterisi enggam ga sarbili, "Saulus, Saulus, aamei kapka Ap As ibaf eyeibene?"

⁵Saulus ga tamawola, "Aamei nansa, Tuhan?" Ane jei taterisi jeiserem gamjon

ga sarbili enggame, "Aiba Yesusam, aamei kapkaiserem ijep eyeibenerem.

⁶Gase irwe, ane kotanap ga is sofwa, jep ip ga isene towasulbono aamei ijes eyebiliserem!"

⁷Jelem afelen mesna Saulusfar aa jei ge sofobilirim, jei jafner ge fibili, jam ge gubiteyan, aam temawer jei taterisi jeiserem mes ne sarbili, jengga angthane afa fas jam ne damtayan.

⁸Saulus ga irwena ane ga fina, nwena ga fersona, jengga apgal jigala afa fas jam domolyan. Jepga Saulus ga jam ne tebastowena jamere kota Damsiko.

⁹Nunu abakfer ga nawer-ningna, Saulus jam anggayan. Ane nunu nawer-ningna jeiserem jeme jei jam twenyan, fona jam telbiyen.

¹⁰Kota Damsik je, angthane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim jemna bosna Ananiyas ga jep nwini. Ananiyas jei Tuhan eserem jam tala gamserem gam ga damtana, ane Tuhan Jei Ananiyas ga jenbene enggame, "Ananiyas!" Ananiyas ga tamawola, "Tuhan, ai aare!"

¹¹Tuhan ga aa bala, "Gase gwi jamere nele bosna 'Nele Nornora' jebo. Nele jeiserem ga jes is onsobana jamere

Yudasem jenabo. Ane angthane kota Tarsusmana ga jep is terelbene, jemna bosna Saulus. Jei sembayangs gwebana.

¹² Saulus jei angthane eserem jam tala gamserem ga gam damtana, angthane jeiserem jena Saulus aa jep nwinirim ga jep kawetetya. Angthane jeiserem aa jei fortyaram jemna bosna Ananiyas. Jei tafna jem sagap ga tosobaanswena enggalfe gamjon gam anggasife."

¹³ Ananiyas ga tamawola, "Tuhan, ai angthane jeiserem jem temawer amsam sara enggame, angthane jeiserem jei kabwakfer eyeipmini angthane Imnaiserem kota Yerusalem je.

¹⁴ Ane namwer ga mes jela kota Damsik aaiserem jebe. Imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei baabeta mes ne gulbana, angthane seyafter gam tebabif sembayanga Ibe Is jei ne gwebabanaram."

¹⁵ Tuhan Jei Ananiyas enggam ga bala, "Se sofwe angthane jeiserem jemnip, aam temawer Ai jei Amsam destabana enggalfe awelna Amna As jei gweyibef. Jei bosna Amna As jei se nasibenenne angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe, ane raja-raja jemnaiserem jes mese,

ane anggwabura Israelmanaiserem jep mese.

¹⁶ Ai Aner As ge sabasini jebe kapkaiserem jei jes domolaiserem Am temawer."

¹⁷ Ananiyas ga gwina, jena jeiserem jep ga kawetena. Jei tafna ga tosobaanswena Saulusem sagabe, ga bala, "Saulus, am afelna, Tuhan Yesus aamei ijes damtanantam nelebe aamei igalap sofswetyaram, ai ga ase Jei bala imnip jalfe, juga enggalf aamei gamjon igam anggasif, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana imnip gam jalf."

¹⁸ Ane jes jeberserem jigal sabala galserem Saulusem nwenawer ga jenbatya, ane jei gamjon waakenfer ga anggasini. Jepga jei ga aa irwena, ane ga aane baptistene.

¹⁹ Ane aa twena jamer taban, jepga jei baabeta gamjon ga enola.

²⁰ Jes jepserem jei ga aa wofna jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram aa gemer denennerem jebe, ane jep ga towas-towastababinnenne enggame, Yesus Jeiba bunaram Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

²¹ Angtane seyafter ula jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei ula jeiserem ga jam ne bitbitwebili, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem jeiba angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebabanaram jeyam munbobuwena Yerusalem je. Jei aafe enggalf fortya, angthane jes galserem jes tebabif, ane gase aftabifele angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jem tarnabe!"

²² Jengga Saulus jei taterisi Yesusmana waakenfersus towas-towastababili, jamere angthane gamjon anesus Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram. Jei waakenfersus towas-towastababili enggame Yesus ba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif. Jengga angthane Yahudimana aa jei ge nwinbenerem Damsik je, jei enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi jeiserem je ol kabwak." Jengga jei Saulus afa jam ne tamawolbayan.

²³ Jes jepserem nunu unggwanfer jam aa ge ayebintyerem, angthane Yahudimana jei ga Saulus ga aane mwangbisini jam ne munbofe.

²⁴ Jengga Saulus jena mes towaswena angthane Yahudimana jei aa jes ne mwangbisinirim jam ne munbofe. Gwin gwer angthane Yahudimana jei pagara tunawer eyemiliserem, kotana aa jem ne isinmisnennerem jem mwa totiyelep jep ne fibawena, Saulus jam ne munbofe.

²⁵ Jengga gwinem, jem afelen mesna jei Saulus ga aane gaataantena karanjana unggwandusaizerem jebe, ane ga aane tebastaatyene pagara kotana aa jem ne isinmisnennerem jem jitefwer jamer onabo.

²⁶ Saulus jame aa galap fornaram kota Yerusalem je, jei ga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem seyafter jebar ge nwinbef. Jengga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei seyafter jam ge erebili Saulusfar jam ge nwinbefe. Jei jam ge erebili, aam temawer jei jelem inibe enggam ge gubili Saulus jei Yesus gemerje waakenfer jam tebayan.

²⁷ Jes galapserem Barnabas jei Saulusminip ga fortya, ane Saulus ga aftawena rasulminibe, ane taterisi enggam ga aa nasipmini, "Saulus jei Tuhan nelep damtanant, ane Tuhan Jei jebar ge nasowenant. Ane Saulus

jei Taterisi Waaken Yesusem temawer baabetfer ga aa towas-towastabilint kota Damsik je."

²⁸ Barnabas jes gemerserem gam jama nasminirim, rasul-rasulu jeiserem ini jemna waakenfer ga aa ge folbamini Saulusem temawer. Jepga Saulus jei seyafter ga aa ge nwinbene jebar. Ane jei baabeta ge domola enggalfe, bosna Yesusmana gam nasibenenefa kota Yerusalem seyafter gemerserem jebe.

²⁹ Ane jegme angthane Yahudimanagerem Yunani olem aa jei ge nasbawenaram jebar ga aa ge nasbawena unggwanfer. Jengga jei ga enggammer ge gubili, "Saulus jamer nesa munbono."

³⁰ Jengga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ge towaswebilirim, Saulus ga aane aftawena kota Kaisareyaminibe, ane jewer ga aane baftana kota Tarsuswer jam sofwefe.

³¹ Jepga safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter ona Yudeya yo Galileya ane Samarya je, seyafter waakenfer ge nwinbene, ane angthane nafsiserem jebe kapkaiserem afa fas

jam ne eyeipmiyen. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jems batobaabili, ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kanaufer ga aa ge fibili, ane angthane unggwanfer Yesus ga aane tebana. Ane angthane waakenfer ga naawena ane Tuhan ga aane erebene.

³² Jes galapserem Petrus ga jep wofowena. Nunu daamfenna jei jem ga gwina angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jep ge nwinbenerem tamna Lida je.

³³ Jep ga angthane ga damtana bosna ga Eneyas, jongolawer tere. Nutarawer jam irweyan, jamere tahunu delapan.

³⁴ Petrus Eneyas ga bala, "Eneyas, Yesus Kristus ga ijewer waakentaf. Gase irwe nutarawer, tikara ga is egwaiwulsini!" Angthane jeiserem jei tatarmer ga irwena.

³⁵ Angthane tamna Lidamana ane ona Saron jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei mese, jei seyafter jame aa galap ne damtanaram enggame Eneyas mes waakenswena, jepga jei mese Tuhan ga aane tebana.

³⁶ Wini Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim aasaje kota Yope ga jep nwini, bosna

jemna Tabita. Bosna jemna Yunani olem ga enggam gane bili Dorkas, bosna jeiserem jem igiserem ga rusa. Wini jeiserem jei nunu jeber-jeber waakensusfer eyebuwena, jei angthane galgalyenaisherem jes batobaabuwena.

³⁷Jes galapserem jei bwerna ga falbili, jamere aa tere. Wini jeiserem jem futunu jam aa galap ne wirulurum jamer taban, ga aane gwalanswena titikabe mwona bolap aa je falaram.

³⁸Tamna Lida je gwetmanfer nulna kota Yopefar. Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem Yope je, jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame Petrus jei tamna Lida je jep nwini, jei angthane naura ga aane bafsona jemnibe. Angthane naura jeiserem jei Petrus enggam ga aa ge bala, "Tatarfersus se gwi Yopewer!"

³⁹Petrus ga aane gaariufenne, gamjon jebaner seyafter ga aa ge waraubili jamere aa ge forobili Yope je. Jame aa galap ge forobitnerem, jei ga aa ge tabwili mwona bolap jeiserem jebe. Ane saamirawi seyafter jep gemerserem, jei ga aa ge jalbili Petrus gunabener ga aane goronwebana wini jeiserem jem futunu jepserem. Ane baju mese fen seyafter

Dorkas gwanan aa jes tatarbaabilintim ga aane saibene.

⁴⁰ Petrus jei wini seyafter ga balbabili, "Sa totini!" Ane Petrus somwan dumem ga aa nwintena, sembayanga ga aa gwebana. Taban, gamjon ga irfwena wini futunu jeiserem jemniwer, ga bili, "Tabita, jase irwe!" Tabita nwenaga fersona, Petrus ga damtana, jes jeberserem jeber ga nwini.

⁴¹ Petrus tafnawer ga taabili, ane ga goltena wini jeiserem ga irwena. Jepga Petrus angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ane saamirawi mese ga jenbebili, ane ga saamisini enggame wini jeiserem jei gamjon mes fersontyo.

⁴² Ula jeiserem ga aane nasbinenne kota Yope je, ane angthane unggwanfer Tuhan ga aane tebana.

⁴³ Jes jepserem Petrus ga abaktowaifer nwini Yope je, Simonem jenabe. Awelna Simonmana ga enggam, jei sapi tiffin mese, ane kambing tiffin gwerep gam bunulu jamer sasan.

10¹ Kota Kaisareya je angthane aasaje ga jep nwini, jemna bosna Kornelius. Jeiba angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwa Romamana,

aa jes ne jenbenerem "Koramil negeri Italyamana".

² Jei angthane waakena, jei ane angthane jelem jenap seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri gane erebene, ane jei galgala anggwabura Yahudimana galgalyenaiserem jep ne kitulmini. Jei sembayinga jeber-jeber ne gwebawena Uwa Sanbagirfe.

³ Nunu daamfenna jema engbar nawer-ningna dafefe jei eserem jam tala gamserem gam ga damtana. Jei enggam damtana, jei malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer damtana aa kauwityerem jelem jenabe, ga aa bala, "Kornelius!"

⁴ Kornelius jei malaikata jeiserem ga erelmer gerebana, ane ga bala, "Uwa basa?" Malaikat jeiserem ga tamawolbana, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayinga imnaiserem is mes sarbabana, ane waakenaiserem ijes eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri is mes towasweibene, jega jem temawer Jei ga ims sarbastaabona.

⁵ Namwer aas jepserem angthane gasa baftabi jei gam ge gubi kota Yopewer enggalfe, angthane bosna Simon jei ga

sene gaariufenne. Jemna bosna afwer ga Petrus.

⁶ Petrus jei angthane bosna Simon ga jem jenap nwini. Simon jei kambing tifni gwerep aa jei bunulwenaram jamere sasan, ane jei fi eyep nwini."

⁷ Jepga malaikata Korneliusfar aa jei ge nasowenaram, ga mirtetefala. Kornelius angthane naura awelna jelem jenap aa jei ge gweyibenerem, jei angthane jeiserem ga aa jenmini. Ane jeime ginanggwa daamfenna aa jenbene, ginanggwa jeiserem Kornelius aa jei batobawenaram, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei pujitawenaram.

⁸ Kornelius ga nasipmini jebe seyafter aa je etamwenaram, enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei kota Yopewer sa gwi!"

⁹ Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer ga, angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem jei ga aa ge sofobili jamere nele nenennap, kota Yope gwetmanap. Ane jes jepserem Petrus ga tawena ja sagabe sembayanga jewer gwebaf.

¹⁰ Petrus jei wisi ga folbana, jei jam twenf. Tumilgala aa jeber ne menetabaibaasinirim, Petrus ga eserem

jam domola gamserem aaiserem gam ga domola.

¹¹ Jei winsi ga damtana aane bitnetinirim, ane jewer ga enggalem iretya kaina unggwandusa galserem aa je jerwentetyaram gumu nawer-naura, aa je iretyaram jamer jenabo.

¹² Kaina jeiserem jebe ga enggammer ge falbiton, twena ane twen galserem seyafter tufa nawer-naurabara gemerserem, ane awasa galserem, uftonem wofelaisherem; ane junu onnemana.

¹³ Petrus jei taterisi enggam ga sarbili, "Petrus, se irwe, jeiserem daamfenna ga is tegila, ane ga is tombana!"

¹⁴ Petrus enggam ga tamawola, "Wowo Tuhan, ai gemerje ajam tumilyen tumilgala Nabi Musa aa jes balbabilim angthane Yahudimana jam ne tumilyen, afa matauwa angthane Yahudimana enggam aa jes gane bilirim jam tumilyen."

¹⁵ Gamjon jei taterisi enggam ga sarbili, "Tumilgala Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilirim namwer angthane saf gane tombaabili, angthane enggam jam guyon tumilgal aaiserem jam tumilyen."

¹⁶Taterisi jeiserem jamere nawer-ningna jam gutalabe, ane kaina unggwandusa gamjon ga aa tauna winsibe.

¹⁷Petrus jelem inipfener ga tenna, "Eserem jam domola gamserem ai ajes domolantam, jem igiserem je basa?" Jes jepserem angthane Kornelius aa jes baftabilirim jei ga aa ge forobitye. Jei jena Simonmana jam aane domolbanaram, jem mwa totiyelebe jep ga aa ge fibitena.

¹⁸Jei angthane ga aane tenebaabili, "Simon Petrus ke aaf nwini?"

¹⁹Ane jes jepserem Petrus ga eserem jam domola gamserem jei aa jes domolantam ga sarbistaabona, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga bala, "Petrus, angthane nawer-ningna ims ne terelbene.

²⁰Se irwe, ga is irtena ane angthane jeiserem jebaner seyafter ga isa sofwa! Ini kapka is jam folbayan jebar jam sofwefe, aam temawer angthane jeiserem Ai Aner baftabili."

²¹Petrus ga iretya, ane ga aa sofwa angthane jeiserem jemnibe, ga balbabili,

"Aba jesam ijesa terelbenerem. Aamei ibafa jela amnibe?"

²² Jei ga aane tamawolbana, "Ai ase Kapten Kornelius se balbabili imnip jam jalfe. Ini jemna waakena, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam erebene, ane jei enggam ne balwena waakensusu anggwabura Yahudiminibe. Malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana Kornelius enggam ga bala, aamei jam is gwina Korneliusem jenap, jega Kornelius jei taterisi imna is gase saribaasini."

²³ Petrus ga angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei sa kautya, aaf isa tana." Nunu jeiserem jeme jeber ge tabatisini, ane jem gwinibener Petrus jebaner ga aa ge sofobili seyafter. Ane angthane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Yope je, jei jebaner ge sofobili.

²⁴ Ane nunu gamjon jeiserem, jeime kota Kaisareya je jep ga aa ge forobili. Kornelius ane jelem afelna mesna ane jelem saraboson mesna jelem jenap aa jei ge betwebilirim, jei ga jes ne fibabili.

²⁵ Petrus jame aa galap kautenaram, Kornelius ga jela ane Petrussem tof tarnap ga aa nwintena Petrus gam sembataf.

²⁶ Jengga Petrus Kornelius ga gaartena, ga bala, "Se irwe, ai aimba angtnesam."

²⁷ Ane Petrus jebar ga aa ge nasowena jei jama kautenaram jenabe, ane angthane unggwanfer aa jei ge betwebilirim ga damtabili.

²⁸ Jepga Petrus angthane jeiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter imsa towaswena enggame, agama Yahudimana ga enggam, angthane Yahudimana jam kaweteyan jena angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe, afa jebar jam ge betwebiyen. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as mes towastana enggame, ai angthane afa ajam balyan enggam jei kapka.

²⁹ Jega jem temawer, Tuhan jame as galap balaram ai ajam jalfe, ai baife ajam gweyan. Namwer aas jepserem, ai ga ajam towaswef, jeje bafa aamei ga as ima bala ajam jalfe?"

³⁰ Kornelius ga bala, "Nunu nawer-ningna gwanan jeiserem, engbar enggalfar jema namwer aas jepserem jema nawer-ningna, ai sembayanga agalap gwebanantam jenabe. Aafer-aafer angthane aasaje ga ai damtanant am tarnabe, angthane jeiserem fene jei

aa jes kamwinirim jam ne bwenen-bwenenwena.

³¹ Jei ai ga as balant, 'Kornelius, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga imna is mes sarbabana, ane awelna waakena imnaiserem is mes saribestaabona.

³² Angtane se bafta Yopewer, Simon jei gaariufenefe, jemna bosna afwer ga Petrus. Jei Simonem jenap nwini, angthane kambing tifni gwerep aa jei bunulwenaram, finip aa jei nwinirim.'

³³ Jega jem temawer ai angthane tatarfer ga ai baftabilint ims jenbefe, ane ini imna waakena aamei im jela amnibe. Namwer ai aas aya nwini seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap, ajesa sarbisif seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, aamei ap is bilipmini."

³⁴ Petrus jei taterisi ga towaiwulu jam nasipmife, "Ai namwer bunarsus enggam ai towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter enggam damtabili armanaber nafis-nafismeryan.

³⁵ Angthane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne erebenerem, ane waakena aa jei ne eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, 'Angthane jeiserem saf gam jela

Amnibe.' Enggam Jei Jam balyan, 'Aam jei fwermana.'

³⁶ Aamei seyafter imsa towaswebili taterisi igi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angthane Israelfe. Taterisi jeiserem je Taterisi Waakena Yesus Kristusem temawer. Jei mes tere, ane juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer nei nes jam nasbabiye. Nei waakenfer nesa nwini, ane Jeiba angthane seyafter gemerserem jem Tuhansam.

³⁷ Aamei imsa towaswebili seyafter gemerserem aa je etamwenantam ona Yudeya je. Seyafter jeiserem ga mes towaiwena ona Galileyawer, nunu jes jepserem Yohanes Pembaptis aa galap tabanuluntum taterisi baptisanem temawer aa jes nasbilirim.

³⁸ Aamei imsa towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus Angthane tamna Nasaretmana mesam destabana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jemnaiserem, ane baabeta unggwandusa jes mese mesam tetbene. Yesus Jam aa galap wofenantam taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe, Jei waakena gam eyeipminenne angthanefe, ane

angtane bawasa aa jes tebabilirim
jes waakentababinenne. Yesus Jei
seyafter aa eyebili, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiriserem Jei Jam mirtetefalyan
jamer gerebaasnenne.

³⁹ Ai seyafter gemerserem amsama
damtabili seyafter aa jes eyebaabilintim
ona angthane Yahudimanagerem jebe,
ane kota Yerusalem je. Angthane Jei ga
aane daktanswenant ti salibibe, ga aane
munbonont.

⁴⁰ Jengga nunu nawer-
ningnabaraiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ga jem irtestenant terewer, ane Jei
ga angtanef ga aa ge saaminint.

⁴¹ Jengga angthane afweraiserem jei jam
ne damtayan, jengga apfener saamisini
ai Uwa Sanbagiri as jes destabaabilirim.
Jame aa galap irwenantam angthane jam
tereserem jemniwer, jepga aya twena
ane fo mese aya telbebilint Jebaner.

⁴² Ane Jei ai ga as balbabili, ai Taterisi
Waakena ajema nasipminennefe angthane
seyafter gemerserem jebe. Ane Jei ai
gamjon ga as balbabili, ai angthane ajama
towas-towastababife enggame, Yesus
Jeiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
destabanaram enggalfe, Jei angthane

gemer nwiniserem ane angthane jam tereserem jes teneba-tenebaabuweif.

⁴³ Nabi seyafter gemerserem jei taterisi Jem temawenefener nasbinennel. Jei enggam ne nasbinennel, angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etam kapka jemna Jei se wirtabaipmini ane gamjon jam sarbaipmistaabonyan, baabeta bosna Yesusmanaiserem jeme."

⁴⁴ Jes jepserem Petrus jei gemer nasowena, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iretya angthane seyafter jep gemerserem taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbisinirim jemnibe.

⁴⁵ Angthane Yahudimana Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram Petrusfaner aa jei ge jalbilirim kota Yopewer, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaa aa jewer golminirim angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe.

⁴⁶ Jei angthane jeiserem mes ne sarbabisini ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jam ne towaswebiyen jem aa jei ge nasbawenaram. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, jei enggam ge gubitowena, "Uwa Sanbagiri Aameiba sanbagirsusum!" Petrus ga gunu,

⁴⁷ "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana mes fortya jemnibe, Mafnana gwanan aa gam fortyantam nemnibe. Gamjon ga angthane enggam jam guyon angthane aaiserem jei fome jam baptistababiyen."

⁴⁸ Jepga Petrus ga balbabili, jei ga jam sa baptistababili bosna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Jepga jei Petrus ga aane bala, jebar nomkef jam ge nwinbefe.

11 ¹ Rasulu ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ona Yudeya jeiserem jebe, jei enggam ge sarbili, angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei jam ne sunattababiyene, jei jegme taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem mes ne taabili.

² Petrus jame aa galap fornaram kota Yerusalem je, angthane Yahudimana jam sunattababiliserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Petrus ititmer ga aane tenebana enggame,

³ "Jeje bafa aamei angthane jam sunattababiyeneiserem jem jenap ga im kawetena? Ane jeje bafa aamei jebaner seyafter ga ima twena? Jeiserem kapka."

⁴ Jei Petrus aa jewer ne tenebanaram, Petrus ga seyafter aa je etamwenantam jemnibe jeiserem ga aa nasipmini.

⁵ Jei enggam nasipmini, "Ai sembayanga agalap gwebanantam kota Yope je, winsiwer aa je iretyaram eserem gemerserem gam ga ai domolant. Jeiserem ga enggam ai domolant, kaina unggwandusa galserem aa je jerwentetyaram gumu nawer-naura winsiwer ga iretyant, jamere am tarnabo.

⁶ Kain namsini jeiserem ai jep ga ai anggatenant, ane jep ga enggammer ge falbiton, twena ane twen galserem seyafter tufa nawer-naurabara gemerserem; ane twena onnemana gemerserem; ane awasa galserem uftonem wofelaiserem; ane junu onnemana galserem; seyafter ai damtabitenant.

⁷ Jepga taterisi enggam ga ai sarbilint aa je gutenaram, 'Petrus gase irwe, jeiserem daamfenna ga is tegila, ane ga is tombana!'

⁸ Jengga enggam ai balant, 'Wowo Tuhan, ai gemerje ajam tumilyen tumilgala Nabi Musa aa jes bilim angthane Yahudimana jam ne tumilyeneiserem,

afa tumilgala angthane enggame aa jes gane bilirim jam tumilyene, jeiserem jam kaweteyan am aaremabe.'

⁹ Ai taterisi gamjon ai sarbilint taman waaken-giriwer enggame, 'Tumilgala Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilirim namwer angthane saf gane tombaabili, angthane enggam jam guyon, tumilgal aaiserem jam tumilyen.'

¹⁰ Taterisi jeiserem ai ajamer sarbilibe unggwanfer ga nawer-ningginfer, jepga kaina jeiserem ga aa dekolstetyant seyafter winsibo.

¹¹ Ane jes jeberserem angthane nawer-ningna aa jes ne baftabilirim kota Kaisareyawer, jei ga aa ge forobityent jena ai nomkef ajep nwinintim.

¹² Jepga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga as balant, 'Se sofwe jebaner, baif ijam gweyan!' Ane angthane enam aaiserem ga ajebara sofwant jamer Kaisareyaminibo. Ga aya kawetenant Korneliusem jenabe.

¹³ Ane Kornelius jei ga as nasipminint enggame, jei malaikata mes damtanant jelem jenabe, ga aa balant, 'Angthane se baftabi kota Yopewer, Simon jei ne gaariufenefe, jemna bosna afwer ga Petrus.

¹⁴Taterisi Waakena ga is jei se bilibene enggame, Yesus Jei is waakentaasini, ane wi tane imna seyafter gemerserem jes mese.'

¹⁵Ane ai jame agalap tawawenantam ajam nasewefe, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iretyant angthane jeiserem jemnibe, Mafnana nemnip gwanan aa gemer iresanyantam.

¹⁶Jepga ai sarbistaabonant taterisi Tuhan aa jes bilintim enggame, 'Yohanes jei fom baptistene, jengga aamei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana is Jem se baptistababili.'

¹⁷Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem angthane Yahudimanyan jep golmini, gwanan gamserem Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nep nes Jes golmini, nei Tuhan Yesus Kristus negalaba tebanantam. Jega jem temawer ai baabeta fas Uwa Sanbagiri jem wemtafe."

¹⁸Angthane ula jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, jei gamjon Petrus jam ne nasbayan. Jepga jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, jei ga ge gubili enggame, "Afa gam jes gamserem, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime angthane Yahudimanyan

nele se gaarmini enggalfe, jei etam-etam kapkaiserem jewer jam ge tikwebife, ane waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola."

¹⁹ Angtane gwanan Estefanus jam aa galap ne munbonontom, jei kapka gane eyeipmini angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, ane jewer jon ga aane surbobili. Jei ga aa ge sofobuwena ona Fenisyawer, naantei Siprus, ane kota Antyokyawer. Ane jei Taterisi Waakena anggwabura Yahudifefener jep ga aane nasipminenne.

²⁰ Jengga angthane daamdema Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei naantei Sipruso kota Kireneminiwer ge jalbili, ane jei kota Antyokyawer ge gubili. Ane jei ga angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem ga jebar ge nasbawena. Taterisi Waakenaiserem ga jes ne nasbili enggame, Yesus Jeiba Tuhansam.

²¹ Ane baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem je angthane jeiserem jebar seyafter ge nwinbene, ane juga jem temawer angthane unggwanfer jei Tuhan gane tebana. Jei ga ge gubili, "Tuhan Jei namwer am Sanbaka."

²² Angtane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Yerusalem je, jei taterisi jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim, jepga Barnabas ga aane baftawili kota Antyokyawer.

²³ Barnabas jame aa galap forotnaram kota Antyokya je, jepga aa anggana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem mes golmini jebe, jepga ini Barnabasma saaser-saasersusmer folbana. Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei angthane Tuhan ga waakenfer isa tebana ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme, ane aamei ijama tikweyan Tuhan jam onsobalawer."

²⁴ Barnabas jei angthane waakena. Jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana mes taabili, ane jei Yesus uskambarsus tebana, ane juga jem temawer angthane unggwanfer Tuhan ga aane tebana.

²⁵ Jewer ga Barnabas ga gwina kota Tarsuswer, Saulus jam terelbefe.

²⁶ Ane jei Saulus jame aa galap damtanaram, jei Saulus ga kota Antyokyawer ga aftawena. Barnabaso Saulus jei tahunu daamfenna safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebar jamer ge betwebuwelabe, ane jei

angtane unggwanfer ga aa ge towas-towastababuwena. Angtane Antyokyamana jei Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, angtane jeiserem jei jep nabal-nabalsusu enggam ga jes ne balbabili, angtane Kristen.

²⁷ Jes galapserem nabi-nabi Yerusalemwer ge jalbili kota Antyokyaminip.

²⁸ Angtane jemniwer daamfenna aasaje bosna Agabus. Agabus Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme enggam ga gunu, "Ogiri aaiserem seyafter gemerserem wisdusa sene domolsa, tumilgala jam ne damtabiyen abaka." (Taterisi jeiserem ga mes etamwena Kaisar Klaudius jei aa galap gwenaram.)

²⁹ Jega jem temawer angtane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jener ga aane nasbili tumilgala yo doini jes ne dupdupbulfe, jelem baabet mwongga jeberserem. Ane jeiserem ga sene kitulmini jelem afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem ona Yudeya je.

³⁰ Barnabaso Saulus ga aane destamini tumilgala yo doini aa jes ne dupduptababilirim, jei jes ge erbifelfe

angtane jematabe sanbakef aaiserem jep gam kitulmife.

12¹ Jes galapserem Raja Herodes ga kapkaiserem jes eyeipmini angthane Kristenfe.

² Jei Yakobus, Yohanesem ayana jes bala jam munbofe, ga enggam balbabili, "Nombeyem isa tegila."

³ Angthane Yahudimana jeiserem aa galap ne domolaram, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini angthane Kristen jam ne munbobife. Jega jem temawer Raja Herodes jei Petrus ga bala jam tebafe. Jeiserem ga enggalap etamwena masara Roti Tanyana jes Tombaabif afa masara Paskana aa galap falaram.

⁴ Petrus jame aa galap ne tebanaram, bwiyip ga aane gaataantena. Herodes ga awelna golmini ginanggwana safna nawer-naura jebe, safna daamfenna jep ga ginanggwa nawer-naura, ane jei Petrus ga aane gerebaasnenne. Raja Herodes ga enggam mwangbisini, masar Paskana jam aa jep barwenaram, Raja Herodes ga Petrus gase aftawena angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem nwenabe, ane jep gam tenebawefe.

⁵ Ga jem temawer Petrus ga bwiyip nuniton, jengga angthane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei sembayanga jeber-jeber ne gwebabawena Uwa Sanbagirfe Petrussem temawer.

⁶ Gwini daamfenna nalefe Raja Herodes jei Petrus jam aftaweyan angthane unggwanfer jem nwenabe jep gam tenebawefe, Petrus jei bwiyiber nwini. Tafna jemna rantena naura ga jem ne faarebana, ane ginanggwa naura jem terterewer ge tananna. Gamjon mwa kawetelabe, ginanggwa gamjon naura jep ge fina.

⁷ Aafer-aafer malaikata Tuhanmanaiserem Petrussem tarnap ga fyatetya. Ane nafa malaikatmana mwonap ga kautena. Malaikata jeiserem Petrus ga gin-gintene jamer Petrus aa irwena, ane ga aa bala, "Tatar, se irwe!" Jes jepserem rantena jeiserem ga aane fernebaatini Petrussem tafnawer.

⁸ Malaikata jeiserem ga bala, "Ban se ginggitulsi ane tofgola se kamwi!" Petrus jes gemerserem gemer ga aa gwena. Malaikata jeiserem gamjon ga aa bala, "Fene imna sagamanaiserem se kamwi, ane ai ga asis onsobana!"

⁹ Petrus malaikata jeiserem ga onsobana bwiyiwer, jebaner ga aa ge totintye. Petrus jei teisyena jei ke bunar totini, afa jei esers tana.

¹⁰ Jei ginanggwa naura gwanan jeiserem ga aa ge ayemintye, ane gamjon ginanggwa naura jeiserem jes ge ayemintye, jamer aa ge fortya mwa besi unggwandusa jem tarnabe kotanap jewer gwilaiserem. Mwona jeiserem jener ga gwawetini, jei jewer ge totinyefe. Jei ga aa ge totini jitefwer, nels tamer ga aa ge sofwa. Abakferyan malaikata jeiserem Petrus jep ga mirtetefala.

¹¹ Jes jepserem Petrus ga towaswena jeleminip aa je etamwebanaram jeba bunaram. Petrus ga gunu, "Ai ga as towaswel Tuhan ba malaikata Jelemana bunaram baftannu enggalfe ai as gam aamsinfe Herodesem tafnawer, ane seyafter kapka gemerserem angthane Yahudimana jei abe aa jes ne mwanggibaasinirim jewer."

¹² Petrus jame aa galap towaswebilirim jemnip aa je etamwenaram, jei ga aa sofwa Mariyam jenabe, Yohanesem eneserem. Yohanesmana bosna afwer

ga Markus. Angtane unggwanfersus Mariyam jenap aa jei ge betwebilirim, jei sembayang ga aane gwebana.

¹³ Petrus mwona aa galap entewilirim sitawer, tane yafma jena jeiserem awelna jep aa jei gwebuwenaram bosna Rode, jei ga jela enggalfe gam damtaf mwona nane enentene.

¹⁴ Pintu tarnabe jei taterisi Petrusmana ga saribene, ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga falbili, jengga jei mwona jam tertesiwiyen. Jei gamjon tatar aa gwina angthane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim jam towastababife enggame, "Petrus aa fitna mwa totiyele tarnabe!"

¹⁵ Angthane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim enggam ga aane bili, "Aamke dwak teten?" Jengga Rode jei gamjon uskambar ga gutena, "Bunar-bunarsus jeiba Petrusam!" Jepga jei ga aane tamawolbili, "Fas, jeiba malaikata jemnaiserem."

¹⁶ Jei gemer ge nasbawena, Petrus jei mwona ga enentewili. Jepga jei mwona aa galap ne tertebaasiwilirim, jei ga aa ge bitbitwebili Petrus jam aane damtanaram.

¹⁷ Petrus jei tafna kukmer ga gweipmini enggalfe, jei olgulyamer gam ge nwinbef. Jes jepserem jei ga aa nasipmini Tuhan aa gam geserstenaram bwiyiwer. Ane enggam ga balbabili, "Aaiserem ga jam isa towasulbono Yakobusfe, ane nem afelna afwer gemerserem jei mese jei jam isa towastababili." Jeiserem jame tabanulminirim jam nasipmilibe, Petrus jem ga aa mirtebitefala, tampata nafsiserem jewer ga sofwa.

¹⁸ Jem gwirmer gwinibenersus, ginanggwana era ga aane dena, jei jena jam ne taanaaminenne enggame, "Petrus jei fwera?"

¹⁹ Raja Herodes angthane ga balbabili Petrus jam ne terelbefe, jengga jei Petrus jam ne damtayan. Jepga Herodes ga gunu ginanggwana jam tenebaabife, ane taban angthane nensa ga balbabili ginanggwa jeiserem jam munbobife. Jeiserem taban Raja Herodes ona Yudeyawer ga ge sofobili, kota Kaisareyawer ge gubili, ane ga jep ge nwinbene.

²⁰ Raja Herodes jei angthane kota Tirus ane Sidon jes nasbabili. Jega jem temawer angthane Tiruso Sidonmana ga

aa ge betwebili, ane jei safna daamfenna ga jes ne baftabili Raja Herodesminip ge sofobife. Nabal-nabalsusu jei angthane bosna Blastus jemnip ge sofobili. Blastus jei angthane sanbaka jena unggwandusa Herodesmanaiserem jebe. Gamjon jei Raja Herodesminibe ga aa ge gubili waakenfer jewer gwef jes ne bilibene, enggalem temawer tumilgala aa jes ne damtabuwenaram Raja Herodesem onnawer.

²¹ Ane nunu daamfenna aa jes ne bilirim, Raja Herodes fene waakena ga kabwabili, taman nwini Rajamanaiserem jep ga nwintena, angthane unggwanfer taterisi jep ga nasipmini.

²² Ane angthane unggwanfer jei aa jei ne sarbasinirim, jei ga aa ge gubitowena, "Taterisi aaiserem je angtanemanyan, jengga taterisi aaiserem je Uwa Sanbagirmana jes galserem."

²³ Ane jes jeberserem malaikata Tuhanmana jei Raja Herodes ga aa saftana, enggalem temawer jei bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana jam gulbateyan. Ane ufa Raja Herodes ga aane tumna jamere aa tere.

²⁴ Jepga taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem ga bijauswebana jam ne nasibenenelebe, ane angthane unggwanfer Yesus ga aane tebana.

²⁵ Barnabaso Saulus jei awelna jemna jam aa galap ge tabanulurum angthane galgalyanaiserem doini jep jam ge kitulminenefe Yerusalem je, jei gamjon ga aa ge warauwa kota Antyokyawer. Ane jei ga Yohanes Markus gemer ge aftayala.

13 ¹ Jes galapserem angthane Kristen kota Antyokya je, afwer nabifam naawena ane afwer gurufam naawena. Jemna bosna ga aas mese: Barnabas; ane Simeon, angthane seiseye; ane Lukius, angthane kota Kirenemana; ane Manahem, jei Gubernur Herodesfar ne sweinint; ane Saulus.

² Nunu nafsiserem jeme jei Tuhan aa galap ne pujitenerem, ane jam ne dwenyan enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga balbabili, "Barnabaso Saulus sa serkensosi enggalfe, awelna Amna tefner As jei ge gweyibef."

³ Jame aa galap ge tabanswebilirim tumilgala jam ne tumilyen enggalfe

Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef, ane sembayanga aane gwebana taban, jei tafna ga aane tosomuntena angthane nawana jeiserem jemnibe, ane ga aane bafsona jam ge sofwefe.

⁴ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei Barnabaso Saulus ga gitmini enggame, "Kota Seleukyawer sege sofwe, ane jewer ga atdusa layarabaraiserem jem ga is ge sofwa jamere naanteya Siprus jebo."

⁵ Jame aa galap ge fornaram kota Salamis je, jepga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga aa ge nasibenenne jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Ane Yohanes Markus ga jei onsomini jam batomife, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jebar ne nasibenenef.

⁶ Jei naantei jeiserem jem nenenesamer ge sofobili jamere kota Pafoso aa ge forobili. Ane angthane Yahudimana aasaje ga jep ga aane damtana bosna jemna ga Bar Yesus. Jei faatrewabara, ane jei jena enggam bala, "Aiba nabisam."

⁷ Jes jepserem Sergius Paulus jei Gubernurfe ga jei nwini naanteya jeiserem jebe, ane jei Bar Yesus angthane

faatrewabara jeiserem jebar jena waakenfer ge damdamsosini. Gubernur jeiserem tousaiserem jemna uskambar, ane jei Barnabaso Saulus ga jenmini. Jei enggam gunu, "Ai tateris Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ajewer saribaasif."

⁸Jengga angthane faatrewabaraiserem bosna Bar Yesus, bosna jemna Yunanim olem jei Elimas, jei Barnabaso Saulus baif gwemini. Jei ini Gubernurmana gam dekatebef, jega Gubernur jei Yesus jam tebayan.

⁹Jepga Saulus, jemna bosna afwer ga Paulus, jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana mes bugufswebana, jei Elimas ga gerebana,

¹⁰ane ga bala, "Aamei tane bawasmana gamserem. Aamei waakenaiserem baif im gwebili. Aamei angthane nafsi gam afaftababili uskambar, ane aamei angthane faatrewa imnaiserem ijem afaf-afaftababuwena. Tuhanmana bunarsusferaiserem aamei jeiserem enggamem bili je bunaryan.

¹¹Namwer aas jepserem tafna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem is jese denbene. Nwena imna is jam sene kofnebana jamer abaktouya, gwer nafa ga ijam

damtayan." Jes jeberserem angthane jeiserem jei jena ga entene nwana gar seiseye motsobaasinirim, ane jei ga sarananna angtanef enggalfe jei aftafalfe.

¹² Gubernur Sergius Paulus jame aa galap domolaram aa je etamwenaram, jei Yesus ga tebana. Jei taterisi Tuhanem temawer jam bitbitwebili.

¹³ Paulus ane angthane jei aa jebar ge wofobanaram, jei kota Pafoswer ga aa ge sofobili, jamere kota Pergaminibe propinsi Pamfilya je jep aa ge forobili ateme. Jes jepserem Yohanes Markus jei jelem afelen mesna ga jep mirtebitefala, ane jei kota Yerusalemwer ga warauwa.

¹⁴ Paulus ane angthane afweraiserem kota Pergawer ga aa ge sofobili, ga kota Antyokyaaminibe ona Pisidya jep ga aa ge forobili. Nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, jem ga aa ge gubili jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, jep ga aa ge nwinbene.

¹⁵ Taterisi Nabi Musamana ane taterisi nabi nafis-nafsi jei aa jes ne tulistababilim, seyafter jeiserem jam aa galap ne tabanulurum jam

gerabaabistelabe, angthane sanbak-sanbaka jena jemnaiserem aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jei ga aane balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, ke samfer aamei taterisi angthane jem kanautababiliserem jes isa nasbili? Ai taterisi jeiserem ajama sarbisif."

¹⁶ Paulus ga irwena, tafna kukmer ga gwemini, ane ga balbabili, "Angthane Israelmana, ane angthane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri aaf aa jei ne pujitawenaram, ai as imsa sarbasi!

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri angthane Israelmana aa jes ne pujitawenaram, Jei asal-asal amnaiserem mes destabaabil. Gwanan unggwanferyan jamere unggwanfersus, negeri Mesir je aa galap ge nwinbelem. Jei ga enggam ge nwinbel, angthane foryala gamserem. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta unggwandusa Jelemanaiserem jeme, angthane jeiserem jem ga aftarbifel negeri Mesirwer, ga aa ge sofobil.

¹⁸ Tahunu ga empat pulu, angthane afweraiserem jemniwer jei safe kapkaiserem jes ne eyebuwel, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jebaner waakenfer ge nwinbel taman dwisgiribe.

¹⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura tuju gam falamulsil ona Kanan je, ane Jei ona jeiserem angthane Jelemanaiserem jep ga gaarmil.

²⁰ Seyafter jeiserem tahunu ga 450 ga jem fal. Seyafter jeiserem taban, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane sanbak-sanbaka jep ga kitulmini enggalfé, angthane jei ne balf bunar afa fas. Ane angthane sanbak jeiserem jei sanbakfé ga jei naawel jamere Nabi Samwel aa foryal.

²¹ Jepga angthane jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga aane bal, 'Uwa Sanbagiri, abe ase Raja se gaarmi.', ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga Raja Saulus ga gaarmil. Raja Saulus jei tane Kismana, anggwabura Benyaminmanaiserem, ane jei tahunu unggwanfer ga empat pulu sanbakfé jamer nwinibe.

²² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Raja Saulus aa galap balam, 'Aamei Rajafe gamjon ijam gweyan', jepga Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon Daud ga gaartel Rajafe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Daudtem temawer enggam gul, 'Ai Daud tane Isaimana, Amsa bala: Angthane jeiserem jei samfer, ane jei

seyafter gemer gam eyebili Ai gemer Agam gunurum.'

²³ Ane asal-asala Daudmana Jeiba Yesusam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes gaarminirim angthane Israelfe enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif, Jei gwanan aa gemer gulum.

²⁴ Yesus nalefe awelna jam gwebiyen, Yohanes angthane Israelmana mesam balbabilint enggame, jei ga etam-etam kapkaiserem jewer gam ge tikwebif, ane gane baptistababif.

²⁵ Ane jes galapserem Yohanes awelna jemna amkom fom tabanulu, Yohanes angthane ga balbabilint, 'Aamei seyafter ifoma gunu, ai nansa? Ai ke angthane aas aamei ijesa fibanaram. Jengga sa angga, Angthane jeiserem se fortya awelna amna ajep tabanulurum. Tofgol newa Jemna ajam fersobaasiyen, aam temawer Jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane ai angthane bastantouya.'

²⁶ Am afelen mesna, asal-asal Abrahammana, ane angthane Yahudimanyan aaf Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne pujitawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi nes mes golminint enggame, Jei nes fomfom se waakentababili.

²⁷ Angtane Yerusalemmanna ane jem sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei teisyena enggame Yesus Jei angthane se waakentababili. Jei jam ge towaswebiyen taterisi nabi-nabimana aa jes ne gerabistowefaram jeber-jeber nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram. Taterisi nabi aa jes ne nasbilim jeba bunaram, aam temawer angthane jei Yesus mes ne munbonont, nabi-nabi fwatermana jei gwanan aa gemer ne nasbilim.

²⁸ Safe etam-etama jam ne domolbayan Yesus jem munbofe, jei Gubernur Pilatus enggam ne bala Yesus jam munbof.

²⁹ Ane seyafter jeiserem ga taban, seyafter Yesusem temawer aa jes ne tulistababilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jei Yesus jam tinswef ti salibiwer, ane gam tirnnuf tonmwa bitisibe.

³⁰ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes irtenent terewer.

³¹ Ane nunu unggwanferyan Jei Jena ga aa ge sanant angthane tarnabe, angthane Jebaner aa jei ge jalbilirim ona Galileyawer jamere kota Yerusalemo.

Ane jei ga Yesusem temawer jep ne nasipmini angthane Israelfe.

³² Ane namwer aas jepserem Taterisi Waakena ai is ajama nasipmif, Uwa Sanbagiri asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe aa jes bilipmilim enggame, 'Jeiserem Aba As eyebili.'

³³ Jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri abe mes eyeipminint, asal-asala jemnaiserem. Jei ga Yesus gamjon Jam irtef terewer. Mazmur naura jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Aamei Tane Amna, Ai Ames etamwena Im Uwafe nunu namwer aaiserem.'

³⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mes irtenent terewer, ane Jei gamjon Jam butsweyan. Taterisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jes bilim: 'Ai waakena IsAs eyeibene Ibe, Ai gwanan Raja Daudfe Ajes bilibenerem.'

³⁵ Gamjon pasala nafsiserem jep bil: 'Aamei Angthane waakensusu Imna Ijam balyan, jam butswefe.'

³⁶ Raja Daud jei ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanan mes onsoibel, jei aa galap gwelam, jamere aa tere. Jepga aane tirnnul asal-asala jemnaiserem jem tarnabe, ga jep butswel.

³⁷ Jengga Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes irtenentem terewer, Jei Jam butsweyan.

³⁸ Jengga aamei am afelen mesna, aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem jam isa towaswebili enggame, Yesus Jei etam-etama kapka nes mes wirulmisini, gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan.

³⁹ Aamei seyafter jam isa towaswebili enggame, Yesus seyafter aa jei ne tebanaram, etam-etama jemna mes ge barweipmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu, angthane jeiserem jei waakena. Jengga Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem jeme etam-etama kapka angthanemana fas jam borolmiyen.

⁴⁰ Ga jem temawer aayai, juga gam jam etamweyan innibe, nabi-nabi aa jes ne tulistababilim:

⁴¹ 'Se domol, aamei syefer ijesa nasbilirim Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, aamei isa bitbitwena, ane ga isa tere. Namwer aas jepserem, Ai jes As eyebili aamei baife ijesa gwebilirim, safe angthane is jas ne nasipmini ibe.'"

⁴² Pauluso Barnabas jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep aa galap ge totintyerem, jei ga

aane gitmini, "Sabata gamjon jepserem, taterisi jeiserem gamjon ga jam is nasbili."

⁴³ Angtane jeiserem jei jam aa galap ge tobitintyerem, angthane Yahudimana unggwanfersus, ane angthane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne erebenerem, jei Pauluso Barnabas ga aane onsomini. Rasul nauna jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem ga jes ge towas-towastababili, ititmer ga aa ge balbabili, "Aamei isa fina waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aa jes kitulminirim jeme."

⁴⁴ Nunu Sabat gamjon jeiserem, angthane safe seyafter aa gemer ge nwinbenerem kotana jeiserem jebe, jei ga aa ge jalbili enggalem temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jewer ne sarbisif.

⁴⁵ Jengga angthane Yahudimana aa galap ne damtabilirim angthane unggwanfer jeiserem, ini jemnaiserem ga kabwakfer ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei Paulusfe kapkaiserem ga aane nasbaibene, ane baif ne gwebabili taterisi Paulus aa jes nasbilirim.

⁴⁶ Pauluso Barnabas jei jam ge ereyen, jei baabetfer ge nasowena, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ai nabala ga ip ge nasipmini, jengga aamei ibaifa gwebili. Aamei enggame ima gunu, 'Waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ajama taabiyen.' Jega jem temawer namwer ai isa jam as ge mirtebitefala, ane ga ajewer ge sofwa angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnip.

⁴⁷ Aaiserem je Tuhan abe as jes bilipmilim: 'Ai ga imter gitmini, aamei nafabara ga aamei is ge nwini angthane Yahudimanyan jemnibe, aam ga taterisi waakenaiserem ga aamei is ge gwirnenne jamere ogiri fwesa jepserem jebo.'"

⁴⁸ Angthane Yahudimanyan taterisi jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini, ane ga aa ge gubitena, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana je waakena. Ane angthane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim jes ne taabili waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus, angthane jeiserem ga aane taabili.

⁴⁹ Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aane jawola ona jeiserem jebe.

⁵⁰ Jengga angthane Yahudimana jei wi sanbak-sanbaka Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne erebenerem, ane angthane sanbak mese kotana jeiserem jebe, ga aane balbabili, "Taterisi jeiserem ijama taabiyen!" Ane kapkaiserem jes ne eyeipmini Pauluso Barnabas jebe, ane ga aane surmini ona jeiserem jewer.

⁵¹ Jepga Pauluso Barnabas tufa ga aa ge tentebaabisini sonabara, jega angthane kotana jeiserem jepmana jei gam ge towaswebif jei kapkaiserem jena ga jes ne eyebili. Ane Pauluso Barnabas kota Ikoniumwer ga aa ge sofwa.

⁵² Ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem kota Antyokyawer jeiserem, jemna ini saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jei mes bugufswebabili.

14¹ Kota Ikonium je, Pauluso Barnabas ga aa ge kawetena jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, jei gwanan aa gemer ge kauwewefaram. Jep jegme waakenfer ge towas-towastababili jamere angthane Yahudimana unggwanfer mese angthane Yahudimanyan, jei Yesus ga aane tebana.

²Jengga angthane Yahudimana Taterisi Waakena baif aa jei ne gwebilirim jam taabife, jei angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jes ne balbabili enggame, "Taterisi jeiserem safnant, ipsama taabilirim!" Jepga angthane Yahudimanyan jei angthane Kristen ga aane nasbabili.

³Pauluso Barnabas jei abaktowaifer ge nwini jebe, jei jam ge ereyen taterisi Tuhanem temawer jam ge nasbife. Tuhan Jei baabeta Jemnaiserem jes golmini enggalfе, jei bwembwema jem ge eyebif, bwembwema angthane jam ne eyebiyeneiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri tefner gam eyebili. Jei bwembwema ga aa ge eyebili, juga angthane jeiserem gam ge towaswebif enggame taterisi ini waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtanefe aa jes golminirim jeba bunaram.

⁴Angthane unggwanfer kotanap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei jam ne bitnaatini nawer biti. Afwer jei angthane Yahudimana jewer ge ayebitini, afwer ga angthane Yesus aa jes bafsonaram angthane naura jeiserem jemniwer ge ayebitini.

⁵Jepga angthane Yahudimana ane angthane Yahudimanyan jeiserem, ane

angtane sanbaka jelemanaiserem jebaner, jei kapkaiserem ga aane mwangbisini enggame, rasul nawan jeiserem tonem sa munmini.

⁶Rasul nauna jeiserem jame aa galap ge sararam, ga aa ge nunggiri ona bosna Likaunyawer, kota Listra yo kota Derbe, ane ona seyafter gemer falaram.

⁷Jep ga Taterisi Waakena ga aa ge nasbinenne.

⁸Kota Listra je, angthane aasaje jep nwini jemna tufa fwater derbenent. Jei jame aa galap surnuntum ga muli-mulinmer surnunt. Jei jafner nwinwena jei jam wofeyan bastantowaifer.

⁹Jei ga jep nwini, Paulus aa jes nasbilirim ga jes sarbisini. Ane Paulus nwena ga tetena, ga aa towaswena enggame, angthane jeiserem jei taterisi mesam taabili jam waakentafe. Paulus jei jeter gerabaasiwili,

¹⁰ane ititmer ga bala, "Gase irwe, nornormer ga is fina ilem tofeme!" Angthane jeiserem ga aa fagatana, ga aa irwena, ane ga wofowena enggam gam gwina, enggam gam jela.

¹¹Jes jepserem angthane unggwanfer ga aane domola Paulus aa jes eyebilirim.

Jepga jei ga aa ge tetenbili Likaunyam oleme, "Anggwafwar mes ge irebitye nem nenennabe angthane numu gemerserem."

¹² Barnabas jei enggam ne bosetana Seus, ane Paulus jei enggam ne bosetana Hermes, aam temawer jei waakenfer aa jewer ge nasewenaram.

¹³ Imam Seusem jenawer ga jela. Jena Seus aa jep ne pujitawenaram kota sitawer fina. Imam jeiserem jei sapi giri gam aftaribili ane bunga mese jes erbili, pintu pagarawer erbuwena. Imam ane angthane unggwanfer jeiserem sapini aa jei ne giranbaabuwenaram persembahanfe, rasul nauna ga jep ne kitulmif.

¹⁴ Barnabaso Paulus jei jame aa galap ge sararam angthane jeiserem aa jes ne eyebilirim, jei fene jelemanaga aa ge bitabaabisini enggalfe, angthane jepmana gam ge towaswebif enggame jei jam ge kakalswena. Jei ga aa ge nunggiri angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe, ga aa ge gwenanna,

¹⁵ "Wai, aamei seyafter gemerserem ibafa gwena game? Angba angthanesam, aamei galaterserem. Ai enggalf ai ge

nwini taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ip is agam ge nasipmif, jega aamei etam-etam kapkaiserem igama aafulnuf, ane gamjon ga isa warautna Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jei winsi yo ona, ane fi mese, ane seyafter gemerserem aa jei falaram ga Jei eyebaabil.

¹⁶ Gwanan aa jep falam Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter enggam balbabil, 'Sya, saf isa eyebili ina gemer igama gunurum jam eyebife, ane Ai kapkaiserem ibe is Ajam eyeipmiyen.'

¹⁷ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber ip ijes gweretabaipmuwena Jelem temawer enggame, Jei waakenaiserem ip ijes eyeipminirim. Jei arouwa ip gaarmini winsiwer, ane nananis waakenfer is gam ge tenipmif muara jeber-jeber. Jei tumilgala ip kitulmini, ane Jei ga eyebili jega ini imna saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamini."

¹⁸ Jengga rasulu nawan jeiserem jei safe jes gamserem gemer ge nasbili, jei masef ge unggwasa angthane jeiserem jam uftabife. Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem rasulu naura jeiserem jeter ne pujisowena, ga aa ge gubili, "Sya, sapini

aaiserem aima giranbaabili gamjon ai
iba golmif."

¹⁹Jengga angthane Yahudimana
afweraiserem kota Antyokyawer ona
Pisidya je ane kota Ikonium jewer ga
jalbili. Ane taterisi jelemanaiserem
angthane uskambar ga jem ne dektebili
jem onsobaabife. Jepga jei Paulus ga
aane erana toneme, ane jei Paulus gane
tinderfele kota sita jitefwer. Jei enggam
ge gubili, Paulus ba mesam tere.

²⁰Jepga angthane Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram, jei Paulusem tarnap
jame aa ge fibitetyaram, Paulus ga
irwena, gamjon ga kawetena kotanabe.
Gwinibener Paulus Barnabasfaner ga ge
sofwa kota Derbewer.

²¹Pauluso Barnabas jei ga Taterisi
Waakena kota Derbe je ga jep ge
nasbinenne, ane angthane unggwanfersus
jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Jepga jei ga
aa ge warau kota Listrawer, jep taban
gamjon ga kota Ikoniumwer ga aa ge
sofna. Ane jepga jei kota Antyokya ona
Pisidya je jewer ga aa ge sofwa.

²²Kotana jeiserem jebe jei angthane
Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ini
jemnaiserem ga jes ge kanautabaipmini.

Ane jei esorola gam ge golmif, jega jei Yesus jam ne aftannuyon jam tebalawer. Ane enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Ogiri aaiserem jebe nei kabwaktala anesus nesa domolwenaram jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jem nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe."

²³Taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem, Pauluso Barnabas jei angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim ga jes ge destabaabinenne. Ane jei sembayanga ga aa ge gwebana, ane jei tumilgala jam ne tombaabiye enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam ne pujitef. Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer gane eyebilirim, jei angthane sanbaka jemata jeiserem jem gane kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes ne tebanaram.

²⁴Jei ona Pisidya seyafter jamer ge sofwa jam ge batoyan, ane propinsi Pamfilya je jep aa ge forna.

²⁵Jepga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aa ge nasibene kota Perga je, jepga jei ga aa ge sofwa kota Atalyawer.

²⁶Jewer ga aa ge warauwa atdusame, atdusa layarabaraiserem, jamere kota Antyokyayo, kota jeiserem ga rasul

nawana gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfe ga jep ne tetbel enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gam golmif jebe, jega jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam ge gwebif. Awelna jeiserem jei mes ge tabanulu.

²⁷ Jame aa galap ge forobilirim Antyokya je, jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aa ge jenbebili, ane jei seyafter ga aa ge betwebili. Jepga jei ga aa ge nasipmini seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam eyebilirim Jebar aa galap naawenaram. Ane jei gamjon ga aa ge nasipmini enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele mes dwotana, jega angthane Yahudimanyan jei Yesus ga sene tebana.

²⁸ Jepga jei abakfer ge nwinbene angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebar.

15 ¹ Angthane afwer jei ona Yudeyawer ge jalbili, jamer kota Antyokyayo aa ge forobitye, ane jei angthane Kristen jepmanaiserem ga aane towas-towastababili enggame, "Afa aamei ijama sunattweyanaye Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem jep aa gam tulistaabilim, gam jega Yesus Jei aamei is jam waakentababisiyen."

² Pauluso Barnabas jei baibaisus gam jam ge sarfe, jei angthane jeiserem ga aa ge balbabili enggame, "Gamyang, jes gamserem gam je kapka." Ane jei angthane jeiserem jebar ititmer ga aa ge doksobana. Jepga Pauluso Barnabas ane angthane Kristen nensaiserem jewer ga aane destabaabili, ane jei Yerusalemwer ga aa ge sofobili. Jei angthane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe jebar ga aa ge betwebili, ane angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim jebar mese. Jei enggalf ge betwebili, taterisi sunattem temawer gam ne nasbif.

³ Jemata jep aaiserem jei Pauluso Barnabas ane angthane Kristen nafsaiserem ga aane aftarbifele jamere kotana sitabo. Ane jei ona Fenisya yo ona Samarya jewer ga aa ge sofobili. Ane taman-tamna jep jeiserem jei ga aas ne nasbinenne angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem temawer. Jei enggam ne nasbinenne, angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer mes ge tikwebili, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes ne tebana. Angthane Kristen jepmana ula jeiserem

aa galap ne sarbilirim, ini jemna
saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamini.

⁴Jame aa galap ge forobilirim
Yerusalem je, angthane safna Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram jepmanaiserem, ane
angthane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf
gwefe jes mese, ane angthane sanbak-
sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim,
jei seyafter angthane jeiserem aa jei ge
forobityerem jes ne kitulnu. Jepga jei ga
aane nasbinenne seyafter gemerserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim jemnibe.

⁵Angthane safna Farisimana
afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,
jei ga aa ge irwebili, ga aa ge gubili,
"Angthane Yahudimanyan jei jam sene
sunattababili, ane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim jam sene onsobili."

⁶Jepga angthane Yesus aa jes
baftabilirim rasulf gwefe, ane angthane
sanbak-sanbaka jemata aa jei ne
tebabilirim jes mese, jei ga aa ge
betwebili ula jeiserem jam ne nasbife.

⁷Ula jeiserem jame aa galap ne
nasbilirim jamer ne nasbilibe abaktouya,
Petrus ga irwena, ane ga balbabili,
"Wa am afelen mesna, aamei iner
imsama towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri

fwater ai as mesam destabanant
im nenennabe enggalfe, ai Taterisi
Waakena agam nasipminennef angthane
Yahudimanyanfe, jega jeime waakenfer
ga sene sarbili, ane Taterisi Waakena ga
sene taabili.

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri Jei samfer ini
angtanemana gam damtaipmini, ane Jei
Mafnana Jeleman mes golmini jebe, nei
gemerserem Mafnana nebe nes gemer
golminintim. Jei Mafnana jep gam aa
jewer golminirim, Jei ga jem gwerauwulu
enggame Jei angthane Yahudimanyan
jeiserem jes mese mes tebabilint Jelem
angtanef naawefe.

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam guyon
angthane Yahudimana jei nafsi, ane
angthane Yahudimanyan jeime nafsi. Jei
ini jemna Jei se wirtabaipmini, aam
temawer jei aa jewer ne tebanaram.

¹⁰Jega jem temawer, gam je ga
bafa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga ima
unggwasbana, ane angthane Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram daran-darna jep ga ima
golmini jei jes ne eyebife? Asal-asala
nemna ane nei mese nei jeiserem
nejama tyanggonyan.

¹¹ Gamyen, nei enggam nesa gunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes waakentababisini, waakena Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem nebe aa jes kitulminirim jeme. Ane Jeime angthane Yahudimanyan Jei mes waakentababisini, waakena Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem jeme."

¹² Angthane seyafter jep jeiserem jei makasfer ge nwinbene, bastowaifer jam ge gubiteyan. Jei Barnabaso Paulus gemer ne sarmisini jei bwembwema seyafter aa jei ge etamwebilirim jem temawer ga jes ge nasbabili. Jei ga aas ge nasbabili Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes eyebaabilintim, jei aa galap ge wofenantam angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jem nenennabe.

¹³ Pauluso Barnabas jam aa galap ge tabanulurum jeiserem jam ge nasbilibe, Yakobus ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna as imsa sarbasi.

¹⁴ Simon Petrus jei namwer mes nasbili enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nesiktele Jemnaiserem mes gwerauwulunt angthane Yahudimanyanfe, juga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim jei gase naawena Uwa Sanbagirem angthanefe.

¹⁵Taterisi jeiserem jei enggala gwanan nabi aa gemer ne tulisulum. Jei enggam ne tulisul:

¹⁶'Tuhan enggam gunu, Ai gamjon As warauwa Raja Daudtem angtaneminibe. Jena Raja Daudmana aa je ganamwenaram, jena jeiserem Ai As eyebili, ane gamjon ga Ai As waakenulsini. Ane jena jeiserem aa je ganamwenaram, Ai As tonolbili kekelefer, ane angthane jepmanaiserem jebe, baabeta ga As golmini jei gwanan aa jes ne domolaram.

¹⁷Ane angthane nafsi seyafter jei Tuhan ga sene terelbene, angthane Yahudimanyan seyafter aa jei naawenaram Am angtanefe.'

¹⁸Taterisi jeiserem ba gamam taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem fwater aa gam gulum."

¹⁹Ane Yakobus gamjon ga balbabili enggame, "Ai enggam ai gunu, angthane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram, nei safnant nei angthane jeiserem nejama taatwebaabiyeen jei etam-etama daran-darna jam ne eyebife.

²⁰ Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, nei surta nesa eyeipmini jebe, ane esorols nesa golmini enggame: 'Tumilgala bwata kapkaiserem jep gulbalaiserem angthane aa jes ne bununtenaram jena bwat kapka aa jep ne pujitababuwenaram jebe, tumilgala jeiserem ijama tumilyen. Ane aamei maaryena ijama eyebiyen. Ane jigal nin aawisibere ijama tumilyen. Ane aawis mese ijama telbebiyen.'

²¹ Nei esorola jes galserem ga jam nesa golmini, aam temawer gwanan aa jep falam Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem jes ne nasbinenne kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe. Ane taterisi jemnaiserem jes mese, angthane taterisi jeiserem nunu Sabat jeber-jeber ga jes ne gerabistowena, jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe."

²² Angthane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim rasulf gwefe, ane angthane sanbak-sanbaka jemata aa jei ne taabilirim, ane angthane seyafter jemata jei ga aa ge betwebili. Jei enggalf ge betwebili, angthane afwer jemniwer gam ne destamif, gane bafsof kota Antyokyawer gam ge sofobife Pauluso Barnabas

jebaner. Jes jepserem Yudas, jemna bosna afwer Barsabas, ane Silas ga jes ne destamini. Jemat enggam ne gitmini, angthane jeiserem jei waakensusu.

²³ Jei surta ga jep ne golmini. Surta jeiserem ga aas: Ga ip, angthane Yahudimanyan Yesus ijeya tebanaram, kota Antyokya je, propinsi Sirya yo ona Kilikya je. Surta aaiserem amniwer Rasul-rasul ane angthane sanbaka jematabe, im afelen mesna. Ai enggam aya balbabili, waakenfer sa gwe!

²⁴ Ai amsama sara enggame angthane afweraiserem amniwer aa jei ge sofobilirim, angthane jeiserem jei ai ajama baftabiyen innip jam ge sofobife. Jei innip ga aa ge forobitne ol kapkabar, ane jes jepserem ini imna ga is kabwakfer ge folbamini, aamei ol kapka jeiserem jam igalaba sarbilirim.

²⁵ Jega jem temawer ai enggam aya gunu, ai angthane naura agma destamini, ane ga aya bafsona innibe. Jei ga aa ge sofobili nem afelen naunabar, Barnabaso Paulus ai ajesa nesiksonaram.

²⁶ Angthane naura jeiserem saf mes ge tere, awelna Tuhan nemnaiserem Yesus Kristusmana aa galap ge eyebilirim.

²⁷ Ai Yudaso Silas ai ajesa bafsona
imnibe enggalfe, taterisi surtap ai ajesa
tulistababilirim, taterisi jeiserem ip is
gam ge nasipmif.

²⁸ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana enggam
gunu, sya, ane aime enggammer aya
gunu, ai isa ajama taatwebaabiye
aamei daran-darna ijama eyebife. Ai
aatefener aya bili:

²⁹ Tumilgala bwata kapkaiserem
jep gulbalaiserem, angthane aa jes
ne bununtenaram jena bwat kapka
aa jep ne pujitababuwenaram jebe,
tumilgala jeiserem ijama tumilyen.
Aawisi ijama telbebiyen. Ane jigal nin
aawisibere ijama tumilyen. Ane aamei
maaryena ijama eyebiyen. Afa aamei in
ina jam isa bijausonaram etam-etama
jeiserem jewer, aamei ga waakenfer isa
nwini. Kelek. Tabana ga aaf, amniwer
Rasul-rasul ane angthane sanbaka
jematabe.

³⁰ Jeiserem taban, angthane aa jes
ne destaipminirim, jei ga aa ge sofwa
Barnabaso Paulus jebaner jamere kota
Antyokyayo. Jei jep jam aa galap ge
forobilirim, angthane safna Yesus aa
jei ne tebanaram seyafter ga aane

dupdupbulu. Jepga surta ga aane golmini jebe.

³¹Jemata surta jeiserem jame aa galap ne gerabistenaram, ini jemna saaser-saasermer ge folbamini. Surta jeiserem ga waakensusu.

³²Yudasō Silas jeiba nabisam, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem jes ge nasbinenewena, ane jei ini jelem afelen mesenemana jemna gangge kanautabaipmini.

³³Yudasō Silas jei jep aa ge nwinirim abaktouya, jepga jemata jeiserem jei gamjon ga aane afsunnu jam ge waraufe, angthane gwanan aa jei ne bafsonantam jemnibe. Jei ga aane gitmini, "Ini imna is waakenfer se nulamini."

³⁴(Jengga Silas jei enggam gunu, "Ai aafer as nwini.")

³⁵Pauluso Barnabas jeime abaktowaifer ge nwini kota Antyokya je. Jei ane angthane nensa unggwanfer jei angthane jepmanaiserem ga aane towas-towastababili, ane Taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem ga aane nasbinenne.

³⁶Nunu abakfer towaiyan, Paulus jei Barnabas ga bala, "Au, nei gane warau nelem afelen mesnaiserem

jemnibe, Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe, taterisi Tuhanmana nei gwanan ne jep ne nasbinennentem. Nei nejes ne anggababif gwela jemna namwer ga fomfom falmini."

³⁷ Barnabas jei Yohanes bosna afwer Markus ga bala, "Au, ams onsomi!"

³⁸ Jengga Paulus jei baif gwena Markus jam aftafe, aam temawer Markus jei gwanan jes mirtebitefalant propinsi Pamfilya je. Jei gwanan baif gwenant awelna seyafter jebar jam ne gwebife.

³⁹ Pauluso Barnabas ititmer ga aa ge doksona, ane jep ga aa ge syanwena. Barnabas jei Markusfar ge sofwa atdusame jamer naantei Sipruso.

⁴⁰ Paulus Silas ga bala jebar ge sofwefe. Nalef jam ge sofweyan, jelem afelen mesna jei Tuhanem tafnap ga aane tete, juga Tuhan Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gam golmif.

⁴¹ Jewer ga jei ga aa ge sofwa propinsi Sirya yo ona Kilikyawer, jemat jepmanaiserem ga aa ge kanautababili enggalfe jei baabetfer gam ge fibif.

16 ¹ Paulus wofera jemna ga
aatfenulu jamer kota Derbeyo

ane kota Listra jebe. Angtane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim bosna Timotius ga jep nwini. Iye jemna ga anggwabura Yahudimana, ane jei Yesus mes tebana. Jem jetaserem jei ga anggwabura Yunanimanaiserem jem tewe.

²Angtane Kristen kota Listra je ane kota Ikonium je aa jei ge nwinbenerem enggam ga aa ge gubili, Timotius jei angtane waakena.

³Ane ini Paulusmana enggam folbana, Timotius jebar ge wofef. Jega jem temawer, Paulus jei Timotius ga sunattana, aam temawer angtane Yahudimana aa jei ge nwinbenerem taman-tamna jeiserem jebe, jei Timotius jam ne nasbayan, afa jei jam sene sunattanaram. Angtane jepmanaiserem seyafter jei mes ge towaswebili enggame jeta jemnaiserem jeiba Yunani teusam. Angtane Yunanimana jei jam ge sunattawebuweyan.

⁴Kotana seyafter gemerserem jei aa jep ge wofobuwenaram, jei ga angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram surta jeiserem jem temawer jep ga aane nasipmini, surta rasul-rasulu ane angtane sanbak-sanbaka jematabe jei aa

jes ne taabilirim kota Yerusalem je. Ane jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram esorola ga jep ne golmini enggame, jei taterisi surtap jeiserem gam ne onsobif.

⁵ Ane angthane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ini jemnaiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri uskambar ne tebana. Ane nunu jeber-jeber angthane gamjon anesus Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram.

⁶ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Paulus ane jem afelen mesnaiserem jam balbabiyan taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana propinsi Asya je jep jam ne nasibefe. Jega jem temawer jei aa ge sofobili ona Frigya yo propinsi Galatya jewer.

⁷ Jame aa galap ge forobilirim o fwesa ona Misya je, jep ga aa ge unggwasbili propinsi Bitinya jep jam kawewife, jengga Mafnana Yesusmanaiserem Jei jam balbabiyan jep jam ge kabuwife.

⁸ Jega jem temawer jei ona Misya je jep jam ge fibiteyan, jengga jamer ge sofobili jamere kota Troaso.

⁹ Nunu jeiserem gwineme, Paulus jei ga eserem jam tala gamserem gam ga domola. Jei angthane propinsi Makedonya aasaje ga jep damtana jem tarnap fina, gweraastamer gamserem. Jei Paulus

unggwanfer ga bala enggame, "Au, se jal aaf Makedonyawer enggalfe, aamei ai as gam is batobaabili!"

¹⁰ Paulus esere jam tala gamserem gam aa galap domolaram, ai enggammer aya gunu, Uwa Sanbagiri as mes jenbebili, Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennefe angthane Makedonyamainerem jebe. Jega jem temawer abakferyan ai nele ga aya terelbene Makedonyawer jam sofwefe.

¹¹ Ai kota Troaswer jam agalaba sofnaram, ai ga atdusame aya sofna jamer naantei Samotrakeyo, jep ga aya forna. Ane jem gwirmer ga kota Neyapolis jep ga aya forna.

¹² Kota Neopoliswer aya sofnaram jamer kota Filipiyo jep ga aya forna. Jes galapserem kota Filipi ga kotana unggwan-girf ga je nulna propinsi Makedonya je, kotana angthane kota Romamainerem jei aa jep ge nwinbenerem. Kotana jeiserem ai jebe abakfer ajama nwinyen.

¹³ Nunu Sabateme, nunu angthane Yahudimana aa jem ge nwinbisiwefaram, kotana jeiserem jem mwa totiyelewer ga aya totini. Ai fobinifsamer ga aya sofwa

enggalfe, angthane Yahudimanagerem jei sembayanga aa jep ne gwebawenaram tampata jeiserem agma domolmif.

Tampata jeiserem jep ga aya forna, ane jep ga aya kawetena. Jame agalaba nwintenaram, wini jebe aa jei ge betwebilirim jebaner ga aya nasowena.

¹⁴ Wini daamfenna jep aa jei nwinirim, bosna jemna ga Lidya. Jei kota Tyatira jewerman wi, ane jei kaina berbere waakensusu ga jes jualtababuwena. Jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabawena, ane Tuhan Jei ini jemna ga dwotabili enggalfe, Paulus aa jes towas-towasulminirim, jeiserem jei waakenfer gam sarbisif.

¹⁵ Ane Paulus ga Lidya mese tane seyafter jelem jenap gemerserem ga baptistababili. Lidya jam baptisulube taban, jei ai ga as enggam balbabili, "Afa aamei enggam jam isa gunurum, ai bunarsusfer ai Tuhan amsa tebana, gam juga au aamei nomkef am jenap sa nwin." Jei as jamer tergenbaabilibe jamere aya tikwebitini.

¹⁶ Nunu gwanan jeiserem ai jem agalaba sofnaram sembayang tampata jeiserem jebe, ai wini daamfennaiserem

jebar ga aya dorwena, tahunu jemna unggwanferyan. Jei angthane jei aa jei armanulurum awelna ga jemna gam gweyibene. Wini jeiserem bwata kapkaiserem mes kabwili jemnibe, ane juga jem temawer jei ula galap etamwelaisherem jes gam nasbili. Ula jeiserem aa jewer gam nasbilibirim, jei jem temawer doini unggwanfer ga gam damtabili, ane jelem sanbakfe ga gam kitulbono.

¹⁷ Wini jeiserem jei Paulus mese ane ai as amnuwer onsobaabili, enggam ga gwefala, "Angthane aaiserem jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirsususerem Jemna gane gweyibene. Jei enggalf ge jalbili ai as gam ne towas-towastababif, nele waakena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as jem waakentababiliserem."

¹⁸ Nunu abakfer touya, wini jeiserem jei jeber-jeber ga gemer gwenanna am amnuwer, jamere Paulus jam fiyan iniwer. Jei ga irfwena, ane bwata kapkaiserem ga bili, "Bosna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme ga isa ajem bili, se totinye wini aaiserem jemniwer!" Jes jeberserem bwata jeiserem ga totintye.

¹⁹ Wini jeiserem jem sanbaka ga enggam gunu jelem inibe, "Nei doini gamjon ga fwer nesa damtabili. Bwata mes totintye wini jeiserem jemniwer." Jei Pauluso Silas ga aane taamini, jepga Pauluso Silas ga aane afsofala angthane sanbaka kota Romamana jem tarnabe, kantor Camat galserem.

²⁰ Jei Pauluso Silas jame aa galap ne afsofalaram angthane sanbaka Romamanaiserem jemnibe, jepga angthane jeiserem jei angthane sanbaka Romamana enggam ne balbabili, "Angthane naura aaiserem jei anggwabura Yahudimana. Jei kabwakfer ge eyebuwena nem tamnabe.

²¹ Jei abe as aas ge towas-towasulmini angthane Romamana jam eyebiyeneiserem jes eyebif. Ai taterisi jemnaiserem ajama taayipmiyen, gamjon ajama saryipmiyen."

²² Angthane anesus aa jei ge ayebitinirim angthane kapkaiserem jemniwer enggalfe, Pauluso Silas jei gam ne gitmif jei kapka gam ge eyebili. Angthane sanbaka Romamana jeiserem ga aane balbabili, "Pauluso Silas fene jemna jasa bitabaipmisi, ane ga isa safsafsona."

²³ Jei Pauluso Silas unggwanfersus ga aane safsafsona, bwiye ga aane kasuntana. Angtane sanbaka bwimanaisaerem ga enggam ne bala, "Aamei angthane nauna aaisaerem waakenfer is geramisnenne."

²⁴ Jei aa gemer ge gubilirim, angthane sanbaka bwimanaisaerem jei Pauluso Silas ga aane kasuntana mwona orolsususerem jebe, ane tufa jemna ga aane kasomuntana baloka daran-darnaaisaerem jem mwonabe.

²⁵ Gwini nenennap Pauluso Silas jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa ge pujitene, sembaya ga aa ge gwebana ane simala aa ge twola. Ane angthane afwer bwiye aa jebar ge nwinbenerem jei ga aane sarmisini.

²⁶ Aafer-aafer giniri unggwanfersus ga gwena ona ga gin-gintene, ane bwiye mese ga gin-ginulu. Ane jes jebersaerem bwi pintunu seyafter gemersaerem ga tertebabisnenne, ane rantana angthane bwiye aaisaerem jei aa jem ne tafrebaabilirim, rantana jeisaerem seyafter tetete.

²⁷ Angthane sanbaka bwimanaisaerem ga irwena, ane ga anggana bwi

mwona seyafter gemerserem ga tertebaabisilfenna. Jepga jei nombeya ga moltena jena jem tegilfe. Jei enggammer gunu, angthane bwiyip aaiserem ba mesam ge nunggirbili.

²⁸ Jengga Paulus jei uskambarsus ga dagatana, enggam ga bala, "Ina ijam tegilyan, ai seyafter ijar!"

²⁹ Angthane sanbaka bwimanaisierem jei lampunu ga bili, ane nunggirmer ga kawetena mwonabe ini ga jam egegwebana. Jei Pauluso Silas jem tarnap ga nwintena.

³⁰ Jei Pauluso Silas ga gwesaastana mwona jeiserem jewer, ga aa tenaamini, "Uwa nawan, ai bas as eyebili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri ai as gas waakentaasini?"

³¹ Pauluso Silas enggam ga aa ge bala, "Tuhan Yesus is tebana, ane Jei is gase waakentaasini, aamei ane wi tane imna seyafter gemerserem."

³² Jepga Pauluso Silas jei taterisi Tuhanmanaisierem jep ga aa ge nasipmini jebe, ane angthane seyafter jenap aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jep mese.

³³ Gwini nenennap jes jepserem, angthane sanbaka bwimanaisierem jei

Pauluso Silas ga gwesaastana, bubwana jemna ga aa wirtabaipmini. Jepga angthane sanbaka bwimanaisерem ane wi tane jemna jei seyafter ga aa ge gubili jam baptiswefe. Gwini jes jemersерem jei jem ga aane baptistababili.

³⁴ Jepga angthane sanbaka bwimanaisерem Pauluso Silas ga afsofala jelem jenabe, tumilgala ga aa kitulmini. Angthane jeiserem wi tane jemna seyafter gemersерem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes ne tebana.

³⁵ Ona jame aa nafwelam, angthane sanbaka kota Romamana jei pegawai polisi ga aane balbabili, "Sa gwi, angthane sanbaka bwimanaisерem enggam isa bala, 'Angthane nawana jeiserem jas afsunnu!'"

³⁶ Angthane sanbaka bwimanaisерem jei taterisi jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei ga gwina Paulusminibe, ane Paulus ga bala, "Angthane sanbaka Romamana jei aamei is enggam ne gitmini, aamei Silasfar jam afsunnuf. Aawer ga namwer is ge sofwa, ga waakenfer is ge sofwa."

³⁷ Paulus ga pegawai polisi jeiserem enggam ga balbabili, "Jei ai as mes ne safsafsona angthane uskambar jem nwenabe, nalef as jam ne taanamutaanamuweyan. Ai safe angthane Romamana, jengga jei bwiyebe as mes ne gaataantena. Ane namwer jei ai ase basyamer ne gwesaastef bwiyiwer. Jes gamserem gamyan! Angthane sanbaka Romamanaiserem jei jener sege jalbili, ai as jam ne gwesaastafe."

³⁸ Pegawai polisi ga ula jeiserem ga aane nasipmini angthane sanbaka Romamanaiserem jebe. Jei jame aa galap ge sarbilirim enggame Pauluso Silas jeiba angthane Romasam, jei ga aa ge erebili.

³⁹ Jepga jei ga aa ge sofobili Pauluso Silas jemnibe, ga aane gitmini, "Safnant. Ai waakenfer ajama eyebiyen." Ga aane gwesaastana bwiyiwer, ane ga aane afsoyala sitawer, enggam ga aane gitmini, "Kotana aaiserem jasege mirsotefal!"

⁴⁰ Pauluso Silas jei bwiyi jeiserem ga aa ge mirultefala, ane Lidyam jenap ga aa ge sofwa. Jelem afelen mesna jebe jam aa galap ge damtabilirim, jei

taterisi jeiserem ga aa ge nasipmini,
ane angthane Lidyam jenap aa jei ge
nwinbenerem ini jemna ga aa ge
kanausweipmini taterisi jeiserem aa je
etamwenaram jeme. Jepga Pauluso Silas
jei jewer ga aa ge sofwa.

17¹ Pauluso Silas ga kota Amfipoliso
kota Apolonya jep jamer
ge ayenni, ane ga aa ge forna kota
Tesalonika je. Jes jepserem jena angthane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
ga jep tenmini.

² Gwanan gemerserem ga gemer,
Paulus ga kawetena jena angthane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jeiserem jebe. Nunu Sabat nawer-ningna
Paulus jamer ge nasbawena jebar,
ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gane
gerabistena.

³ Jei waakenfer nasipmini ane aa
ge saamini enggame Mesias jam
aangeswena, ane se irwena angthane jam
tereserem jemniwer. Ane Paulus enggam
ga balbabili, "Yesus ai namwer isa ajes
nasbaminirim ibe, Jeiba Mesiasam,
Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus
aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe
angthane gam waakentababisif."

⁴ Angtane afwer jei Yesus ga aane tebana, ane Pauluso Silas ga aane tikwemitini. Ane angthane Yunanimana unggwanfer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne pujitawenaram jei mese aane tikwemitini, wini sanbak-sanbaka unggwanfer jei mese.

⁵ Jega jem temawer angthane Yahudimana jei ga aa ge uskamswebili, ane angthane kapka jafner aa jei ge wofobuwenaram nelebe jei ga aane jenbebili, ane angthane nafsibar ga aa ge betwebili, ane jei ga enggalf ga aane eyebili angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Tesalonika je ini jemna kabwakfer gam ge folbamif. Ane angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga aa ge tetenbinenne, ane ga aa ge erabana. Jei jena Yasonmana ga aane goronwebili enggalem temawer Pauluso Silas jep ne terelmif, gam ne gwesaastef sitabe angthane unggwanfer jem tarnabe.

⁶ Jengga jei Pauluso Silas jebe jam ne domsoyan, jepga jei Yason ane angthane afwer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aane tebabili, ane onnap gane tinderbifele jamere angthane sanbak-sanbaka jepserem jemnibo. Jei ga jep ga aa

ge gwarenbuwena enggame, "Angtane aaiserem jei kabwakfer jei ne eyebuwena aa jep ge wofobuwenaram, ane gamjon ga aaf ge jalbili.

⁷ Ane Yason jei Pauluso Silas jep ga taamini jem jenap jam ge tabafe. Jei seyafter baif naawena jam ne sarbafe Angtane Sanbaksususerem Romamana aa gam gunurum. Jei enggam ge gubili, 'Raja nafsi aare, bosna Jemna Yesus.'"

⁸ Taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, angthane uskambar ane angthane sanbaka kotanabe seyafter jes gemerserem, jemna kakala jam tikwemiyen.

⁹ Jepga angthane sanbaka jei Yasono angthane afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga balbabili, "Gwanan abe ase doisa gaarmini, juga ai aamei isa gam asa aftarunnu." Doini jeiserem jam ne gaarmilibe jamer taban, jei ga aane aftarunnu.

¹⁰ Gwini jeiserem jem afelen mesna jep jeiserem jei Pauluso Silas jes ne gitmini kota Bereyawer ge gwife, aam temawer jei jam ge erebili angthane kapkaiserem jemnibe galap sene eyebili. Jame aa galap ge fornaram jebe, ga aa ge gwina

jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe.

¹¹ Angthane kota Bereyamanaiserem ini jemna ferfersusu, jengga angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Tesalonika je ini jemna waakenyan. Angthane kota Bereyamanaiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem waakenfer jei ne saribene. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jes ne gerabistowena enggalfе jei gam ge towaswebif Paulus aa gam gunurum je ke bunar afa fas.

¹² Angthane Yahudimana unggwanfer jebe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Ane wini sanbak-sanbaka Yunanimana unggwanfer, ane anggwa Yunanimana unggwanfer jes mese, jei Yesus ga aane tebana.

¹³ Jepga angthane Yahudimana Tesalonika je aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei aa galap ne sarbilirim enggame, Paulus jei mesam nasbili tateris Uwa Sanbagirmanana Bereya je, jei Bereyawer ge sofobili. Ane jei kabwakfer ge nasbawena Paulusem temawer, jega Paulusfar ga sege doksobana, ane

angtane Bereyamana unggwanfer ini jeman jeime kabwakfer ge folbamini.

¹⁴ Jengga tatar-tatarmer jelem afelen mesna Paulus ga aane aftafala finibe, jengga Silaso Timotius jei Bereya je jeber ge nwini.

¹⁵ Angtane afwenefener jei Paulus ga aane aftafala jamere kota Atenayo, ane jei gamjon ga aa ge waraubitne Bereyaminibe. Jei ula Paulusmana ga aane gwirinmiyele Silaso Timotius jebe. Paulus aa gam nasipmisiwenaram enggame, "Silaso Timotius jei ai ase tatarfer sege onsobana amnuwer."

¹⁶ Paulus jei Silaso Timotius jes fimini kota Atena je. Ini jemna kabwakfer folbana, aam temawer jei tiborma jam kwirulu gamserem uskambar damtabili kotana jeiserem jebe.

¹⁷ Jega jem temawer jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, Paulus jei angthane Yahudimaisaerem jebar jep ge nasbawena, ane angthane Yunanimana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne erebenerem jes mese. Ane nunu jeber-jeber Paulus jei ga angthane pasarap aaisaerem ga jebar ge nasbawena.

¹⁸ Ane guru-guru sekola Epikurosmana, ane guru-guru sekola Estoyamanaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Paulusfar jena ga aane taanamu-taanamuwena. Afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus aaiserem jei uskambar nasouna, jengga taterisi jemna igi fas." Ane afwer jeiserem enggam ge gubili, "Paulus aas gamserem gam nasbili, anggawafwar ai ajama towaswebiyen jem temawer." Angtane jeiserem jei gam ge gubili, aam temawer Paulus jei taterisi Yesusmanaiserem ga jes nasbili, ane Yesus terewer jam irwelaiserem.

¹⁹ Jepga Paulus ga aane aftawena Areopagus je, tampata angthane aa jep ge betwebuwefaram, ane Paulus ga aane bala, "Ai enggam aya gunu taterisi ibirmi aaiserem aamei ijes nasbinennerem, ke samfer gamjon ap is towas-towasulmini?

²⁰ Taterisi aamei ijes nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem gwanan ajama sarbiyen. Jega jem temawer ai taterisi imna jeiserem jem igi ajama towaswebif."

²¹ (Angthane Atenamana seyafter, ane angthane nafis tamnawer aa jei ge jalbilirim ane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei seyafter enggam ge gubili jafner ge

nasbayafef, ane taterisi ibirmi seyafter gemerserem gemer ne sarbabisiyafef.)

²² Paulus ga gwina otum touya bosna Areopagus tampata angthane aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Ane jep ga fina, ane ga balbabili, "Angthane Atena as imsa sarbasi. Ai isa mesam damtabili aamei seyafter ijesa eyebaabilirim, uskambarsus ga tiborma jam kwiruluserem ga ijesa pujitababili.

²³ Ai agalap wofenaram kotana imnaiserem jebe, ai tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jena jemna unggwanfer ai amesam gerebaabisnenne. Ai jena daamfennaiserem jes mese ai domola, jena jeiserem jep ga enggam ne tulisulu, 'Ga ip, uwa sanbagiri ai gemerje is ajama towaswebayana.' Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ijesa pujitenerem Jei ijama towaswebayan, jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem ai ip ga is ajes nasbamif.

²⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogir aaiserem aa eyebal, ane seyafter jep gemerserem. Jeiba Tuhansam winsi yo ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane seyafter aa je naawenaram.

Jei jena angthane aa jes gane eyebilirim,
Jei jep Jam nwinyen.

²⁵ Ane tafna angthanemanaiserem jeme
Uwa Sanbagirfe apgal jigala jam ne
eyebiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala
afa Jam bilyen. Jei baabeta nebe nes Jei
golmini, ane mafnan mese, ane seyafter
nei nejesa damtabilirim.

²⁶ Angthane daamfennaiserem jemniwer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem ga eyebaabili, jega jei ogiri
aaiserem seyafter jep gam naawef.
Gwanan-gwanansus Jei mesam gul
fonggalabara ane fwera angthane seyafter
gemerserem ga jep sege nwinbene.

²⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri gam aa jewer
eyebilirim, Jei ga enggalem temawer
eyebili, jega angthane Jei ga sene
terelbene, ane Jei ga sene tebana.
Bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
bijauyan nemniwer.

²⁸ Angthane nafsi ga enggam
gunu, 'Baabeta Jemnaiserem nei
ga nejemfenera gwena, ane nei
Jebanefenera wofena, ane nei ogir
aaiserem nejeba nwini.' Ane im afelen
mesna ga enggam ge nasbawena, 'Nei
mese nei Jem tanen mesna.'

²⁹ Nengba Uwa Sanbagirem tanesam. Jega jem temawer nei enggam nejama guyon, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei patung emas galserem, afa perak, afa ton, angthane inip enggam aa jei gunurum, 'Ai as eyebili.', gamjon jei se eyebili.

³⁰ Gwanan aa jep falam angthane nalefe jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne towaswebayan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Jam tamtamtababiyen. Jengga namwer Jei enggam gunu, 'Angthane seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jam sege tikwebili etam-etam jemnaiserem jewer.'

³¹ Nunu daamfenna Jei Jener aa jes bilim, Jei angthane seyafter waakenfer jem tenebaabuwefe, afa jei waakenfer ne eyebili afa kabwakfer ne eyebili. Jei Angthane daamfenna mesam destabal seyafter jeiserem bunarsus Jei eyebife. Ane angthane seyafter jei Angthane jeiserem ga sene towaswebana, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Angthane jeiserem mesam irtenent terewer."

³² Jame aa galap ne sarbilirim enggame angthane jam tereserem mes irwena terewer, angthane afwer jei Paulus jam ne bisobana. Jengga angthane afwer jei

Paulus enggam ne bala, "Aamei taterisi jeiserem gamjon ap se nasipmi, galap ai agma sarbisif."

³³ Paulus ga aa sofwa ane angthane jeiserem ga mirtebitefala.

³⁴ Angthane afweraiserem jei Paulus ga aane tikwebaatini, ane jei Yesus ga aane tebana. Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, angthane daamfenna jemniwer bosna jemna ga Diyonisyus. Jeiba angthane otumu Areopagus jep aa jei ge betwebuwenaram angthane afweraiserem jebar. Ane wini ga daamfenna aasaje bosna ga Damaris. Ane angthane nafis-nafsi jes mese Yesus gemer ne tebana.

18 ¹ Jeiserem taban, Paulus kota Atena ga mirsotefala, kota Korintuswer ga sofna.

² Kota Korintus je angthane Yahudimana aasaje ga jebar ga aa ge dorwena. Angthane jeiserem jemna bosna ga Akwila. Jei propinsi Pontus je surnu. Jei namwer ge fortya winabar negeri Italyaminiwer. Wini jemna bosna Priskila. Kaisar Klaudius mesam gunu enggame, angthane Yahudimana kotana Roma jam sene mirsotefala. Jega jem temawer

Akwila yo Priskila jei kota Roma negeri Italya ga aa ge mirsotefala, ane jei ga aa ge jela Korintus je. Paulus ga gwina jei jam domsofe jelem jenabe.

³Ane jei jebar ga aa ge nwinbene. Jei awelna jebar seyafter ga aane gwebili enggalfe doini gam ne domolf, ane tumilgala jem armanulf. Awelna Paulusmana ga tenda jas eyebaabuwena, Akwila yo Priskila gamserem.

⁴Nunu Sabat jeber-jeber Paulus jei gam sofwa jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane jei taterisi Yesusem temawer jep ga gam nasbili. Jei uskambar gam nasbili enggalfe, angthane Yahudimana ane angthane Yunanimana jei Yesus gam ne tebaf.

⁵Silaso Timotius jame aa galap ge jelaram propinsi Makedonyawer, gwinibener jeterserem jamer ona gigit, Paulus jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jetefener nasipmiyafna. Jei bunarsusfer destabana enggame, Yesus Jeiba Mesiasam, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam waakentababisif.

⁶Jes jepserem angthane Yahudimana jei bai Paulus jam ne sarbafe, ane jei ga

kabwakfer ne bili Paulusem temawer. Jega jem temawer Paulus jei ga fene jemna sonabara ga tensosini, ane ga balbabili, "Afa aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagiri ijama tebayana, gam jega aamei tamtamtaleserem ga isa domola. Etam-etama jeiserem je ilemanfenna, ane aamei kabwakfer am temawer gamjon ijama nasbiyen. Namwer as sofwa anggwabura Yahudimanyanaiserem jemnibe."

⁷ Jes jepserem Paulus jei jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram ga mirultefala. Jei ga aa gwina jena jitefwer aa je fitnaram, jep ga kautena. Jena jeiserem angthane bosna Titius Yustus ga jemna. Jei angthane Yahudimanyan, jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes tebana.

⁸ Ane angthane bosna ga Krispus ga jei nwini sanbakfe jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jeiserem jebe. Jei Tuhan mes tebana, ane wi tane jeman mesna, ane angthane seyafter gemerserem jem jenap aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jei mese. Ane angthane Korintusmana unggwanfersus afweraiserem jeime ne sarbisini taterisi

Paulus aa jes nasbilirim. Jepga jei Yesus ga aane tebana, ane ga aane baptistababili.

⁹ Gwineme Paulus jei Tuhan eserem jam damtala gamserem gam ga damtasini. Tuhan Jei Paulus ga enggam bala, "Ipsam ernerem! Taterisi Waakena jamer is nasbuwena, ane ijam tikweyan!

¹⁰ Ai ibaner ge wofena, ane angthane nafsi afa fas ibe kapka ijei eyebiliserem, aam temawer angthane kotana aaiserem jebe aa jei ge nwinbenerem unggwanfer ba Amnam."

¹¹ Muara unggwanfer ga delapan belas, Paulus jei kotana Korintus propinsi Akaya jep jamer nwinibe, ane jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga nasbuwena angthanem nenennabe.

¹² Galiyo jam aa galap nwinirim Gubernurfe Akaya je, anggwabura Yahudimana seyafter ga aa ge betwebili daamfennaber, ane Paulus ga aane tebana, ga aane aftawena angthane sanbakminibe, angthane aa jei gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem.

¹³ Angthane Yahudimana jei enggam ge gubili, "Angthane aaiserem jei

angtane unggwanfer ini jemna gam malin-malintabaipmini Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe, nele nafsi Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim jemniwer."

¹⁴ Paulus jame aa galap towaiwenaram jam nasewefe, Galiyo angtane Yahudimana jeiserem ga balbabili, "Wa, aamei angtane Yahudimana, afa aamei abe as jam isa bilibenerem kapkaiserem Paulus aa jes eyebilirim, bastantouya afa unggwandusa, ai samfer isas sarbabisini jamere taban.

¹⁵ Jengga ula aamei abe as ijesa bilibenerem, ula jeiserem jeba taterisi, afa bosna, afa hukum ilemanaiserem jem temawer, gam jega aamei ula aaiserem iner isa nasbabili. Ai bai ula aaiserem gamjon jam sarbife."

¹⁶ Jewer ga Galiyo angtane Yahudimanaiserem ga surbobili mwona jelemanaiserem jewer.

¹⁷ Jepga angtane seyafter jeiserem jei Sostenes ga aane tebana. Jeiba angtane sanbaksam jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram. Jei jep ga aane tebana, ga aane safsaftana Galiyom meja tarnabe. Jengga Galiyo jei jep jam anggayan.

¹⁸ Paulus jei nunu unggwanfer jam nwinibe kota Korintus je, jepga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga mirtebitefala. Ane jei Priskila yo anggwa jemna bosna Akwila jebar aa ge sofobili atdusa layarabaraisherem jeme propinsi Siryawer. Paulus nalefe jam jusweyan atdusa layarabaraisherem jebe pelabuhan kota Kengkereya je, jei jena ga gaarstenanna Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Ane jega jem temawer jei nabal safna jemna ga gutunsini.

¹⁹ Kota Efesus je jep jame aa ge forobilirim, Paulus jei Priskila yo Akwila ga mirsotefala jebe. Jei jentowaifener ga kautena jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jebe, ane angthane Yahudimanaisherem jebar ga aa ge nasbawena.

²⁰ Jepga jei Paulus ga aane bala, "Paulus, aamei abakfer is nwini aafe." Jengga Paulus jei bai.

²¹ Safe gam, nalef jei jam sofweyan, jei enggam ga gunu, "Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai jam ase balaram ai gamjon jalfe imnibe, bunar ai gamjon ga as jela imnibe" Ane jei jewer ga aa sofwa kota Efesusminiwer atdusame.

²² Paulus kota Kaisareya je jep jame aa galap fornaram, jei atdusawer ga aa iretya, ane jewer ga sofwa kota Yerusalemminibe. Ane jei ga salamma ga golmini safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe. Jewer ga jei kota Antyokyawer ga sofna.

²³ Jei kotana jeiserem jebe nwinibe jamer abaktouya, gamjon ga sofna jewer. Jepga jei propinsi Galatya ane ona Frigya jep ga wofena. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon ga nasipminenne, juga angthane Yesus jep aa jei ne tebanaram jei kanaufer gam ne fibif.

²⁴ Angthane Yahudimana jemna bosna Apolos aa jei surnurum kota Aleksanderya je, jei kota Efesus je jela. Jei waakenfer nasipminenne, ane jei unggwanfer tousa Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jem igiserem.

²⁵ Angthane nafsi jei nele Tuhanmanaiserem Apolosfe mes ne towas-towastabana. Ane Apolos jei baabetmer ga nasowena, ane jei angthane bunarsusfer towas-towastababili seyafter Yesusem temawer. Jengga jei baptisana Yohanesmanaiserem ga jetefener towaswebili.

²⁶ Apolos jei jam ereyen jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep jam nasowefe. Jep ga Priskila ane Akwila jei taterisi Apolosmana ga aa ge saribaasini, ane jei Apolos ga aa ge aftawena jelem jenabo. Jepga jei Apolos ga aa ge towas-towastana Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam mwangbisinirim enggame Yesus Jei angthane jam waakentababisif.

²⁷ Apolos jei gamjon enggam ga gunu, "Ai ajam sofwe Akayawer." Jepga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Efesus je, jei surta ga aane tulisulmini angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ona Akaya je jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe. Jei surta jeiserem enggalf ne tulisulu, juga angthane Akayamanaiserem jei Apolos ga sene tebana ini waakenmer. Apolos jei Akaya je jame aa galap fornaram, jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga batobaabili. Angthane jeiserem jei Yesus mes ne tebana, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jes kitulmini jebe.

²⁸ Apolos jei angthane Yahudimanagerem jebar uskambar ge nasbawena, jamere jei aa ge tikwebili jam ge nasbawefe. Jei gamjon jam ge nasbaweyan angthane

unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe.
Jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
gerabistena, ane ga aa saamini enggame
Yesus Jeiba Mesiasam, Angtane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei bunarsus aa Jes balam
Jam baftanaf enggalfe angthane gam
waakentababisif.

19¹ Apolos jei kota Korintus je jep
nwini. Ane Paulus jei ga aa sofwa
jei fistamer jam sofweyan, jamere kota
Efesus je aa forna. Jepga angthane Yesus
aa jei ne tebanaram afweraiserem ga
damtabili.

² Paulus jei angthane jeiserem
ga aa tenebaabili, "Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ke mes jela imnibe,
aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
igalaba taayibenerem?" Jei enggam ga
aane tamawolbana, "Gemerje. Ai ajama
sarbiyen, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
afa ba aare."

³ Jepga Paulus ga tenebaabili, "Ke
gam, aamei ibasa taabili aamei is
galap ne baptistababilirim?" Ga aane
tamawolbana, "Ai taterisi Yohanes aa jes
nasbilirim ga jes aya taabili."

⁴ Paulus ga balbabili, "Angthane Yohanes
aa jes baptistababilirim, jei ga jam

ne gwerauwulf enggame angthane
jeiserem mes ge tikwebili etam-etama
kapkaiserem jewer. Jes galapserem
Yohanes jei angthane Israelmana gamjon
enggam ga balbabili, 'Aamei bunarsusfer
Angthane am amnuwer aa Jei fortyaram,
Jei ga jam isa tebana. Angthane jeiserem
ga Yesus.'"

⁵ Jame aa galap ne sarbilirim taterisi
jeiserem, jei ga aane baptistababili
bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem jeme.

⁶ Paulus tafna jame aa galap
tosonswenaram jem sagabe, Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga iretya jem
sagabe. Jepga jei aa ge nasbawena ula
jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem
jeme, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga
aane nasbili.

⁷ Angthane jeiserem unggwanfer engbar
ga enggammer dua belas.

⁸ Muara ga nawer-ningna Paulus jei
jeber-jeber gwiwena jena angthane
Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram
jebe, jei jam ereyen angtanefar jam
ge nasowefe. Jei uskambar enggam ga
balbabili, "Seyafter ai ibe isa agemer
tawas-towasulminirim nunu aaiserem
jem temawer, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

aa jem nwiniserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram."

⁹ Angtane afwer imwana jemna mat, jei bai Yesus jam ne tebafé, ane jei syefer ge nasbawena nele Tuhanmanaiserem jem temawer angthane unggwanfer jem nwenap. Jega jem temawer, Paulus angthane jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane angthane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jebar ga aa ge sofobili. Ane nunu jeber-jeber jei ga aa ge nasbawena jena unggwandusa Tiranusmanaiserem jebe.

¹⁰ Jei taterisi jeiserem jamer nasbuwelabe tahunu ga naura. Jepga angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem propinsi Asya je seyafter gemerserem, jei ga aane sarbili taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem, angthane Yahudimana mese ane angthane Yahudimanyan.

¹¹ Paulus ga bwembwema waakena ga jem eyebaabili baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

¹² Jepga angthane lenson afa sof ambona jem taamuwiliserem Paulus gwanan aa jes gwelaawilirim, jei fene jeiserem angthane bwernabaraiserem jep ga aane eripmuwena, ane bwerna ga aa ge

barweipmini, ane bwat kapkaiserem ga aa ge toyipmititye angtaneminiwer.

¹³Ane angthane Yahudimana unggwanferyan ona jeiserem jep ge wofebili, ane jei bwat kapkaiserem ga aane surbobili. Jepga jei enggam ga aa ge gubili bosna Tuhan Yesusmana jes sa bilibene, ane bwat kapkaiserem gase totintye. Angthane Yahudimana jei bwat kapkaiserem ga aane balbabili enggame, "Ai imsa balbabili, bosna Yesusmanaiserem jem Paulus aa jes nasbanaram, sa totinye!"

¹⁴Imam sanbagiriserem bosna jemna Eskewa, ane tane jemna ga tuju. Tantantane tuju jeiserem jei bwat kapkaiserem jam ne surbobif jes gemerserem.

¹⁵Jengga bwata kapkaiserem ga enggam gunu. "Yesusba amsam towaswebana Jei baabetabara, ane Paulus amsam sarbana jei mese jei baabetabara, jengga aamei ai teisyena aamei baabeta fas."

¹⁶Ane angthane bwat kapka aa jei kabwanaram jei ga aa fagawa, ane tantantane tuju jeiserem ga aa saftabana seyafter. Jewer ga jei ga

aa ge nunggirbene jenawer, jei ilyak-ilyaksamer ga aa ge nunggirbene, tifni jemna bubwana ga anesus.

¹⁷ Angtane Yahudimana ane angthane Yahudimanyan kota Efesus aa jei ge nwinbenerem, taterisi jeiserem jam aane sarbilirim, jei seyafter ga aa ge erebili, ane bosna Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem unggwanfer ga aane gulbatena.

¹⁸ Angtane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga aa ge jalbuwena angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe. Ane etam-etama kapka jei gwanan aa jes ne eyebuwenantam, jei ga aane balbabitowena.

¹⁹ Angtane faatrewabaraiserem jei bukunu jemna ga aane erebuwena, ga aane giranbaabisini angthane unggwanfer jem nwenabe. Buku hargana jeiserem ga enggammer 50.000 doi perak.

²⁰ Jega jem temawer taterisi Tuhanmana ga aane nasibenenne ona seyafter gemerserem jebe. Ane angthane unggwanfer gamjon Yesus ga aane tebana.

²¹ Seyafter jeiserem taban, Paulus ga gunu "Ai ajam sofwek kota Yerusalemwer, propinsi Makedonya ane Akaya ga jeter

as ayenni." Jei ga gamjon gunu,
"Sofwera jewer taban, ai kota Romawer
mese jewer ajam sofwe."f."

²² Angtane naura bosna Timotiuso
Erastus, Paulus aa jei ge batobanaram,
Paulus ga jes bafsona propinsi
Makedonyaminip ge sofwe, ane jena
ga propinsi Asya ga jep nwini.

²³ Jes galapserem kota Efesus je ula
jebe ga kabwakfersus ga fala Nele
Yesusmanaiserem jem temawer.

²⁴ Angtane bosna Demetrius, jei apgal
jigala perakawer ga jei eyebaabuwena.
Jei ja tantane ga perakawer eyebaabili,
jam domolabe ga jena unggwandusa
galserem patung Artemis ga jem
mwonap fiton. Awelna jei aa jes
gwebilirim jemna doini ga anesus, ane
angtane awelna aa jebar ne gwebilirim,
jei mese doini unggwanfer ne tebabili.

²⁵ Jei angthane nafsi ga jenbebili,
angthane apgal jigala perakawer aa jei ne
eyebaabuwenaram. Jei ga balbabili, "Am
afelen mesna, aamei imsa towaswena
nei doini uskambar neya damtabuwena
awelna aaiserem jewer.

²⁶ Aamei samfer iner isa sarbili
ane ga isa domola, Paulus aa jes

eyebilirim. Paulus jei angthane mes towas-towastababili, ane angthane unggwanfer ini jemnaiserem jes gwebaipmini, aaf kota Efesus je, ane propinsi Asya seyafter jebe. Jei enggam gunu angthane perak apgal jigal tafam eyebiliserem, jeba anggawafwaryan.

²⁷ Aaiserem kapka, afa awelna nemnaiserem bosna kapka jam se domolaram. Ane gam ke awelna nemanfenna tefner, jengga jena anggawafwar Artemismanaiserem jes mese bosna kapka se domola. Ane angthane jei gamjon jam ge gubiyen enggame, 'Jena jeiserem unggwandusam.' Anggwabura Asya ane angthane ogiri seyafter gemerserem jei Artemis ga aane pujitene. Galap jemna unggwan-gwanaiserem je gase barwebana."

²⁸ Angthane unggwanfer jepmanaiserem jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa galap ne sarbilirim, witifini jemna uskamusksusfer ga aa ge folbamini, ane jei ga aa ge tetenbuwena enggame, "Angthane Efesusmana jemna anggawafwar Artemis unggwandwasusu."

²⁹ Jepga angthane seyafter kotana jepmanaiserem kakalmer ga aa ge tetenbuwena. Ane angthane uskambar jeiserem jei Gayus ane Aristarkus, ga aane taamini. Jei nawersamer propinsi Makedonyawer ge jela. Ane angthane naura jeiserem jem afelna ga Paulus jei aa jebar ge wofobuwenaram. Angthane uskambar jeiserem jei angthane naura jeiserem ga aane afsofala angthane kakala unggwanfer aa jep betwenaram jebe.

³⁰ Paulus jei jam gwif angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe enggalfe, jelem afelna nauna jeiserem jam batomif. Jengga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ne bala, "Wowo, aamei jewer ijam gwiyan."

³¹ Angthane sanbak-sanbaka propinsi Asyamana, Paulusem afelen mesnaiserem, jei angthane ga aane nasbabisiwena enggame, "Paulus sa bal, jei angthane unggwanfersus aa jep ge betwebilirim tampata jeiserem jebe, jei jena jep jam gweretayan."

³² Jes jepserem angthane uskambar aa jei ge betwebilirim jebe, jei ga aa ge tetenbuwena unggwanfer. Jei seyafter

nafis-nafismer ge tetenbuwena. Ane angthane afweraiserem jei teisyena jei bas ne betwebili.

³³ Jepga angthane bosna Aleksander, angthane Yahudimana ga jes ne taatwebana enggalfe gam jalf, angthane uskambar jepserem jem mukanap gam nasowef. Jepga Aleksander jei mukanap ga fyatena, ane tafna ga tetena, ane jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili enggame, "Angthane Yahudimana jei kapkaiserem fas gam jam ne eyebiyen jega angthane unggwanfer aaiserem ini jemna uskamer jam ge folbamife jeber-jeber jam ge tetenbuwefe."

³⁴ Jengga jei jame aa galap ge towaswebilirim enggame Aleksander jeiba angthane Yahudimanam, jei engbar jema naura jamer ge tetenbuwelabe enggame, "Angthane Efesusmana jemna anggawafwar Artemis unggwandwasusu."

³⁵ Jepga pegawai kota jei angthane unggwanfer jeiserem ga balbabili, "Sa tikwe!" Jepga jei ga aa ge tikwebili. Jei ga balbabili, "Wai angthane kota Efesusmana! Angthane seyafter mes ge towaswebili jena anggawafwar

Artemismana je kota Efesus aaiserem jep fina. Ane patunga Artemismana jeiserem winsiwer aa jei iretyaram nei nejesa gerabisnenewenaram.

³⁶ Angtane afa jam guyon taterisi aaiserem je ol kabwak. Ane aas jepserem ipsama tetenwenaram! Etam-etam syefer afa tatarmer ijama eyebiyen, gwanan jam isa sarbissenne.

³⁷ Aamei angthane naura aaiserem imsa afsoyala aafe, jengga jei apgal jigala afa jei jam ge komkomulsiyen jena anggwaftarmanaiserem jewer, ane ula kabwakfer jam ge bilyen anggwaftarmanaiserem jem temawer.

³⁸ Afa Demetrius ane angthane awelna jebar aa jei ne gwebilirim, afa jei ula aaiserem angthane nafsiserem jep jam ne nasipmife, safnant, aas jepserem aafe jam ne nasbiyen. Jei ula aaiserem angthane sanbakaiserem jemnip sene gwirinfele, angthane aa jei gam balaram angthane afa waakenfer eyebiliserem afa kabwakfer eyebiliserem jemnibe. Angthane sanbaka jei jelem kantorap nwinwena nunu jeber-jeber. Jep ga jei jebar ga sene nasbili.

³⁹ Afa ula nafsi ijama nasbife, ula jeiserem ga enggalap isa nasbili, angthane seyafter jam aa jep ge betwebilirim ula nafis-nafsiserem jam nasbabife jamer bar.

⁴⁰ Ula aaiserem jem temawer namwer aas jepserem nei nes namwer engbar sene tamtamtatababili, aam temawer angthane pemerinta Romamana enggam galap sege gubili, nei nunu namwer aaiserem jeme nei ne kapkaiserem nejesa eyebili. Ane nei waakenfer nejama tamawolbiyen."

⁴¹ Jei jam aa galap tabanwenaram jam nasowelabe, pegawai kota jeiserem jei angthane uskambar jeiserem gamjon ga balbabili, "Aamei jasa sofwe!"

20¹ Angthane kota Efesusmana gwanan ini uskamer aa jemanem ge folbaminirim, angthane jeiserem gamjon aa galap ge waakenswebilirim, Paulus jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga jenbebili, ane ini jemna ga aa kanautabaipmini. Taban, Paulus ga balbabili, "Kelek-kelek." Ane jei ga aa sofwa propinsi Makedonyawer.

² Jei Makedonya ga jep wofena, ane jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram,

esorola jep ga nasipminenne enggalfé,
jega angthane jeiserem ini jemna gam ge
kanausweipmif. Jewer ga Paulus negeri
Yunaniwer ga sofwa, ane jep ga forna.

³ Jei Yunani je aa nwinirim muara ga
nawer-ningna. Jewer ga jei ga gunu,
"Ai ajam sofwe f propinsi Siryawer
atdusame." Jengga Paulus jam aa
sararam enggame, angthane Yahudimana
Sirya je, jei Paulus mes ne mwangbasini
jam ne munbofe, Paulus jei gamjon ga
warauwa propinsi Makedonyawer.

⁴ Angthane Paulusfar aa jei ge sofobilirim,
bose bosna ga aas seyafter: Sopater tane
Pirusmana, kota Bereya jep surnunt;
Aristarkus ane Sekundus, angthane
nawan jeiserem jei kota Tesalonikawer
ge jela; Gayus jei ga kota Derbe tane;
Timotius; ane Tikikus ane Trofimus, jei
ga propinsi Asyamana.

⁵ Angthane jeiserem nabala ga jei ge
danabili, ane jei Paulusfar ai ase kota
Troas je jep sene fimini.

⁶ Masara Roti Tanyana jes Tombaabif
jamer taban, ai kota Filipiwer ga as ge
sofna atdusame, ane nunu unggwanfer
ga tafna gwiri kota Troas je jep ga as ge
forna, ane angthane jeiserem jebar ga asa

dorwena. Jepga minggunu daamfenna ajamera nwinibe.

⁷Nunu gwanan aaiserem minggunu jeiserem, jepga aya betwena enggalfe, Rotini gam bitabaabif jam tombaabife Yesus gam sarbastaabonf. Paulus angtanefe ga aa ge nasipmini. Jei gwirmer sofwelabar, ane jega jem temawer jei taterisi jam nasbilibe jamer gwini nenennap.

⁸Mwona bolap jeiserem, ai ajeba betwenaram, lampunu jep ga anesus aane dutabaabilirim.

⁹Tansi aasaje bosna jemna Etikus, jei jendelanap nontena. Paulus jei abaksusfer nasowena, ane tansi jeiserem Paulus jamer sarbasilibe jamere nunu folbana. Jei jeber ga tastefala, ane ga efsosini tingkata ningnaiserem jewer ga jentya. Angtane jei jame aa galap ne gaartenaram, jei fwater tere, futunuter ne gaartena.

¹⁰Jengga Paulus ga iretya. Jepga tansi jeiserem jem sagabe jei ga aa tatena, ga tebana. Ane ga balbabili, "Aamei ipsama syenaram, jei gemer gaarasini."

¹¹Paulus ga warauwa jam tawefe mwona bolabe, jei Rotini ga bitabaabisini,

ane seyafter ga dwena. Aa dwena jamer taban, Paulus abaksusu jame aa nasowenaram, jamere ona naf. Jepga Paulus ga aa sofwa.

¹² Angtane jep aaiserem jei tansi jeiserem ga aane girinfele jelem jenabe, ane angthane seyafter gemerserem ini jemna ga kanautabaipmini.

¹³ Ai ajama danna atdusame kota Asoswer, Paulusfar ajeba dorwef jei ai as gam nasbabisiwenantam. Jei tufsamer sofwa os tamer.

¹⁴ Jame aa ge dorwebilirim kotana bosna Asos je, Paulus jei atdusap ga juwili. Jewer ga aya sofwa jamere naanteya Metileneyo.

¹⁵ Jem gwirmer ga aya sofwa jamere ga aya batona naanteya bosna Kiyos jem gwetmanabe. Nunu afelnaiserem jeme naanteya Samoswer ga aya sofwa, ane nunu gamjon jeiserem ga aya forna kota Meletus je.

¹⁶ Paulus mesam gunu enggame kota Efesus je ajama batoyan, enggalem temawer jei bai propinsi Asya je abakfer jam nwinfe. Ini jemna enggam folbana ai tatarmer ajam sofwe famer kota Yerusalemo, juga enggalf ai fornaram

Yerusalem je Nunu Pentakosta nalef jam falyan.

¹⁷ Kota Miletus je, Paulus angthane ga baftana ula jei gwirinfelfe kota Efesuswer enggalfe, angthane sanbaka jemata Efesusmanaiserem aa jei ne taabilirim gam balbabif jam ge jalbife Paulusfar gam ge dorwebif.

¹⁸ Jei jame aa galap ge forobityerem, Paulus ga balbabili, "Aamei imsa towaswena, ai afomfom nwini imnibe, ai agalap fortyantam imnibe propinsi Asya jebe jamere ai aamei is ai mirtebitefalant.

¹⁹ Ini onabertalaiserem, ai awelna Tuhanmana ga ajem gweyibenent nwaafonabaner. Ai unggwasbala unggwanfer ai domolant enggala, angthane Yahudimana kapkaiserem abe ase gala gane eyeibenentem.

²⁰ Aamei imsa towaswena ai taterisi seyafter waakenfer is jei ne batobaabilirim, jeiserem isa ames nasipmini. Ane ai aamei isa mesam towas-towastababili, angthane unggwanfer jepserem, ane ilem jenap mese.

²¹ Ai taterisi Yesusem temawer ames nasbili angthane Yahudimanfe, ane angthane Yahudimanyan jes mese. Ai jei uskambar ames balbabili enggame, 'Sa tikwe etam-etamawer, ga isa jela Uwa Sanbagirminibe, ane Tuhan Yesus ga isa tebana!'

²² Ane namwer aas jepserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ams baftana ai kota Yerusalemwer ajam gwife. Ai teisyena jebe bai se etamwena amnibe.

²³ Ai enggam fener ai towaswena, kotana seyafter gemerserem jebe, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ai as mes bala enggame ai bwiyp asene gaataantena, ane angthane nafsi jei kapkaiserem ap sene eyeibene.

²⁴ Jengga gwela amnaiserem jem temawer ai ajam ereyen jam terf afa jam gwef. Ini amna ase enggam fener folbana awelna Tuhan Yesus ap aa jes gulbanaram, ai awelna jeiserem jamer as tabanulsini. Awelna jeiserem ga enggam, ai Taterisi Waakena jamer as nasbinenne, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes jewer golminirim jem temawer.

²⁵ Ane ai ames towaswena enggame
aamei seyafter gamjon ase ijama
damtayan, safe ai aamei seyafter
is amesam towasulmini nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei jem gwelaiserem
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe jem temawer.

²⁶ Nunu namwer aaiserem ai
ga uskambar ai nasowena, afa
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is jam
waakentababisiyeneye, jeiserem jeke ai
kabwakulu.

²⁷ Ai ajam gwesiyen taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem ip
isa ajam nasipmuwelabe.

²⁸ Aamei in ina waakenfer isa
gaaramisnenne, ane jemata seyafter
jegme waakenfer isa gerebaabisnenne,
aam temawer Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jei awelna aaiserem ibe
is mes golmini. Aamei jemata jeiserem
ga enggam isa gerebaabisnenne,
angtane domba jelemana aa gemer gam
gerebaabisnennenrem. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
jemata jeiserem mes armantababilint
aawisi Tane Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jame
aa galap terentem.

²⁹ Ai amesam towaswena enggame, ai jame ajep sofwaram, angthane kakalaiserem im nenennap ga sege jalbili, ane jei kapkaiserem ga sene eyeipmini angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe.

³⁰ Ane angthane ileminiwer, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer jam ne nasbiyen, ane jei ini angthanemana ga sene dektebaipmini jeleminibe, jega jei jeter ga sene onsobaabili.

³¹ Jega jem temawer aamei ina ga waakenfer isa waakensosini! Sa sarbistaabon enggame ai tahunu nawer-ningna, gwin gwer ajam tikweyan ai aamei isa ajam towas-towastababuwelabe nwaafonabaner, aam temawer ini amna ajam eseswebana im temawer.

³² Namwer ai ga isa jam kitulu Uwa Sanbagirem tafnap, jega Jei aamei waakenfer is gase gerebaabisnenne, ane aamei taterisi Jemna ga isa taayibene. Jei baabeta ga is golmini ibe, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga is golmini, waakena enggalaiserem Jei aa gala gam golminirim angthane Jelemanaiserem jebe.

³³ Ai doi afa fen afa isa jam bilipmiyen ap gulbafe.

³⁴ Aamei iner imsama towaswena, ai awelnap aner agam gwena doini jam domolfe, jega enggalf tumilgala jem agam armanulu alefe ane alem afelen mesnaiserem jep mese.

³⁵ Seyafter ai ajes eyebilirim, jeiserem jeme ai nele ga isa jem saamisini, jega awelna unggwanfer waakenaiserem jeme nei angthane baabetyenaiserem jem ga nesa batobaabili. Ane taterisi Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem aamei jeber-jeber gam isa sarbistaabona. Jei Jener gunu enggame, 'Afa aamei apgal jigala jam igama taabilirim, ini imna saaserfer ga is gangge folbamini. Jengga afa jam igama gularam ini imna saaser-saasersusfer ga is gangge folbamini.'"

³⁶ Paulus taterisi jeiserem jama tabanulurum jam nasbilibe, Paulus ane angthane seyafter jep gemerserem ga aa ge nwinbetena somwan dumeme, ane sembayanga ga aane gwebana.

³⁷ Jepga seyafter ga aa ge syebili, ane Paulus ga jamer ne tebasini, ane ga aane aalumbowena, ga aa ge gubili, "Kelek-kelek."

³⁸Ini jemna seyafter jam ge jenbamini aam temawer Paulus jei enggam aa jewer gunurum, "Aamei ai gamjon ase ijama damtayan." Ane jei Paulus ga aane aftafala jamer atdusabo.

21 ¹Angtane sanbaka jemat Kristen kota Efesusmana jebar aya syensyanwena jamer taban, jewer ga aya sofwa atdusame jamere naantei bosna Kos jebo. Nunu gamjon jem gwirmer aaiserem naantei Rodos je, ga ajema forna. Naantei Rodoswer ga aya sofwa jamere kota Patarayo.

²Atdusa ona Fenisyawer aa jei sofwarem, atdusa jeiserem ga kota Patara jep ga aya domola. Ai ga atdusa jeiserem ga ajeba juwili, ga aya sofwa.

³Aya sofwa jamere naantei Siprus gwejawer ga aya damtana, jebe ajamera ayenni, ane propinsi Siryawer ga aya sofwa. Kota Tiruso aya batona enggalfe, angthane atdusap aa jei ne gwebilirim jei galgala kota Tirusmana jep gane gwaasaasif.

⁴Kota Tirus je angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ai ga jemnip aya sofwa jam damtabinenefe. Ane jes jepserem ai ga jebar ga aya nwini nunu ga tuju.

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ini ga gaarmini angthane jepmanaiserem jebe, ane jei Paulus enggam ga aane bala, "Aamei kota Yerusalemwer ijam gwiyan!"

⁵Jengga nunu tuju jeiserem taban, ai jei ga ai ge mirtebitefala, ane ai ge sofwa. Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter jei wi tane mese jebaner ga asene aftarbifele jamere kota sitabo. Ane dwisip ga somwan dumem aya nwini, sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe ga aya gwebabana.

⁶Angthane seyafter jeiserem jebar aya syensyanwenaram jamer taban, atdusap ga aya juswena, ane jei ga aa ge waraubili jelem jenabe.

⁷Kota Tiruswer ga aya sofwa atdusame jamere naantei Tolemaiso. Jes jepserem ai ga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jemnip ga aya sofwa jei jam damtabinenefe. Ane ai jebar waakenfer ga aya nasbawena, jebar aya nwinirim nunu ga daamfenna.

⁸Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer jon jewer ga aya sofwa jamere kota Kaisareya yo. Kaisareya je angthane Taterisi Waakena jei nasbiliserem bosna jemna ga Filipus

jei ga jep nwini. Ai jem jenap ga aya sofwa, jep ga aya nwini. Filipus jeiba angthane daamfennam, angthane tuju aa jes ne destabaabinintim kota Yerusalem je.

⁹ Filipusmana yafom mesna ga nawer-naura, jei gemerje anggwana jam ne ketayan. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber ne nasibenenewena.

¹⁰ Jes jepserem ai abakfer towai ajebara nwinirim, angthane nabi aasaje ga Yudeyawer jela, bosna jemna ga Agabus.

¹¹ Jei amnip jela, ane bana Paulusmana ga goltena. Ane jei tufa yo tafna jelemanajem ga faarena bana jeiserem jeme. Jepga jei enggam ga gunu, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga enggam gunu, 'Aas gemerserem, angthane bana jemanserem, angthane Yahudimana jei ga angthane jeiserem ga enggam sene taferna Yerusalem je, ane jei ga sene gera angthane Yahudimanyana iserem jem tafnabe.'"

¹² Ula jeiserem jame agalaba sarbilirim, ai mese ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ai Paulus ga uskambar

aya bala, "Aamei kota Yerusalemwer ipsam sofnaram!"

¹³Jengga Paulus jei enggam tamawolbaabili, "Aamei game ijewera syenaram, gam jega ini amnaiserem ga as ijesa kabwaktabana. Ai ames menetwesini, afa angthane as jam ne tafref, sya as saf sene taferna. Ane aime amsam menetwesini Yesusem temawer jam terfe."

¹⁴Jeiserem taban, Paulus jei gamjon ai as jam sarbabiye. Jega jem temawer ai gamjon aima nasoweyan taterisi jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga aya gunu, "Safnant, Tuhan aa jes bilirim, jeiserem gase etamwena."

¹⁵Kota Kaisareya je aya nwinirim jamer taban, galgala aya menetababisini, ane kota Yerusalemwer ga aya sofwa.

¹⁶Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem afwer ga ajebara sofwa Kaisareyawer jamere Yerusalem. Jei ga asene aftarbifele jamere angthane bosna Manason jem jenabo. Manason jei angthane naantei Siprusmana. Jei Yesus fwatwer tebanant. Ai ga jem jenap aya nwinini.

¹⁷ Ai jame agalaba fornaram kota Yerusalem je, am afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, jei ai as waakenfer ne tebabili.

¹⁸ Nunu jeiserem jem gwirmer jon, ai Paulusfaner ga aya sofwa, Yakobus jam damtafe. Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim seyafter gemerserem jei mes ge forobitye, ane ga as jep ne fibabili.

¹⁹ Paulus jebe aa galap ge forobilirim, jei ga gutena, "Ai namwer asa foryal." Jepga Paulus ga nasipmini seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyeipminintim angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe, ga enggam Paulus aa jes eyebilirim baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

²⁰ Taterisi Paulus aa jes nasbilirim jei jame aa galap ne saribaasinirim jamer taban, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene. Jepga jei Paulus ga aane bala, "Am afelna gase sarbi, angthane Yahudimana unggwanfer Yesus mes ne tebana, ane jei Hukumu seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei gemer ne tikwebitini.

²¹ Jengga jei im temawer enggam ge sarbili, aamei angthane Yahudimana

seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem
anggwabura nafsiserem jem nenennabe,
aamei angthane jeiserem igemer towas-
towastababilirim taterisi Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim jam ne aafulnufe. Jei
enggam ge sarbabili aamei enggam im
gunu, 'Tane imna ijama sunattababiyen,
ane osiri asal-asala nemnaiserem nep ne
jes ne towas-towasulmilim game ijama
gweyan.'

²² Namwer nei ga enggam nesa eyebili.
Angthane Yahudimana Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram jei sege sarbili enggame,
aamei imsam jela.

²³ Waakenfer ga enggam, ai aamei isa
gemera balaram ga gemer is eyebili.
Angthane aaf ga nawer-naura jena aa jei
ne testenannaram Tuhanminibe.

²⁴ Sya, sa sofwe angthane jeiserem
jebar Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jebe, Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe ini
ilemana iner ga isa wirtabaabili. Ane
gwanan dois is kitulmini, jega nabal
safna jemna ga sene gutunbaipmisini.
Jepga angthane Yahudimana seyafter
ga sege towaswebili enggame, taterisi
jei aa jes ne sarbilirim im temawer,
taterisi seyafter jeiserem ol kabwaksam,

jengga aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim igemer eyebili.

²⁵ Jengga angthane Yahudimanyan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jem temawer, ai surta jebe amsama baifulmini. Surta jeiserem jemna igiserem ga enggam: Ipsama tumilirim tumilgala angthane jam tumilyeneiserem, aa jes ne bunulntenaram falnabe. Aawisi ijama telbiyen. Ane jigal nin aawisibere ijama tumilyen. Ane maaryen ijama gwebiyen."

²⁶ Gam jamer ge nasbawelabe taban, Paulus ga angthane nawer-naura jeiserem jebar ga aa ge sofobili. Ane nunu gamjon aaiserem jem gwirmer jei Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe ini jelemanana jener jam ne wirtabaabife gane eyebili. Jei jeiserem jam ne eyebiliba nunu unggwanfer ga tuju. Jepga jei ga aa ge kabwitena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggalfe, imam jam ne towastafe nunu ga fomera nunu tuju jeiserem gase tabanwena, ane imam-imam jei angthane nawer-naura jeiserem galgala jemna ga sene bunulntena Uwa Sanbagirf jam kitulbofe.

²⁷ Nunu tuju jeiserem amkom fom barwela, angthane Yahudimana propinsi

Asyawer aa jei ge jalbilirim, Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Paulus ga jep ne damtana. Jepga angthane jeiserem jei angthane unggwanfer ga aane balbabili Paulus ga aane temila.

²⁸Jepga jei enggam ga aa ge tetenbuwena, "Angthane Israelmana, au angthane aaiserem ganma temil! Angthane aaiserem jei anggwabura nafsi seyafter gemerserem ga enggam towas-towastababinnenne anggwabura Israel nemnaiserem jei kapka. Ane jei enggam towastababinnenne Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim je waakenyan, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese kapka. Ane angthane Yahudimanyan jei safe aaf jam ge kabwiteyan Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jengga Paulus angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar aaf mes ge kabwitetya jena waakenaiserem jebe."

²⁹(Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim jei ga aam temawer ge gubili, jei Trofimus tane Efesusmana gwanan mes ne damtana, jei Paulusfar ge wofena kotanabe. Ane jei ga enggammer ge gubili, Paulus mesam aftawena Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.)

³⁰ Jepga angthane kotana jeiserem jepmanaiserem jei seyafter kabwakfer ga aane enola, ane angthane seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge nunggirbifelwetya Paulus ga aane temila, ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem mwonawer ga aane tinderfele jamere sitabo. Jes jeberserem Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana jem pintunuserem ga aane matabaabisnenne.

³¹ Angthane jeiserem Paulus jame aa galap ne towaitanaram jam ne munbofe, angthane aasaje ga sofwa ginanggwana sanbaka Romamanaiserem jemnibe enggalfe jei gam towastaf, angthane kota Yerusalemmana jei seyafter uskambarsus kabwakfer ne enola.

³² Ginanggwam sanbaka jeiserem jei tatarfer ga aa ge jalbili jelem safnabaner, jamer tampata angthane uskambar jepserem jebo. Angthane uskambar jei ginanggwam sanbaka jelem safnabaner aa galap ne damtabilirim, jei Paulus ga aane aftannu jam saftalawer.

³³ Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem Paulus ga gwetmantaasini, ane ga tebana, safna jelemana ga balbabili Paulus jam tafrefe rantena nauraiserem jeme. Jepga

jei Paulus ga tenebana, "Aam jei nansa? Gwanan ibas eyebili?"

³⁴ Angtane unggwanfer jeiserem afwer jei ga aa ge tamawolbili, ane afwer jei ge gubitena, ane tetene jep ga uskambar ga aane eyebana, jepga ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jam towasweyan aa je bagal kakalsa. Jega jem temawer jei safna jelemanana ga balbabili, "Paulus sa aftafal markasap."

³⁵ Jei Paulus ga aane aftafala jamere tutubwai tarnabo, angthane unggwanfer jei Paulus uskambar gane nasbana. Jega jem temawer ginanggwana Paulus ga aane gaartena, tafam ga aane girni.

³⁶ Angthane uskambarsus aa jei ne onsobaabilirim amnuwer, ga aa ge tetenbifele enggame, "Jasa munbo!"

³⁷ Amkom fom ge kabwitela markasabe, Paulus ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem ga tenebana, "Ai ke samfer ibar ge nasowefe?" Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jei Paulus ga bala, "Wa, aamei Yunani ula samfer im nasbili.

³⁸ Gam jega enggam, aamei angthane negeri Mesirmanyen, muara gwananaiserem kabwakfer aa jei eyebuwenantam. Jei angthane

kapka ginnabaraiserem unggwanfer ga enggammer 4.000 gemer aftarbifelent taman dwisgiribe. Ai enggam ai gunu aamei angthane jeiserem jesyan."

³⁹Paulus ga tamawola, "Aiba angthane Yahudimanam. Ai kota Tarsus je ai surnunt, ona Kilikya je. Kotana jeiserem angthane unggwanfer tousa. Ke samfer ai angthane aaiserem ajebara nasowef?"

⁴⁰Ginanggwa sanbaka ga aa gunu, sya. Paulus ga tutubwaiyap fina, ane tafna ga aa jawolmini jamere angthane aa jei tikwebili jam nasbawelawer. Jepga Paulus ga balbabili Ibrani oleme.

22¹Jei enggam ga balbabili, "Aamei seyafter, aya mese ane uwa mese, ai as imsa sarbasi! Ai aamei isa ajam balbabili enggame, ai aaf ajes eyebilirim jeiserem kabwakyan."

²Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem Paulus jame aa galap ne sarbanaram Ibrani olem jama nasowenaram, jei ga aa ge tikwebili jam ge nasbawelawer. Paulus enggam ga balbabili,

³"Ai angthane Yahudimanam, kota Tarsus je ai surnunt, ona Kilikya je. Jengga kotana Yerusalem aaiserem ai ajep unggwan-girswenant, ane guru

Gamaliyel ai ga as jei towas-towastanant Hukumu Nabi Musa gwanan aa jes tulistababilim jem temawer. Ai an ana aner amsam gerant Uwa Sanbagirfe, aamei seyafter namwer aas igemera gwenaram in ina ima tetent Uwa Sanbagirminibe aime gemer.

⁴ Ane ai kapkaiserem ai eyebilint jamer angthane ga aa ge terbilint, angthane Nele Tuhanmana aa jei ne tikwebaatinintim. Ai wi anggwa mese ai tebabilint, ane ga ai katabuntenant bwiyibe.

⁵ Imam sanbagirsususerem ane Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jei aamei is jei sene towastababili enggame, 'Angthane aaiserem bosna Paulus, jei bunarsusferam nasouna.' Angthane seyafter jeiserem surat-surta ap ne kitulbonont, surta aa jes ne tulistabaipminintim jelem afelen mesenfe kota Damsik je aa jei ge nwinbenennerem. Jep ga angthane taterisi Yesusem temawer aa jei ne tikwebaatinintim, ai angthane jeiserem safe ajam tebabif enggalfe kota Yerusalemwer gam aftabuwef, jewer gam tamtamtababif."

⁶ Paulus gamjon ga balbabili, "Kota Damsikwer agalap gwinantam, ai kotana jeiserem jam ai gwetmansonantam gwere bolap, nafa aafer-aafer ga iretyant winsiwer, jam bwere-bwerewena am tarnabe.

⁷ Jepga ai jenant onabe, ane taterisi ga ai sarbilint enggam aa je gutenaram, 'Saulus, Saulus, aamei kapka Ap As ibaf eyeibene?'

⁸ Ai ga ai tenebanant, 'Aamei nansa, Tuhan?' Jei ai ga as tamawolbanant enggame, 'Aiba Yesusam, angthane Nasaretmana, kapka ijep eyeibenerem.'

⁹ Am afelen mesna ai ajebara jelaram, jei nafa jeiserem mes ne domolant, jengga taterisi Jei aa jes bilirim jei jam ne sarbiyen.

¹⁰ Ai ga ai tenebanant, 'Tuhan, ai bas as eyebili?' Tuhan ga as tamawolbanant enggame, 'Se irwe, ga is gwina kota Damsikwer! Jep ga Ai aamei jewer ga isAs towastatna seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei ijes eyebife.'

¹¹ Jes jepserem ai ajam anggayan, nwena amna as jam ne matnebanant, aam temawer nafa uskambarsus. Am afelen mesna ai ajebara wofenantam,

tafnawer ga asene tebasfele, ga asene
aftawenant jamer kota Damsiko.

¹² Damsik je angthane aasaje bosna
Ananiyas ga jep nwini. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri
bunarsusfer tikwebaatini, ane jei
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
ga waakenfer sarbili. Ane angthane
Yahudimana Damsik je aa jei ge
nwinbenerem jei enggam ne bala jei
angthane waakena.

¹³ Ananiyas jei amnip ga jelant, jei
am gwetmanaber ga fyatetyant, ga
as balant, 'Saulus am afelna, nwes
fersonnu, ga is anggasini!' Ane jes
jeberserem ai gamjon ga ai anggasini,
ga ai Ananiyas ga ai gerebanant.

¹⁴ Jei ai ga as balant, 'Uwa Sanbagiri
asal-asal nemnaiserem aa Jes ne
pujitawenaram, Jei aamei is mesam
destabana enggalfe, aamei igam
tawaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
bilirim. Ane enggalfe aamei Yesus igam
damtaf, ane taterisi Jei Jener aa jes
bilirim igam sarbif.

¹⁵ Aamei taterisi jeiserem jam is sarbili,
jega aamei gam is nasbili angthane
seyafter jemnibe, taterisi Yesusem

temawer seyafter ijes damtabilirim, ane ijes sarbabisinirim.

¹⁶ Aamei baf fya? Tatarmer se irwe, is gane baptiste, ane etam-etama kapka imnaiserem ga jam is wirulu, sembayangam ijep gwebanaram Tuhanem boseme."

¹⁷ Paulus gamjon ga balbabili, "Ai kota Yerusalemwer ai warautnantam, ane ai sembayanga agalap gwebanantam Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jes galapserem ai eserem jam damtala gemerserem gam ga ai domolant.

¹⁸ Ai Tuhan ga ai damtanant, ane Jei ga ase enggam balant, 'Tatarsus, aamei kota Yerusalem is mirsona, aam temawer angthane aafmana jei taterisi imna Am temawer is jam ne taabiyen.'

¹⁹ Ai ga ai tamawolant, 'Tuhan, jei mes ge towaswebili enggame, ai gwanan amsam wofowenant jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram aa gemer denennerem, ane angthane Aamei Is jei ne tebanaram ga ai tebabinennent, ga ai bokolntenant bwiyyibe, ane jep ga ai safsaftababuwenant.

²⁰ Angtane bosna Estefanus jeimba taterisi Imna jeyam nasibenenne jei aa galap ne munbonontom, ai mese aiba ajebam finant. Ane ai mese ai gununt, sya jei sa munbo. Ane angthane Estefanus aa jei ne munbonontom, fene jemna ga am tarnap ge falipminint, ane fena jeiserem ga ai gerebaipmisnennent.'

²¹ Jengga Tuhan Jei enggam gununt, 'Se sofwe, Ai ims bala, se sofwa angthane Yahudimanyan bjaususup aaiserem jemnip.'"

²² Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jei taterisi Paulusmana ga aane sarbasini jamere ula umwef aa jei biltenaram jamer taban. Jengga jepga angthane jeiserem ga aa ge tetenbili enggame, "Angthane aaiserem jei sa munbo, aam temawer jei ogiri aaiserem jewer jam ge gwisi, jei waakenfer jam gweyan!"

²³ Jepga jei aa ge tetenbili, bajunu jelemanaiserem ga aane fasawolnanna, ane sona bolap ga aane fasawolsowena, aam temawer jei jam ge kakalswebili.

²⁴ Jega jem temawer ginanggwam sanbaka ga aa balbabili Paulus jam ne aftawef markasabe enggalfe, Paulus jewer gane tenebaf kakalmer, ginanggwa

sanbaka jeiserem gam towaswef jeje
bafa angthane unggwanfer baf ge
tetenbuwena Paulusem temawer.

²⁵ Jengga Paulus jame aa galap ne
tafernaram, ane naawa utuboroserem
jem gane safsaftaf, Paulus angthane
sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jep aa
jei finaram ga bala, "Aaf ke enggam
fala angthane Romamana nalefe jam ne
tenebayan jei waakena gam eyebili afa
kapka, jengga gwanan ke jam gane
safsaftana?"

²⁶ Angthane sanbaka 100
ginanggwamana jeiserem jame aa
galap sararam enggame Paulus jeiba
angthane Romamanam, jei ga aa gwina
jelem sanbakminibe, ga aa tenebana
enggame, "Aamei Paulusfe bas is
eyeibene? Jeiba angthane Romamanam."

²⁷ Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem ga
gwina Paulusminibe, ane ga tenebana
enggame, "Aamke bunarsusfer angthane
Romamana?" Paulus ga tamawola,
"Bunar. Aiba angthane Romamanam."

²⁸ Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem ga
enggam gunu, "Ai doini unggwanfer
pemerinta Romamanaisерem jep
amsam gaarmini enggalfe ai agam

gwef warga Romafe." Jengga Paulus ga gunu, "Wargana jeiserem aiba jewermanam, aam temawer aiba angthane Romamanaiserem agalfam surnunt."

²⁹ Jes jepserem ginanggwana Paulus safe jei ne tenebafe, ga aa ge gubisini jemniwer. Ane ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jegme aa erne, aam temawer jei enggam towaswena, "Paulus nei nejesa tafernaram, jeiba angthane Romamanam."

³⁰ Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem enggam gunu, "Ai ajam towaswef angthane Yahudimana bas ne kakalswebili Paulusem temawer." Jega jem temawer, ona jama nafwenaram, jei ga balbabili Paulus sa gaasaarste bwiyiwer. Ane jei gamjon ga gunu, "Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, angthane jeiserem seyafter gemerserem jam sege betwebili." Jepga jei Paulus ga aa aftawena jemnibe, ane Paulus jem tarnap ga fina.

23 ¹ Paulus jei Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem ga

gerebaabili, ane ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, jamere nunu namwer aaiserem ai kapka ajam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane ini amna waakena gwela alemanaiserem jem temawer."

² Paulus jes gamserem game jam aa galap gunurum, imam sanbagirsususerem bosna Ananiyas jei angthane Paulusem gwetmanap aa jei ge fibilirim ga balbabili, "Paulus sa safta aaremap!"

³ Paulus imam jeiserem ga bala, "Bunar Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ise saftana. Aamei angthane enggalaiserem tifni sagap waakena, jengga ini imna orolap kapka. Aamei aafe is nwini enggalfe, angthane igam balf afa jei waakena gam eyebili afa kapka gam eyebili, Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer tulisulum. Jengga aamei Hukumu jeiserem iner im ayebinni, aam temawer aamei angthane im balbabili ai as jam ne saftafe."

⁴ Angthane Paulusem gwetmanap aa jei ge fibilirim, jei Paulus ga aane bala, "Jeiserem kapka, aamei syefer nasouna imam sanbagirsususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe."

⁵Paulus ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, ai teisyena enggame jeiba imam sanbagirsususerem. Ba bunaram Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep ga enggam baatultel: 'Aamei syefer ipsama nasounaram angthane sanbaka ilemanaiserem jemnibe.'"

⁶Paulus jei mesam towaswena enggame, angthane jep aa jei ge betwebilirim, afwer angthane safna Sadukimana, ane afwer jei angthane safna Farisimana. Jega jem temawer jei Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jeiserem uskambar ga balbabili enggame, "Am afelen mesna, aiba angthane safna Farisimanam, asal-asala aman mesna jeimba angthane safna Farisimanam. Aamei ai aafe ase enggalf ima aftafaltya aamei ai as ijama teneba-tenebawef, aam temawer ai taterisi aaiserem ajewer taabilirim, angthane futunuserem gamjon sege irwebili terewer."

⁷Paulus jei jes gemerserem game aa jewer gunurum, angthane safna Farisimana ane angthane safna Sadukimana ga aane wagnetini, ane ga aa ge doksobana. Angthane safna

Farisimana jei gam ge fibili, ane angthane Sadukimana jei gam ge fibili.

⁸(Angthane safna Sadukimana jei enggam ge gubili, angthane jam tereserem gamjon jam irweyan terewer. Ane jei enggam ge gubili malaikata fas ane bwata fas. Jengga angthane safna Farisimana jei enggam ge gubili, angthane jam tereserem gamjon sege irwebili terewer. Ane jei enggam ge gubili malaikata fasyan ane bwata fasyan, seyafter aare.)

⁹Jepga angthane jeiserem jei kakala uskambarsus ga aane towaiwulu, ane jei uskambarsus ga aa ge tetenbuwena. Ane guru-guru Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jei ne towas-towastababuwenaram taterisi angthane Farisimana aa jei ne onsoipminirim, jei ga jep ge fibili ane jei angthane Sadukimana jeiserem jebar ga aa ge doksobana enggame, "Ai enggam aya gunu, angthane aaiserem bosna Paulus jei kapka jam eyebiyen. Engbar ke enggam, bwata afa malaikat gwanan ga jebar ge nasouna."

¹⁰Jepga kakala jeiserem uskambar ga unggwandwaswena, jamere ginanggwam sanbaka jei ga aa

erne enggalem temawer angthane
Paulus jei uskambar ne safsaftana.
Jepga ginanggwa jelemanaiserem
ga balbabili, "Sa gwi, Paulus ga isa
gaariufenne angthane unggwanfer
jeiserem jemniwer, ane ga isa aftayala
markas ginanggwamanaiserem jebe."

¹¹ Gwini jeiserem Tuhan ga fortya,
Paulusem tarnap ga fina, ane ga bala,
"Paulus, ilem inibe ipsam ernerem!
Aamei Am temawer waakenfer imsam
nasowena aaf kota Yerusalem je, gamjon
jegme gemer is nasowena kota Roma
je."

¹² Ane ona jame aa nafwelam, angthane
Yahudimana jepga ula gane tagalsini,
ane jena ga aane testenanna enggame,
"Afa ai Paulus ajama munboyonoye,
ai ajama twenyan, ane fona ajama
telbiyen."

¹³ Angthane ula aa jei ne tagalsinirim
unggwanfer ga enggammer empat pulu.

¹⁴ Jei imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane
angthane sanbak Yahudimanaiserem
jemnip ga aa ge gubili, enggam ga aane
balbabili, "Ai bunar-bunarsusfer ana
enggam amsama testenanna, tumilgala

ajama tombaabiye afa Paulus ajama munboyonoye.

¹⁵ Jega jem temawer aamei, ane Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem, aamei seyafter ginanggwa sanbaka Romamanaiserem enggam isa bala, jei Paulus jam se aftayala imnibe. Aamei akar-akarem enggam isa bala, 'Ai gwanan taterisi Paulusem temawer waakenfer ajama damdamulsiyen, ane namwer ai Paulus gamjon ga ajama teneba-tenebawef.' Aamei ginanggwam sanbaka jeiserem ga jes gamserem ga gam isa bala, ane jei Paulus jam se aftafaltyaram, ai Paulus nelep asa sowebaasitne jam munbofe. Paulus jei aaf jam foroyan."

¹⁶ Jengga nemel tane Paulusmanaiserem, ula jei aa jes ne tagalsinirim basyamer jam aa galap sarbilirim, jei markasap ga sofwa, ane ula jeiserem ga nasibene Paulusfe.

¹⁷ Jepga Paulus angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwa Romamanaiserem ga aa jenbene, ane ga aa bala, "Tane aaiserem se aftawe ginanggwam sanbakaiserem jemnip, jei jebar ge nasowef."

¹⁸ Angtane sanbaka 100 ginanggwa Romamana jeiserem jei tane jeiserem ga aftawena ginanggwa sanbakaiserem jemnibe, ane ga bala, "Paulus aa jes ne gaataantenaram bwiyebe, jei ams jenbene ane ga as bala enggame, tane aaiserem ai ajam aftawef imnibe. Jei ibar ge nasowef."

¹⁹ Ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem jei tane jeiserem tafna jemna ga taayimbene, ane ga dektewili jem gwetmanap jam jalsife, ga aa tenebana, "Aamei abe ase ibas nasibefe?"

²⁰ Tane jeiserem ga enggam tamawolbana, "Angtane Yahudimana ula mes ne tagalsini jei ims ne balf enggame, 'Aamei gwirmer Paulus ijam aftawef Safna Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jemnibe enggalfe, jei Paulus waakensusfer gamjon jewer ne teneba-tenebawef.'

²¹ Jengga aamei angthane jeiserem ijam sarbabiye, aam temawer angthane unggwanfer ga empat pulu gemer sege sewebisini, nelep sege sowebisini Paulus jam ne munbofe. Jei jena fwater ne testenanna enggame, 'Ai ajama twenyan, fona ajama telbebiye, afa

ai Paulus ajama munboyonoye.' Jei namwer mes ge menetwebisini jei taterisi fwayena imniwenefener ne fibili."

²² Ginanggwa sanbaka Romamanaiserem jei tane jeiserem enggam ga bala, "Aamei angthane nafsiserem ijam towastababiyen enggame, 'Ula angthane aa jes ne tagalsinirim Paulusem temawer, ula jeiserem ames nasibene ginanggwa sanbakfe.'" Jepga jei tane jeiserem ga bala se sofwe jenap.

²³ Jepga ginanggwa sanbaka Romamana jei angthane sanbak nauna 100 ginanggwa mana ga jenmini, ane ga gitmini, "Seyafter ga enggammer is ge dupdupbulu: ginanggwa 200, ginanggwa kudabara 70, ane ginanggwa tombakabara 200. Jam is ge menetababisini kota Kaisareyawer jam ge sofobife. Jem sembilan gwini namwer aaiserem aamei seyafter ga isa sofwa.

²⁴ Kudana ga naurater isa menetsobasini Paulusfe jei jep gase juswena, ane waakenfer ga isa aftawena jamere Gubernur Feliks jemnibo."

²⁵ Ane ginanggwa sanbaka
Romamanaiserem jei surta ga
enggam eyebili:

²⁶ Ga ip, Angtane sanbaka, Gubernur
Feliks, kota Kaisareya je. Surta
aaiserem amniwer, Klaudius Lisyas, kota
Yerusalem je. Ai is enggam ai bala,
waakenfer se nwin!

²⁷ Angtane aaiserem bosna Paulus,
angtane Yahudimanaiserem mes ne
tebanant, ane amkom saf mes ne
munbonont. Jengga ai, ane ginanggwa
amnaiserem jep tatarfer ga aya fortyant
jemnibe, waakenfer ga aya tebanant,
aam temawer ai enggam ai sarbanant jei
warga negara Romamana.

²⁸ Angtane aaiserem ai aftawenant
Angtane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka
Seyafter Gemerserem jemnibe, aam
temawer ai agam towaswef angthane
unggwanfer jei Paulus bagal temawer ne
nasbanant.

²⁹ Jengga angthane aaiserem jei kapka
afa jam eyebiyen enggalem temawer jam
ne munbofe afa bwiyip ne gaataantef.
Angthane Yahudimana jei enggam ge
gubili Paulusem temawer, jei Hukumu

agama jelemana jam tikwebitiyen,
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim.

³⁰Jepga angthane aasaje ga as
towastanant enggame, angthane
Yahudimana ula mes ne tagalsini Paulus
jam ne munbofe. Jega jem temawer
ai Paulus tatarfer ajam baftaf imnibe.
Ane angthane kabwakfer aa jei ge
nasbawenaram Paulusem temawer,
ai angthane jeiserem enggam ga as
balbabili, "Aamei sa sofwe Gubernur
Felixminip, ane ula aaiserem ga jep
isa borola." Tabana ga aaf, amniwer
Klaudius Lisyas.

³¹Jepga ginanggwana jeiserem jei
Paulus gwinem ga aane aftawena,
ginanggwa sanbaka jelemana aa
gemer balbabilirim, ane Paulus jam ne
gaarasiufenefe tamna Antipatriswer.

³²Jem gwirmer ginanggwa
kudanabaraiserem jei ga aa ge
sofobili Paulusfaner, ane ginanggwana
afweraiserem ga aa ge waraubitne jelem
markasabe.

³³Ginanggwa kudanabaraiserem jei
jame aa galap ge forobilirim kota
Kaisareya je, surta jeiserem Gubernur

ga aane gulbana, ane Paulus mese ga aane gerbana.

³⁴ Gubernur surta jeiserem jame aa galap gerabistenaram jamer taban, jei Paulus ga tenebana, "Aamei bunarsusfer fwermana?" Paulus ga bala, "Ai Kilikyamana." Jepga Gubernur ga towaswena enggame, Paulus jeiba ona Kilikyaman tanesam.

³⁵ Ane jei enggam ga bala, "Ula is jem temawer ne tebanantam, ula jeiserem im nasbi, ai agam sarbisif. Ai ula jeiserem agam sarbif, angthane taterisi kapka aa jei ne nasbilirim im temawer aafe aa jep ge forobityerem." Jepga Gubernur ga balbabili Paulus jam ne aftawefe, jena unggwandusa Raja Herodesmanaiserem jebe.

24 ¹ Gamjon nunu tafna gwiri imam sanbagirsususerem bosna Ananiyas, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, ane angthane hukumu pemerintamana aa jei gam towaswebilirim bosna ga Tertulus, jei seyafter ga aa ge jalbili kota Kaisareya je. Jei ga aa ge fibitetya Gubernur Feliksem tarnabe enggalfe ula

kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer jep jam ne nasibefe.

²Tertulus ga aane jenbene enggalfe Gubernurf gam nasibef enggame Paulus jei kapka gam eyebili. Jei ga enggam bala, "Uwa Feliks waakenaiserem, fwatersus ona aaiserem jafner aa gemer falantam, jam kabwaksweyan. Aamei sanbakf im nwinirim, ai ase waakenfer im taabili, ane aamei unggwanfer im towaswena, ane aamei unggwanfersus waakenater im eyeipmuwena anggwabura amnaiserem jebe, gwanan galapserem gam fas.

³Tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe, aamei waakenaiserem imes eyebinnenne, ane seyafter jeiserem jem temawer aya gunu ase samfer golmini.

⁴Jengga ai unggwanfer ajam nasoweyan aafe. Ai ims bala, aamei ai as waakenfer is sarbasini. Ai ibe is ajes nasibeleiserem jeiserem unggwanferyan.

⁵Ai angthane aaiserem bosna Paulus amsama damtana, jei kapka. Angthane Yahudimana ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe, jei jam ge betwebili enggalfe gangge erabaf Paulusem temawer. Ane jeiba angthane sanbakaiserem safna

Yesus aa jei ne onsobilirim. Yesus Jei angthane tamna Nasaretmana.

⁶Paulus jeime safe kapkaiserem jes eyebif Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jega jem temawer ai jei tatarmer ga aya tebana. (Jepga ai safe ajama teneba-tenebawefe Hukumu alemanaiserem jep aa gemer tulisulum, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim,

⁷jengga ginanggwam sanbak bosna Lisyas ga jela, ane jei Paulus amniwer ga as aamsinmini kakalmer.

⁸Jepga Lisyas ga as balbabili, 'Aamei isa nasbili kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer Gubernur Feliksem tarnabe.') Gubernur Feliks, afa aamei Paulus jam is tenebanaram, aamei iner is towasweibene jelem iniwer aaiserem. Ane aamei jam is towaswena enggame, taterisi ai aafe ajas nasbilirim seyafter ba bunaram."

⁹Ane angthane Yahudimana seyafter jep aaiserem jeime kapkaiserem gane nasbili Paulusem temawer. Jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi ai ajesa nasbilirim Paulus kabwakfer aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram."

¹⁰ Jepga Gubernur jeiserem jei Paulus ga tafamfener ga destabana enggalfe Paulus gam irwef. Ane Paulus ga irwena, ane ga bala, "Gubernur Feliks, ai tousa tahunu unggwanfer gwanan jeiserem aamei anggwabura aaiserem waakenfer imes tebabilint. Jega jem temawer, ini amna ase saaser-saaserem folbana im tarnap jam nasowefe alem temawer.

¹¹ Bunarsusfer ga iner is sarbili enggame, minggunu gwanan aaiserem ai kota Yerusalemwer ga ajem fornant enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jep gam pujitef.

¹² Angtane Yahudimana jei fas ai as jam ne damtayan ai angtanefar ge doksola. Ane ai angtane uskambar ajam balbabiye jam ge betwebife enggalfe gam ge erabafe, safe Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep, ane safe jena angtane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram jep, ane safe tampata nafsi kotanabe.

¹³ Taterisi kapkaiserem aa jes ne nasbabilirim am temawer, jei bunarsusfer fas seyafter.

¹⁴ Jengga ai aamei is enggam ai bala, ai ames nasowena enggame, ai Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayangs ai gwebabana,

asal-asala amna gemerserem. Nele Tuhanmanaiserem aime ajes onsobana, nele jei aa jes ne balaram enggame kapka. Jengga Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane bukunu seyafter nabi-nabi aa jes ne tulistababilim, seyafter jeiserem aime ames tebabili.

¹⁵ Ai jafner fina ai Uwa Sanbagiri agalap tebanaram, angthane Yahudimana aaf aaiserem jei gemerserem jei jafner ge fibili jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa galap ne tebanaram. Ai taterisi aaiserem ajesa taabili: Galap Uwa Sanbagiri se irtebaabili angthane seyafter jam tereserem, angthane waakena ane angthane kapka jes mese.

¹⁶ Jega jem temawer ai tifni ana ga ajewer egantaasiwena, jega ini amna waakenfer as gase folbana gwela alemanaiserem jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap ane angtanem nwenap.

¹⁷ Ane tahunu gwananmanaiserem ai ajam foroyan kota Yerusalem je, jengga minggunu gwanan aaiserem ai gamjon ga ajem fornant Yerusalem je. Ai dois girinmifelent angthane Yahudimana galgalyenaiserem jep gam kitulmif.

Ane ai domba tane agam tegilant Uwa Sanbagirf gam kitulbof.

¹⁸ Ai jeiserem agalap eyebilintim, angthane Yahudimana jei ai ga asene damtanant Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Ai tabanwenantam Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer ini ajam wirtalabe. Angthane unggwanferyan abar, ane jes galapserem angthane jam ge erabayan.

¹⁹ Jengga angthane Yahudimana propinsi Asyawer aa jei ge jalbilirim jei jep ge nwinbene. Bunarsusfer jei gangge forobityerem aafe, ane jei ga gane nasbili kapkaiserem am temawer, afa ai kapka ajam eyebiliye.

²⁰ Afa enggam, angthane aaiserem aaf aa jener ge fibilirim, jei gen bilte kapkaiserem ai ajes eyebilintim, jame agalap finantam Safna Angthane Yahudimana Sanbak-sanbaka Seyafter Gemerserem jem tarnabe.

²¹ Jengga jei mes ne sarbilint taterisi daamfenfener ai ajes bilirim jem tarnabe. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon gam irwena. Jega jem temawer ai ga as ne aftafaltya imnibe."

²² Gubernur Feliks jei unggwanfer mes towaswena Nele Tuhanmanaiserem jem temawer. Jepga jei ula Paulusem temawer jeiserem ga baafulsini jam nasbiliwer, enggam ga gutena, "Ginanggwa sanbaka bosna Lisyas aafe jam aa jep fortyaram, jes jepserem ai ula im temawer aaiserem bunarsusfer ga as borolsini."

²³ Feliks ga angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana enggam ga bala, "Paulus jam is tebanaram, jengga jelem afelen mesna ijama nasbabiye, saf sege jalbili Paulus aa jes balbabilirim saf sene erbiyele."

²⁴ Ane nunu unggwanferyan, Gubernur Feliks ga aa ge fortya winabaner, wini bosna Drusila. Jei Yahudi wi. Jei angthane aasaje ga bala Paulus gase jenbe enggalfe taterisi Paulusmana gam saribaasif. Ane Paulus ga jela, ane ga nasbili jei Yesus Kristus fomfom tebana.

²⁵ Ane Paulus taterisi aaiserem jem temawer ga nasbili: waakenfer gwelaiserem, in ina waakenfer gerebaasneleiserem. Ane jei nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim jem temawer ga

nasbili. Feliks jepga erne, ga gunu, "Gwanan aafer, gase sofwe! Ai gamjon isas jenbene, nunu gamjon jepserem afa ai awelna unggwanfer fas."

²⁶ Ane Feliks jei baiyan afa Paulus jei doini jep gerbafefe enggalfe jei Paulus gam aftannuf. Jega jem temawer jei Paulus jeber-jeber jenbewena, jebar jam ge nasowefe.

²⁷ Tahunu ga naura aa galap ne barwenaram, Perkius Festus ga gwena Gubernurfe, Feliksem tabanabe. Ane Feliks ga gunu jelem inibe, "Ai baiyan enggame angthane Yahudimana ai as jam ne balfe ai waakena." Jega jem temawer Feliks jei Paulus jeber mirtetefala bwiyibe.

25 ¹ Gubernur Festus propinsi jeiserem jebe aa galap fornaram, nunu nawer-ningna jewer ga kota Kaisareyawer ga sofwa, kota Yerusalemwer gwina.

² Jepga angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem, ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana jei Festusminip ga aa ge jalbili, ane kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer jep ga aane nasbaibene.

³ Jei Festus uskambar ne bala, "Afa ini imna waakena abar, Paulus se jenbe gamjon gase jela Yerusalem je." Angtane jeiserem jei gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, jei aam temawer ge gubili jei ula enggam mes ne tagalbaasini, "Nei Paulus nelepe nesa munbono."

⁴ Festus angthane jeiserem ga tamawolbaabili, "Paulus jei bwiyip nwini kota Kaisareya je, ane an mesna nunu abakefyan ai gamjon ga as warauwa jewer.

⁵ Ga enggam, angthane sanbak-sanbaka imnaiserem jei abar asa sofwa Kaisareyaminip, ane jei taterisi kapka Paulusem temawer jep ga sene nasbili, afa Paulus jei kapkaiserem bunar eyebiliye."

⁶ Festus jei nunu delapan afa sepulu jei kota Yerusalem je jam nwinibe. Jepga jei gamjon ga warauwa kota Kaisareyaminibe. Ane jem gwirmer ga Festus jei mwonap nwini, mwona jeiserem ga angthane sanbagiriserem jep nwinf, ga angthane jep teneba-tenebawef enggalfe gam towaswef afa angthane waakena gam eyebili, afa fas. Jepga

Festus angthane nafsi ga balbabili, "Paulus aaf sa aftayal."

⁷ Paulus jebe jam aa galap fortyaram, angthane Yahudimana Yerusalemwer aa jei ge jalbilirim, jei Paulus ga aane goronwebana. Ane jei taterisi kabwaksusususerem jepga aane nasbaibene Paulusem temawer, jengga angthane daamfenna afa fas bunarsusfer jei nasbife, aam temawer jei jener jam ne damtayan ane jam ne sarbayan Paulus kapkaiserem aa jes eyebilirim.

⁸ Jes jepserem Paulus waakenfer ga enggam tamawolbili jelem temawer, "Ai Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim baife ajam gwebiyen. Ai syefer ajam nasouyan Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer, afa bosna Kaisar Romamana jem temawer. Seyafter fasfasus."

⁹ Festus enggam ga gunu jelem inibe, "Ai baiyan angthane Yahudimana jei ai as enggam ne bala ai waakena." Jega jem temawer jei Paulus ga tenebana, "Paulus, aamke baiyan aamei jam gwife kota Yerusalemwer enggalfe, ai jewer is agam tenebanaf taterisi kapka aaiserem im temawer?"

¹⁰ Jepga Paulus ga tamawola, "Ai aaf ai fina mwona Kaisar Romamana, mwona aaiserem angthane sanbaka angthane jep ne teneba-tenebabuwena, ane aamei ai as aafer se teneba. Uwa, aamei tousa enggame ai kapkaiserem afa ajam eyeipmiyen angthane Yahudimanfe.

¹¹ Wa, afa ai kapkaiserem jame agam eyebilintim, afa etam-etam kabwaksusu jes agam eyebilint, juga ai jem temawer gam as tere, sya ai samfer as tere. Jengga jemna kapkaiserem aa jes ne nasbabilirim am temawer, afa je bunaryan, angthane afa fas ai as jam ne geryan angthane Yahudiminibe. Ai enggam ai gunu, gwanan asa aftawe Kaisarminip."

¹² Angthane aa jei ne esoroltababuwenaram Festus jebar jam aa galap nasbawenaram jamer taban, Festus jei Paulus ga bala, "Samfer, aamei enggam im gunu, 'As aftawe Kaisarminip.' Sya, aamei gase gwi Kaisarminip."

¹³ Jepga nunu abakefyan, Raja Agripa yo Bernike ga aa ge fortya kota Kaisareyaminibe enggalfe gam ge guf, "O Festus, samfer aamei aaf nwini."

¹⁴Jes jepserem nunu gamjon unggwanferyan, Festus ga taterisi Paulus aa jewer nwinirim bwiyibe, Raja Agripaf ga nasibene. Festus enggam ga bala, "Angtane aasaje bwiyip aaf nwini. Angtane jeiserem ga Gubernur Felikse mirtetefalant bwiyibe.

¹⁵Ai kota Yerusalem je agalap nwinintim, angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem ane angthane sanbaka Yahudimana, jei ula kabwakfer aa jes ne nasbawenaram Paulusem temawer, ula jeiserem abe as mes ne bilibenent. Jei ams ne bala ai ula kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer ai borolbaf.

¹⁶Jengga ai enggam ga gununt, angthane Romamana jei enggam ne eyebuwena, angthane ane angthane ula kapkaiserem aa jei gane nasbilirim jem temawer, jei seyafter gangge dorwebili enggalfe gangge nasbawef mwona angthane jep teneba-tenebawelaisherem jebe, juga angthane aa jes gane tebanaram jei jener waakenfer gam nasbif jelem temawer. Angthane Romamana jei angthane jam ne geryan afa gwanan jei daamfennaber jam ne nasbiyeneye.

¹⁷ Ane angthane Yahudimana ai jebara jelantam, ai abakef ajam fiyan. Jem gwirmer ga angthane sanbagiriserem ai jem mejanap ga ai nwinint, ane angthane ga ai balbabilint Paulus amnip jam ne aftayalfe.

¹⁸ Angthane jam aa galap ge irwebilintim enggalfe ula kapkaiserem Paulusem temawer jei ne nasbife, ai alem inibe enggam ga ai gununt jei engbar ba kabwaksusususerem ga jes sene nasbili, jengga fas.

¹⁹ Jengga angthane Yahudimana jei Paulusfar ga aa ge doksobana enggalem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri fomfom gane pujitene. Ane jegme taterisi aas ne nasbili Angthane bosna ga Yesus aa Jei terentem jem temawer, jengga Paulus jei unggwanfer balbabili Angthane jeiserem gamjon mes nwinsanswena.

²⁰ Jengga ai ula aaiserem Paulusem temawer ai teisyena, ai bunarsusfer as nane se nasibene? Jega jem temawer ai Paulus ga ai tenebanant, 'Aamei ifom gunu, ke samfer Yerusalemwer is sofwe, ane ula aaiserem ilem temawer waakenfer ga jewer is nasbitne?'

²¹ Jepga Paulus ga gununt, 'Wowo, ai bwiyiber as nwini, jamer Kaisar jener aa jep gunurum enggame ula am temawer bar.'" Ane Festus Raja Agripa gamjon ga bala, "Ai enggam ai gunu, sya afa ga gam, Paulus jei samfer bwiyiber ge nwin, jamer ai dwona ajep domolaram Paulus ga as baftawili Kaisarminibe."

²² Ane jepga Raja Agripa Festus ga aa bala, "Ai mese, aime taterisi Paulusmana aner ajam sarbaf." Festus ga Agripa gamjon ga aa tamawolbana, "Sya, aamei gwirmer is sarbafa!"

²³ Jem gwirmer ga Raja Agripa yo Bernike ane angthane sanbaka 1.000 ginanggwamana, ane angthane sanbaka jepmana seyafter ga aa ge forobitye Paulus gam sarbasif. Angthane seyafter jep gemerserem jei tousa angthane aaiserem jeiba sanbak-sanbakam. Jei seyafter ga aa ge betwebili, ane jena unggwandusa jep ga aa ge kabwitena. Jepga Festus ga balbabili Paulus mese jei ge kawetya.

²⁴ Jepga Festus ga aa gutena, "O Raja Agripa, ane aamei seyafter igemera betwenaram, angthane aaiserem gwanan imsa damta. Angthane Yahudimana

seyafter gemerserem jei kapkaiserem
jes ne nasbili angthane aaiserem
jem temawer. Angthane Yahudimana
Yerusalemwer aa jei ge jalbilintim, ane
angthane aafmana aa jei ge nwinbenerem,
jei seyafter ga enggam tetenbuwena,
'Angthane aaiserem ijam balyan jam
gwefe!'

²⁵ Jengga angthane aaiserem kapka aa
jes eyebilirim afa ajam domolbayan
afa ajam saribeyen, jega samfer jei
jem temawer gase tere. Ane angthane
aaiserem jei jener mes gununt, 'Ula
amnaiserem Kaisar jener se sarbisini.'
Ane aiba mesam gunu, ai angthane
aaiserem Kaisarminibe ajam baftawife.

²⁶ Paulusmana kapka aa jes eyebilirim
afa ajam towasweibeyen, jega jem
temawer ai teisyena surtabe ajes
baatulbofe Paulusem temawer, surta
ai Kaisarfe ajes gulbafe. Jega jem
temawer ai ga ai balbabili Paulus jam
ne aftayalf aaf angthane unggwanfer
aaiserem jem tarnabe, nabal-nabalsusu
ga aamei Raja Agripa. Nei Paulusfar
jam nesa nasounaram jamer taban, ai
ga as towaswena ai ajes tulisuluserem

surtabe, surta ai ajes eyeibeleiserem Kaisarfe.

²⁷ Ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe, ai angthane ajam baftayan Kaisarminibe, afa ai gwanan kapka jemnaiserem ajam baatulboyonoye surtabe."

26 ¹ Raja Agripa Paulus ga bala, "Ai aamei is ajam bala, aamei namwer samfer se nasbi taterisi im temawer aa jes ne nasbinennerem." Paulus tafna ga tetena, jepga jei jelem temawer waakenfer ga nasbili enggame:

² "Raja Agripa, ai samfersus namwer ai finaram im tarnabe enggalfe, ai agam nasowef waakenfer taterisi kapka jem temawer, taterisi angthane Yahudimana am temawer aa jes ne nasbinennerem.

³ Nabal-nabalsusu ga enggam Raja Agripa, aamei imsam towaswena osiri angthane Yahudimana asal-asala nemnaiserem jem temawer, ane ol tantanna jelemanaiserem. Jega jem temawer ai aamei isa jem bala, aamei gwanan ai as jafner is sarbasini.

⁴ Angthane Yahudimana seyafter gemerserem mesam ge towaswebilint ai ajes bilintim ane ajes eyebilintim ai bastowaisamer agalap agam

gwenantam, ona alemanaiserem jep
agalap nwinintim, ane kota Yerusalem
jep agalap gwenantam galap mese.

⁵Jei mesam ge towaswebilint am
temawer, jei afa enggam sege gubilirim,
ai gwanan agalap gwenantam ai
angtane safna Farisimana gemerserem
ga agam gwenant. Angtane safna
Farisimana osiri jemna kanaususu
agama nelemanaiserem jebe.

⁶Namwer ai aasa jep finaram, ai ga
enggalf ai fina ai as jam ne tenebaf, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim
asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe galap aa
je etamwelaisherem, ai jeisherem ajabar
fibilirim ai taterisi jeisherem ajamer
taabili.

⁷Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
aa jes bilipmilim tewe dua belas
Israelmanaiserem jebe, tewe Israel
jeisherem jeime taterisi jeisherem namwer
jeter ne taabili. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jebar ne pujitawenaram gwinem ane
gwerem, jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilipmilim galap aa je etamwelaisherem ga
jebar ne fibili. Raja Agripa, anggwabura
Yahudimana as jewer ne balaram
kabwakeme aam temawer ai enggam

ajewer gunurum, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim galap se etamwena.

⁸Jeje bafa aamei angthane Yahudimana ijama taabiyen enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane futunu gamjon gam nwinsantana.

⁹Gwanan galapserem an mesna alem inibe ai agemeram gununt ai seyafter kapkaiserem as eyebili awelna Yesusmanaiserem jebe. Yesus Jeiba angthane Nasaretmanam.

¹⁰Ane ai kapkaiserem amesam eyeipminint angthane Kristenfe kota Yerusalem je. Angthane imam-imam sanbakaiserem jei baabeta abe as mes ne gulbanant enggalfe, ai angthane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei agam katabuntowef bwiyyibe. Ane ula aa jes ne tagalsinintim enggame angthane Kristen afweraiserem jam ne munbobife, aime ai gununt, 'Sya.'

¹¹Angthane unggwanfer Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ai angthane jeiserem ai tamtamtababuwenant jena angthane Yahudimana aa jep ge betwebuwefaram seyafter jebe. Ane ai unggwasant angthane Kristen jam taatwebaabife jei taterisi Yesusem temawer baif gane

gwebif. Kakala am inibe ga enggam, ai agam sofwa kota-kotana bijua nafis-nafsiserem jebe, kapkaiserem ga agam eyeipmini jebe."

¹² Paulus gamjon ga nasouna, "Ai kota Damsikwer agalap sofwenantam, ai surta imam-imam sanbakaiserem aa jes ne tulisuluntum ga aj es gwirnin t. Surta jeiserem ga enggalf ang tane nafsiserem jep agam ge saamif, jega ang tane gam ge towaswebif enggame imam-imam sanbaka jeiserem jei ai as jei ne balant, ane baabeta jemna abe as mes ne gulbanant.

¹³ Wa Raja, ai jame agalap sofnantam gwere ga bolap, ai nafa winsiwer ga ai domolant. Nafa jeiserem uskambarsus gwer nafa jemniwer. Nafa jeiserem ga jam bwere-bwerewena amnip jamer durga, ai ane ang tane ai aj ebara wofenantam jem nenennap aya fiton.

¹⁴ Ai seyafter onnap ga aya jenant, jepga ai taterisi Ibrani oleme ga ai sarbilint, ai as balantam enggame, 'Saulus, Saulus aamei kapka Ap As ibaf eyeibene? Aamei bwerafe ina is entene afa aamei sanbaka imna ijam sarbayanaye, lembunu giri gamserem,

angtane lembunu jam jemanserem
tini aa jei gam girnirim lembunu jam
baftafalfe, lembunu jeiserem tini ga gam
fetetene tofeme.'

¹⁵ Ane jepga ai tenebanant,
'Aamei nansa, Tuhan?' Tuhan ga
as tamawolbanant, 'Aiba Yesusam,
aamei kapkaiserem ijep eyeibenerem.

¹⁶ Gas irwe, ga is fina! Ai imnibe Ana
Ajewer ge sana enggalfe Ai aamei is
Agam destabaf awelna Amnaiserem As
igam gweibef. Aamei angtane nafsi jam
is towas-towastababili aamei namwer
ijes domolaram Amniwer, ane galabe
isa Ajes bilibeleiserem jes mese is
towasulmini.

¹⁷ Ai aamei isAs gerebaasnenne
waakenfer anggwabura Israelminiwer
ane angtane Yahudimanyan jemniwer.
Ane Ai aamei ga isAs baftana jemnibe
enggalfe,

¹⁸ nwena jemna gam is fertebaipmunnu,
jega aamei angtane jeiserem gam is
tergenbaabili gwiniwer gam sege
tobitintye jamer nafabo. Gamjon ga is
tergenbaabili baabeta bawasmanaiserem
jemniwer gam ge irfwebif, jamer baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebo. Ane

angtane jeiserem jei Ai waakenfer As ga sene tebana, etam-etama kapka jemna Uwa Sanbagiri gasa wirtabaipmini, gamjon Jei Jam sarbistaabonyan. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagirem tanefe gasa naawena, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim."

¹⁹ Paulus gamjon ga nasouna, "Raja Agripa, taterisi jeiserem Yesus ap bilibenent, ane juga jem temawer ai ajes domolantam winsiwer, ane ai ajes sarbilintim, ai seyafter jeiserem ga ai onsobili.

²⁰ Ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ai bunarsusfer nasibennent, gwanan-gwanansus angthane kota Damsik je aa jei ge nwinbenerem jep ai nasipminint. Ane angthane kota Yerusalem ane ona Yudeyaminip aa je ge nwinbenerem, ane angthane Yahudimanyan jei mese jep ai nasipminint. Ai enggam ai nasipminennent, 'Gasa tikwe etam-etamawer, ane ga isa irfwenan Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Gamjon ga waakenaiserem ga jes isa eyebili, juga angthane jepga sege towaswebili enggame aamei etam-etamawer imsa tikwenant.'

²¹ Ai jes gemerserem game ajewer balbabilintim, angthane Yahudimana jei ai ga as jem temawer ne tebanant Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane jei as jam ne munbof.

²² Jengga gwanan jes galapserem jamer namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri ams gerebaasnenne waakenfer. Ane namwer ga ai fina imnibe enggalfe, ai angthane bastantouya ane sanbak-sanbakaiserem jep agam nasipmif seyafter bunarsusfer gemerserem. Ane ai ajes nasbilirim jei nafisyen nabi gwanan aa jes ne nasbilim, gamjon ga jese etamwena nabi-nabi seyafter ane Nabi Musa mese aa jes ne bilim.

²³ Jeiserem ga enggam, Kristus, Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei jamer se tere, ane Angthane nabal danala jam irwela terewer ga Jei. Jeiserem mes etamwena jega angthane Yahudimana ane angthane Yahudimanyan jei gam ge towaswebif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri angthane mesam waakentababisini, ane Jei ga nafa Jelemanaiserem mesam bilipmini angtanefe."

²⁴ Paulus jener game aa galap nasounaram, jepga Festus ga gwarna, "Paulus, aamei fofal-fofala! Aamei taterisi anesus imes gerabistena, jega jem temawer aamei ga ijam towaiwulu fofal-fofala ga!"

²⁵ Jengga Paulus ga tamawolbana, "Uwa Festus waakenaiserem, ai ajam fofal-fofalweyan. Jeiserem amnibe fas, ai bunarsusferaiserem ga ajes nasbili. Ula amnaiserem jei fofal-fofalyan.

²⁶ Raja Agripa jegme taterisi aaiserem seyafter mes towaswebili, jega jem temawer ai ajam ereyen taterisi aaiserem jam nasbife Raja Agripam tarnabe. Ai bunarsus ames towaswena enggame, seyafter aa je etamwenaram jei mes towaswebili aam temawer taterisi aaiserem jam seisyawulmiyen.

²⁷ Raja Agripa, aamke taterisi nabi-nabi seyafter aa jes ne nasbilim ke imes taabili? Maa, ai ames towaswena aamei imes taabili."

²⁸ Jepga Raja Agripa Paulus enggam ga bala, "Aamke enggam im gunu taterisi aaiserem man folera, jega ai namwer tatarmer angthane Kristenfe agam gwef?"

²⁹ Paulus ga tamawolbana, "Ai sembayang as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, afa tatarmer afa samem-samem, aamei ane angthane seyafter ai namwer as ijeya sarbasinirim enggam etamwelaisherem ai gamserem, jengga naau kekelna aaiserem aamei ijama domolyan im tafnabe."

³⁰ Jepga Raja Agripa, Gubernur Festus, Bernike, ane angthane seyafter jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga aa ge irwebili.

³¹ Jewer ga jei ga aa ge tobitintye, ane jen jener ga aane gitminenne, "Angthane aaiserem jei kapka afa fas jam eyebiyen nei jei jem temawera tamtamtafe jamer futu, afa jei bwiyip kataf."

³² Raja Agripa jei Festus ga bala, "Jei afa enggam jam guyono, 'Ai gwanan Kaisarminip age gwi.', gam jega nei angthane aaiserem fwater gane aftannunt."

27 ¹ Jame aa galap ge gubilirim enggame, "Ai negeri Italyaminip aya sofwa atdusame." Paulus ane angthane nafsi afweraisherem bwiyip aa jebar ge nwinbenerem, ga jep ne kitulbono angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana, bosna jemna ga Yulius.

Ginanggwana unggwanfer jeiserem jei ga ginanggwana safna Kaisarmana.

²Ai atdusa kotana Adramityumwer aa jei jelaram jep aya juswena. Atdusa jeiserem fwater mes menetwesini jam sofwefe kotana fi eyep aa jei ge folbanannaram propinsi Asya je. Ane ai ga aya sofna atdusa jeiserem jeme. Aristarkus angthane propinsi Makedonyamana, aa jei nwinirim kota Tesalonika je, jei abar seyafter aya sofna.

³Jem gwirmer ga aya batona kota Sidon je. Yulius jei Paulus waakenfer gwebana, ane ga bala, "Sya Paulus, aamei saf is sofwa ilem afelen mesna jemnibe, juga jei apgal jigala ip is ga sene gulbana aamei ijes bilirim."

⁴Jewer ga gamjon atdusame ga aya sofna, jengga deye uskambarsus aya domsobana. Juga jem temawer atdusa ga naantei Siprus jewerserem ga jewer sofna. Naantei Siprus jem eyebe deye fas.

⁵Aya sofnaram finibe ona Kilikya ane propinsi Pamfilya jem gwetmanap, kota Mira ga aya batona propinsi Likya je.

⁶Jes galapserem angthane sanbaka
100 ginanggwamana atdusa ga aa
domola jei negeri Italyaminip sofwa.
Angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei ga as
balbabili atdusa jeiserem jep ga aya
juswena. Atdusa jeiserem ga kota
Aleksanderyaminiwer jela.

⁷Ai atdusa jeiserem jeme ajamera
wofelabe samem-sameme nunu jamer
anesus. Ane ajamera wofelabe awelna
falam, kotana Nidus jem gwetmanabe
ga aya forna. Jes jepserem jep jegme
deye uskambarsusfer ne gwebana.
Ai nele gwanan agma jelaram, nele
jeiserem jeter sofwefe, gamjon masef
aya unggwasa. Jega jem temawer ai
naanteya Kretam eisamer aya sofna.
Ane naantiki Salmone jem gwetmanabe
deye uskambarsus fas.

⁸Awelna falam ajamera wofelabe fi
eisamer, jamere tampata aasaje bosna
ga enggam, "Atdusa Waakenfer jep
Daktabisif". Je kota Laseyawer bijauyan.

⁹Ai agalaba fornaram nunu ga anesus
gam barwena, ane nunu unggwandusa
angthane Yahudimana tahunu jeber-jeber
jei aa jes ne onsobuwena, nunu jeiserem
mes ayintye. Nunu jes galapserem

taban, angthane jei finip afa jam wofeyan, aam temawer deye unggwanfersus, atdusa waakenfer jam ge wofeyan. Jega jem temawer Paulus esorola enggam ga golmini,

¹⁰ "Am afelen mesna, aamei seyafter ams isa sarbasini! Ai ames towaswena afa nei namwer atdusa aaiserem jem nesa sofwarem, nei ga nesa irfwena. Galgala atdusap seyafter gemerserem sege janbiton finibe, ane atdwas mese, ane nei nesa altini, futu."

¹¹ Jengga angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jeiserem jei esorola Paulusmana jeiserem jam saribeyen. Jengga jei angthane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim atdusabe jem sanbaka ane angthane atdusa ata jam jemanserem, ga jes sarbabili.

¹² Tampata atdusa jep daktabisiliserem kapka, aam temawer atdusa jebe abakfer jam teyan muara deiye uskambar aa jem ne gwebawenaram. Jega jem temawer angthane atdwasmanaiserem jei ga aa ge gubili, "Sya, ganma sofwe!" Jei enggam ge gubili, "Nei kota Fenikswer ganma sofwe, ane jep ga nesa nwini jamere muara wisimi uskambar aa

jem falwenaram, muara jeiserem sege barwebili." Kotana Feniks jeiserem jebe tampata waakena atdusa jep daktabisife naanteya Kretaminibe. Kotana jeiserem fini banmawer ane fini ulfunup ga jem tarnap nulna.

¹³ Bwona bastantowaifer aa galap ne fonsobanaram gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, angthane atdwasmanaiserem enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Au, nei ganma sofwe nei nejewera gunurum." Ane besini daran-darna jeiserem ga aane dekoltena finiwer, ane ga aane gwalaniwili atdusabe. Jei ga aa ge sofobili gwer kawetenalawer naanteya Kreta jem gwetmansamer.

¹⁴ Jengga jepga abakferyan, deye gamjon uskambarsus ga aane gwebana naanteyawer, deye enggame aa jes ne balbabufaram, deye gwer anggasyelmana.

¹⁵ Deye jeiserem aane gwebanaram, atdusa jeiserem ga weken-wekenwena. Jega jem temawer atdusa waakenfer jam wofeyan deyep jam kawewife. Ai masef aya unggwasa jamere sikfer ajamera gwina. Ane atdusa jeiserem ga

ajafnera gerabili, deye jeiserem atdusa ga gwirinfele.

¹⁶ Atdusa naantei towai bosna Kauda jame aa galap gwetmantanaram, jes jepserem deye jebe uskambaryan. Tampata jeiserem jep agalaba kawewilirim, awelna amna falam atouya atdwasmanaiserem ga aya dectestena, ga aya gwetaantena atdusabe.

¹⁷ Atouya jeiserem atdusabe aya gwetaantanaram, ginggitfer ga aya fwirna atdusap, newa atdwasmanaiserem jeme. Newa jeiserem ga kekelsusu, ane jei atdusa jeiserem ginggitfer jem ga aane fwirna. Angtane atdwasmanaiserem jei jam ge erebili enggame ai galap asa tarkowa tamna Sirtis jem dwisibe. Jega jem temawer jei fenbiti layarawer ga aane toinswena, ane deye jeiserem atdusa ga gwirinfele.

¹⁸ Deiyen uskambar ane muru unggwanfer jeiserem atdusa afwer taamwer gam sofola, afwer taamwer gam sofola. Jem gwirmer ga angthane atdwasmanaiserem galgala ga aane towaitabana finip jam fasawola.

¹⁹ Nunu gamjon jem gwirmer aaiserem angthane atdwasmanaiserem jei galgala

daran-darna atdwasman mesna jes mese ga aane fasawola finibe.

²⁰ Nunu ga anesus ai gwer ane mato mese ajama damtabiyen, ane jeiserem ga jem temawer ai ajama towaswebiyen atdusa amna fomfom se sofwa. Ane deiye uskambar jeiserem jeme atdusa gemer baafulnonno, ane ai alem inibe ga aya gunu, "Nei waakenfer gamjon nejama gweyan, namwer nesa tere."

²¹ Jepga nunu abakfer angthane jei jam dwenyan, Paulus ga irwa, jem nenennap ga fina, ane ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, aamei seyafter ams isa sarbasini! Afa aamei esorola amnaiserem ase jam igma saribenenentem, ane naantei Kretawer nejama sofweyana, nei seyafter kapka aaiserem nejama domolyan, ane galgala atdwasmana finip ijama fasawolyan.

²² Jengga namwer ai isa bunarsusfer balbabili, aamei seyafter ini ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer nemniwer angthane afa jam teryen, jengga atdusa aaiserem ga jese kabwakswena.

²³ Ai jes gemerserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai

gunu, gwini namwer aaiserem
malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana amnip
forosanya, Uwa Sanbagiri ai as Jei
gerebaasnenewenaram, ane ai ajes
tebanaram.

²⁴ Malaikata jeiserem ga as enggam
balsa, 'Paulus, ipsam ernerem! Aamei
Kaisarminip galap is forna, ane jei ga
is tener-tenertana. Uwa Sanbagirmana
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes
gulbana, ane angthane seyafter aaiserem
aamei ijebara wofenaram afa jam teryen
aam temawer aamei jebar ima wofna.'

²⁵ Am afelen mesna, jega jem temawer
ini imna is kanaufer sege folbamini. Ai
isa gemer balbabilirim Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei abe as gemer bilibenerem, jeiserem
gemer se etamwena.

²⁶ Jengga nei atdusabaner nesa tarkowa
naantei dwisibe."

²⁷ Gwini empat belasabara aa jem
falaram, deiye uskambar atdusa ga
baafulu, Adarya Finibe. Gwini nenennap
angthane awelna atdusap aa jei ne
gwebilirim jei enggam ge gubili, "Neiba
ona nemsama gwetmannul."

²⁸ Jega jem temawer jei newa tunabara
ga aane dantantena finibe enggalfe jei

gam ge towaswebif finigiri fomera. Fona jes jepserem jemna giri ga empat pulu meter. Jepga gamjon abakferyan newa jeiserem ga aane dantantena; fona jes jepserem jemna giri ga tiga pulu meter.

²⁹ Ane jei ga aa ge erebili atdusa ton-girip galap se tarkowa. Jega jem temawer, besini daran-daransusu nawer-nauraiserem jei ga aane dantabuntena atdusa amnuwer. Jep ga aa ge gubili ona tatarmer ge nafwe.

³⁰ Jengga angthane awelna atdusap aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei jena basyamer ga aane orsomunnu jam ge nunggirbif, jepga atouya ga aane dantantena jamer finibo. Jei seiseyam ga naawena besini daran-darna atdusa masnawer jam ne dantabuntef.

³¹ Jengga Paulus angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana ane jem safan mesna uskambar ga balbabili, "Afa angthane awelna atdusap aa jei ne gwelbilirim jei sege nunggirbilirim, aamei waakenfer ijama gweyan."

³² Jega jem temawer, ginanggwana newa atowaimana gane tagalntena, atouya jeiserem ga janton finibe.

³³ Ona gemerje jam nafweyan, Paulus ga uskambar ga balbabili janma twen. Jei enggam ga gunu, "Nunu empat belas aamei ijafnera fyawena erelbwerame, ane tumilgal ijama tombaabiyen.

³⁴ Jega jem temawer ai isa uskambar balbabili jasa twen, jega aamei gamjon baabeta gam isa domola. Aamei seyafter kabwaksususerem ijama domolyan."

³⁵ Paulus jei game aa gutenaram, jei rotini ga goltena, jes jepserem Paulus Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Jepga rotini ga aa bitabisini, ane ga dwena.

³⁶ Jepga ini jemna seyafter ga kanautabaipmini, ane seyafter ga dwena.

³⁷ Angtane atdusap jeiserem unggwanfer ga enggammer 276.

³⁸ Jei seyafter jamer dwenabe unubuguf, jepga gandumu ga aane fasawola atdusa gam forelswef.

³⁹ Ona jame aa galap nafwenaram, angthane awelna atdusap aa jei ne gwebilirim je ona mes ne damtana, jengga jei teisyena jes jepserem je fofa. Dwona jep kawewife ga aane domola. Jepga jei ga aa ge gubili, "Nei atdusa

aaiserem ga jep nesa tarkawolsitne, afa waakenfere."

⁴⁰ Besi daran-darna jem newa seyafter jeiserem ga aane targabaabisini, ane besi daran-darna jeiserem ga aa ge albitini finibe. Gamjon ga newa naaremdwasa aaiserem ga aane fertebaabuntena. Jei gamjon layara ga aane kaawulntena atdwas masnabe, jega nindaya jam sene gwebanaram. Atdusa jeiserem gase fonola finiwer gase sofwa.

⁴¹ Jengga atdusa jeiserem ga dwisip kenemwena, ane jep ga tarkowa. Masnawer ga aa tarkowa dwisibe, jam ginweyan. Ane burawer atdusa jeiserem muru unggwan-girsususerem ga je sofola, ane muru atdusa jeiserem ga aa bitabisini.

⁴² Jes jepserem ginanggwana safe enggam ne mwangbisini, angthane aa jes ne tebabilirim jei seyafter jam ne munbobif, aam temawer jei jam ge erebili angthane jeiserem galap sege janbuwili jamer tufabo, ane ga sege nunggirbili.

⁴³ Jengga angthane sanbaka 100 ginanggwamana jei baif gwena Paulus jam terfe. Jega jem temawer jei

safna jelemanana ga balbabili, "Ipsama eyebilirim aamei ijesa mwangbisinirim." Gamjon ga balbabili angthane fonap januwil tousaiserem, "Nabala ga aamei isa janwatton finibe, ane dwisip ga isa janiwena!"

⁴⁴ Ane jei angthane afweraiserem ga balbabili, "Aamei amnup isa jenfalwena, atdwas balbalnaiserem isa tebabili, jem ga isa janiwena jamer dwisibo." Jes gemerserem, ai seyafter waakenfer ga agma janiwena jamer dwisibo.

28 ¹ Dwisibe waakenfer jame agalaba fornaram, jepga aya towaswena ona jeiserem jemna naanteya bosna ga Malta.

² Angthane jepmana jei ga as waakenfersus ne tebabili. Arouwa je mes towaiwena jam nyanfe, ane wisimi ga anesus. Jega jem temawer angthane jepmana jei tokwagiri ga aane surna, ane ai ga asene balbabili, "Aamei seyafter tokwanap sa jal!"

³ Jepga Paulus tini sasana ga kitulnonno. Tini jeiserem jame aa galap bunulniwilirim tokwa sagabe, ane tokwa sarsarem tini jeiserem ga ge taabili, ufwai awasa tiniwer ga totintye tokwa

sarsareme. Ane awasa jeiserem tafna Paulusmana ga faarebana, ga jerbene.

⁴ Angtane jepmana jame aa galap ne domolaram awasa jeiserem Paulusem tafnaber jam aa galap taannurum, jei ga jen jena ga aane gitminenne enggame, "Angtane aaiserem jei angthane nafsi gam munbono. Jei safe finip altiliwer jena mes waakentaasini, bwata jemna bosna 'Bwata Bunarsusfer gam Gunu' jei enggam gunu angthane aaiserem jei jam gweyan."

⁵ Jengga Paulus awasa jeiserem tokwanap ga jawolwili, ane jes jepserem awas ol bwentabe jam siginsweyan.

⁶ Angtane jepmana enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Tafna jemna tatarfer namwer sene fanabana, ane Paulus gase jena onabe, gase tere futu." Jepga abakfer ga aa ge fibili, jengga Paulus jei jena jam enteyen jam bweraswefe. Jepga jei Paulusem temawer nafismer enggam ga aa ge gubili, "Angtane aaiserem jeiba faatrew angthane gemerserem."

⁷ Tampata jeiserem jewer bijauyan, angthane sanbaka anggwabura naanteimana aasaje jep nwini. Bosna jemna ga Publiyus, jemna makana

sanbagiri. Jei as waakenfer tebabili,
ane ai syewal anggwafe jem jenap aya
nwinirim, nunu abakfer ga nawer-ningna.

⁸ Jes galapserem Publiyusem jeta ga
bwernabara tiffin sarsar ane unufofenna
gam nababuwena, titikip gam tantena.
Paulus jemnip ga gwina jam damtafe,
ane sembayanga ga aa gwebabana jebe,
jepga tafna jemna jem sagap ga aa
tosobaanswena. Jei ga aa waakenswena.

⁹ Paulus jeiserem jama eyebilirim,
angtane bwernabara naanteimana
seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge
jalbuwena Paulusminibe. Ane seyafter
ga waakentababili bwernawer.

¹⁰ Jei abe apgal jigala anesus as gemer
ne kitulmini. Ane ai jame agalaba
sofwaram gamjon atdusame, seyafter
agemera balbabilirim atdusap ga aane
bunulniwili.

¹¹ Muara nawer-ningna jam aa ge
barwebilirim naanteya jeiserem jebe,
ai jewer ga aya sofwa atdusa kota
Aleksanderyamanaiserem jeme. Atdusa
jeiserem ga naanteyap tena jamer
muara wisimi aa jem falwenaram bar.
Atdusa jeiserem jemna bosna ga "Bwata
Nawer Batana".

¹² Ai agalaba fornaram kotana Sirakusa je, ai jep ajama nwinibe nunu ga nawer-ningna.

¹³ Jewer jon ga aya sofwa atdusame, kotana Regium je ga aya forna. Jem gwirmer jon, deye gamjon ga aane towainebana jam ne gwebafe gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, ane jega jem temawer ai jewer gamjon ga aya sofwa. Nunu ga naura ajamera wofelabe, tamna Putyoli jep ga aya forna.

¹⁴ Kotana jeiserem jebe ai angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga aya damtabili. Ane jei ga asene balbabili ai ajebara nwinfe nunu ga tuju. Jepga kota Romawer ga aya sofna.

¹⁵ Angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Roma je, jei ula am temawer mes ne sarbili. Ane jei ga aa ge jalbili, jei ai ase nelep ne fibabitye. Angthane jeiserem ga aa ge jalbili jamer Pasar Apius je ga as jep ne fibabili. Ane angthane afwer jei ga aa ge jalbili jamere tamna bastantouyaserem jebo. Tamna jeiserem jemna syewal anggwa jena ga nawer-ningna. Paulus jei angthane jeiserem jame aa galap damtabilirim, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga bala, "Asi samfer

gulbana." Ane ini Paulusmana kanaufer ga folbana.

¹⁶ Kota Roma je jame agalaba fornaram, ginanggwa sanbaka jeiserem Paulus ga bala, "Sya, aamei infentowai saf is nwini, jengga ginanggwana daamfenna aamei ga is jei se gerebaasnenne."

¹⁷ Nunu unggwanfer ga nawer-ningna Paulus ga angthane sanbaka angthane Yahudimana ga aa jenbebili. Jepga jei ga aa ge betwebili, ane Paulus ga balbabili, "Am afelen mesna, ai kapka afa ajam eyeipmiyen anggwabura nemnaiserem jebe. Ane ai kapkaiserem afa ajam eyebiyen osiri angthane Yahudimanaiserem jem temawer. Ai as jafner ne tebana kota Yerusalem je, ane ga asene gera angthane Romamana jem tafnabe.

¹⁸ Jei jame as galap ne tenebanaram jei safe as jam ne aftannuf, aam temawer ai kapkaiserem afa ajam eyebiyen, jega ai as jem temawer ne tamtamtafe jamer futu.

¹⁹ Jengga angthane Yahudimana jei bai as jam ne aftannufe, jega jem temawer ai jamer ai gunu jam gwife Kaisarminibe. Jengga ai ajam guyon

angtane Yahudimana jei kapkaiserem
jes ne eyebili.

²⁰ Seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf ai aamei
isa gam damtabif, ane ai ibar negama
nasowef. Angtane Israelmana jei Mesias
ne fibana, ane jega jem temawer ai aaf
as nwini, ai as mes ne tebana, ane ai as
mes ne daferna ranteme."

²¹ Jepga angthane Yahudimana Paulus ga
aane bala, "Ai surta afa ajama domolyan
ona Yudeyaminiwer im temawer. Ane
angthane jewer aa jei ge jalbuwenaram,
jei taterisi kapkaiserem im temawer fas
afa jam ne nasbiyen.

²² Jengga ai ajama sarbif taterisi aamei
ijes taabilirim, aam temawer aimba
amsama sara angthane unggwanfer jei
aa jes ne nasbilirim taterisi kapka safna
aamei ij es onsobilirim jem temawer."

²³ Jepga jei Paulusfar nunu daamfenna
ga gane bili jem dorwefe. Nunu jeiserem
jeme, angthane unggwanfersus gamjon
ga aa ge forobitye Paulus aa jep nwinirim
jebe. Paulus gwinibener towaiwulmini
taterisi jam nasipmilibe, ane jei taterisi
nasipmini jamer ona dafwel. Jei nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jem gwelaiserem
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem

Sanbakfe ga jes nasipmini. Ane jei taterisi gamjon uskambar ga nasbili enggalfe angthane jeiserem jei Yesus gam ne tebaf. Bukunu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane buku nabi-nabi nafsiserem jei aa jes ne tulistababilim, ayat-ayata jep aaiserem jeme Paulus jei Yesus angtanef ga jem ge saamisini.

²⁴ Angthane afwer aaiserem jei taterisi Paulus aa jes nasbilirim mes ne taabili, jengga angthane afweraiserem jei jam ne taabiye.

²⁵ Jei jewer ge tobitinyef, ane jei jenjen aarememfener ga aa ge doksobana. Jes jepserem Paulus jei enggam ga nasouna, "Bunaram Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei asal-asala imnaiserem enggamam balbabil, taterisi Nabi Yesayamanaiserem jeme:

²⁶ 'Gasa sofwe angthane aaiserem jemnip, ane ga isa balbabili: Aamei iner isa sarbisini jamer abaksusu, jengga aamei ijama towaswebiyen; Aamei iner isa anggasini jamer abaksusu, jengga aamei ijama damtabiyen.

²⁷ Angthane jeiserem jemna ini kanaufer jam ge folbamiyen; imwana jemna mat, jei bai jam ge sarbife; nwen jemna kof,

jei bai jam ne damtabife. Afa nwen
jemna jam ne matabaasiyeneye, jei ga
sege anggabisini; afa jei imwana jam ne
matabaasiyeneye, jei ga sege sarbili; afa
ini jemna kanafer sege folbaminirim,
jei ga sege towaswebili. Jei ga sege
waraubitne Amnibe, ane Ai angthane
jeiserem ga As waakentababili."

²⁸ Jepga Paulus taterisi jei aa jes
nasbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem enggam
tabanulsini, "Am afelen mesna, aamei
jam isa towaswena enggame Taterisi
Waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
angthane gam waakentaasini. Taterisi
jeiserem ai amsam nasbinenne angthane
Yahudimanyanaaiserem jemnibe. Ane jei
mes ne sarbili!"

²⁹ (Paulus game aa gutenaram, angthane
Yahudimana jeiserem jewer ga aa ge
sofobili, jepga jei jen jena aaremefener
unggwanfer ga aane nasmini.)

³⁰ Tahunu ga naura Paulus jei kota
Roma je jep jam nwinibe, jena jei jener
nomkef aa jes armanulurum jebe. Ini
jemna saaser-saasera angthane seyafter
jemnibe aa jewer ge forobuwetyaram.

³¹ Ane jei jam ereyen taterisi jam
nasbife, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem

gwelaiserem anggwabura seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jem
temawer. Jei taterisi Tuhan Yesusem
temawer mese gemer nasipmini.
Paulus jei taterisi jeiserem jame aa
nasipminirim, angthane enggam afa jam
ne balyan jas tikwe.

ROMA

1 ¹ Ga ip, am afelen mesna, kota Roma je. Surta aaiserem ga amniwer, Paulus. Ai awelna Yesus Kristusmana ajas gweyibene. Aiba Rasulsam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Jelemanaiserem agam nasibenenef.

² Taterisi Waakena jeiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater mes nasipmil nabinabi Jelemanaiserem jebe, ane jei ga angtanefe ga jei ne nasipminenewel. Jei ga seyafter jeiserem ga aane tulistababil Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe.

³ Taterisi jeiserem ga Tane Jelemanaiserem ga Jem temawer. Tane Jemna jeiserem ga Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus. Jei jame aa galap surnuntum angtanefe, Jeiba asal-asala Raja Daudmana.

⁴ Jengga Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jei ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Yesus terewer jame aa galap irtestenantam, bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri nebe

nes enggam gwaarawulmini baabeta
unggwandwasususerem jeme Yesus
Kristus Jeiba Tane Jelemanaiserem.

⁵Yesus Jei abe waakena
Jelemanaiserem as mes gulbana,
ane waakena Jemna jeiserem ai ga ajem
temawer gwena Rasulfe, jega enggalf
ai awelna Kristusmana agam gweyibef.
Jei ai as enggalf destabana, ai Taterisi
Waakena angtanefe agam nasipminennef
ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe, jega
angtane jeiserem jei Yesus ga sene
tebana, ane ga sene tikwebaatini.

⁶Ane aamei mese kota Roma je ijeya
nwinirim, aamei taterisi aaiserem ga
jamer isa taabili, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jeime is mes destabaabili
enggalfe, Yesus Kristusem angtanefe
igama gwef.

⁷Ai surta aaiserem ga ip tulistaipmini,
aamei angthane Kristen kota Roma je
ijeya nwinirim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims
nesiktababili, ane Jei aamei is mes
destabaabili enggalfe Jelem angtanefe.
Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan
Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ibe is ga sege golmini,

ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

⁸Nabal-nabalsusu ai is ajam
towastababif enggalem temawer,
ai Uwa Sanbagiri alemanaiserem im
temawer ajes bala enggame, "O Uwa
Sanbagiri, ase samfer gulbana bosna
Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme, aam
temawer angthane kota Roma je aa
jei ge nwinbenerem jei Yesus mesam
ne tebana. Ane angthane aa jei ge
nwinbenennerem taman-tamna seyafter
gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe,
jei mesam ge towaswebili angthane
Romamana jei Yesus mesam ne tebana.
O Uwa Sanbagiri, ase samfer gulbana
taterisi jeiserem jem temawer."

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes towaswena
engggame, ai bunarsusfer ai nasowena
jame agalap gutenaram enggame,
"Ai aamei isa jeber-jeber agam
sarbabistaabonwena, ai jeber-jeber
Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga jam agam
gwebanaram." Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirsam
ai awelna Jemna gam gweyibenerem
ini amna seyafter gemerserem
jeme, ai Taterisi Waakena ai agalap

nasbinennerem Tane Jemnaiserem Jem temawer.

¹⁰ Ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jeber-jeber ai gwebabawena enggame, afa Jei as jase balaram, "Sya se gwi!", Jei ga nele gase dwotana. Ane abakferyan ai imnip ga as forna.

¹¹ Ini amna ase unggwan-girsusem folbana ai ibar nejama dorwef enggalfe, ai ibe isa agam golmif apgal jigala Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ap ajes gulbanaram. Apgal jigal jeiserem jei ga aamei is gase kanautababili.

¹² Taterisi amna jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam: Afa nei seyafter jasa nwinirim, nei nena ga jam nesa kanausonanna, aam temawer nei seyafter nei Yesus nemsas tebana.

¹³ Am afelen mesna, ai enggam ai gunu, aamei igama towaswef enggame, ai anesus ajamer mwangbisiwelabe ai safe imnip ajam sofwe. Ai Taterisi Waakena amsam nasipmini angthane nafsi ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane juga jem temawer waakenaiserem mes etamwemini jemnibe. Ane ai enggam ai gunu jemnip aa gemer etamwenaram, imnip jegme is gemer se etamwemini. Jengga nele

ase jam ne isinbaabisnenewena jamer namwer aas jepserem.

¹⁴Awelna ai ajes gwebiliserem ga aas, ai angthane seyaftersus as batobaabinenne. Ai as batobaabinenne angthane kotanap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane angthane kotana bijauwer aa jei ge nwinbenerem; angthane unggwanfer aa jei ge towaswenaram, ane angthane jam towasweyeneiserem jes mese. Ai seyafter as batobaabinenne.

¹⁵Jega jem temawer, ini amna ase unggwan-girsusem folbana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena ip mese is agam nasipmif, aamei Roma je ijeya nwinirim.

¹⁶Ai ajam sefersweyan Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinenelebe, aam temawer Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jeba baabetsusum. Angthane seyafter gemerserem Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne taabilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se waakentababisini, nabal-nabalsusu ga angthane Yahudimana, ane gamjon ga angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem.

¹⁷Taterisi Waakena nei ga nes enggam towas-towastababili, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam aa jep gam tebanaram,

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem enggame gam balbabili, "Ini imna waakena, aam temawer aamei Ai As ijewera tebanaram." Nele nafsiserem fasfasus enggalfe, nei Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenfer Jebar nejama gwefe. Mesam tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe ga enggam: "Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gam tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gam gunu, 'Angthane jeiserem jemna ini waakena.', ane angthane jeiserem jei gwela ibirmi gam domola Uwa Sanbagirfer jam gwefe."

¹⁸Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-giribe Jei kakala Jemna sege saamisini angtanefe, ane Jei gase tamtamtababili angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne erebeyeneiserem, ane etam-etama kapka unggwanfer jeber-jeber aa jei ne eyebuwenaram. Angthane jeiserem jei seyafter bunarsusferaiserem mes ne aftabunnu, jam ne sarbabistaabonyan, aam temawer jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes ne eyebili. Ane jei gamjon angthane nafsiserem jes ne wartababili Uwa Sanbagiri jam tikwebaatiliwer.

¹⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri se tamtamtababili
jei, aam temawer angthane jeiserem
samfer ga sege towaswebili Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nansa. Jei jeiserem
mesam gwerauwulmini angthane seyafter
jeiserem jebe. Jengga angthane jeiserem
jei seyafter waakena jeiserem mes ne
aftabunnu.

²⁰ Gwanan-gwanansus jes galapserem
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri aaiserem
jam aa galap eyebalam jamere
namwer aas jepserem, angthane jei
samfer gane damtabili Uwa Sanbagiri
seyaftersus aa jes eyebaabilirim.
Ane juga jem temawer jeime samfer
gangge towaswebili Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer jam ne damtayanaiserem. Jei
ga sege towaswebili enggame, Jeiba
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem ba
Jesam, ane baabeta Jemna ga jamer se
folbana jamer abak-abaksus. Juga jem
temawer, jei jam ge gubiyen enggame,
"Ai ajama towasweyan Uwa Sanbagirem
temawer."

²¹ Jei tousa Uwa Sanbagirem temawer,
jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam jam
ne balyan, "Aamei bunarsusfer ba Uwa
Sanbagirsam." Ane jei enggam jam ne

balyan, "Uwa Sanbagiri, ase samfer golmini." Jengga enggam, jemna duka mes ge etamwebaipmini igi fas, ane ini jemna mes ge gwin-gwinswebaipmini.

²² Jei jelem inibe enggam ge gubili, "Ai unggwanfer amesa towaswena.", jengga fas, jei seyafter jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyen.

²³ Jei Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon jam ne pujiteyen, Uwa Sanbagiri nafa uskambarsus jam Jemanserem, ane abak-abaksusfer Jei aa Jei gwenaram. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem jam ne pujiteyen, jengga jei tiborma jam ne kwirtabaabiliserem patunga galserem jam gweyanaiserem, ga jes ne pujitababili. Tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jemna numu ga nafis-nafsi ga enggala: angthane numu galserem, ju numu galserem, twen numu galserem, ane matikwam numu galserem.

²⁴ Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga jewer mirtebitefala, jepga seyafter kapkaiserem ini jemna unggwan-giri ga jep ge folbamini jam ne eyebife, seyafter kapka jeiserem angthane mes ne isinbaabisnenne.

Etam-etama kapka jei jen jener aa jes ne eyebuwenaram jelem tiffinime, jeiserem je kabwaksusu.

²⁵Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jei mes ne firulniwili, jepga taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga aane taabili. Ane jei apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jei jetefener ga aane pujitababili. Jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne pujiteyen, Uwa Sanbagiri apgal jigala seyafter aa jes eyebaabilim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba angthane jes ne pujiteiseiserem jamer abak-abaksus! Amin.

²⁶Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga jewer mirtebitefala, ane jega jem temawer seyafter kapkaiserem ini jemna unggwan-giri jep ga aa ge folbamini jam eyebife, jei seyafter kapka jeiserem ga aane eyebili. Jei etam-etama maaryena aas galserem ga gala gane eyebili: Wini jei ini jemna gamjon jam ge folbamiyen anggwana jelemanaiserem jemnibe, jengga ini jemna jei wi boseneminipfener ge folbamini enggalfe wibosnabar gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem.

²⁷ Anggwana jegme gemer, anggwa jei ini jemna gamjon jam ge folbamiyen wini jelemanaiserem jemnibe, jengga ini jemna uskambarsus ga anggwa boseneminipfener gam ge folbamini enggalfe anggwa bosenabar gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem. Angtane safe jam gangge seferswebili etam-etama jes galserem jem temawer, jengga angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama jes galserem jeber-jeber gane eyebuvena. Jega jem temawer jei fwaina jemna kapkaiserem sene domolsa.

²⁸ Angthane jeiserem gamjon jam guyon jelem inibe Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, ane jei bai Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damdamtaasife. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga mirtebitefala, ane jewer ga jei kapkaiserem seyafter ga aane eyebili jelem inibe aa jes ne bilirim. Ane jei ga jes ne eyebili, angthane jam ne eyebiyeneiserem.

²⁹ Angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama kabwaksusu seyafter gemerserem ga jes ne eyebuvena. Ini jemna unggwan-girem gangge folbamini enggalfe galgala unggwanfer jam ne damtabif. Jei

angtane nensa jam gane uskamswebabili jelem inibe. Jei angtane jam gane munbobili. Jei gangge erebana. Jei angtane jam gane afaf-afaftababuwena. Jei taterisi kapka tefner jeber-jeber gane bili jelem inibe angtane nafsiserem jem temawer. Jei ol kabwak taterisi basyamer gane nasipmini angtane nafsiserem jem temawer.

³⁰ Jei syefer gangge nasbawena angtane nafsiserem jem temawer. Angtane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri baif gane gwebana. Jei angtane nafsiber jam gangge nasbawenaram, ga ol dagamer gangge nasbawena. Jei jen jena gane tetenanna. Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem ibirmi jes gane bili jam eyebife. Jei taterisi ene jetamana jam ne saripmiyen.

³¹ Duka jemnaiserem jei igi fas. Jei aa jes ne bilipminirim, jeiserem jei jam ne eyebiyen. Jei angtane nafsiserem jebe waakenaiserem jam ne eyeipmiyen, ane jei angtane nafsiserem jam ne nesiktababiyen.

³² Jei mes ge towaswebili enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, angtane etam-etama kapka jeiserem aa jei gane gwebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri

Je i angthane jeiserem se tamtamtababisi jamer futu. Safe gam, jei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka jeiserem ga jes gane eyebuwena, ane jei angthane nafsiserem jes mese gane bala, "Aamei mese igme kapkaiserem imes eyebili. Je samfer, nei seyafter jeiserem ganma eyebi."

2¹ Am afelen mesna, ga enggam, angthane im nenennap afa ke fas enggam aa jei gam gutenaram, "Angthane nafsi jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei se tamtamtababili."?

Je i angthane nensa afa gam jam gam balaram, gam juga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gusurum angthane waakenayo afa kapka, angthane jeiserem angthane nensa aa jei gam balaram enggame etam-etamabara, jei jena enggam jam balyan, "Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen.", aam temawer aamei mese, aamei seyafter etam-etama jes galserem igama eyebili. Aamei angthane nafsi jeiserem jem temawer enggam igalaba balbabilirim, "Angthane nafsi jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei se tamtamtababili.", jeiserem jeba aas

galserem, aamei mese Uwa Sanbagiri is tamtamtababili, aam temawer aameime etam-etama kapkaiserem igama eyebili jei gemerserem.

² Nei tousa enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusferaiserem ga jes eyebili, Jei angthane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebunaram aa galap balbabilirim, "Aamei kapkaiserem ijesa eyebili, ane aamei tamtama jamer isa domola."

³ Am afelen mesna, aamei enggam ima gunu, "Angthane nafsiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei se tamtamtababili." Jengga aamei mese etam-etama kapka jeiserem ga ima eyebili. Aamke ilem inibe ke enggam ima gunu, "Kapkaiserem amnibe as jam etamwemiyen."?

⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakensusu ibe is mes eyeipmini, ane Jei abakfer is mes fibabili, jega aamei nele kapkaiserem jewer gam isa irfwetna. Jei tamtamtala tatarfer ibe is Jam golmiyen etam-etama kapkaiserem ilemana jem temawer. Jengga aamke enggam im gunu ilem inibe jeiserem ke igyena? Aamei engbar afa ijama towaswebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei waakena ibe is mes eyeipmini, jega aamei ga etam-etama ilemanaiserem jewer gam isa irfwetna.

⁵Jengga aamei ijama kankanauswena, ane aamei bai nele kapkaiserem jewer ijama irfwenafe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri waakenaiserem jeber-jeber aa Jei eyebuwenaram, nunu umwef jemserem Jei angthane aa jem waksosisirim, nunu jeiserem Jei jepga kakala Jemna gasa gwerauwulsu, ane aamei ga tamtamtala unggwandwasususerem ga isa domolsa nunu jeiserem jeme.

⁶Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina daamfen-daamfenneme gasa kitulmisi angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe, awelna jena jenjen aa gemer ne gwebinnennerem.

⁷Angthane afweraiserem jei jeber-jeber waakena tefner gane eyebili. Jei jeiserem ga gemer gane eyebili, jega jei ga sege sarbili Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes balbabilirim, "Aamei waakenaiserem ga ijesa eyebili, ane aamei Abar abakfer gam isa nwini tampata nafabaraiserem jebe." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jei angthane jeiserem jep se golmisi.

⁸ Ane angthane afweraiserem jei jelem temawenefener gane eyebili. Jei bai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne sarbisife. Jei nele kapkaiserem ga jetefener ne onsobana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jes galserem Jei se tamtamtababisi.

⁹ Angthane seyafter kapkaiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei ga kabwaktalaiserem ga uskambarsus gane domola, nabal-nabalsusu ga angthane Yahudimana ane gamjon angthane Yahudimanyan.

¹⁰ Jengga angthane waakena tefner aa jei gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase balbabili, "Aamei waakenaiserem ijesa eyebili. Aamei Abar nesa nwini tampata Alemana nafabaraiserem jebe. Ane ini imnaiserem waakenfer is ga sege folbamini." Jeiserem gase etamwesa nabal-nabalsus ga angthane Yahudimanaiserem, ane gamjon angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem, jes mese.

¹¹ Jeiserem gase etamwesa angthane Yahudimanaiserem ane angthane Yahudimanyan jes mese, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mwongga daamfenna tefner gam girni angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe.

¹² Angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei jam ne towaswebiyen, ane jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jam gane eyebili. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala gase golmisi jebe, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala jep jam golmiyen Hukumu Nabi Musamana gemerserem. Angthane Yahudimana jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei tousa, ane jeime etam-etama kapkaiserem jam gane eyebili. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala Jame aa galap golminirim jebe, Jei Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem jep aa gemer tulistaabilim jes gam golmini.

¹³ Angthane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jei aa jei ne towaswebilirim, jengga jei Hukumu jeiserem jei waakenfer jam ne onsobiye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam jam balbabiye, "Ini jemna waakena." Jengga angthane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne towaswebilirim, ane jei Hukumu

jeiserem jamer aa jei ne onsobilirim,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga
jetefener balbabili enggame, "Ini jemna
waakena."

¹⁴ Angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
jam ne towaswebiyen. Jengga jei afa
jafner gane eyebilirim Hukumu jeiserem
jebe aa gemer gam gunurum, nei ga
enggam neya towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Hukumu Jelemanaiserem Jei Jener
bokolmini jelem inibe. Nei gamjon ga
enggam neya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Hukumu Jelemanaiserem Jei Jener
bokolmini jelem inibe, aam temawer
jei jelem inibe jener ge gubili, "Aas
jepserem ai waakena gam eyebili, ane
gamjon jes jepserem ai kapka gam
eyebili."

¹⁵ (2:14)

¹⁶ Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem se
gusurum angthane waakenayo afa kapka,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem
jemna ini gase damtaipmisi, ane etam-
etama jei aa jes ne gwebuwenaram
jes mese. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus
mesam destabana enggam gam gufe,
"Awelna imna waakena." afa "Awelna

imna kapka." Ane Taterisi Waakena ai ajes nasbilirim, ga enggala taterisi jeiserem jes galserem.

¹⁷ Aamei enggam ijeya gunurum, "Aiba angthane Yahudimanam.", aamei ilem inip syefer ga enggam ima gunu, "Ai tousa Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, juga jem temawer ini Uwa Sanbagirmana amnibe gase saaser-saaserswebana." Gamjon aamei in ina syefer igama tetenanna, ga igama gutena, "Aiba tewu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim, ba jesam."

¹⁸ Aamei ilem inip ga enggam igama gunu, "Ai tousa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ai ajesa eyebife. Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga asa towas-towasona, juga ai nele waakena jeiserem gam asa towaswebana."

¹⁹ Aamei gamjon syefer igama gutena, "Ai tousa Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, gam juga ai seyafter gemerserem ga asa towaswebabili. Ane seyafter ai ajesa balbabilirim jeiserem ba bunaram. Juga jem temawer ai ga angthane nwe kofaiserem ga ajama aftarifele. Ai angthane gwinibe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jebe nafa ga asa golmini.

Ai angthane teisyensususerem agma towas-towastababili, ane ai tantantane mese agma towas-towastababili."

²⁰ (2:19)

²¹ Aamei angthane nensa igama towas-towastababili, jengga aamei taterisi jes igama towas-towasulminennerem aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama onsobiyen. Aamei angthane nensa enggam igama balbabili, "Komkoma ijama gwebiyen.", jengga aamei komkoma iner igama gwebili.

²² Aamei igama balbabili, "Aamei maaryena ijama gwebiyen.", jengga aamei maaryena iner igama gwebili. Aamei enggam igama balbabili, "Tiborma jam kwirtabaabili jeiserem, aamei tiborma jeiserem ijama pujitababiyen.", jengga aamei jena tiborma jeiserem aa jep ge falbitonom jep ga iner igama kautena, ane tiborma jeiserem ga igama komkomtababisini.

²³ Aamei in ina syefer igama tetenanna, ga igama gutena, "Ai Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanana amsama towaswebili." Jengga aamei Hukumu Jemna jeiserem ijama ayebinni. Jega jem temawer, angthane nafsi jei ga taterisi kapkaiserem

ga aane nasbabili Uwa Sanbagirem temawer.

²⁴Tateris Uwa Sanbagirmanaisirem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili, juga jem temawer angthane Yahudimanyan jeiserem jei ga taterisi kapkaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ga aane nasbabili."

²⁵Aamei anggwana Yahudimana, aamei gwanan bastantouyabe galapserem, jes galapserem aamei ga is gane sunattababili, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep gemerserem. Afa aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam isa onsobilirim, jeba waakenam. Jengga afa aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamana jam isa ayebaabinirim, jeiserem ga aas galserem aamei ijam ne sunattababiyen. Ane aamei ga enggala angthane Uwa Sanbagirs damdamtaasiyeneiserem jes galserem.

²⁶Angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei teisyena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, ane jei jam ne sunattababiyen. Jengga afa jei jener waakenaisirem jam gane eyebilirim aa jes tulistaabilim Hukumu Musamanaisirem jebe, gam juga Uwa

Sanbagiri Jei ga angthane jeiserem gase balbabili enggame, "Jeiba angthane jam ne sunattababiliserem ba jesam. Jeiba angthane Amnam."

²⁷Aamei anggwana Yahudimana, aamei Hukumu Musamanaiserem imsa towaswebili ane aamei ga is gane sunattababili. Jengga afa aamei Hukumu jeiserem jam igama ayebaabinirim, angthane Yahudimanyan Hukumu jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili." Angthane Yahudimanyan jeiserem safe jam ne sunattababiyeneiserem, jengga jei Hukumu gemer gane onsobili.

²⁸Ga enggam, angthane Yahudimanasaiserem bunarsusfer jei nansa? Gam ke angthane Yahudim anggwaburaminiwer suruluserem, ane jam ne sunattala? Wowo, jesyan. Angthane jeiserem bwenta gam domola aa jes gane domolbanaram.

²⁹Jengga angthane Yahudimana bunarsusferaiserem jei ga enggala: angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana bwenta aa jep gam gulbanaram, jega enggalf angthane jeiserem jeiba Uwa

Sanbagirmanam. Bwenta jeiserem jega inip, angthane jam ne domolyan. Hukumu Musa aa jes tulistaabilim bwenta inip jeiserem angthanefe jam golmiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase gutena angthane bwenta jem inibe aa jei gam domolaram jem temawer, "Angthane jeiserem jeiba waakenam." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam gam gunu, jengga angthane jei jam guyon.

3¹ Jepga nesa tenna, "Angthane Yahudimana jei ke sege danabisini angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer? Sunattalaiserem je ke waakena?"

² Ngga, angthane Yahudimana jei sege danabisini angthane nafsiserem jemniwer. Gwanan-gwanansusfer ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jelemanaisерem ga enggalf golmini angthane Yahudimanfe, jei taterisi jeiserem gam ne gerabisnenef.

³ Jengga angthane Yahudimana afweraiserem, jei taterisi jeiserem jam ne taabiyen. Safe gam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ke Jener kese eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim, afa fas?

⁴ Ngga, Jei se eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim. Angthane seyafter gemersерem jei safe taterisi afaf-afafaisерem jes gane

nasbabili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga jetefener gam nasbili. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "O Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei Igalap gutenaram, angthane seyafter gemerserem jei ga Isene towaswebana enggame, Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga Ijetefener nasbili. O Uwa Sanbagiri, afa angthane enggam Is jam sene balaram, 'Aamei kapkaiserem ga Ijes eyebili.', afa angthane gam gangge gubili, Aamei ga kanaufer Is fina, ane angthane jei Is ga sene damtana enggame, Aamei waakena tefner Im eyebili."

⁵ Jengga angthane afwer jei syefer ga enggam ge nasbananna, "Afa nei kapkaiserem jam negama eyebilirim, jeiserem ba waakenam, aam temawer nei kabwakfer nejewera eyebilirim, jeiserem ga jem gwerauwulu enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena tefner gam eyebili. Ane jega jem temawer, afa Uwa Sanbagiri nes jam se tamtamtababilirim nei kapkaiserem negalaba eyebilirim, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kabwakfer gam eyebili."

⁶ Angtane jes galserem gam aa jei gam nasowenaram, jei syefer gam nasowena. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kabwakfer jam gam eyebilirim Jei angthane jam aa jep gam nasbabilirim, ane Jei angthane jeiserem ga gam tamtamtatababili, gam juga Jei angthane ogirip aaiserem jem temawer Jam guyon enggame, "Jei waakena gane eyebili." afa "Jei kapka gane eyebili."

⁷ Gamjon, angthane afwer jeime syefer ga enggam gangge nasbananna, "Afa ai etam-etama kapka jam agam eyebili etam-etama aas galserem, angthane nensa jam agam afaftatababili, jeiserem ba waakenam, aam temawer angthane gangge towaswebif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jam afaftayan. Jei waakena tefner eyebili. Taterisi Jemnaiserem jeba bunaram. Ane juga jem temawer jei ga bosna Jemna ga sene gulbatena. Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jei baf gunu ai angthane kapka, ane Jei ams tamtamtana?"

⁸ Angthane jei taterisi jeiserem afaf-afafaiserem ga jes ne nasbabili. Jeime gamjon enggame syefer gangge

nasbananna, "Afa nei kapkaiserem jam nesa eyebilirim, angthane ga sege towaswebili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim jeba waakenam. Gam juga, au, nei kapkaiserem ganma eyebi!" Angthane afweraiserem jei syefer ga gam ge nasbawena am temawer. Jei mesam gunu, "Paulus jeime enggam gunu, 'Au, nei etam-etama kapka ganma eyebi, juga waakenaiserem gase etamwena.'" Jengga jes gamserem jei gam aa jewer ne nasbabilirim, taterisi jemna jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam. Angthane jes galserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se balbabili enggame, "Aamei kapka, ane Ai isAs tamtamtababili." Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam jas eyebilirim, jeiserem ba waakenam.

⁹Jepga nesa tenna, "Angthane Yahudimana jei ke sege danabisini angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer?" Fasfasus! Ai ibe is amesam gwerauwulminint enggame, angthane seyafter gemerserem, angthane Yahudimana ane angthane Yahudimanyan, jei seyafter etam-etama kapka mes ne eyebili.

¹⁰ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane fas afa bunarsusferaiserem jam eyebiyen.

¹¹ Angtane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer jam sarbasiyen, ane angthane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam terelbiyen.

¹² Angtane seyafter gemerserem jei jen jena mes ne bijausona Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, ane jei seyafter mes ge mumalwebili. Angtane afa fas waakenaiserem jam eyebiyen, angthane afa fasfasus!

¹³ Botona jemna ga enggam gam ge falipmini, bitisi angthane futunu aa jep gam falitonom, jem mwona jam motolsiyen gamserem. Taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga maflama jemnaiserem jewer gangge toyipmitiwetya, ane taterisi kapkaiserem ga mifi jemnaiserem jewer gangge toyipmitiwetya, awasa is gemer gam jerbenerem jemna aanggesa gamserem.

¹⁴ Aarema jemna ga taterisi angthane jem babapsobalaiserem ga jem ge bugufswabamini.

¹⁵ Jei ga tatarfer gangge nunggirbifele enggalfe, angthane nafsiserem jewer gam munbof.

¹⁶ Jei tampata aa jewer gangge sofwebilirim, jei kabwaksusususerem angthane nafsiserem jep ga jes gane eyeipmini.

¹⁷ Jei teisyena nele waakenfer gwefe angthane nafsiserem jebar.

¹⁸ Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne erebeyen."

¹⁹ Nemsama towaswena enggame, angthane seyafter gemerserem Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gwonap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, angthane jeiserem jei hukumu seyafter gemerserem ga jamer sene onsobili, hukumu seyafter Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe aa gemer tulistababilim. Jega jem temawer, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane afa fas enggam jam guteyan, "Ai etam-etama kapka afa ajam eyebiyen." Angthane seyafter ogirip aaiserem se gweretababisi enggame, jei etam-etamabara Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam guyon angtanem temawer, "Angthane jeiserem jei Hukumu Amnaiserem ga jes ne onsobili, ane angthane jeiserem jem temawer ini jemna waakena."

Jes gamserem gamyan. Jengga nei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam jep negama gerabistenaram, jepga negama towaswena nei etam-etama kapkaiserem nemsä eyebili.

²¹ Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele nes mes destabaamini, jega Jei angthane ga gam bala, "Ini imna waakena." Nabi Musa ane nabi nafsi jeime jeter ne tulistaabil nele jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga nele jeiserem jeke enggalf Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana tefner onsobif.

²² Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gunu, "Ini angthanemana waakena, jei jame Yesus Kristus aa jep gam tebanaram." Nele jeiserem jeba daamfennam angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe, enggamyan afwer jei nele aas gane onsobana, ane afwer nele jes gane onsobana.

²³ Nei seyafter etam-etama kapkaiserem nemsä eyebili, ane jega jem temawer nei ne bijaufera nwini Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, ane nafa Jemnaiserem jewer.

²⁴ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nes mes golmini nebe, ane Jei ga gunu, "Ini imna waakena." Jei

gam aa jewer gunurum, aam temawer Kristus Yesus etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem Jei nes mes wirtabaipmini. Jei game aa jewer nasbilirim, jeke enggalf fwaina nebe nes gam golmif nei nejesa eyebilirim jem temawer. Fas gamyan.

²⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mes baftannunt enggalfe, Jei etam-etama kapka nemna gam wirtabaipmif. Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jemna etam-etama kapkaiserem mes wirtabaipmini aawisi Yesusmanaiserem jeme. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus mes baftannunt enggalfe, Jei angtanef gam gwerauwulmif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusferam eyebili. Gwanan jes galapserem Yesus nalefe Jam teryen ti salibibe, Uwa Sanbagiri angtanefe mes gwerauwulmil enggame Jei bunarsusfeneram eyebili: Angtane safe etam-etama kapka jei mes ne eyebili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jafner fina, Jei angtane jeiserem jam tamtamtababiyen.

²⁶Ane namwer aas jepserem jep mese, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe ga aa gwerauwulmini enggame Jei jeber-jeber bunarsusferam eyebili, aam temawer Jei

Yesus mes baftannunt enggalfe Jei gam tamtamtaf angthane etam-etamabara jem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri jewer nep nes mes gwerauwulmini enggame Jeiba waaken-waakensusum, ane ba bunaram. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram enggam gam bala, "Aamei Abar nei mes ne waakenswena."

²⁷ Ga jem temawer angthane afa fas jena jam gaartenanala. Ini angtanemana waakenyan, aam temawer jei jetefener ne onsobili Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana aa gam tulistaabilim. Fas gamyan. Jengga ini angtanemana waakena, aam temawer jei Yesus mes tebana.

²⁸ Ai gamjon isa jeter nasipmini. Ini angtanemana waakena, aam temawer jei Yesuster tebana, enggamyan jei jeter ne onsobili Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana aa gam tulistaabilim.

²⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam; Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri angthane Yahudimana, ane Jeime Uwa Sanbagiri angthane Yahudimanyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei safna naura jeiserem ga enggam balbabili, "Ini imna waakena, aamei Yesus igalaba tebanaram."

³⁰ (3:29)

³¹ Fomfoma, nei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanana ke nesa kiswebili, aam temawer ne Yesustera tebana? Jeiserem fasfasus! Afa nei Yesuster sa tebana, nei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer ga negama onsobili.

4 ¹ Au, nei asal-asala nemna Abraham jem temawer ganma nasowe! Jemnip je bai etamwel?

² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele Jam dwotayan, jega Abraham Jebar waakenfer gam ge gwefe, aam temawer Abraham waakena gam eyebil. Afa gameye, gam jega Abraham jei jen jena gam gaartena, jei waakenaiserem aa jewer eyebilim jem temawer. Jengga jei Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe jen jena jam gaarteyan.

³ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel Abrahamem temawer: "Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner gam tebana. Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham gam bala, 'Ini imna waakena.'"

⁴ Afa angthane jei awelnap jam gam gwenaram, jei fwainfe doini gam tebana. Angthane jeiserem jei jelem inibe enggam jam guyon, "Doini aaiserem jeba berensam." Jengga jei jelem inip ga

enggam gam gunu, "Doini aaiserem ba amnam, ai awelna ajewer gwebilirim, ga jem fwaina."

⁵Jengga afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanem temawer enggam gam gunurum ini jemna waakena, jeiserem awelna jei aa jes gam gwebilirim jem fwayenyan, jeiserem je berna Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Afa nei awelnap nejama gweyanaye enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes gam waakentababisife, jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner negama tebana, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes enggam gam balbabili ini nemna waakena, nei safe etam-etama jam negama eyebili.

⁶Ane Raja Daud jegme enggammer gutel, ini angtanemana jei saaser-saaserfer gam folbana afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem enggam jam gam balaram, ini jemna waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna tefner jam domolyan, awelna angthane aa jes gane eyebilirim. Raja Daud jei ga enggam tulistaabil:

⁷"Ini angtanemana waakenfer gam folbana, afa Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka jemna jam gam wirulbonorom.

⁸Ini angtanemana waakenfer gam folbana, aam temawer etam-etama kapka jemna Tuhan jam tulisulboyono."

⁹Raja Daud jei angthane ini saaser-saasera jemanserem ga jem temawer tulistababil. Ini saaser-saasera jeiserem jei angthane Yahudimana aa jes ne sunattababisinirim jepfeneryan, jengga angthane jam ne sunattababisiyeneiserem jep mese. Ai amsama gunu enggame, Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer tebana, jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri jei Abraham ga bal, "Ini imna waakena."

¹⁰Jeiserem jei fonggalabar etamwel? Jeiserem ke Abraham nalef jam ne sunattayan, afa maa? Jeiserem jei nalef jam ne sunattayan. Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga tebana, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri jei Abraham ga bal, "Ini imna waakena." Jei jepga bwenta galserem ga aane sunattana. Jega jem temawer, Abraham jeiba asal-asala angthane seyafter gemerserem jam sunattababiyeneiserem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram jes mese. Angthane jeiserem jebe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam balbabili, "Ini imna waakena."

¹¹(4:10)

¹² Ane jeime asal-asala angthane aa jes ne sunattababilirim. Jeiba asal-asala jemna galserem, aam temawer jeiba mesam sunattababili, ane aam temawer jeime Abraham gemerserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri jamer ne tebana. Abraham mese jegme Uwa Sanbagiri tefner tebana jei nalefe jam ne sunattayan.

¹³ Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham enggam bal, "Ai ogiri aaiserem ip isAs gerbana, ane asal-asala imnaiserem jes mese." Jengga Abraham jei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jam onsobiyen enggalfe, jei jam domolfe Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem. Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner tebal, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga bal, "Ini imna waakena." Abraham jes taabil Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer tebal.

¹⁴ Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala aa jes bilipmilim jam se golminirim, angthane Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne onsobilirim jebe, gam juga nei Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ne bafa tebana? Gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamfe aa jes bilibenerem, jei jemna igi fas.

¹⁵ Jeje bafa jemna igi fas? Jeiserem ga aam temawer fasfasus, angthane Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem afa jam onsobiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri jei angthane seyafter gemerserem Hukumu aa jei ne ayebilirim, ga jes nasbabili. Afa Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem fasaye, gam juga angthane jei teisyena Hukumu jeiserem jam ne ayebife.

¹⁶ Gamjon ga enggam, nei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeiserem negalaba taabilirim, jepga nei ga nesa domola jei aa jes bilim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe waakena tefner nes mes eyeipmini, ane waakena Jelemanaiserem nep ga nes golmini. Juga jem temawer, asal-asala Abrahammana seyafter gemerserem, jei bunarsusfer ga sene domolsa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim. Angthane seyafter jeiserem ga safna naura; angthane afwer jei Hukumu Musamana aa jei ne domolaram, ane angthane afwer jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram, Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam tebalam jes gamserem. Jeiba asal-asala nemnam nei seyafter gemerserem.

¹⁷Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem jep ga enggam baatultel, "Anggwabura unggwanfer gemersерem jei aamei ga isene bala, 'Abraham, aameiba uwa amnam.'" Gam juga Abraham nem uwaf ga jei gwena Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe. Aaiserem ba Uwa Sanbagirsam Abraham aa jes tebalam. Jeiba Jesam angтane terewer aa jei gam irtenerem, ane Jei jamfener gam gutena, apgal jigala ga gam etamwena.

¹⁸Nele jes galapserem, Abraham jei jafner fyal gam domolf Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem, aam temawer nele nafsi fas jei gam etamwefe Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem. Abraham ga gul, "Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, galap ga jese etamwena." Juga jem temawer anggwabura unggwanfer gemersерem Abraham ga enggam gane bala, "Aameiba uwa amnam." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater Abraham mesam bal, "Asal-asala imna jamer unggwanfersus."

¹⁹Abraham umuru jemna ga amkom 100 tahun. Baabeta jemna amkom fom barwebala, angтane fom tere gamserem. Ane Sara mese mes bakswena, ane mes

ne fwaibil. Abraham jei ga ula jeiserem ga jes bil jelem inibe, jengga jei Uwa Sanbagirter tebal, ane kanaufer fyal.

²⁰ Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jamer tebasil, ane ini jemna jam jenbayan taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilibenerem jem temawer. Itana jemnaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem tebasil ginggitfer, ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner pujitel.

²¹ Ane jei mes towaswel enggame, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem se eyebili jep aa jes bilibenerem.

²² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham gam bal ini jemna waakena, aam temawer Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner tebal.

²³ Taterisi jeiserem, "Jei Abraham gam bal ini jemna waakena.", jeiserem gam ke Abrahamfener tulisulbol.

²⁴ Wowo, jengga nep mese. Nei mese nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejeya tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Tuhan Yesus nemna aa jei irtestenantam terewer. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nese balbabili enggame, "Ini imna waakena."

²⁵ Yesus Jei mes ne gaar enggalfe, jewer gam ne munbof etam-etama nemnaiserem jem temawer. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Yesus gamjon ga

irtestenant, jega Jei enggam ga nes balbabili, "Ini imna waakena."

5¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nem temawer mesam gunu enggame ini nemna waakena, aam temawer nei Uwa Sanbagiri nemsas tebana. Ane nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber nesa gwena, aam temawer Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei mes tere nem temawer.

² Nei Jei nemsas tebana, ane Jei ga eyebili jega nei samfer jeber-jeber nejewera towaswebif enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanserem nep nes mes golmini, ane waakena jeiserem nei ga nemsas taabili. Ane ini nemna bunarfersus saaser-saasera, aam temawer nei nemsas towaswebili galap Uwa Sanbagirfar nesa nwini nafa Jemanserem jebe, ane nei ga jes nesa fibili.

³ Ini neman jegme nese saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini nei tamtamtala jam jep negama domolaram. Afa nei tamtamtala jam negama domolaram, nei ga negama towaswena enggame galap nei kanaufer nesa fina.

⁴ Afa nei kanaufer jam negama finaram tamtamtala jeiserem, gam jega nei ga

negama towaswena nei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfersus nesa tebana. Ane nei nunu jeiserem ga nems a fiyibene, nunu nei nejeba nwinfe nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.

⁵ Nei ke nunu jeiserem nei jetefenera fiyibene, jengga nesa domolsa nunu jeiserem. Nunu jeiserem nesa domolsa, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jemnaiserem nes mes golmini, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei nebe nese gweraulmini enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes nesiktababili unggwanfersus.

⁶ Ane ga enggam, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jena aa jes bilim, ane nei baabetyansusu jepserem, Kristus Jei etam-etama nemnaiserem jem temawer tere.

⁷ Daran-daransusu angthane jam terfe angthane nafsiserem jem temawer, safe angthane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer gam eyebili. Jengga angthane engbar afa ke enggam ke gam gunu, "Samfer, ai as tere angthane waakenaiserem jep."

⁸ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes ge saamisini enggame, Jei bunar-bunarsus nems nesiktababili. Jei jeiserem ga enggalap ge sana, nei etam-etamabar

gemer negalaba gwenaram, Kristus Jei nem temawer ga tere.

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba mesam gunu enggame ini nemna waakena, aam temawer Yesus Jei mes tere ti salibibe. Ane juga jem temawer nei bunarsusfer nemsas towaswena enggame Kristus Jei nes waakentababisini, ane kakala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nejama domolbayan.

¹⁰Gwanan nei Uwa Sanbagirem ginanggwa. Jengga Tane Jemna jam aagalap tererem nem temawer, jewer jon ga nei ga nei etamwena Jem afelenfe. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga nei nemsas towaswebili bunar-bunarsus enggame, Tane Jemna mes irwena, ane Jei seyafter nebar neya gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes batobaabili.

¹¹Ane aas mese, ini nemna nes saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejewera damdamtaasinirim, aam temawer Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei mes eyebili juga Uwa Sanbagiri nes gam balbabif enggam, "Aameiba Am afelen mesna."

¹²Ga jem temawer, angthane daamfenna aaiserem, jemna bosna Adam, jei ga

kapkaiserem ga jei eyebil. Jega jem temawer angthane seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei ga etam-etama kapka ga aane domola. Adam jei mes ter, aam temawer jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilim. Gwanan gamserem namwer jeme gemer, angthane seyafter jei sege terbili aam temawer angthane seyafter etam-etama kapka aa jewer ne eyebilirim.

¹³ Angthane jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jei mes ne eyebil ogiri aaiserem jebe, safe jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Nabi Musafe nalef Jam gulbayan. Angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama kapka aa galap ne eyebilim, etam-etama kapka jemna jeiserem jam ne eterbaipmiyen, aam temawer jes galapserem Hukumu galap jam ne tulistaabiyen.

¹⁴ Angthane seyafter mes ge terbil, Adam aa galap gwelam jamer Nabi Musa aa galap gwelam jep mese. Jei seyafter ga aa ge terbil, jei safe Adam aa gam eyebilim jei safe gam fas jam ne eyebiyen. Adam jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer jam onsoibeyen. Adam jei ga gambarna

galserem ga gala angthane galap aa jei foryalaiserem, Angthane jeiserem ga Kristus.

¹⁵ Jengga angthane nauna aaiserem, jemna taterisi daamfen numyon. Angthane seyafter ga aa ge terbili, aam temawer angthane daamfenna jeiserem bosna Adam jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilim. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini, ane Jei nele ga aa dwotana, ane ga aa gunu nei waakena. Jei gam aa eyebil jes galapserem, Angthane daamfenna bosna Yesus Kristus Jei nem temawer aa galap terem.

¹⁶ Aa je etamwenaram aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem nep nes jewer eyeipminirim, jeiserem daamfen numyon gwanan aa je etamwenaram aam temawer angthane daamfenna bosna Adam jei etam-etama kapkaiserem aa eyebilim. Adam jei kapkaiserem aa galap eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul, "Ai angthane seyafter gemerserem As tamtamtababisi." Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem nep ga nes mes golmini, jeiserem ga enggam Jei etam-etama nemna seyafter nes

mes wirtabaipmini. Ane Jei ga nele nep nes mes dwotamini, ane nele jeiserem jem temawer ga enggam gunu, "Aamei waakena."

¹⁷ Aaiserem jei bunar enggame angthane seyafter jei jamer sege terbili, aam temawer angthane daamfenna bosna Adam jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilim. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini, ane aam temawer Angthane daamfenna bosna Yesus Kristus Jei aa jewer terem, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gunu enggame, "Ini imna waakena." Ane nei Jei nejeya tebanaram, nei ga Jem baabetem nesa gwena.

¹⁸ Gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter ga balbabili enggame, "Aamei kapkaiserem imsa eyebili.", aam temawer angthane daamfenna bosna Adam jei kapkaiserem aa jewer eyebilim. Jeme gemer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter ga balbabili, "Ini imna waakena.", aam temawer Angthane daamfennaiserem Jei waakenaiserem aa jewer eyebilirim. Ane Jei ga waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Jei jep ga golmini.

¹⁹ Ane angthane jei ga aa ge etamwebili angthane etam-etamabaraiserem, aam temawer angthane daamfenna bosna Adam, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer jam saribeyen. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime aamei is gemer balbabili, "Ini imna waakena.", aam temawer angthane daamfenna bosna Yesus, Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer saribene.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga Hukumu Jelemanaiserem Nabi Musaf gulbal, ane Musa jei Hukumu jeiserem angthanef jei golmil. Jei Hukumu jeiserem ga enggalf golmil, jega angthane waakenfer gangge towaswebif jei etam-etama kapka anesusfer ga gane eyebil, ane jei enggam ga towaswebil jei Hukumu jeiserem jeber-jeber ne ayebuwena. Angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem uskambar jame aa galap ne eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem uskambar ga kitulmil jebe.

²¹ Gwanan galapserem etam-etama kapkaiserem jei angthanem sanbakf nwin, jega angthane seyafter ga sege

terbili. Jengga namwer aas jepserem waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jei ga angtanem sanbakf nwini, ane Jei enggam gunu, "Ini imna waakena, aam temawer Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena gam eyebili." Jega jem temawer Jei gwela yo baabeta ga nes mes golmini, jega nei abak-abaksusfer gam nesa gwena waakenfer.

6¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nebe nes unggwanfer golmini. Gam jega ibas sabisnenne ilem inibe? Ke samfer nei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka nesa eyebuwena, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber waakena Jelemanaiserem uskambar nes gase golmini?

² Wowo, gamyan! Nei nemsu tere Kristusfar, ane nei nemsu mirulu etam-etama kapkaiserem. Jega jem temawer, afa nei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka jam nesa eyebilirim, jeiserem je kapka.

³ Bunar-bunarsus aamei imsa towaswena enggame, aamei igalaba baptiswenaram Kristusem boseme, aamei Jebar daamfennaber igangge nwini, ane Jebar igangge tere.

⁴ Ga enggam, angthane nei jam nes galap ne baptistababilirim, baptisana jeiserem jeme nei ga Kristusfar seyafter ga jem negama tere, ane nes gane tatarbaabunurum Kristusfar. Nei gam neya eyebilirim juga nei ga nesa gwena ibirmi. Aaiserem Kristusminip aa gam etamwelaram jes galserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa galap irtestenantam terewer, baabeta unggwandusa Jemnaiserem jeme.

⁵ Afa nei Jebar daamfennaber Jei aa galap tererem, gam juga nei bunarsusfer Jebar daamfennaber nei nejeba irwesaram terewer Jei gemerserem.

⁶ Angthane jam gam tererem, etam-etama kapka jemnaiserem gamjon jem sanbakefe jam nwinyen. Jes gemerserem nei enggam neya towaswebili, nei Kristusfar nemsu tere, ane etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jei mes tere Kristusfar ti salibibe. Tere Yesusmanaiserem jeme, baabeta etam-etama jem mesam borola, juga etam-etama kapka jeiserem nem sanbakfe jam nwinyen.

⁷ (6:6)

⁸ Nei nemsä tere Kristusfar. Gam juga nei waakenfer neya tebana enggame, nei nesa nwinä Jebar.

⁹ Nei nemsä towaswena enggame Kristus Jeiba mesam irwenant terewer, ane gamjon Jei Jam teryen, ane tere gamjon baabeta fas Jemnibe.

¹⁰ Jei daamfenfener ter, ane Jei aa galap terem, Jei mes borolsinint baabeta etam-etama kapka jeiserem. Ane Jei namwer aa jep gwenaram, Jei ga awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam eyeibene.

¹¹ Ane jes gemerserem, aamei iner isa sarbili enggame, aameiba imsama tere, ane etam-etama kapkaiserem jei baabeta fas imnibe. Gasa gwe, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jes gweyibefe, Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber isa gwena.

¹² Jes gamserem gamba waakenam, jengga aayai, etam-etama kapkaiserem im sanbakfe galap se nwini im tfinibe, tfini jam tereserem. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri is jep ge folbaminirim etam-etama kapkaiserem jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.

¹³ Jengga tafa mese, tof, nwe imnaiserem, ane tfin safna

afweraiserem, aayai, jei etam-etama kapka jep ne gwebit. Jengga enggam angthane gwanan tere gamserem ane gamjon gam irwena, aamei ga ina isa tete Uwa Sanbagiri Jebe, juga tafa mese, tof, nwe, ane tiffin safna afweraiserem ga waakenaiserem jetefener sene eyebili Uwa Sanbagirfe.

¹⁴ Gam juga enggam, etam-etama kapkaiserem jei im sanbakefyan, aam temawer aamei gamjon ijama gweyan Hukumu aa gam towas-towastababilirim. Namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakef nwini, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jeber-jeber ip golmuwena.

¹⁵ Namwer aamei ibasa sarbisnenne ilem inibe? Nei gamjon nejama gweyan Hukumu jes nes gam towas-towastababilirim. Nei Uwa Sanbagirfar nesa gwena Jei nem Sanbaka, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini. Nei etam-etama kapka ke jeber-jeber nesa eyebuwena? Wowo, gamyan!

¹⁶ Aameiba imsama towaswena, afa aamei enggam igama gunurum, "Ai awelna imna isas eyeibene, ane asa eyebili awelna seyafter ijes bilirim.",

jepga aamei jeber-jeber ga igama eyebili ilem sanbaka is jes gam bilipminirim. Afa etam-etama kapkaiserem jei im sanbakef gam nwinirim, aamei igama tere. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im Sanbakef gam nwinirim, ane aamei igama eyebili seyafter Jes gam bilirim, jepga Jei enggam ga gam gunu, "Ini imna waakena."

¹⁷ Jengga au, nei Uwa Sanbagirfe, "Ase samfer gulbana." ganma bilibe, aam temawer gwanan galapserem etama-etama kapka je im sanbakef nwinint, jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Jemna is mes golmini. Ane aamei bunarsusfer Taterisi jeiserem ga imsa onsobili.

¹⁸ Gwanan jepserem etam-etama kapkaiserem je im sanbakef nwinint, jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mes aftarunnu etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane Jei im Sanbakef nwini, jega aamei ga waakena ga isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim.

¹⁹ Ai surta aaiserem ai tulistababili kata-kata waakenfer aaiserem jeme enggalfe aamei waakenfer igama sarbif, aam temawer imna ini gemerje, jei

weren-werna. Gwanan jes galapserem aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ima eyebunant tafam, tofem, nwem, ane aaremem, ane aamei waakenfer ijama gweyan. Jengga namwer aas jepserem, imna tafa, tof, nwe, ane aarem ga waakenaiserem aam ga jetefener isa eyebili, ane waakenfer isa gwena.

²⁰ Gwanan etam-etama kapkaiserem im sanbakef aa galap nwinintim, aamei bunarsusfer ijama eyebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.

²¹ Etam-etama kapka jeiserem igalaba eyebilintim, waakenaiserem ke mes etamwena? Wowo! Ane namwer aamei ijama sefersona, etam-etama kapka gwananmanaiserem jem temawer. Angtane etam-etama kapka galserem aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei ga jei gam tere.

²² Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes aftarunnu etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane Jei im Sanbakef nwini. Waakenaiserem aa je etamwenaram ga enggam, aamei isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane aamei ga isa domola waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus.

²³ Etam-etama kapkaiserem jem fwaina ga ter. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes golmini waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus, ane jeisherem nei nejama armanulyon. Jei ga jeisherem Jei nese jafner golmini, aam temawer nei Yesus Kristus Tuhan nemnaiserem nejewera tebanaram.

7¹ Am afelen mesna, aamei imsa towaswebili hukumem temawer. Bunar, ai namwer ajes tulistababilirim, aamei imsa towaswebili. Hukumu jei baabetabara angthane gemer jep gam gwenaram. Jengga angthane jam gam tererem, hukumu je baabeta fas angthane jeisherem jemnibe.

² Ai enggamfener ai gunu, hukumu wi anggwa je gamserem. Wini aasaje anggwapar jena jam gangge teterem, ane anaisherem jam teryen, jei anggwana nafsi jam geryan. Jengga anaisherem jam gam tererem, jei gamjon jam onsobiye hukumu wi anggwa jeisherem, anggwana gwananaisherem jebar. Jei samfer anggwana nafsi gam gera.

³ Jengga anaisherem gemer gam nwinirim, afa jei anggwana nafsi gamjon jam gam geraram, nei negama bili jei

maaryens gwebili. Jengga anaiserem jam gam tererem, jei ga gam ferwetini. Afa jei anggwana nafsi gam geraram, jei maaryena jam gwebiyen.

⁴Afa jes gamserem am afelen mesna, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga enggala anggwana imna je galserem. Jengga aamei imsama tere Kristusfar, jega jem temawer Hukumu jei gamjon baabeta imnip fas. Namwer aamei imsa etamwena Kristusmanfe, aa Jei irwenantam terewer. Ane aamei samfer Jebar isa gwena, ane waakena isa gwebili jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer gase folbana.

⁵Nei gwanan ini nemna kapkaiserem jesma onsobaabili, Hukumu aa jes bilirim, "Enggam ijama eyebiyen." Jega jem temawer ini nemna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jes eyebife, ane nei etam-etama kapkaiserem unggwanfer ga nejesa eyebili. Jega jem temawer, nei nemsas tere.

⁶Namwer Hukumu jam nwinyen nem sanbakfe, aam temawer nei nemsas tere Kristusfar, ane nei nes mes aftarunnu Hukumminiwer. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei

baabeta nes mes golmini, ane nei nele
ibirmi nemsä damtana awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem nejama gweyibefe.
Nei gamjon nejama onsobiyen Hukumu
gwananmana aa jes ne tulistababilim.

⁷Afa ga gam jes gamserem, nei ga
bas nesa bili nelem inibe? Hukumu jei
ke kapka? Fasfasus! Jengga enggam,
Hukumu jei ams towas-towastana
etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer.
Hukumu ga enggam gunu, "Apgal jigala
angtane nafsimana, ipsama bilt ilem
inibe." Jengga enggam, aiba uskambara
bili alem inibe. Afa Hukumu gam as jam
tawas-towastayana, ai ajam towasweyan
enggame jigala angtane nafsimana ai
alem inibe jes agam bilirim, jeiserem jei
ga etam-etama kapkaiserem jes ajam
eyebili.

⁸Hukumu as galap towas-
towastanaram, jigala angtane nafsimana
ai jes agam bilirim inibe, etam-etama
je baabetabara, jamere ini amna jewer
jon unggwanfersus as gam folbana
enggalfe, jigala unggwanfer jewer gam
damtabif. Afa Hukumu fas, etam-etama
kapkaiserem je baabeta fas.

⁹ Gwanan jes jepserem ai Hukumu ajam towaswebiyen, ane ai waakenfer ai gwenant, daran-darna fas. Jengga nunu Hukumu ai as galap towas-towastanantam, ai ga jep ai towaswena enggame, etam-etama amna jei kapka. Jega jem temawer, ai ajam tere gamserem.

¹⁰ Hukumu jeiserem aane golmil angtanefe, jega angthane waakenfer gam naawef. Jengga Hukumu jeiserem je abe as ters gulbanant.

¹¹ Etam-etama kapka je baabetabara, Hukumu ase galap towas-towastanaram etam-etama kapka jem temawer. Etam-etama ams afaftana, ane ai etam-etama kapka unggwanfer ajes eyebif. Ane jega jem temawer ai ga ajam tere gamserem.

¹² Nei enggam neya towaswena, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim seyafter jeiserem je Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Ane daamfen-daamfennem jeime Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, ane jeiserem je bunar, ane je waakena.

¹³ Enggame, Hukumu waakena jeiserem je ke ai as jam se munbono? Fas! Jengga Hukumu jeiserem enggam gunu,

"Etam-etama jeiserem ijam eyebiyen."
Jengga ai etam-etama kapka jeiserem
ajam eyebif, jepga etam-etama kapka
jeiserem ga ai eyebili, ane jepga ai tere.
Jega jem temawer, etam-etama kapka
jeiserem gamjon jam sowesiyen, ane ai
jepga ai towaswena enggame, etam-
etama jeiserem jeba kapkam. Hukumu
je ai as enggam towas-towastana,
etam-etama kapka je bunarsusfer ba
kabwaksusum.

¹⁴ Nei nemsas towaswena enggame
Hukumu jeba waakenam, aam temawer
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisyerem
Hukumu jeiserem nep ga nes Jei golmil.
Jengga ai angthane kapka, ai angthane
ogirmanas. Etam-etama kapka je am
sanbakf nwini.

¹⁵ Ai teisyena ai ajes eyebilirim jem
temawer. Ai jam ajes eyebiliserem,
jeiserem ai ajam eyebiyen. Ane ai
bunarsusfer baife jes agam gwebilirim
jam eyebiyenfe, jeiserem ai ga jes agam
eybili.

¹⁶ Ai kapkaisyerem jam agalap eyebilirim
ai baife jes agam gwebilirim jam
eybiyenfe, ai enggam ai gwerauwulu

alem inibe ai tousa enggame Hukumu jeiserem ba waakenam.

¹⁷ Ai enggam ai towaswena, etam-etama kapka jeiserem gam ke ai antowai eyebuwena. Jengga etam-etama kapka am inip aaiserem ga jei gam eyebili. Ini kapka amnaiserem ga as jei gam bala enggalfe etam-etama kapka jeiserem ajam eyebife, ane ai jeiserem ga agam eyebili.

¹⁸ Ai enggam ai towaswena waakena fas alem inibe. Ini amna jei kapka. Ai waakenaiserem ajes eyebif, jengga gam ai ajam eyebiyen.

¹⁹ Ai jam ajes eyebif waakena jeiserem, jengga ai jei ajam eyebiyen. Ane ai kapka baife jes agam gwebilirim jam eyebife, ga jes agam eyebili.

²⁰ Afa ai jam agam eyebilirim, ai baif jes agam gwebilirim jam eyebiyenfe, gam juga jeke aner agam eyebili. Fas. Jengga etam-etama kapka am inip aaiserem ga je gam eyebili.

²¹ Gam juga ai enggam ga ai towaswena am inip aa gam etamwenaram; ai waakena jam jep agam eyebilirim, kapka jeiserem je nele ga as gam isinbaabisini.

²² Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, ai Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes as nesikulu.

²³ Jengga ai enggam ai towaswena nafsi am tifni seyafter jep aa gam etamwenaram. Ga enggam, etam-etama kapka jeiserem seyafter am tfinip nwini, ane je Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ai ajes nesikulurum ga jebar ge doksona. Ane kapka jeiserem je am sanbakef nwini.

²⁴ Ai gamjon ai gunu, ai aner Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanana jes as nesikulu, ane jeiserem ai jes onsobif. Jengga etam-etama kapkaiserem je am inip nuniton. Etam-etama kapkaiserem je am sanbakef nwini, ane ai ter nels onsobana. Wa, ai kabwaksusu gam enola! Ai as nane se waakentaasini ter nele jeiserem jewer? Ai bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri as bala, "Ase samfer gulbana.", aam temawer Jei Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus mes baftatnant, ane Jei ai as mes waakentababisini.

²⁵ (7:24)

8¹ Yesus Kristus Jei mes tere etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer. Jega jem temawer nei

daamfennaber nejeya nwinirim Jebar, nei fwaina nejama domolyan etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer.

²Nei gwanan galapserem negalaba nwinintim, etam-etama kapkaiserem jei nem sanbakef nwinint, ane jem fwainaiserem ga ter. Jengga nei Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber neya gwena, ane Jei nei nes mes aftarunnu etam-etamawer. Ane Jei gwela yo baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nes mes tetmini, juga etam-etama gamjon jam nwinyen nem sanbakfe.

³Nei etam-etama kapka negalaba eyebilirim, jes jepserem baabeta Hukumumanaiserem bar. Gam juga Hukumu je nejam batobaabiyen. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri ga aas eyebili, hukumu je jam eyebiyeneiserem. Jei Tane Jelemanater baftarant, tifni nemna galaterserem. Jei aaf fortya tifni nemna gamserem, tifni nemna etam-etama kapka gam eyebili. Ane Jei etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem seyafter nes mes wirtabaipmisini. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa taabili fwaina etam-etama nemnaiserem.

⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina nemna gam taabili, juga nei ga bunarsusfer ga nesa eyebili. Hukumu aa gemer gunurum, nei bunarsusfer nesa eyebili. Nei nesa gwena, ane bunarsusfer nesa eyebili baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme. Nei nejama gweyan ini kapka nemnaiserem jem baabeteme.

⁵ Angtane aa jei gam naawenaram ini kapkaiserem jelemanana jam onsobaabife, jei ga jetefenersus gane eyebili ini jelemanana unggwan-giri aa jep gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Angtane jeiserem sege terbili. Jengga angthane aa jei naawenaram, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilirim jetefener aa jei ne eyebilirim, ini jemna ga unggwan-giri ge folbamini Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilirim jetefener ne eyebife. Angthane jeiserem se naawena waakenfer, ane ini jemna samfer ga sege folbamini.

⁶ (8:5)

⁷ Afa angthane aa jei gam gunurum jelem inibe etam-etama kapkaiserem jetefener eyebif, jei Uwa Sanbagirem ginanggwaf gam gwena. Jei Hukumu

Uwa Sanbagirmanana jei jam onsobiyen, ane gwanan galapserem galap mese jei hukumu jeiserem jam onsobiyen.

⁸Ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana jei saaser-saaserfer jam folbayan, angthane aa jei gam gwenaram etam-etama kapkaiserem jelem inip aaiserem jetefener eyebuwefe.

⁹Jengga aamei, aamei enggam ijama gweyan ini kapka ilemanaiserem jes onsobaabife. Jengga aamei ga enggam ima gwena, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jetefener isa onsobili, aam temawer Mafnana Jei ilem inip nuniton. Afa angthane Mafnana Kristusmanaiserem jam domolyanaye, angthane jeiserem jei Kristusmanyen.

¹⁰Aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem imsa eyebili, ane jem fwaina im tiffinip aaiserem jei ga ter. Jengga namwer Kristus Jei ilem inip nuniton, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa gunu aamei waakena, aam temawer Kristus jei ilem inip nuniton. Gwela yo baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanana je seyafter ibar, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu, aamei waakena.

¹¹Tifni imna sege terbili, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei

im inip nuniton. Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem Jeiba Kristus Jeyam irtestenant terewer. Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela yo baabeta is golmini im tiffinibe, Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jeme.

¹² Gam juga ga enggam am afelen mesna, nei nesa gwena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa gam gunurum. Nei nejama gweyan ini nemna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife.

¹³ Ga jem temawer, afa aamei jam isa gwenaram ini imna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife jes igma onsobilirim, aamei ga isa tere. Jengga aamei Mafnana jam isa onsobilirim, Mafnana jeiserem aamei ga is batobaabili etam-etama kapka ilem inip aaiserem jes munbobife. Ane aamei Mafnana Jemnaiserem jam isa onsobilirim, aamei abak-abaksusfer ga isa gwena.

¹⁴ Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei ne onsobilirim, jeiba tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

¹⁵ Aamei namwer ijama gweyan enggalfe, etam-etama kapka je ini sanbakef jam nwinfe. Ane namwer ijama ereyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana

Jelemanaiserem is mes golmini. Ane Jei ga is balbabili ilem temawer enggame, aamei tantantane Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jemna. Ane Mafnana jeiserem aamei is batobaabili, juga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gam isa jenbene enggame, "Uwa, Uwa amna!"

¹⁶ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nems towas-towastababili nem inip enggame, nei bunarsus tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmana.

¹⁷ Neiba tantantane Jelemana, ane juga jem temawer nei nesa taabili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim jam golmife angthane Jelemanfe. Jei ga aa gunu, "Seyafter aaiserem Ai As gulbana Tane Amnaiserem Yesus Kristus." Jengga gwanan nei tamtamtalaiserem jes nesa domola, Kristus tamtamtala gwanan aa gemer domolantam. Jeiserem taban, nei Jebar ga nesa nwini Jelem nafdusabe.

¹⁸ Ane ai ga enggam ai towaswena, nei namwer ini nemna nes bastantowaifer ge jenbamini, aam temawer nei tamtamtalaiserem ga nei jesa domola namwer aas jepserem. Jengga ai gamjon enggam ai towaswena, nei galap ini saaser-saaserserem nesa

damtabisi, aam temawer nei nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep nesa gwesa.

¹⁹ Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, seyafter jeiserem jei bunarsusfer nunu ibirmi jeiserem ga jes ne fibili. Jes jepserem, nei tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, nei ga nesene damtabisi nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.

²⁰ Jengga namwer aas jepserem, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem je nunu jeber-jeber ga jamer ge kabwakswebuwena. Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem gam ke jener ge gubil. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri aaiserem seyafter Jei Jener saftal, aam temawer Adam jei etam-etama kapka aa jewer eyebilim. Namwer aas jepserem, seyafter jeiserem jei enggalf ge fibili nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter aa jem waakentababisiliserem.

²¹ Namwer aas jepserem, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem jei nunu jeber-jeber ga jamer ge kabwakswebuwena. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener se eyebaabisi juga seyafter jeiserem je gamjon

jam ge kabwakswebiyen. Nunu jes jepserem tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmana gemerserem jei waakenfer aa jep naawesaram, seyafter gemerserem je ibirimfer sege falbisi, ane jeme waakenfer se naawesa.

²² Nei nemsas towaswena enggame, gwanan-gwanansus galapserem jamer namwer aas jepserem, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jei jena signifer ne ensona ane ga aa ge aanggelerwebili. Jei enggam gangge aanggelerwebili, wini jena aa gemer enolaram jam sartefe.

²³ Ane nei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nemsas taabili, ane juga jem temawer nei ga neyas towaswena enggame nei waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer nesa taabisi. Ane nei mese nesa aanggelerwena nelem inibe, nei ga nunu nesa fibili, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei jem nes jem gweretababiliserem enggame neiba tantantane Jelemanas, ane Jei tifni nemnas seyafter aaiserem nes jem se ibirim taabaipmisi.

²⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes waakentababisini, ane nei nunu Uwa Sanbagiri nes jem gweretababiliserem

Jelem tantantanefe, nei ga nunu jeiserem ga nejesa fibili. Afa nunu jeiserem mes falaye, gam juga nei gamjon nunu jeiserem nejama fibiyen. Aamei imsa towaswena enggame, afa angthane jei apgal jigala aa jes gam bilirim jam taabife, afa apgal jigala jeiserem jam gam taabilirim, jei gamjon jam fiyan.

²⁵ Jengga nem temawer jei, nunu waakena jeiserem jei gemerje jam falyan. Ane nei nunu jeiserem nei gemera fibili. Nei nunu jeiserem ga kanaufer a nesa fibili.

²⁶ Nei baabeta fas. Jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei nes mes batobaabili. Nei nejama towasweyan nei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembaya nga fomfom nesa gwebabana. Nei taterisi sembaya nga nejama gwebalais erem nei teisyena, nei nelem inibe nei jafnera aanggelerwena, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei ga nes batobaabili, ane Jei sembaya nga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabana nem temawer.

²⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini angtanemanaiserem gam damtaipmini, ane Jeime Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ini

Jemna tousa. Mafnana Jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabana nem temawer. Jei sembayanga ga enggammer gam gwebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jena aa gemer gam gunurum.

²⁸ Ane nei enggam neya towaswena seyafter aa je etamwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggalf eyebaabili waakenfer gam ge etamwebif. Jei angthane Jei aa jei ne nesiktenerem ga jep eyeipmini. Angthane jeiserem ga Jei aa jes jenbebilirim Jena aa gemer gunurum.

²⁹ Angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilim, Jeime aa balbabili enggame jei Tane Jelemanana galserem ga galf se naawena. Jei gamjon enggam ga balbabili, "Tane Amnaiserem Jei tane ayan-ayansusfe Jei se naawena tantantane nafsiserem jem nenennabe."

³⁰ Gam juga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jes destabaabilim, Jei gamjon ga jenbebili. Angthane aa jes jenbilirim, Jei angthane jeiserem ga aa balbabili, angthane jeiserem jei waakena. Ane angthane Jei waakenem aa jes balbabilirim, angthane jeiserem jei Jelem nafap ga jei sege nwinbene.

³¹ Nei namwer ga bas nesa bili nelem inibe seyafter jeiserem jem temawer? Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jei nebe seyafter gemerserem nes waakena gam eyeipmini. Afa angthane nensa jei nebar jam erafe, nei ga kanaufer sa fina.

³² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes uskambar nesiktababili jamer Jei Tane Jelemanaiserem ga nes gaarmini nebe, nei seyafter gemerserem. Jei ga Tane jeiserem ga aa baftannunt, ane Jei ga mes terent nem temawer. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer seyafter nebe nes kitulmini.

³³ Nei nes nanse balbabili enggame, "Aamei angthane kapka."? Neiba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilim neiba jesam. Angthane nafsi jei nes jam ne balbabiyen enggame, "Aamei angthane kapka." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jener balbabili enggame nei angthane waakena.

³⁴ Nei nes nane se balbabili enggame, nei angthane kapka, ane nei fwainaiserem etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer sa domola? Angthane afa fas gam nes jam balbabiyen. Yesus Kristus Jei mes ter etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem

jem temawer. Ane gamjon, Jei mes irwenant terewer, ane namwer Jei Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer nwini. Ane Jei sembayinga Uwa Sanbagirf gwebabana nem temawer.

³⁵ Kristusmana nesiktele nem temawer aaiserem, jei nane se targabana? Afa ini nemna nes jam sege jenbaminirim, afa nei kabwaktala jam negama domolaram, jeiserem jem temawer ke Kristusmana nesiktele nem temawer aaiserem ke jem gam targabana? Afa angthane jei kapkaiserem nebe nes jam gam eyeipminirim, afa nei tumilgala fas, afa fene fas, seyafter jeiserem jem temawer ke Kristusmana nesiktele nem temawer aaiserem ke jem gam targabana? Afa apgal jigala kakalaiserem, afa angthane nebar jam negama ernaram, jeiserem jem temawer ke Kristusmana nesiktele nem temawer aaiserem ke jem gam targabana? Fasfasus!

³⁶ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai ga enggam asa gwena, angthane Ilemana jei aa gemer naawenaram. Jega jem temawer angthane nafsiserem jei jeber-jeber kapkaiserem abe as gane eyeipmini,

ane ai ga agma tere. Angtane jei ap as jes gane eyeipminirim, jei ga enggala dombafe aa galater gane eyeipminirim. Ga gemer ne munbobili."

³⁷ Kapka seyafter jeiserem jem ke nesiktele Kristusmana nem temawer aaiserem ke jem gam targabana? Wowo! Nei kabwaktala jeiserem galap jam jep negama domolaram, Yesus nei nes Jei gam nesiktababilirim, Jei ga nes gam batobaabili, ane nei ga jeber-jeber kanaufer negama fina.

³⁸ Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, fasfasus nesiktele Kristusmana nem temawer aaiserem je afa jam targabaasiyen. Afa nei jam negama tererem, afa nei gemer negama gwena, Kristus Jei jeber-jeber nes gam nesiktababili. Malaikata, afa bwat kapka, afa baabeta nafsiserem jes mese, jei nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem jam ne targabaasiyen. Namwer aa je etamwenaram, ane gamjon galap aa jei se etamwelaisherem, seyafter jeiserem nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem jem jam ne targabaasiyen.

³⁹ Apgal jigala winsip aaiserem, ane apgal jigala ogirip aaiserem jes mese,

jei nesiktele Kristusmana jam ne targabaasiyen. Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem afa fasfasus jei nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne targabaasiyen. Nesiktele aaiserem jei ga enggam gwerauwulu, Jei Tane Jemna nebe nes galap gaarminintim, Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus.

9¹ Ai ajes nasbilirim ai bunarsusfer ai nasbili, aam temawer ai Kristusmana, ane ai ajam afafweyan. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeime as towastana alem inibe enggame, ai bunarsusfer ai nasowena.

² Ini amna as unggwanfersus jenbawena, anggwabura amna Israel jem temawer.

³ Ai unggwanfersus enggam ai gunu alem inibe, juga anggwabura Israelmana jei Yesus ga sene tebasa. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri gase waakentababisisi. Jei am afelen mesna, anggwabura amnaiserem jewer. Ai safe Kristus jam as mirtetefala, ane babapsobala Uwa Sanbagirmana as tenbene, ai samfer jeiserem as eyebili, juga Uwa Sanbagiri anggwabura jeiserem gase waakentababisisi.

⁴ Gwanan jes jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri anggwabura Israelmana mesam destabaabil enggame anggwabura Jeleman. Jei aa gul anggwabura jeiserem jem temawer jei ga tantantane Jemna. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jebar ge nwinbel, ane baabeta Jemna ga aa ge saamil. Jei taterisi igsusu jep aa jes bilipmilim, ane Jei Hukumu jep ga golmil. Ane Jei jep ga towastababil Jei jam pujitele gamserem, ane Jei aa gul jem se batobaabili.

⁵ Asal-asal jemna ba Abraham ane nafis-nafsi, ane anggwabura jeiserem Kristus ga jewer surnu. Kristus Jei seyafter Sanbakef nwini. Nei bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana nesa pujiwulbono abak-abaksusfer! Amin.

⁶ Jengga ai enggam ajam guyon, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem anggwabura Israelem temawer aa jes bilim, jei gemerje fas etamwena. Ai gam ajam guyon. Jengga enggam, angthane anggwabura Israel seyafter gemerserem jei gam ke bunarsusfer angthane Israelmanfenna. Wowo.

⁷ Ane gamjon ga enggam, asal-asala Abraham gemerserem jei

gam ke bunarsusfer tantantane Abrahammanfenna. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham mes bal, tane nawan jelemanana Ismael ane Isak jem temawer, "Isak tane imnaiserem, ane asal-asala jemna gemerserem, Ai enggam Ai gunu jei bunarsusfer asal-asala imna, ane jam Ajes kitulstef aaiserem Alem angtanefe."

⁸ Jemna igi ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam guyon seyafter asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem enggame, "Jei angthane Alemana, jei bunarsusfer asal-asala Abrahammana." Jengga Tateris Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nasbilim, angthane taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, jei ga jetefener asal-asala Abrahammana bunarsusfer ga jes. Jeiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ga enggam bal, "Nunu Aner isa jep mwanggibenerem, Ai gamjon ga As waraulfaltya, ane wini imna Sara jei tane girtowai gase damtana."

¹⁰ Ane gam ke tane nauna Abrahammanaiserem Ismaelo Isak gam ke jem temawenefener. Ribka jei tane naura gam tosona, Esau yo Yakub,

ane jemna jeta jei daamfenna, Isak asal-asala nemnaiserem.

¹¹ Ane Ribkam temawer, jei tane naura jeiserem galap jes tosolaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Ribka ga enggam bil, "Osonaiserem jei ayanem sanbakef se nwini." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi jeiserem ga jes bil nalefe tane nauna jeiserem jam tosoyan, ane jei nalefe waakena afa kapka jam eyebiyen. Jeiserem ga enggalf etamwel, juga samfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes gase towas-towastababili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se gaartena angthane Jen aa jes balaram jem gaartefe. Jei angthane jam gaarteyan enggalem temawer angthane jeiserem jei waakena aa jes gam eyebilirim, afa kapka aa jes gam eyebilirim.

¹² (9:11)

¹³ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam tulisul, "Ai Yakubs As nesiktene, jengga Esau jei fas."

¹⁴ Gam juga nei ga fomfom nesa gunu jeiserem jem temawer? Nei ke enggam nesa gunu, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer Jam eyebiyen? Fas! Jei seyaftersus bunarsusfer eyebili.

¹⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nabi Musas bal,
"Ai angthane As nesiktene angthane Ai
Aner Ajes balaram jam nesiktefe, ane Ai
angthane As batobana angthane Ai Aner
Ajes balaram jam batobafe."

¹⁶ Gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angtanefe waakena Jam eyeibeyen aam
temawer angthane jeiserem jei jener
aa gemer gam gunurum, afa enggam
angthane jeiserem jei waakenfer aa jewer
gam eyebilirim. Wowo, gamyan. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe waakenaiserem
gam eyeibene, aam temawer Jei
Jeneram gunu jam eyebife.

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Raja Mesir ga
enggam bal Taterisi Jelemanaiserem
jebe: "Ai aamei is Ai gaartena
enggalfe aamei rajaf igam nwinf. Ai
kabwaktalaiserem jam isAs eyeipminirim
im nenennabe, angthane seyafter baabeta
Amna ga Asene domolbana. Ane angthane
ogirip seyafter gemerserem ga sene
tawaswebili, ane bosna Amnaiserem
jem temawer ga sege nasbawena."
Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei raja jeiserem
ini jemna kekeletabasil, ane jei angthane
Israelmana jam balbabiyen jam totyefe.

¹⁸ Gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane gase nesiktene Jei Jener aa jes balaram jam nesiktefe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini angthanemana se kekeletabaipmisini angthane Jei Jener aa jes balaram ini jam kekeletabasife.

¹⁹ Jengga aamei ga as im tenebana, "Afa jeiserem bunare, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes mwangbisinirim jei afa jam kwirulsiyen, jeje bafa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina kapka ga aa golmini angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim jebe?"

²⁰ Jengga ai enggam ai tamawola, aamei angthane tefner. Bunarsusfer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gam ijam teneyan. Pot bungana jeke angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim jei ke gam tenebana enggame, "Jeje bafa aamei ai enggam ga as im eyebili?"

²¹ Nei nemsas towaswena enggame, angthane aasaje pot bungana onnawer gam eyebili. Jei ona aa jes gam murmurulurum, ona jeiserem gam waksosini. Jei afwer ga pot bungana waaken-waakensususerem ga galf gam eyebili nudwasfe. Ane afwer jei ga pot bungana bastantowaifer waakenaiserem

ga galf gam eyebili nunu jeber-jeberfe.
Ane jei samfer jei jener biliserem.

²² Ane nei gamjon nemsas towaswena enggame, aaiserem jeme bunar Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim. Jei safe kakala Jemna ane baabeta Jemna saf jam gwerauwulf, jengga Jei abakfer fina angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne gwebanaram jamer Jei aa kakalswena, angthane Jei jam jes kabwaktabiliserem.

²³ Jei abakfer fina angthane kapka jeiserem, aam temawer Jei angthane nafsiserem ga jem temawer sarsnenne, angthane Jemna nesiktele Jam jep golmiliserem. Angthane jeiserem jeiba jesam Jemna nafdusa jam jep gwerauwulmiliserem, angthane Jei fwater aa jes kitulstelam enggalfe Jemna nafdusa gam ne taayibef.

²⁴ Ga enggam, neiba angthane Jei aa jes kitulstelam, anggwabura Yahudimana jemniwer ane anggwabura Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer.

²⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri mesam gul bukunu Nabi Hosea jebe enggame: "Angthane Amanyanaiserem jem temawer, Ai Agam balbabili, 'Angthane jeiserem jei Amna.'

Ane angthane Ai Ajes nesikteyeneiserem,
Ai Agam balbabili, 'Angthane aaiserem
jeiba Ajesam nesiktababili.'"

²⁶ Ane gamjon, "Tampata Ai aamei
isa Ajep balbabilirim, 'Aamei angthane
Amanyan.', tampata jeiserem Ai aamei
ga isa jeber As balbabisi enggame,
'Aameiba tantantane Amna, ane Aiba
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gwenaram.'"

²⁷ Ane Nabi Yesaya jei uskambarsus ga
gutena anggwabura Israelmanaiserem
jem temawer: "Angthane Israelmana
safe unggwanfer sege unggwanswebili,
uskambar enggam fi dwisi gemerserem,
Tuhan Jei safna bastantouya tefner se
waakentababisisi jemniwer.

²⁸ Ane Tuhan Jei angthane aa jep
tamtamtababisirim ogiri seyafter
aaiserem jebe, Jei se tamtamtababisi
tatarfer ane baabeta Jelemanaiserem
jeme."

²⁹ Ga enggam Yesaya gwanan aa
gam gulum: "Afa Tuhan, baabeta
Jemnaiserem jeme Jei angthane seyafter
fwater jam gam tamtamtababilim,
gam juga namwer tamna nemna je
taman teten, kotana Sodomo Gomora
jes gamserem. Jengga Jei safna

bastantouya gam nesiksona, ane ga nes waakentababisini."

³⁰ Igi jame aj es tulisulurum ga enggam: Angtane Yahudimanyana iserem jei enggam jam ne terelbiyen jam sarbife Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, "Aamei angthane waakena." Jengga jei Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tefner ne tebasini, ane Jei ga aa gunu, "Aamei waakena."

³¹ Jengga angthane Israelmana Hukumu jei ne onsobili, jega Uwa Sanbagiri samfer se balbabili "Aamei waakena". Jengga masef, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam guyon.

³² Jeje bafa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam balbabiyen? Jei Jam balbabiyen game, aam temawer jei Hukumu sene onsobili jega jewer gam ge sarbife Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim enggame, "Aamei waakena". Jei Kristus jam ne tebayan. Jepga jei enggam ga aa ge janbiton, angthane aas galserem jei ton-giri nelep aa jei falaram jep aa gam ge dargaswebilirim, ane ga aa ge janbiton.

³³ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanais erem jep ga enggam baatultel ton-giri jeiserem jem temawer: "Sa domol, Ai ton-giri

ga Kota Siyon ga Ajep gaarantena.
Angtane jei ton-giri jeiserem jebe sege
dargaswebisi, ane ga sege janbiton.
Jengga angtane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram,
jemna ini jam ge jenbamiyen."

10¹Am afelen mesna, ai enggam
ai gunu anggwabura Israel jei
Kristus ne tebaf, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei gase waakentababisini. Ane ai
jeber-jeber sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe
ai gwebabana jem temawer.

²Ai bunar as gutena jem temawer
enggame, jeiba bunarsusfer nele Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jes ne onsobafam.
Jengga jei nele bunarsusfer jeiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram, jei
nele jeiserem jam ne onsobayan.

³Jei nele jeiserem bunarsusfer fas
jam ne towaswebayan, jega Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gam balbabife enggame,
"Angtane jeiserem ini jemna waakena."
Jei enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi Nabi
Musamanaiserem jes nesa onsobili
jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se gunu, 'Ini
imna waakena.'"

⁴Kristus Jei mes tabanulsini Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim. Angtane
seyafter Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, Uwa

Sanbagiri gam gunu angthane jeiserem jem temawer, "Ini jemna waakena."

⁵Nabi Musa jei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer mes tulisul, ane jeime aa tulisul Uwa Sanbagiri enggam guluserem angthanem temawer, "Ini jemna waakena." Jei enggam tulisul, "Afa angthane Hukumu seyafter aa jei onsobilirim, angthane jeiserem jei waakenfer se gwenana."

⁶Jengga aaiserem jeme aa tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, angthane Jei aa jei gam tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam gunu angthane jeiserem jem temawer, "Ini jemna waakena." Taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, in ina ijam tenebayan enggame, "Nane se tauna taman waaken-giribe, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga sege irectorya? (Igi jemnaiserem ga enggam, Kristus jei ge ireyaf.)"

⁷Ane enggam jon ijam teneyan, "Nane se irna tampata angthane futunu jepserem, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga sege tawetya? (Igi jemnaiserem ga enggam, Kristusfar gamjon ga sege tawetya.)"

⁸Jengga enggam mes tulisul: "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmaña jei im gwetmanap fala. Jei im inip nuniton, ane im aaremap fala." Taterisi jeiserem enggame, Kristus jam tebalaiserem jem temawer, ane taterisi jeiserem nejesa nasipmini angthane nafisfe.

⁹Ga enggam, afa aamei enggam jam is tebanaram Kristus Jei mes terent, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Jei mes irtestenant terewer, ane is gunu aarememe, "Yesus Jeiba Tuhansam.", jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ga is waakentaasini.

¹⁰Je ga enggam, nei Kristus jam negama tebanaram nelem inibe, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gunu, "Aamei waakena." Ane nei enggam janma gutenaram nei Kristus sa tebana, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nes gam waakentababisini.

¹¹Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmaña je enggam gunu, "Angthane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, jemna ini jei jam ge jenbamiyen."

¹²Anggwabura Yahudimana ane anggwabura seyafter Yahudimanyan, jei Kristusem nwenabe nafis-nafisyen. Tuhan Jeiba daamfennam, Yesus Kristus

aa Jei nwinirim Sanbakfe angthane
seyafter gemerserem, Jei aa golmini
gwela yo baabeta angtanefe aa jei
jelaram Jemnibe.

¹³ Gamjon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
jep ga enggam tulisul, "Angthane
seyafter bosna Tuhanmana aa jei ne
jenibenerem, angthane jeiserem Tuhan
se waakentababisini."

¹⁴ Jengga fomfoma angthane Tuhanmana
bosna jam jenibefe, jega Tuhan jei
gam waakentababisife? Gwanan ga
enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthanes
gam baftabili, taterisi Jemna jei ne
nasibefe. Jepga taterisi jeiserem aa
jep gane nasbilirim, angthane nafsi
ga taterisi jeiserem gane sarbisini.
Angthane taterisi jeiserem jam gane
sarbilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga
gane taabili, ane enggam ga gangge
gubili, "Tuhan, as waakentababisi!"
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ini amna
saaser-saaserfersus ge folbamini,
angthane Taterisi Waakenaiserem jam aa
jep ne gwirinyelerem, am tamnap jam
sege forobityerem."

¹⁵ (10:14)

¹⁶Jengga angthane Israelmana seyafteryan Taterisi Waakenaiserem aa jei ne sarbilirim, ga aane taabili. Nabi Yesaya enggam tulisul: "Tuhan, taterisi ai ajesa nasbilirim, nane se taabili?"

¹⁷Gam juga, angthane taterisi Kristusmana jam gane nasbilirim, angthane nafsi ga gane sarbili, ane taterisi jeiserem ga gane taabili.

¹⁸Jengga ai ajam tenna, angthane Israelmana jei ke jam ne sarbiyen Taterisi Waakenaiserem? Jeiba mesam ge sarbili. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane Taterisi Waakenaiserem aane nasbinenne ogiri seyafter jes gemerserem. Taterisi jemna mes ne nasipminenne tampata seyafter jes gemerserem."

¹⁹Jengga ai gamjon tenna, angthane Israelmana jei ke jam ne towaswebiyen taterisi jeiserem? Nabi Musa jei gwanan-gwanansus enggam tulisul: "Ai angthane As destabaabili, angthane jeiserem anggwabura imnaiserem jewermanyan, ane ga jem temawer aamei ga isa uskamswebabili. Angthane Ai As jei ne towaswebayanaiserem, jei ga Ai As

destabaabili, ane ga jem temawer aamei ga isa nasbabili."

²⁰ Ane Nabi Yesaya jei gamjon jam ereyen jam nasbabife Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbaipminirim enggame: "Angtane Ai As jei ne terelbiyeneiserem, jengga jei As mes ne damtana. Angtane Am temawer aa jei ne tenebayanaiserem, jengga Ai Ana Ames gweretana jemnibe."

²¹ Jengga Israelem temawer Jei aa gul: "Nunu jeber-jeber Ai tafna Amna Ai gweyipmiwena, ane Ai jenbebiwena. Jengga ini jemna kekelna, ane jei Ai As jam ne sarbayan."

11 ¹ Jepga ai tenna, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ke mes gutena enggame angthane Israelem temawer, "Angthane jeiserem jei Amanyanyan."? Fas, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam Jam guyon. Ana jegme angthane Israelsam. Aiba asal-asala Abrahammana, tewé Benyaminminiwer.

² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam guyon angthane Israelmanaiserem jem temawer enggame, "Jei Amanyanyan." Angthane Israelmana jeiba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jes destabaabilim. Sa sarbistaabon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana Eliyam temawer. Eliya jei Uwa Sanbagiri

jeber-jeber balwel angthane Israelmana jem temawer, ane etam-etama kapka jei aa jes ne eyebilim jem temawer.

³Eliya aa gul, "Tuhan, angthane jei nabi-nabi Imna mes ne munbobili. Ane jei tampata mes ne kwirtabaipmisini, tampata ai sembayanga Ibe Is ajeba gwebabawenaram. Jengga ai anfentowai gwena, ane ai mese safe ase jam ne munbof."

⁴Aamke imsa dirinswebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam tamawolam? Jei aa gul, "Angthane Amna 7.000, angthane jeiserem jei Ai As jei ne tikwebaatini. Jei sembayanga jam ne gwebabayan tiborma jam kwirulu Baalmanaiserem."

⁵Gwanan jes gamserem aaiserem jengba gamam, namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane safna bastantouya mesam destabaabili. Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jep mesam golmini, ane Jei ga aa gunu, "Angthane jeiserem jei Amna."

⁶Jei ga enggalem temawer destabaabili, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jep jewer golmif. Jei jam destabaabiyen enggalem temawer angthane jeiserem jei waakenfer aa jewer ne eyebilirim. Afa jei waakenfer

aa jewer ne eyebilirim jem temawer gam destabaabilirim, gam juga Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jep Jam golmiyen.

⁷ Gam juga enggam ga as gunu, angthane Israelmana jei jam ne domolyan jei aa jes ne terelbilim. Jei ga aas ne terelbil, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gam balbabif, "Ini imna waakena." Jengga angthane safna bastantouya Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilim, jengga jenefener ne domol. Ane angthane tomna unggwanfer afwer jeiserem, ini jemna jam ge kekelesweipmil.

⁸ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer jep ga enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri aa eyebili, juga angthane jeiserem taterisi Jemna jei waakenfer jam ne sarbiyen. Jei nweme jam ge anggabiye, ane imwam jam ge sarbiyen, jamer namwer aas jepserem."

⁹ Ane Raja Daud aa gunu angthane Israelmanaiserem jem temawer: "Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana, masara seyafter jei aa jes ne eyebaabuwennaram sege etamweipmini jerata gamserem jena jei tebabife. Ane ga sege janbiton o mwonap jam janona

gamserem, ane fwaina jemnaiserem jei ga kapka.

¹⁰ Gwini nwen a jemna se matabaipmini, juga enggalf jei jam ge anggabiye. Jei daran-darna sene tingginbili, jamere duruwer sege faangenwebili jamer abak-abaksus."

¹¹ Ai gamjon ajam tenna, angthane Israelmana jei jam gangge janbilirim, gamjon ke gangge irwebili? Ngga, jei bunarsusfer gamjon gangge irwebili, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga gane saribaasini. Jengga fwater galapserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne sarbiyene, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase towaiwulu anggwabura nafsi jam waakentababisife. Angthane Israelmana jei jam sene damtabilirim, ini jemna ga sege uskamswebamini.

¹² Angthane Israelmana jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jam gane eyebilirim enggame, jei Kristus jam ne tebayan. Juga jem temawer angthane nafsiserem jei ga waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga gane taabili. Angthane Israelmana galap jei seyafter aa jep ge waraubisirim Uwa Sanbagirminibe, angthane ogirip seyafter gemerserem jei ga waakena

Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem bunarsusfer ga sene taabisi unggwanfer.

¹³ Ai namwer is ajam nasipmif ibe, aamei angthane Yahudimanyan. Aiba Rasulsam Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabanaram enggalfe, ai angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei agam towas-towastababif. Ane ai gunu awelna amnaiserem je igsusu.

¹⁴ Ai engbar samfer as eyebili, juga anggwabura amnaiserem jei Yesus gam ne tebaf, aamei gamserem. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura amnaiserem Israel gase waakentababisini.

¹⁵ Jei gwanan galapserem Yesus jam ne tebayan, jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele ga gaarmini anggwabura nafsiserem jebe, ane ini jemna Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanap ga sege folbamini. Ane angthane Yahudimana galap Yesus aa jep ne tebanaram, jeime gwela ibirmi ga sene domolsa.

¹⁶ Ga enggam, tumilgala afa daamfen woga Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gane gulbanaram, gam juga tumilgala seyafter jes gemerserem Jep ga gane gulbana. Tisakara Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gane gulbanaram, gam juga

tini tirniserem jes mese seyafter
Jep gane gulbana. Jes gemerserem
gamjon aaiserem jegme gemer angthane
Yahudimana jem temawer, afa Abraham,
ane asal-asala nemna fwatermanaiserem
jei Uwa Sanbagirmana, gam juga tane
mesna namwer aaiserem, jes mese Uwa
Sanbagirmana.

¹⁷ Angthane ti tirni jam
gane targabaabisinirim tini
Yahudiminiwer, jepga aamei angthane
Yahudimanyanaiserem ti tirni nafsi
gamserem, jep gane gurtenaram
tini Yahudiminibe. Ane aamei jegme
nata waakena igama domola tisakara
jeiserem jemniwer.

¹⁸ Juga jem temawer aamei ina
ijama tetenanayan ti tirni aa jes ne
targabaabisinirim jem sagabe. Aas sa
sarbistaabon, tini tirniserem tumilgala
jam gulbayan tisakara jeiserem jebe.
Jengga enggam, tisakara jeiserem
jei tumilgala ga je gam golmini tini
tirniserem jebe.

¹⁹ Aamei ga enggam ima gunu,
"Angthane jei ti tirni afwer jam sene
targabaabisini, juga samfer ai jem
urgunup ga sene gurtena."

²⁰ Ngga, jeiserem bunar. Jei sene targabaabisini, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne tebayan. Ane aamei ga jeber isa nwini, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri imsa tebana. Jengga in ina ipsama tetenaram jeiserem jem temawer. Sa erebe Uwa Sanbagiri, ane bai se etamwena imnibe.

²¹ Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tirni igsusu Yahudiminiwer jam se targabaabisinirim, Jeime samfer tirni afweraiserem se targabaabisini, afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama tebayana.

²² Gamjon ijama dirinsweyan enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe waakenaiserem gam golmini, ane Jeime angtanefe tamtamtaaiserem gam golmini. Jei tamtamtala gam golmini angthane Jei aa jei ne tebayanaiserem, jengga Jei waakenaiserem is gam golmini aamei angthane Yahudimanyan ibe, aamei Jei gemer ijeya tebasinirim. Afa aamei Jei ijama tebayana, galap Jei is targabaabisini tiniwer.

²³ Ane angthane Yahudimanaiserem jem temawer, afa jei gamjon Uwa Sanbagiri jam sene tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gamjon gasé tonoltena tini jeiserem

jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara gamjon jam tonoltefe.

²⁴ Aamei angthane Yahudimanyan, aamei ga sibir tirni gamserem. Angthane gam fortya sibir tirni jeiserem ga gam targasini, gamjon ga gam gurtena eremu tinibe, ane jep ga gam kokosa. Angthane Yahudimana jei ga eremu tini gamserem. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei eremu tirni jeiserem jam gam tagalsinirim, galap Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gamjon Jam gam gurtenaram eremu tinibe. Jei tatarmersus ga gam kokosa sibir tirniminiwer.

²⁵ Am afelen mesna, ai taterisi isa ajam towas-towasulmif, taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan ibe is jam towasulmiyeneiserem jamer abaka. Taterisi aaiserem aamei ga is jei se batobaabili, juga aamei in ina ijama tetenanayan, ane juga enggam ijama guyon, "Ai towasusu." Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, ini angthane Israelmana abakfer jam ge kekelesweipmiyen. Ini jemna sege kekelesweipmini jamere angthane Yahudimanyan Uwa Sanbagiri unggwanfer aa jep mwangbabilirim, mwangga jeiserem jep se fitna.

²⁶ Mwangga jeiserem jep jase fitnaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Israelmana seyafter gase waakentababisini. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Mesias angthane aa Jei waakentababisiliserem Jei se jela Siyonwer. Jei se eyebili jega asal-asala Yakubmana etam-etama kapkaiserem gamjon jam ne eyebiyen.

²⁷ Ai taterisi Ajes bilipminirim, taterisi jeiserem jebar Amsama bili enggame, jei Abar Asa gwesa jamer abak-abaksus, Ai etam-etama kapka jemna jam Ajep wirtabaipmisinirim."

²⁸ Angthane Yahudimanagerem jei Uwa Sanbagirem ginanggwasam, aam temawer jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem fas jam ne taabiyen, jengga aamei imsa taabili jeiserem. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Yahudimana gemer nesiktababili, aam temawer jeiba angthane Jena gwanan aa jes destabaabilim, ane aam temawer mese Jei mesam ge nasbawel Abrahamfar, ane Isakfar, ane Yakubfar.

²⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gamjon jam surbobiye angthane gwanan Jena aa jes destabaabilim, ane Jei gamjon jam

amsonmiyen waakenaiserem Jei aa jes golminirim.

³⁰ Aamei mese, aamei angthane Yahudimanyan, gwanan aamei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer ijama onsobayan. Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili, aam temawer angthane Yahudimana jei Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan jam ne tebayan.

³¹ Aaiserem jeba jes gamserem, namwer angthane Yahudimana jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer jam ne onsobayan, jengga galap Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nesiktele jam is golmisirim ibe, Jeime gamjon gase golmisi nesiktele Jelemanaiserem angthane Yahudimanaiserem jebe.

³² Uwa Sanbagiri mesam gunu enggame, angthane seyafter, angthane Yahudimana ane angthane Yahudimanyan jes mese, seyafter Taterisi Jemnaiserem jam ne onsobiyen, jega Jei samfer nesiktele Jemnaiserem gase golmisi angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe.

³³ Uwa Sanbagiri nemna Jei unggwan-girsusu! Jei towasusu, Jei tousa seyafter gemerserem. Nei teisyena Jei seyafter aa gam mwangbisinirim. Ane nei teisyena awelna Jemna aa jes gwebilirim.

³⁴Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Nane towaswena Tuhan Jei bas bili Jelem inibe? Nane se towastana Tuhan Jei bas eyebifi?

³⁵Gwanan nane gulbanant Tuhanfe, jega gamjon gase waraulbono jelefe? Angtane afa fasfasus jes gamserem gam jam ne eyebiyen."

³⁶Tuhan Jei seyafter eyebaabil, seyafter ga baabeta Jemnaiserem ga jem naawena. Ane seyafter jei Jelemanfenna. Ai sembayinga ai gwebana enggalfe, angthane seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri gan pujitef jamere abak-abaksus! Amin.

12¹Am afelen mesna, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes uskambar nesiktababili. Ga jem temawer, ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili enggame, tifni seyafter ijema gwenaram ina ga jam isa tete Uwa Sanbagirfe, domba tane jam munbolo gamserem ane Uwa Sanbagirfe ga gane gerbana. Tifni imna seyafter jes gamserem ga jam isa kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfefener, jega ini Jemna saaser-saaserfer ga gam folbana. Afa aamei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jam igama gweyibenerem

ga jes gemerserem, awelna ga gemer igama gwebili bunarsusfer.

²Ijama onsobaabiyen angthane kapka ogirip aaiserem jebe. Jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Jes isa bala, ane Jei ga is kitulmini miri yo ini ibirmi. Jepga aamei isa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ip is jes gam bilipminirim aamei ijesa eyebife. Jei ga enggam gunu, aamei igama towaswebif waakenaiserem ga fwersa, jega ini Jemna saaser-saaserfer gase folbana, jega aamei waakenfer ga isa gwena.

³Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga ap gulbana, ane jega jem temawer ai ga aamei seyafter isa jewer esoroltababili enggame, ina enggam ijama gitmiyen, "Ai unggwan-gwana angthane seyafter gemerserem jemniwer." Jengga aamei ina ga jam isa onabersona. Ane aamei taterisi aaiserem ga isa sarbili ilem inibe, aamei fwersaiserem iner infentowai ga jes isa eyebili baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.

⁴Neiba tafa, tof, nwe, ane aarem galabaram, jengga tifni nemna

daamfenna. Ane tafa, tof, nwe, ane aarem, jemna awelna nafis-nafsi.

⁵Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, nei angthane Kristus nejeya tebanaram safe unggwanfer, jengga nei seyafter tifni daamfennam, aam temawer nei Yesus nemsas tebanas, ane nei Jebar daamfennaber gwena. Nei seyafter nesa dupdupwesini tifni daamfenna, tifni Kristusmanaiserem jebe.

⁶Au, awelna nemna ganma gwebi, baabeta nafis-nafsi Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes jes kitulminirim jeme, ane waakena Jelemanaiserem Jei nep nes jes kitulminirim jeme. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam gulbanaram enggalfe taterisi Jei aa jes gam gulbanaram jem gam nasbinennef, sya, aamei taterisi ga jam igam nasbili iner gemer igam taabilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.

⁷Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam gulbanaram enggalfe angthane nafsi jem batobaabif, sya, aamei angthane nafsi ga jam igam batobaabili. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam gulbanaram enggalfe angthane nafsi jem

towas-towastababif, sya, aamei angthane nafsi ga jam igam towas-towastababili.

⁸ Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ibe is jam gam gulbanaram enggalfe angthane nafsi jemna ini gam kanautabaipmif, sya, aamei angthane nafsi ini jemna ga jam igam kanautabaipmini. Afa aamei apgal jigala angthane nafisef jam igam gularam, jem fwaina ijam bilipmiyen. Afa aamei jematem sanbakf igam gwenaram, aamei awelna ga jeber-jeber igam gwebuwena. Afa aamei angthane im sarabosna jam igam batobanaram, aamei ga ini saaser-saasermer igam batobana.

⁹ Enggamfener ijama guyon, "Ai ims nesiktene." Jengga angthane bunarsusfer igama nesiktababili, seiseyam ijama gweyan. Gasa irfwena kapkaiserem jewer, ane jeber-jeber waakenaiserem ga isa eyebuwena.

¹⁰ Aamei in ina jam isa nesiksonanna enggam gamserem, ayana jei oson mesna aa gemer gane nesiktababilirim. Gwan ga aamei igama gunu angthane nafsiserem jem temawer, jei waakena.

¹¹ Gamjon ijama kwaalaamitsweyan, jengga awelna baabetfer isa gwebili.

Se gwebi awelna Tuhanmana ini saaser-saasermer.

¹²Ini imna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer aamei igemera fibili Uwa Sanbagiri igalaba tebanaram. Angtane nafsi afa jei kapkaiserem ibe is jam gam ne eyeipminirim, aamei ini kanaufer igama fina, ane sembayanga jeber-jeber isa gwebabuwena.

¹³Afa angthane Kristen jei tumilgal afa fene fas, aamei jep isa kitulmini. Angthane afa jam gam wofenaram, ga gam fortyaram im jenabe, ga igama tebabili ilem jenabe.

¹⁴Sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf igama gwebabana, jega Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ga gam golmini angthane ip kapkaiserem is jei gane eyeipminirim. Enggam Uwa Sanbagiri ijama balyan, "Aamei kapkaiserem jes Is golmini jebe." Jengga enggam igama gunu, "Waakena Ilemanaiserem ga jes Is golmini jebe."

¹⁵Angthane ini saaser-saaserfer aa jemanem gangge folbaminirim, ini iman mesna jebar ga is saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini. Angthane jam gangge syebuwenaram, aamei jebar seyafter isa syawena.

¹⁶ Im afelen mesna ane angthane nafsi mese, jei nawersamer waakenaiserem jes isa eyeipmini jebe. Angthane naura jeiserem jebe, nafis-nafismer ijama eyeipmiyen. In ina tefner ijama teteyan, jengga isa gwebili awelna igsususerem galyan. In ina ijama gitmiyen enggame, "Ai tousa seyafter."

¹⁷ Angthane afa kapkaiserem ise jam sene eyeipminirim ibe, aamei safnant, kapkaiserem ijama fwayenulmiyen jebe. Jengga angthane seyafter aa jes gane bilirim waakeneme, aamei ga jes isa eyeipmini jebe.

¹⁸ Waakenfer isa gwena angthane nafsiserem jebar, afa enggam igama gunurum, "Aaiserem samfer, ai jebar waakenfer agma gwef.", ane aamei baabeta ga isa domola jeiserem jem temawer.

¹⁹ Am afelen mesna, fwaina kapkaiserem ijama golmiyen angthane kapka is jei ne eyeipminirim ibe. Jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes is bala, "Uwa Sanbagiri Aamei angthane jeiserem jam Is tamtamtababili." Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai Aner As golmisi fwaina

kapkaiserem, Ai As tamtamtababisi angthane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim."

²⁰Jeiserem ipsama eyebilirim, jengga aas isa eyebili Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep aa gam tulisulum: "Afa ginangwana imna wisi jam gam folbanaram, aamei ga tumilgala jebe jam isa gulbana. Afa jei fo botona jam gam folbanaram, aamei ga fona jam isa gulbana jam telbife. Ga enggam, afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam igama waakenfer eyebilirim, gam juga aamei jes igama gwebana jei ga gam seferswena."

²¹Afa angthane jei kapka ip is jam gane eyeipminirim, fwaina kapka ijama golmiyen, aam temawer aamei isa kalaswena. Jengga aamei isa menangswena, afa aamei waakenaiserem jem isa fwainulminirim.

13¹Angthane seyafter ga waakenfer sene sarbabili pegawai pemerinta nem sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai golmini baabeta Jemnaiserem jebe. Angthane sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jeiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jeyam destabaabili.

² Angtane taterisi pegawai pemerinta nem sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem, taterisi jemna aa jei gam ayeipminirim, angthane jeiserem jemba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim taterisi jemna gam ayeipmini. Angthane gala aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei ga tamtamtala ga sene domola.

³ Angthane waakenaiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei pegawai pemerinta sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem jam ne erebaabiye. Jengga angthane kapkaiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei ga pegawai pemerinta ga jei gane erebaabili. Waakenaiserem ga jetefener isa eyebili, juga aamei pegawai pemerinta ijama erebaabiye, jengga jei waakenaiserem im temawer ga is gane bilipmini.

⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa destabaabili pegawai pemerinta seyafter, juga jei awelna Jemna jei gane gweyibef, ane aamei waakenfer ga isa gwena. Jengga aamei afa kapka jam isa eyebilirim, aamei ga pegawai pemerinta ga isa erebaabili, aam temawer jei baabetabara tamtamtala ip is jam ne golmife, ane jeime aamei isene tamtamtababili.

Jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gane gweyibene, ane jei tamtamtala gane golmini angthane kapkaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim. Jei tamtamtala aa golmini, ane jeiserem ga jem gwerauwulu enggame, angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se nasbabili.

⁵ Ga jem temawer aamei ga pegawai pemerinta sanbakef aa jei ge nwinbenerem waakenfer isa sarbabili, aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena ilem inibe afa aamei jei imsa sarbabili jeba waakenam, ane aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is tamtamtababisi afa aamei kapkaiserem jam isa eyebilirim.

⁶ Ane pajak doini pemerintaf jam isa gaarmini, aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena ilem inibe jeiserem jeba bunaram. Pajak doini jam isa gaarmini, juga pegawai pemerinta jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ga sene gwebuwena jeber-jeber.

⁷ Isa waraulmini seyafter, afa aamei angthane nafsi utanga jep imsa gwebiliye. Ga enggam, pajaka seyafter jes

gemerserem ga isa gaarmini. Ane ga isa golmini hormata pegawai pemerintafe.

⁸Utanga angthane nafsiminip ijama gwebiyen, jengga utanga jetefener igam gwebili enggame, in ina jam nesiksonanaiserem. Angthane afa jei angthane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktenerem, jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem jei mes gam taabili, ane ga jes gam onsobili.

⁹Hukumu aaiserem ga Nabi Musa aa jes tulisulum: "Maaryena ijama gwebiyen. Angthane nafsi ijama munbobiye. Apgal jigala ijama komkomulsiyen. Apgal jigala angthane nafsimana ipsama bilt ilem inibe." Taterisi seyafter jeiserem ane afweraiserem jes mese, seyafter jes gemerserem jeba daamfennaberam enggame: "Angthane nafsi ga jam isa nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igam nesiktenerem."

¹⁰Afa aamei angthane nafsi jam isa nesiktababilirim, aamei kapka jep ijama eyeipmiyen. Aamei angthane nafsi jam jep igama nesiktababilirim, jes jepserem aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem seyafter ga ima onsobili.

¹¹ Seyafter waakena jeiserem gase eyebi, aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena enggame, nunu jeiserem jei jam gwetmanswena. Mwangbisili jep ga mes fyal aamei nunuwer ijama irwefe. Nunu nei gwanan Yesus nejama tebanantam, jes jepserem Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes jem waakentababisiliserem je ga gwetmanyen. Jengga namwer nunu jeiserem ga mes gwetmanswesini.

¹² Gwini ga amkom gase ayintye, ane ona ga babitsim gase nafwena. Nei ga jam nesa tikwena etam-etama kapkaiserem nei nejesa eyebuwenaram jewer, aas galserem angthane kapka gwinem aa jes ne eyebuwenaram. Jengga nei nafap nejeya nwinirim, nejama eyebife jeiserem nei galap nes je batobaabife bawasfar nejeba ernaram.

¹³ Au, nei ganma gwe angthane aas galserem, angthane nafap aa gam naawenaram. Masara enggalfe ijama eyebiyen ijewera mabukswef, ane etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer gam eyebaabif. Maaryena ijama gwebiyen, ane ilyak-ilyakmer ijama wofeyan.

Ijama erayan, ane angthane nafsi ijama uskamswebabiyen.

¹⁴Jengga nei fene negama kabwabili gamserem, nei Tuhan Yesus Kristus aa jes eyebilirim, jeiserem nei ga gemer nesa kabwana fene jes gemerserem. Ane ipsama gunurum ilem inibe enggame ini kapka imnaiserem je ga ims tergenbaabif aamei kapkaiserem jewer igama eyebif.

14 ¹Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer aa jei ne tebanaram, aamei angthane jeiserem ga waakenfer isa tebabili, ane jebar ijama doksoyan, jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jem temawer.

²Angthane afwer Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ne balbabili, jei samfer gane tombaabili tumilgala seyafter gemerserem. Jengga afwer Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer aa jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ne balbabili, waakenfer nana tefner gane tombaabili, matau nini jei safnant.

³Angthane tumilgala seyafter aa jei gane tombaabilirim, jei jam ge nasbaweyan taterisi kapkaiserem angthane tumilgala seyafter aa jei ne tombaabiyeiseiserem jem temawer. Angthane tumilgala seyafter aa jei ne tombaabiyeiseiserem,

jei enggam jam ne balbabiye angtane tumilgala seyafter gane tombaabili, "Aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa eyebili." Jei ga gam jam ge gubiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem mes tebabili.

⁴Aamei ijama balbabiye enggame, angtane awelna angtane nafsimanaiserem aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei waakena gam gwebili afa jei kapka gam gwebili. Angtane jeiserem jelem sanbakaiserem ga jei gam gunu enggame, afa jei waakenfer gwebili afa jei kabwakfer gwebili. Ane angtane jeiserem jei waakenfer gase gwebisi, aam temawer Tuhan jei se batobana juga jei waakenfer gase gwebili.

⁵Angtane afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, nunu daamfenna je igsusu nunu afweraiserem jemniwer enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jem pujitef. Angtane afwer jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, nunu seyafter gemerserem je nafis-nafisyen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri jem pujitef. Jenga angtane seyafter gemerserem jei taterisi jeiserem jem

temawer ga aa sene sarbili jelem inibe,
ane jei jen jener sene mwangbili.

⁶Angtane enggam aa jei gangge
gubilirim nunu daamfenna je igsusu
nunu nafsiserem jemniwer, jei gam
aa jewer gangge gubilirim, jega ini
Tuhanmanaiserem ga saaser-saaserfer
gam folbana. Angtane tumilgala seyafter
aa jei gane tombaabilirim, jei gam
aa jewer gane eyebilirim, jega ini
Tuhanmanaiserem saaser-saaserfer ga
gam folbana, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri
enggam ga gane bala, "Ase samfer
golmini." Ane gamjon ga enggam,
angtane tumilgala seyafter aa jei ne
tombaabiyeneiserem, jei tumilgala
afweraiserem jam ne tombaabiyene,
jega ini Tuhanmanaiserem ga saaser-
saaserfer gam folbana, ane jeime Uwa
Sanbagirfe ga gangge gubili, "Ase samfer
golmini."

⁷Nei nejama gweyan enggalfefener
ini nemna saaser-saaserfer nes
gangge folbamif, ane nei nejama
teryen enggalfefener ini nemna
saaser-saaserfer nes gangge folbamif.

⁸Nei enggalf neya gwena, jega ini
Tuhanmanaiserem saaser-saaserfer

gam folbaf, ane galap nei jem negama tererem, nei ga ini Tuhanmana ga negama gwebabana saaser-saaserfer gam folbafe. Gam juga ga enggam, afa nei jam negama gwenaram afa tererem, neiba Tuhanmanam.

⁹Neiba Tuhanmanam, aam temawer Kristus Jei mes terent, ane gamjon mes irwenant terewer, juga Jeiba Tuhan nemnam, nei negalaba nwinirim ane nejam negama tererem.

¹⁰Jeje bafa angthane afwer im nenennabe enggam ga aa ge gubili angthane Kristen nafsi jem temawer, "Aamei kapka gam eyebili."? Ane jeje bafa angthane afwer im nenennabe kabwakfer ga aa ge nasbawena angthane Kristen nafsi jem temawer? Nei seyafter nesa fisa Uwa Sanbagiri jem nwenabe, ane Jei nei ga nes balbabisi enggame, nei waakenfera eyebili, afa kabwakfera eyebili.

¹¹Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Tuhan Jei enggam gunu, 'Aiba Ayam gwena, ane bunarsusfer jes gemerserem, angthane seyafter somwan dumem sege nwinbitasa Am tarnabe.', ane angthane

seyafter ga sege gubisi enggame,
'Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirsam.'

¹² Jega jem temawer nei seyafter
daamfen-daamfenneme ga nesa
taawolbaabisi taterisi seyafter
nemnaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jem
tarnabe.

¹³ Nei nena nejama gitmineneyen
enggame, "Aamei ikapkakma eyebili."
Jengga nei nena enggam nesa gitmini,
"Ai apgal jigala afa ajama eyebiyen, jega
am afelen mesna jei etam-etama kapka
galap ga sene eyebili."

¹⁴ Bunarsus ai enggam ai towaswena,
ai Tuhan Yesusmana. Ane jega jem
temawer, ga enggam, apgal jigala
afa fas kapka jam falyan jentowai.
Jengga angthane afa apgal jigala jeiserem
enggam gane bilirim kapka, gam jega
apgal jigala jeiserem jei ga kabwakfe
ga gam etamwena angthane jeiserem
jemnibe.

¹⁵ Aamei tumilgala nafsi afa jam igam
tombaabilirim, ane jega jem temawer
im afelna ini jemna kabwakfer folbana
ijesa tombaabilirim jem temawer, gam
jega fas aamei ijam eyebiyen enggame
angthane jes gamserem jei angthane

nafsiserem aa gam ne nesiktababilirim. Aamei tumilgala nafsi jam jep igam tombaabilirim, aamei im afelen mesna safnant ijam tergenbayan enggalfe jei etam-etama kapka jem gam eyebif, ane jei jen jena gam bijautaf Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jeiserem ipsam eyebilirim, aam temawer Kristus Jei angthane jeiserem jem temawer mesam terent.

¹⁶ Apgal jigala afa ijam eyebiyen aamei enggam jes igam bilirim waakena, jengga angthane nafsiserem jei enggam gane bili kapka.

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram nem Sanbakfe, jem igiserem jeke tumilgala yo fos telbili jem temawenefeneryan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram nem Sanbakfe, jem igiserem ga enggam, nesa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, ane ini nemna ga samfer nes ga sege folbamini. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ini nemna ga nes gwebaipmini nes jam ge saaser-saaserswebaipmife.

¹⁸ Ane angthane awelna Kristusmono aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei gam aa jewer gam eyebilirim juga ini Uwa

Sanbagirmanana ga jem gam saaser-saasertabana, ane angthane nafsi jei ga enggam ga gangge gubili, "Angthane jeiserem jei waakena."

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer, nei jeber-jeber ganma eyebuwe enggame, nei angthane nafsi jam nesa batobaabuwena jei waakenfer gam sege nwinbene, angthane seyafter gemerserem jebar. Ane nei angthane jam nesa batobaabuwena, juga jei Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer gane tebasif.

²⁰ Safnant, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana ijama kabwakulboyon angthanem nenennabe, tumilgala aamei ijesa tombaabilirim jem temawer. Tumilgala seyafter gemerserem jei samfer angthane jam tombaabife, jengga aamei apgal jigala jes igam tumilirim ilem afelnem tarnabe tumilgala jei jam tumilyeneiserem, ane ilem afelna jei ini ga gam folbana tumilgala jeiserem jam tumilfe, gam juga aamei jes igam gwebana jei etam-etams eyebife.

²¹ Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, aamei matau nini ijama tumilyen ilem afelnem tarnabe matauwa jei jam tumilyeneiserem, ane anggur fona ijama telbiyen, afa nafis-nafsi ijama eyebiyen

ilem afelen mesna jem tarnabe jei jam ne eyebiyeneiserem. Seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen, afa im afelna jei gam gwebanaram etam-etama jes eyebife.

²² Jeiserem jem temawer ijesa taabilirim, jeiserem ga infentowai isa eganulsini, ane ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa towastana. Ini angtanemana waakenfer gam folbana jei aa jep gam eyebilirim jeiserem jei mes towaswebili jeba bunaram, ane jei jam guyon enggame, "Ai syefer am eyebili."

²³ Jengga angthane ini naura jemanserem isar-isarmer aa jeman gam folbanaram, tumilgala jei jam tumilyeneiserem jem temawer, afa jei tumilgala jeiserem jam tumilf afa jam tumilyen. Afa jei tumilgala jeiserem gamjon jam gam tumilirim, angthane jes galserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gam bala, "Aamei kapkaiserem ijes eyebili." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga gam gunu, aam temawer angthane jeiserem gam aa jewer gam eyebilirim, jei enggam gwerauwulu jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan jem temawer. Ane afa nei seyafter janma eyebaabilirim, ane nemna ini naura enggame afa nei nejesa eyebiliserem jei waakena afa kapka, ane

nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejama tebayan, gam juga jeiserem nei nejesa eyebilirim je ga etam-etama kapkaiserem.

15 ¹ Nei kanaufer nejeya finaram Uwa Sanbagiri nejeya tebanaram, nei angthane baabetyenaisherem ga jes nesa batobaabili, jei enggala, angthane nele waakena jam towaswebayana gamserem. Jengga nei nejama eyebiyen nei nener jes negama bilirim jam eyebife.

² Jengga nei seyafter waakenater nesa eyeipmini angthane nafisfe, juga ini jemna ga sege saaser-saasersweipmini. Nei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer nesa eyeipmini, juga jei kanaufer ga sege fibili Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne tebalabe.

³ Kristus sa sarbastaabon, Jei Jam eyebiyen Jei Jener aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jengga Jei enggam eyebili, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer tulisulum Jem temawer: "Taterisi kapkaiserem angthane Ibe Is jes ne nasipminirim, taterisi kapka jeiserem ga Ai gwirni."

⁴ Ane aaiserem gasa sarbistaabon, seyafter aa jes ne tulistaabilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, taterisi jeiserem ga enggalf ne tulistababil

nei nes gane towas-towastababif. Jei ga aane tulistababil enggalfe nei afa kanaufer jam nesa finaram abakfer, ane afa nei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nesa gerabistenaram, jeiserem ga nes batobaabili nei negama towaswef enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes waakena gam eyeipmini.

⁵Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe Jei aa jes eyebilirim, juga nei abakfer ga nesa fina kanaufer. Jei ini nemna nes jeber-jeber kanautabaipmuwena. Ai sembayanga ga enggam ai gwebana, juga Jei aamei is gase batobaabili enggalfe aamei daamfen iniber gam isa gwenam, Kristus Yesus Jei aa gemer gwenaram.

⁶Aamei seyafter daamfen iniber jam isa gwenaram, juga aamei seyafter daamfennaber Uwa Sanbagiri gam isa pujitene, Uwa Tuhan nemnaiserem Yesus Kristus.

⁷Ga enggam, aamei in ina ga waakenfer isa taaminenne, Yesus Kristus Jei nei nes gemer tebabilirim. Jeiserem ga jam isa eyebili, juga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitene.

⁸ Sa sarbistaabon, ai gwanan aamei isa mesam towastababilint enggame, Kristus Jei mesam fortyant enggalfe angthane Yahudimanagerem gam batobaabif, ane angtanef gangge saamisif enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilipmilim jeiserem ga mes eyebili. Ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim asal-asala nemnagerem jebe, Kristus ga jes eyebilint.

⁹ Jei jeiserem aa jewer eyebilirim, jepga angthane Yahudimanagerem jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitene, aam temawer Jei jems nesiktababili. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanagerem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Jepga ai Aamei Isas bala enggame, 'Ase Samfer gulbana', angthane Yahudimanagerem jem nenennabe. Ai Aamei Isas pujitene, afa ai simala jam ajep twolaram."

¹⁰ Ane gamjon ga enggam tulisul: "Aamei anggwabura Yahudimanagerem, ini imna ga is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini anggwabura Yahudimanagerem jebaner, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes destabaabilirim."

¹¹ Ane gamjon ga enggam baatultel:
"Angtane Yahudimanyan seyafter
gemerserem, ga Tuhan sa pujite! Ane
angtane seyafter gemerserem jeime
Jeter sene pujitene!"

¹² Ane aaiserem je ga Nabi Yesaya aa
jes bilim enggame: "Angtane asal-asala
Isaiminiwer aaiserem, Jei ga angtanef
se surnu. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gase
destabana enggalfe, Jei Sanbakef gam
nwinf angthane Yahudimanyanaaiserem
jemnibe. Ane angthane unggwanfer
jemna ini kanaufer ga sege folbamini
Jem temawer, jei abakfer aa jep ge
fibilirim."

¹³ Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana,
Uwa Sanbagiri ijewer batobaabilirim
aamei abakfer igalaba finaram, Uwa
Sanbagiri gase eyebili juga ini imna
saaser-saasersusfer is ga sege folbamini.
Ane ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana,
juga ini imna samfer is ga sege folbamini,
aamei Jei gemer igalaba tebasinirim.
Jeiserem Jei gase eyebisi baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme, ane Jei ga ims batobaabisi aamei
Jei abakfer igalaba finaram.

¹⁴Am afelen mesna, ai bunarsusfer amsam towaswena enggame aameiba waakensusum. Aamei imsa towaswebili seyafter ijesa eyebiliserem, ane aamei ga ina ga isa esorolsonanna.

¹⁵Jengga ai ajam ereyen surta aaiserem ajam tulisulfe Uwa Sanbagirs tebalaiserem jem temawer, ane nafis-nafsi mesna jem temawer, jega ini imna waakenfer is gam sege folbamini. Ai surta aaiserem enggalf ai tulisulu, jega aamei ijesa towaswebilirim waakena jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem gam isa sarbistaabona. Ane ai surta aaiserem enggalf ai tulisulu, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem abe as mes gulbana, jega ai awelna Jemnaiserem as gweyibene.

¹⁶Jei ai as enggam bala, "Awelna jeiserem se eyebi, awelna Kristus Yesusmana se eyebi angthane Yahudimanyan jem nenennabe." Ai awelna ai eyebili awelna imamma gamserem. Ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jep ai nasipmini, jega Uwa Sanbagiri angthane Yahudimanyan jei mese gase tebabili. Mafnana Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeiba jeyam
kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe.

¹⁷ Ai ga enggam, ini amna saaser-
saasera aam temawer awelna ai ajes
eyebilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagirf eyeibene. Ini
amna ga as jem saaser-saaserswebana,
aam temawer aiba Kristus Yesusem
angtanesam.

¹⁸ Ai ajam ereyen jam nasowefe,
jengga ai ajetefener nasbili ai ajes
eyebilirim Kristusem baabeteme.
Kristus enggalf eyebili jega ai angthane
Yahudimanyanaiserem gam as jenbebili
Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne onsobafe.

¹⁹ Ai taterisi ai nasbabili, ane
bwembwema ane bwembwema teisyena
mese ga jes ai eyebaabili baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme. Ane ai Kotana Yerusalemwer
agalap sofwenaram jamere ona
Ilikuminibo, tampata seyafter jeiserem
jebe ai am tabanulu jam nasbinennefe
Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer.

²⁰ Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai gunu ini
amna unggwan-giri as enggalf folbana
Taterisi Waakena ajam nasbinennef,
tampata angthane jei bosna Kristusmono
gemerje jam ne saribeyeneiserem

jebe. Awelna angthane nafsi gwanan tawawulserem, ai baif gwena awelna jeiserem ai antowai aatfenulfe.

²¹Jengga Taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane taterisi Yesusem temawer jem towastababiyeneiserem, jei ga sene domola. Ane angthane jam ne sarbiyeneiserem, jei ga sege towaswebili."

²²Nele amna anesus as jam ne matabaasiwelabe, jega jem temawer ai imnip ajam foroyan kota Romaminibe, aam temawer ai awelna unggwanfersus gwebili.

²³Jengga namwer tampata fas ai awelna ajep eyebife ona aaiserem jebe, jega jem temawer ai ajam sofwef imnibe, kota Roma je. Tahunu anesus aa jei ge barwebuwenaram, ini amna as unggwan-girsusfer folbana enggalfe ibar negama dorwef.

²⁴Ai nejama dorwef ibar ai ajep sofwarem negeri Espanyolwer. Ai ga as tikwena Roma je, ane ibar gasa nwini muara unggwanferyan, ane ini nemna ga nes saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Ane

ai enggam ai gunu as jam isa batobana Espanyolwer gam sofweſ.

²⁵Jengga namwer aas jepserem ai gwanan Yerusalemwer sofna enggalfe, ai dois girinmifele angthane Kristenfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Yerusalem je.

²⁶Safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram propinsi Makedonya je ane propinsi Akaya je, jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Aaiserem ba waakena amnibe doini ajama baftabif angthane Kristen galgalyenaisherem gam batobaabif Yerusalem je."

²⁷Angthane jep aaiserem jemna ini saaserfer ge folbamini enggalfe jei doini jeiserem gam ne baftabif, jengga jeiserem ga bunarsusfer jei ga fwaina tefner. Afa angthane Yahudimanyan jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ane waakena afweraisherem ga gane taabili angthane Yahudimanagerem jemniwer, gam juga je samfer afa jei jam ne fwainulmife angthane Yahudimana doime, ane apgal jigal enggalfe nunu jeber-jeber jes ne erbuwef.

²⁸Afa ai awelna aaiserem waakenfer jam ajep tabanulurum enggalfe, doini aa jes ne dupduptonorom jam gaarmife,

jepga wofera amnaiserem negara
Espanyolwer ga as towaiwulu. Jengga ai
gwanan ibar nesa dorwena.

²⁹ Ai afa imnip jam as gwinaram, ai
enggam ai towaswena Kristus gase
eyebili, jega ai imnip ga as gwirinwena
waakenaiserem seyafter Jei nep nes jes
golminirim.

³⁰ Am afelen mesna, nei Tuhan
Yesus Kristus nemsas tebana, ane
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jei
nesiktele Jemnaiserem nebe nes mes
golmini. Jega jem temawer ai aamei
isa ititmer balbabili, jega aamei as gam
isa batobana bawasfar agam ge eraf,
sembayanga imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe
am temawer ijesa gwebabanaram jeme.

³¹ Sembayang sa gweba, jega angthane
Yesus jam ne tebayanaaiserem ona
Yudeyaminibe, jei kapkaiserem abe as
jam ne eyeibeyen. Ane sembayanga ga
jam isa gwebana, jega angthane Uwa
Sanbagirmana Yerusalem je, jei ini
waakena tefner ga sene damtabili ai jei
ajep batobaabilirim.

³² Ane jeiserem taban, afa Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei abe nele as jam se
dwotabanaram, ai imnip ga as forna

ini saaser-saasermer. Samfer, nei ini nemna nena ga jam nesa kanausonanna.

³³ Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana, juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nele ga as dwotabana, ane ini nemna samfer nes ga sege folbamini. Ane ai sembayanga ai gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, juga Jei aamei seyafter is gase batobaabili. Amin.

16 ¹ Ai isa enggam ai towastababili, nem afelna bosna Febe, jeiba wini waakena. Jei safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Kengkereya je, jei ga jes batobaabili.

² Aamei jei ga jam isa taabili, aam temawer jeime Tuhanem angtanenam. Jei ga jam isa taabili, angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana gamserem jena aa gemer gane taaminennerem. Ane aamei jei ga jam isa batobili jei aa jes bilirim, aam temawer jei angthane unggwanfer mes batobaabili, jem ai mese.

³ Aamei Priskila yo anggwana jemna bosna Akwila taterisi amniwer aaiserem jes isa bilipmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sege gwe!" Jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana abar seyaftera aya gwebili.

⁴ Jei amkom fom ge tere, aam temawer ai as jewer ge batobanaram.

Ai jei enggam ai gitmini, "Ase samfer ge gulbana." Ane jeke enggam am tefner, jengga safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter anggwabura Yahudimanyanaiserem jes mese enggam ge gubili, "Ase samfer golmini."

⁵ Ane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ane aa jei ge betwebilirim Akwila yo Priskila jem jenabe, aamei taterisi amniwer aaiserem jes isa bilipmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Aamei Epenetus am afelna ai ajes nesiktenerem, jeime taterisi amniwer aaiserem ga isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jeiba angthane nabalsusu Kristus aa jei tebanaram propinsi Asya je.

⁶ Aamei Maria mese taterisi amniwer aaiserem ga enggam isa biliybili, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei awelna ip is uskambar gweyipmini.

⁷ Aamei Andronikus ane Yuniyas taterisi amniwer aaiserem jegme gemer isa gitmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sege gwe!" Jeiba am afelen naunam, abar aa jeya nwinintim bwiyebe. Jei Kristus gwanan jei ge tebanant, jes galapserem ai Kristus nalefe ajam

tebayan. Rasul-rasulu jei mes ne damdamsosini.

⁸ Aamei Ampliyatus mese jeime taterisi amniwer aaiserem ga gemer isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Ai jei ajam nesiktene, ane ai jebar Tuhanfar ai daamfennaber ai ge gwena.

⁹ Aamei taterisi amnaiserem Urbanusfe jegme gemer isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei awelna Kristusmana nebar nei seyaftera gwebili. Ane Estakis am afelna ai ajes nesiktenerem, aamei taterisi amniwer aaiserem jegme gemer isa bilibene enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!"

¹⁰ Ane Apeles jegme gemer isa bala enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei safe gam ne unggwasbana, jengga jei Kristusminibe kanaufer fina. Aamei angthane Aristobulusem jenap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ga jes isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

¹¹ Aamei Herodyon am afelna jes mese jeime gemer isa bala enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Aamei angthane Narkisusem jenap aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane Tuhanfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, ga

jes mese jeime gemer isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

¹² Aamei Trifena yo Trifosa jeime gemer isa gitmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sege gwe!" Wini naura jeiserem jei awelna Tuhanmana uskambarsus ge gweyibene. Ane Persis am afelna ai ajes nesikulurum, aamei jeime gemer isa bili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Wini jes mese jeiba Tuhanmanam, ane jei awelna Tuhanmana uskambarsus gweyibene.

¹³ Aamei Rufus angthane Tuhan aa jes destabanaram, jeime gemer isa bala enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Ane iye jemna jegme gemer jam isa bili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer se gwe!" Jei enggam gwena iye amna gamserem.

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Felegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, ane angthane Kristen afweraiserem jebar aa jei ge nwinbenerem, aamei angthane seyafter jeiserem jeime gemer isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

¹⁵ Filologus ane Yulya, Nereus ane oso jemna ga yafontowai Olimpasese, angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jebar aa jei ge

nwinbenerem, aamei seyafter jeiserem
jeime gemer isa balbabili enggame,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

¹⁶ Aamei ijeba betwenaram, aamei
tafna ga jam isa tenanna enggalfe,
aamei igama gwerauwulf aamei in ina
ba ijama nesiksonanna. Jemat-jemata
Kristusmana aafe jei is enggam ne
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

¹⁷ Am afelen mesna, ai isa enggam ai
balbabili ititmer, angthane kapka taterisi
kapka ip is jei ne nasipminirim juga safna
Kristusmana gam syensyanwef, ane
enggam ge gubili juga angthane Kristen
ga sege tikwebili Uwa Sanbagiri jes
tebafte, angthane jes galserem waakenfer
isa gerebaabisnenne. Jei syefer ge
nasbawena taterisi gwanan ai isa jesa
nasipminintim jem temawer. Angthane
kapka jes galserem im nenennabe, aamei
ga jemniwer ina jam isa bijausona.

¹⁸ Angthane gam aa jei gam eyebilirim,
jeke awelna Kristus Tuhan nemnaiserem
ga Jeman gam gweyibene. Jengga ini
jelemana aa gemer gangge folbaminirim,
ga gemer gane gwebili. Jei angthanes ne
afaf-afaftababili, angthane teisyenaiserem
etam-etama kapka jeiserem jes ne

gwebiyeneiserem. Jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem angthane jeiserem ga jem malin-malintababili.

¹⁹ Angthane seyafter is mes ne sarbabili enggame, aamei kanaufera fina, ane aamei Taterisi Waakena jeber-jeber igemera taabisiwena. Ane taterisi jeiserem amna ini ga saaser-saasersus as gam folbana im temawer. Ai enggam ai gunu, aamei waakenaiserem ga jam isa towaswebili, ane ga jetefener isa eyebili, jengga kapkaiserem ijama terelbiyen ane jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.

²⁰ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ini waakena nes Jei gaarminirim, Jei ga baabeta bawasmana gase wasferulsini im tof gwonabe. Ai sembayanga as gwebana, Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

²¹ Timotius jei aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Jei awelna abar seyafter ai ge gwebili. Ane am afelen mesna, Lukius, Yason ane Sosipater jegme gemer jei ims ne balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

²² Surta aaiserem Paulus jei jafner nasowena, ane ai, bosna amna Tertius, ai surta aaiserem ai tulistaabili. Ane ai enggam ai gunu, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

²³ Gayus jegme gemer, jei aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Ai jena Gayusmanaiserem ai ga ajep nwini, ane jemata aafmanaiserem jei jena Gayusmanaiserem jep betwewena. Erastus, angthane doini aa jei gam gerebaabisnennerem kotana aaiserem jebe, jei aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Ane nem afelna bosna Kwartus jegme gemer, jei aamei is gemer balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

²⁴ (Ai sembayanga as gwebana, Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.)

²⁵ Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei samfer baabeta ip ga is golmini, jega aamei kanaufer gam isa fina, ane Yesus ga jamer isa tebasini. Aamei Yesus ga imsa tebana, jes galapserem ai Taterisi Waakena ibe isa agalap nasipminintim. Taterisi jeiserem ga Yesus Kristusem

temawer. Taterisi jeiserem jeiba taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes syawulmisilim tahunu unggwanfersus gwanan galapserem, jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri mes gwerauwulu taterisi jeiserem nemnibe.

²⁶ Tulisana nabi-nabimanaiserem jei ga taterisi jeiserem ga jei ne gwerauwulu nemnibe. Nunu aas jepserem taterisi jeiserem je angthane negara seyafter gemerserem jep sene nasipminenne. Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer, ga Jei am gunu, jega angthane Jei ga sene tebana, ane Jei ga sene onsobana.

²⁷ Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem, Jeiba daamfendaamfensusum. Jeiba seyafter Jeyam towaswebabili. Nei ga Uwa Sanbagiri gasa pujitene abak-abaksusfer, aam temawer Yesus nebe aa jes eyeipminirim. Amin.

1 KORINTUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, Safna Uwa Sanbagirmana, kota Korintus je. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes jenbebili enggalfe, aamei igama etamwef angthane Jelemanfe. Aamei daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram Kristus Yesusfar, ane jega jem temawer aameiba safna daamfennam angthane seyafter gemerserem Yesus Kristus aa jei ne pujitawenaram jebar, tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe. Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tuhan jemnam, ane Jeiba Tuhan nemnaiserem jesam. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, kota Efesus je. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ase Jener destabanant ai rasulf gwefe. Jei ams baftanant enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai agam nasipminennef. Ai ane Sostenes, nem afelen mesna, ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

²(1:1)

³(1:1)

⁴Ai jeber-jeber im temawer Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala, "Ase samfer gulbana." Aamei daamfennaber Kristus Yesusfar, ane juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes golmini ibe.

⁵Aamei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram, ane juga jem temawer waakena seyafter gemerserem aamei ga ima tebabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Uwa Sanbagiri mes eyebili, juga tousaiserem imna unggwanfersus is ga sege folbamini taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jem temawer, ane aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber waakenfer ga ima nasbinenne.

⁶Ai taterisi Kristusem temawer is amsama nasipminennent waakenfer ibe, ane Uwa Sanbagiri mes eyebili juga aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili ginggitfer im inibe.

⁷Ga jem temawer, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta afa karunya Jemna ip golmini, ane aamei seyafter jeiserem imsa tebabili, aamei nomkefe

Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus ijebara fibanaram ini saaser-saasermer Jei gamjon Jam foryafe.

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ise Jener se kanautababili, jega aamei Kristus ginggitfer gam isa tebana jamer nunu umwef jepserem, nunu Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus Jei gamjon jem foryalaiserem.

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber eyebili seyafter Jei Jener aa jes bilirim Jam eyebife. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes jenbebili enggalfe, aamei daamfennaber igama gwef Tane Jemna Yesus Kristus, Tuhan nemnaiserem Jebar. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer aamei jeber-jeber is kanautababuwena, ane Jei aamei fas is Jam mirtebitefalyan.

¹⁰Am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa unggwanfer balbabili, bosna Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme, aamei daamfen iniber isa gwena. Aamei ina jam isa amaisona, jega aamei ijama syensyanweyan. Aamei seyafter daamfen iniber isa gwena, ane ga daamfenna tefner isa bili.

¹¹Am afelen mesna, angthane afwenefener aa jei ge nwinbenerem

Kloem jenabe, jei ai as enggam ne towastana angthane im nenennabe jei jenjen ge doksobana.

¹²Aamei imsa towaswena ai igi jame isa jem temawer balbabilirim, ga enggam, aamei seyafter nafis-nafismer ga ijesa balbabili. Angthane afweraiserem imniwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Paulus asa tikwebaatini." Ane angthane afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Apolos asa tikwebaatini." Ane nafsiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Petrus asa tikwebaatini." Ane nafsiserem jeme ge gubili, "Ai Kristus asa tikwebaatini."

¹³Aamei gam ijewera gunonnorom, jeiserem kapka! Gam jega aamei Kristus imsa syentasnenne! Ai Paulus, ajam teryen ti salibibe im temawer. Aamei jame is jep ne baptistababilirim, aamei bosna amanaiserem jeme is jam ne baptistababiyen.

¹⁴Ini amna saaser-saasersusfer folbana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes gwebili enggame, ai angthane nawerfenna gam baptisona, jei ga Krispuso Gayus jetefener. Ai angthane Korintusmana nafsiserem ai ajam baptistababiyen.

¹⁵ Angtane afa fas enggam jam guyon, "Paulus jei angthane jeiserem jam se baptistenerem enggalfe, angthane jeiserem gam etamwef Paulus tikwebaatineneffe."

¹⁶ (O, ai namwer as sarbistaabon. Ai angthane Estefanusfar aa jei ge nwinbenerem jem jenabe, ai angthane jeiserem ai ames baptistababili Estefanusfaner. Afa ai angthane nafsiserem ai ajes baptistababilirim, ai fas ajam sarbabistaabonyan.)

¹⁷ Kristus Jei ai enggalfe as Jam baftayan, ai angthanes baptistababinenneffe. Jengga Jei ai as enggalf baftana, ai Taterisi Waakena ai agam nasbinennef. Ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jam agalap nasbinennerem, ai ajam nasipmiyen tousaiserem angthanemaisierem jeme, aam temawer ai bai angthane taterisi amna tefner ne saribefe. Afa jei taterisi amna tefner sene saribenerem, gam juga baabeta tere Kristusmanaisierem ti salibibe enggalfe angthane jem gam waakentababisife, baabeta jeiserem je ga jam se elsini.

¹⁸ Angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem, angthane jeiserem jei jam waakentababisiyen. Angthane jeiserem jei syefer enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, taterisi tere Kristusmanaiserem ti salibibe, taterisi jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam. Jengga nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes waakentababisini. Ane nei ga nesa towaswena taterisi tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri ga baabeta Jelemana nep ga nes jem ge saamisini.

¹⁹ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai As eyebili, juga angthane tousaiserem aa jei ne domolaram, tousa jemna jeiserem Ai ga As wasferulmisini. Ai As eyebili, juga angthane unggwanfer aa jei ge belajarwebilirim, seyafter jei aa jes ne mwangbabisinirim, jeiserem ga sege elbesini."

²⁰ Ga jem temawer, angthane aa jes gane balbabilirim enggame jei seyaftersus tousa, ane angthane nafsi aa jei gam towas-towastanaram, ane angthane waakenfer aa jei ne nasbabilirim jes mese, angthane seyafter

jeiserem namwer aa jei naawenaram,
jemna tousaiserem fas. Bunarsus Uwa
Sanbagiri mes ge saamisini tousa
angtanemanaiserem ogiri aaiserem jebe,
tousa jemnaiserem ol kabwak.

²¹ Tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
jeba unggwandwasusum! Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili, jega tousa
angtanemanaiserem jeme angthane Uwa
Sanbagiri jem jam ne damdamtaasiyen.
Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gul, Taterisi Waakena ga jamer sene
nasbinenne. Ane Jei angthane Taterisi
Waakena jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim,
ga jese waakentababisini. Angthane
ogirmanaiserem jei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem enggam ne bili ol kabwak.

²² Angthane Yahudimana jei bwembwem
tefner ne bili jam damtabif enggalfe, jei
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gane taabif.
Ane angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei
tousaiserem angthane ogirmanaiserem ga
jetefener ne taabif.

²³ Jengga ai taterisi tere
Kristusmanaiserem ti salibibe ai ga
ajetefenera nasbinenne. Ini angthane
Yahudimana kakalmer gangge folbamini
taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, ane

angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi Kristusem temawer jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam."

²⁴ Jengga angtane Yahudimana ane angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes jenbebilirim, jei seyafter enggam mes ge towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemna ane tousaiserem Jemna Jei mes ge saamisini, tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme.

²⁵ Angtane safe enggam sege gubili taterisi tere Kristusem temawer jeiserem jeba ol kabwaksam, jengga taterisi jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem se gweraulmini tousaiserem Jemna ba unggwandwasusum angtanemanaiserem jemniwer. Ane angtane safe enggam sege gubili Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabaryan, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwan-girsusum baabeta angtanemanaiserem jemniwer.

²⁶ Am afelen mesna, ima towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri is galap jenbebilintim, gwanan jes jepserem angtane imniwer bastowaifefener bosna unggwandusa gane domolant, angtane imniwer bastowaifer baabeta gane domolant,

ane angthane galgalabaraiserem imniwer jeime bastowaifefener.

²⁷ Jengga angthane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angthane jei teisyena", Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga jes gam destabaabili enggalf Jelem angtanefe jam naawefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase destabaabili juga enggalf, angthane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angthane jei tousa", angthane jeiserem ga gam sege seferswebili. Ane angthane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angthane jeiserem weren-werna", Uwa Sanbagiri ga angthane jeiserem ga jes gam destabaabili juga enggalf, angthane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angthane jei baabetabara", angthane jeiserem jei gam sege seferswebili.

²⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane enggalaiserem ga jes destabaabili: angthane enggam aa jes gane balbabilirim "angthane jeiserem bastouya", angthane baife aa jes gane gwebanaram, ane angthane igyeneiserem. Jei angthane jes galserem ga jes destabaabili juga enggalf, angthane sanbaka

ogirmanaiserem jei gam sege etamwebili bastowaife.

²⁹ Ga jem temawer, angthane afa fas jen jena jam gaartenanna, ane enggam gunu Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe, "Aiba waakenaiserem as mes eyeibene, ane jega jem temawer ai an ana ames waakentana."

³⁰ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener mesam eyebili, jega aamei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ga ima gwena. Ane nei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram, jem temawer ga nei tousaiserem ga neya domola, ane nei Uwa Sanbagirfar ga neya waakenswena, ane neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angthanesam, ane nei nes mes aftarunnu etam-etamawer ane terewer.

³¹ Jega jem temawer aamei enggammer igama eyebili, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep aa gam baatultelam ga jes gemerserem ga gemer: "Angthane jener aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei jeiserem jem temawer jena jam gaartenanayan. Jengga Tuhan aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei ga jetefener gam goltenanna."

2¹ Am afelen mesna, ai gwanan agalap nwinintim imnibe, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Kristusem temawer jeiserem ai ga is ajes nasipminint ibe. Jes galapserem ai is ajam nasipmiyen tousa angthane ogirmana jes gamserem. Ane ai is ajam nasipmiyen angthane malin-malin taterisi aa jei gam nasbilirim jei gamserem.

² Ai angthane jes gamserem gam is ajam nasipmiyen, aam temawer ai enggam ames gunu, ai ibar jam nesa gwenantam, ai taterisi Yesus Kristusem temawer aaiserem ga is jetefener as nasipminenne, ane taterisi tere Jemna ti salibibe aaiserem ga jem temawer.

³ Ai agalap fortyantam imnibe, ai enggam ai towaswena ai baabeta fas taterisi igsusu jeiserem jem nasbife, ane ai uskambarsus ai erne jamere ai egegwenana.

⁴ Ai tousa angtanemanaiserem jeme ajam towas-towastababiye, ane ajam malin-malintababiye. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ga jeme, Jei ga enggam ge saasini taterisi ai ajes towas-

towastababilintim, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram.

⁵Ga jem temawer, aamei Kristus ijewera tebanaram enggalem temawer baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jeke enggalem temawer tousa angtanemanaiserem.

⁶Ai gam jes ajewer nasbinennerem, aamei enggam ijama guyon, "Paulus jei taterisi tousaiserem jam nasbiyen." Aamei jes gemerserem ijama guyon, aam temawer jame agalap nasipminennerem angthane Kristus kanaufer aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, ai taterisi tousaiserem ga jem as nasipminenne. Jengga taterisi tousa jeiserem je angtanemanyan, ane angthane sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe jemanyan. Angthane sanbaka jeiserem, baabeta jemna sege wasferweipmini.

⁷Jengga tousaiserem ai taterisi ajem nasipminirim jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam, tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri angtanefe gwanan Jam towasulmiyen, jengga Jei namwer mes gweraulmini angtanefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nalefe ogiri Jam eyebayan, Jei mesam mwangbisil tousa

Jemna jeme, jega enggalf Jei nafa yo baabeta Jemnaiserem nes gase tetmisi.

⁸Angtane afa fas sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, jei tousa Uwa Sanbagirmana fas jam ne damdamulbaasiyen. Afa jei tousa Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jam gane damdamulbaasinirim, afa ga gam, gam jega jei Tuhan waaken-waakensususerem jei jam ne munboyon ti salibibe.

⁹Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel Uwa Sanbagiri nei nep jes golmisirim jem temawer: "Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes menetababisinirim enggalfe jam golmife angthane Jei aa jei ne nesiktenerem jebe, seyafter jeiserem angthane afa fas jam ne domolyan, ane jam ne sarbiyen, ane jam ne bilyen jelem inibe."

¹⁰Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jei tousa Jelemanaiserem ga nes jem gweraulmini nebe, nei nejeya tebanaram. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei seyafter tousa, seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem inip mese.

¹¹ Angtane ini jelemana jener gam towaswebana jei aa jes gam bilirim jelem inibe, angtane nafsi jei ini nafsimana jam towaswebabayan. Jes gemerserem angthane jei ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jam towasweyan, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Jenefener gam towaswena seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem inip aaiserem.

¹² Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nes mes golmini nebe. Jei mafnana angthane ogirmanaiserem nep nes jam golmiyen. Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nes mes golmini, juga enggalf nei waakenfer negama towaswebabif Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter nes jes kitulminirim nebe.

¹³ Ai taterisi Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ap as jes towasulminirim, taterisi jeiserem ga ajema nasbinenne. Jeke tousa angtanemanaiserem ajesa domolaram ajema nasbinenne, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana as jes golminirim ga ajema nasbinenne. Angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom, angthane jeiserem Taterisi

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga ajeba towas-towastabaipmini.

¹⁴ Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jem inip jam nuninonyanaiserem, angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taayibeyen, aam temawer jei enggam gam gunu taterisi jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam. Angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer fas jam ne saribeyen, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei jem inip Jam nuninonyan.

¹⁵ Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom, jei seyaftersus gam damdamulsini Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam towasulminirim. Ane gwela jemna aa jes gam naawenaram, angthane nafsi gwela jemnaiserem jem temawer jam ne teneba-tenebaabuweyan.

¹⁶ Nei taterisi jeiserem nemsas towaswena, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane afa fas ini Tuhanmana jam towaswebabayan. Angthane afa fas jei esorola Tuhanfe jam gulbayan."

Jengga nei, nei ini Kristusmana nemsadamtatabana.

3¹ Am afelen mesna, ai gwanan ibar negalaba gwenantam, jes galapserem gwela imna Kristusfar ga enggala tantouya bastantouya galserem, aam temawer aamei gemerje Kristus waakenfer ijama damdamtaasiyen. Aameiba angthane ogirmana jes gamserem. Aameiba angthane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jem inip gam nunitonom jes galserem galyan.

² Jega jem temawer ai gwanan taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana is agalap nasipminintim, jes galapserem taterisi ai isa ajes nasipminintim, taterisi jeiserem ga tumilgala tantouya bastantouya jemna galserem, jeke tumilgala angthane sanbakmana galserem galyan. Jes galapserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana orolemanaiserem aamei gemerje ijama menetwesiyen taterisi orolemana jeiserem jes taabife. Taterisi orolemana jeiserem ga tumilgala angthane sanbakmana jes galserem. Ane aamei bunarsusfer gemerje isa menetwesini taterisi orolemana jeiserem waakenfer ijama taabife,

³ aam temawer aamei angthane ogirmana galserem aamei ga igemera gwenam. Aamei igalaba gwenaram ini uskamer, ane in iner jeber-jeber ijewera doksowenaram, aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera gwenaram, gwela jeiserem aamei ga ise jei gweretababili aamei angthane ogirmana galserem, angthane Yesus jam tebayana jei galserem.

⁴ Angthane afweraiserem imniwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Paulus asa tikwebaatini." Ane angthane afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai Apolos asa tikwebaatini." Aamei jes gemerserem gam ijewera gunurum, gam juga aamei ga enggala angthane ogirmana jei galserem.

⁵ Ga enggam, ai Paulus ane Apolos, ai nawersamer angthane ig nawanyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as enggalf bafsonant, ai awelna Jemna agam ge gweyibef im nenennabe. Ane ai awelna jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga ajetefener ge eyebaabili. Ane awelna ai ajes ge gwebilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga mes eyebili, juga aamei Kristus imsa tebana. Juga jem temawer aamei ijama doksoweyan am temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei awelna abe ase nensa gam gulbana, ane Jei awelna Apolosfe nafsiserem jes gulbana.

⁶Aiba angthane twam tanna aa jei gam tonolaram jei galserem, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana isas nasipminint ibe. Ane Apolos jei angthane awelna makanap jam gwebili gamserem, jei gamjon taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisiserem aamei ga is jem temawer towas-towastababilint. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener se eyebili, juga aamei taterisi Jemna jeiserem gam isa sarbili waakenfer, ane ga isa onsobili.

⁷Ga jem temawer igsusususerem ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowai, aam temawer Jei Jener se eyebili juga aamei samfer unggwanfersus waakenfer gam isa sarbili, gwanan jepserem jepyan. Ai angthane aa jei nasbinennerem, ane Apolos aa jei towas-towastababilirim, ai nawersamer angthane ig nawanyan.

⁸Angthane aa jei gam tonolaram, ane angthane awelna makanap aa jei gam gwebilirim, jei awelna ini daamfennaber ge gwebili. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina daamfen-daamfenneme gase kitulmini angtanefe, angthane daamfen-

daamfennem awelna jena aa gemer ne gwebinnennerem.

⁹ Ai ane Apolos ai nawersamer awelna Uwa Sanbagirfar aya gwebili, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana. Ane aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana, aameiba makana Uwa Sanbagirmana jes galserem. Ane aameiba Jena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim jes galserem.

¹⁰ Ane aiba angthane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei eyebilirim jei galserem. Angthane jena waakenfer jam se gwitiririm, jei gwanan temen jagomelna igsususerem ga jes tonola. Jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime ai as gemer baftana, ane Jei baabeta Jemna ap gulbana enggalfe, aiba angthane nabal danalam taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana igsususerem Yesus Kristusem temawer gwanan is agam nasipmif ibe. Yesus Jeiba temen jagomelna igsusu galserem. Ane angthane nafsi jei gamjon am amnup is mes towas-towastababilint taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer. Angthane nafsi jeiserem jeiba angthane aas galserem, angthane aa jei gane batobanaram jena jam eyebife. Jengga angthane seyafter

taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim, jei ga nimnafer jam ne towas-towastababiyen, jengga jei waakenfersus jam sene towas-towastababili. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana igsusu jeiserem ai nabal-nabalsusu isa ajes nasipminintim ibe, taterisi jeiserem ga Yesus Kristusem temawer. Taterisi igsusu nafsiserem fas, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu taterisi igsususerem ga Yesusem temawenefener.

¹¹ (3:10)

¹² Angtane afwenefener aa jei gane batobanaram jas eyebife, jei ga apgal jigala waakensuster gane kitulnonno jena jem eyebife. Apgal jigal waakensusu jeiserem ga aas: emas, perak, ane tuna waakensususerem hargana unggwanfer. Apgal jigala jeiserem jei tokwanabe jam ge fuswebiyen. Angtane afweraiserem aa jei gane batobanaram jas eyebife, jei apgal jigal hargana bastowaiferaiserem ga jes gane kitulnonno jena jem eyebife. Apgal jigala jeiserem ga aas: ti, ane kakatar, ane tesala. Seyafter jeiserem ga tokwanap gangge fuswebili tokwame.

¹³ Nunu Kristus aa jem forsanyaram enggalfe angthane seyafter jem tenebaabuwefe, nunu jes jemerserem angthane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, awelna jemna jei aa jes ne gwebilirim gase gweraulmisi enggame afa waakena afa kapka. Nunu jes jemserem, angthane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, awelna jemna ga jem se gweraulmisi tokwame. Awelna waakenfer aa jes gane eyebilirim, jeiserem jam wasferulyon tokwame. Jengga awelna kabwakfer aa jes gane gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem ga jem se wasferulsu.

¹⁴ Angthane Kristus aa jei tebanaram, afa awelna jemna jam wasferweyana, Uwa Sanbagiri jei fwaina waakenaiserem gase gulbasa angthane jeiserem jebe.

¹⁵ Jengga angthane Kristus aa jei tebanaram, afa awelna jemna jam gam wasferulurum, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase waakentaasisi, jengga angthane jeiserem jei awelna jemna jeiserem jem fwaina jam taabiyen. Angthane jeiserem ga enggala, angthane tokwanawer jam dektesiwi galserem.

¹⁶ Aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri iJeya tebanaram, aamei sa sarstaabon,

aameiba Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem,
ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei im
inip gam nuniton.

¹⁷ Angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana
aa jem inip gam nunitonom, angтane
jeiserem jeiba Uwa Sanbagirmansusum,
ane angтane jeiserem aameiba jesam.
Jega jem temawer angтane afa aamei
is jei gam kabwaktababilirim, jei
aa jes gam towas-towastababilirim
kapkaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angтane jeiserem gasе tamtamtasa.

¹⁸ Aamei inin ijama afaf-afafsoyan.
Afa angтane imniwer jei jen jena
enggam jam gam balaram, "Aiba
angтane tousam, angтane ogirmanana
jem nwenabe.", angтane jeiserem tousa
ogirmanaisерem jam se aftarunnu, ane
jei Kristusem gwonap gasе gwena. Ane
jepga jei bunarsusfer gasе etamwena
angтane towasfe.

¹⁹ Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam
temawer tousaisерem angтane ogirmanana
aa jes gane bilirim waakeneme, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei tousa jeiserem enggam
gam bili, tousa jeiserem ol kabwak.
Nei nemsa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei tousa jeiserem enggam bili ol

kabwak, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane aa jes gane balaram enggame jei tousa, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gam uftana, tousa jemna jeiserem jewer."

²⁰ Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon jep ga enggam baatultel: "Tuhan Jei enggam towaswena angthane aa jes gane balaram towaseme jem temawer, seyafter jei aa jes gam bilirim jelem inibe, taterisi jeiserem gam elbesini, jam igiberswebayan."

²¹ Ane ga jem temawer aamei ina ijama tetenanayan angthane jam tikwebaatiserem jem temawer! Bunarsusfer angthane seyafter ba imnam.

²² Ai Paulus, Apolos mese Petrus, ai seyafter ajesa eyebilirim, jeiserem ga enggalf ai aamei isa agma batobaabif. Ane seyafter gemerserem jeiba imnam, ogiri aaiserem, ane jam gwelaiserem, ane jam tereserem, namwer aas jepserem, ane nunu galap aa jep falaram. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter gemerserem mes golmini ibe, jega enggalf seyafter jeiserem jei ims batobaabif.

²³ Ane aameiba Kristusmanam, ane Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

4 ¹ Ga jem temawer aamei enggamfener isa gunu am temawer, ane Rasulu afweraiserem jem temawer, "Kristus Jeiba Rasulem Sanbakf se nwini. Ane Rasulu jei ga awelna Kristusmana gane eyeibene. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Rasulu enggalf baftabili, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer gane nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gemerje Jam towasulmiyen angtanefe."

² Angtane awelna nafsimana aa jei gweyibenerem, igsususerem ga enggam, jei waakensusfer gam eyebili angthane sanbak jemna seyaftersus aa jes gam bilibenerem jei jam eyebife.

³ Am temawer, je igylene aamei afa angthane nafsi, awelna ai ajes gwebilirim aamei awelna jeiserem ijesa tenaabi-tenaabiwefe, awelna amnaiserem waakena afa kapka. Ane aime an ana aner ajam teneba-tenebaweyan awelna alemanaiserem jem temawer.

⁴ Ai aner alem inip enggam ai gunu, afa ai kabwakfer ames eyebili, kapka jeiserem jem temawer ai ajam towasweyan. Jengga ai jes gamserem

gam ajewer gunurum, jeiserem jam saasiyen enggame ai kabwakfer ajam eyebiyen. Tuhan Jei ai ase Jenefener se bala, ai awelna waakenfer ai gwebili, afa ai kabwakfer ai gwebili.

⁵ Ga jem temawer, aamei tatarfer enggam ijama guyon, afa guru Kristen jei waakenfer ne eyebili afa jei kabwakfer ne eyebili. Ga jamer isa fina jamere Tuhan Jei gamjon se forosanya. Jes jepserem Tuhan Jei angthane basyamer seyafter aa jes ne eyebilirim, Tuhan Jei seyafter jeiserem se nafabertababili. Ane Tuhan Jei se gweretababili, angthane jelem inibe seyafter aa jes gane balbabilirim. Jes jepserem angthane seyafter ga sege towaswebili, bagal awelsa Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim angthane daamfen-daamfennem waakenfer jes eyebife.

⁶ Am afelen mesna, seyafter jeiserem ai ajes nasbilirim, jeiserem ai Apolosem temawer ai nasbili, ane alem temawer mese, jega enggalf aamei igama towaswef waakenfer jam gwefe, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gemer baatultelam. Aamei enggammer isa gwena, aamei in ina ijama tetenanayan

taterisi aas gemerserem game, "Guru aaiserem jei sanbagirsusu guru afweraiserem jemniwer."

⁷Jeje bafa aamei in ina ga ima tetenanna guru imna jem temawer? Aamei in ina ijama tetenanayan, aam temawer angthane nafsi afa fas aamei is jam balbabiye aamei sanbaksusu angthane nafsiserem jemniwer. Ane seyafter aamei ijesa damtabilirim, tousaiserem ane baabet mese, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyaftersus ip is mes golmini. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga aamei gamjon in ina ijama tetenanayan ijesa damtabilirim jem temawer. In ina ijama tetenanayan aamei enggam ijewera gunurum, "Nei nejesa damtabilirim jeiserem nener neya damtabili, jeke nese Uwa Sanbagirem kitulmini nebe." Jes gamserem gam ijama guyon.

⁸Aamei syefer ima gunu ilem inibe enggame, "Nei nes mes ge bugufsweipmini waakena seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeme. Nei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon nejama bilibeyen. Nei baabeta nesa domola enggalfe nei negma

gwef angthane sanbaka gamserem. Neiba angthane unggwan-gwansusum guru amnaiserem jemniwer." Aamei gam ijewera gunurum, jeiserem ba kabwaksusu. Ini amna as enggam folbana aamei bunarsusfer angthane sanbakef imsama etamwena. Afa aamei angthane sanbaksam, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajeya nasbinennerem, ai ibar seyafter sanbakfe negama gwef.

⁹ Jengga ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajeya nasbinennerem, ai raja gamserem ai game ajama gweyan. Ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as mes eyebaabili bastowaife. Ai ga enggala, angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim jei galserem, ane angthane sanbaka jei ga gane bala angthane jeiserem jam terfe kabwaktala jei aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer. Angthane jes galserem ai ga gala, ane ai angthane ogirip seyafter aa gemer naawenaram, ane malaikat mese jem nwenabe, ai agma fyaf enggalfe jei ai as gane imei-imeitababif.

¹⁰ Angthane am temawer enggam ne balbabili, ai angthane teisyena aam temawer ai taterisi Kristusem temawer

ajewera nasbinennerem. Jengga aamei in ina enggame ima gitmini, aamei angthane tousa, aam temawer aamei Kristus imsa tebana. Angthane am temawer enggam ne balbabili ai angthane baabetyan, jengga aamei in ina iner enggam ima gitmini aamei baabetabaram. Angthane aamei kitultenanna, jengga jei ai ase jam ne imei-imeitababili.

¹¹ Nunu jeber-jeber jamer nunu namwer aaiserem, ai ase wisei ge folbamini, ane ai ase fobotoi ge folbamuwena. Ai fene kabwaksusuter aya kabwabuwena. Angthane ai asene safsaftababili. Ane ai jena fas ajeba nwinfe.

¹² Ai awelna uskambarsus aner asa gwebili enggalfe, ai ajesa balbabilirim jeiserem agma damtabif. Angthane ai as jei gam balbabilirim ai babapsobala ajama domolf, safe gam ai sembayanga asa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem gase golmini angthane jeiserem jebe. Angthane kabwaktala ap as galap ne eyeipminirim abe, ai jafner aya fina kanaufer.

¹³ Angthane taterisi kapkaiserem syefer aa galap ne nasbilirim am temawer, ai taterisi waakena tefner agma

tamawolbili. Angtane jei ai as enggam ne eyebaabili, angtane bastowaisusu galserem. Jamer nunu aas jepserem, angtane ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei naawenaram, jei ai asene balbabili ai angtane oltunu galserem.

¹⁴ Am afelen mesna, ai taterisi aaiserem ai ip is ajes tulistabaipminirim, jeke enggalf ai aamei isa ajem sefertababif. Jengga aamei tane alemansusu galserem, ai ajes nesiktababilirim. Ane aiba uwa imna galserem, aam temawer Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ip is ames nasipmini, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili. Jega jem temawer ai taterisi aaiserem ai ip is ajes tulistabaipminirim enggalf, ai aamei isa gam esoroltababif. Angtane safe uskambarsus aamei is jei ne towas-towastababilirim daamfennaber gwelaiserem Kristusfar jem temawer, jengga uwa imnaiserem jei am tefner.

¹⁵ (4:14)

¹⁶ Ga jem temawer, ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili, aamei enggam isa gwena, ai agemer gwenaram.

¹⁷ Ane ai Timotius ai ajes nesiktenerem, ai jei as baftana imnibe. Jeiba tane

alemansusu galserem, ane jei awelna Tuhanmana waakenfersus gwebili. Jei gwela amna daamfennaber Kristus Yesusfar jem temawer aamei is gase towas-towastababili. Jei is gase towas-towastababili, ai safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei agemer towas-towastababilirim, taman-tamna seyafter ai ajep wofowenaram.

¹⁸ Angtane afwenefener im nenennabe jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus jei jener jam jelyan enggalfe nei nes gam towas-towastababife." Jega jem temawer angthane jeiserem jei jen jena uskambarsus ne detenanna.

¹⁹ Jengga afa Tuhan Jei ai jam ase balaram imnip jam sofwefe, ai abakferyan as forna imnibe. Ai amsam towaswena angthane jena aa jei ne detenannaram, jei aa jes ne balbabilirim. Jengga ai jam as fornaram imnibe, jes jepserem ai angthane jeiserem ga as damtabili, afa jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiseram jeme bunarsusfer naawena, afa fas.

²⁰ Ga enggam, angthane aa jei naawenaram Uwa Sanbagiri jem Sanbakf nwinfe, angthane jeiserem jei

baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jem se naawena, jeke jei aa jes gane nasbinennerem jem gam naawena.

²¹Aamei iner isa gunu, afa ai imnip ajam forof enggalfe, ai aamei is agam uftabaabif, aam temawer aamei gemerje kabwakfer gemer ima gwena. Afa ai imnip ajam forof enggalfe, ai aamei isa gam towas-towastababif ini foler-folermes ane nesikteleiserem jeme, aam temawer aamei waakenfer imsa gwena.

5¹Ai taterisi kapka ames sarbili enggame, bunar-bunarsus angthane im nenennabe aasaje maaryens gwebuwena. Angthane jeiserem jei wini jetamana afelnaiserem maaryena ga jebar ge gwebuwena. Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayanaiserem jei fas etam-etama kapka jes gamserem ga jam ne eyebiyen! Jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijeya damtawenaram, angthane aasaje im nenennap aaiserem, jei etam-etama maaryens gwebili jeiserem jei eyebuwena.

²Safe gam aamei in ina gemer ima tetenanna. Aamei angthane jeiserem jei ijama uftayan. Ai ajam bitbitwena! Waakenfer ga enggam, aamei jam

jep igama towaswebilirim enggame,
angtane im nenennap aasaje maaryens
gwebuwena, aamei ga ini jem temawer
is jam gangge jenbamini uskambarsus.
Ane aamei angtane jeiserem ga jam
igama surbono jemata imnaiserem
jewer.

³Ai safe ibar nejama nwinyen, ai
jeber-jeber ims sarbabistaabonwena,
ane juga jem temawer mafnana amna
jei ibar gamserem. Ane ai ibar jam
nwini gemerserem, ai bosna Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem jeme, ai angtane
jeiserem etam-etama kabwaksusu aa
jei gwebuwenaram, ai angtane jeiserem
ames balbabili jam se tamtamtana.

⁴Ane ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili,
aamei jam isa betwena, ane aamei
ijeba betwenaram, aamei enggammer
isa gunu ai ibaner neya betwena. Ane
baabeta Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem jem
mese,

⁵aamei angtane jeiserem ga jam
isa surbono jemata imnaiserem
jewer, ane ga jam isa gera bawasem
tafnabe enggalfe, bawasa jei angtane
jeiserem tifini seyafter jemna gase
tamtamtana. Angtane jeiserem jei

tifni tamtamtalaiserem gase domola enggalfe, Yesus Jei mafnana jemna gam waakenulbaasif, nunu Tuhan Yesus gamjon aa jem warausanaram.

⁶ Angtane im nenennabe safe maaryena gemer gwebuwena, jengga aamei in ina ijama tetenanna enggam igama gunu, "Jemata amna waakena." Aamei roti tanna bunarsusfer ba imsama towaswebili enggame, roti tanna bastowaifer rotini seyafter ga jei gam gwebili ga gam tawetya. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angtane afa daamfenna tefner etam-etama aa jei gam gwebuwenaram, jemata seyafter gangge wasferwebili.

⁷ Ga jem temawer aamei etam-etama seyafter jeiserem ga jam isa aftarbunnu, juga aamei ini tabalbalmer gam isa gwena. Bunarsus ini imna is mes ge tabalbalsweipmini, aam temawer Kristus, dombana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, mes ne munbono enggalfe nei nes gam aftarbunnuf etam-etamawer.

⁸ Ga jem temawer, nei angtane Kristen nejeya gwenaram, au nei ganma gwe ini nemna unggwan-giri Uwa Sanbagirfe nejesa kitulbonorom jeme. Nei gwela

gwananmanaiserem ganma tobolsiwi. Nei gwanan ga enggam neya gwena, ini nemna nese kabwakfer ge folbamini, ane etam-etama seyafter neya eyebaabili. Au nei ganma gwe enggame ini waakenmer, ane nei ga waakena tefner negama eyebili.

⁹Surta ai gwanan ip is ajes tulisulminintim, ai surta jeiserem jep ga enggam ai tulisulunt, aamei angthane maaryens gwebiliserem aamei jem gwetmanabe ijama gweyan.

¹⁰Taterisi amna surta jeiserem jebe, igi jemnaiserem jeke angthane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jem temawer. Angthane jeiserem jei ga enggam naawena: maaryena gane gwebili, ini jemna unggwan-girem gangge folbamini enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif, apgal jigala komkomulsife, ane tiborma jam kwiruluserem jes pujiwulf. Ai angthane ogirmanaiserem etam-etama jes gemerserem gam aa jei ne eyebilirim, ai angthane jeiserem jem temawer surta jeiserem jep is ajam balbabiye enggame, aamei angthane etam-etamabara jes galserem aamei jem gwetmanabe ijama gweyan. Ai

jes gemerserem isa ajam balbabiye,
aam temawer afa aamei ina jam isa
bijausonaram angthane seyafter jeiserem
jemniwer, afa ga gam, gam juga aamei
ogiri aaiserem ga jam isa mirtetefala!

¹¹Surta jeiserem ai gwanan ip is ajes
tulisulminintim, taterisi amna surta
jeiserem jebe igi jemna ga enggam:
Angthane enggam aa jei gunurum, "Aiba
angthane Kristus aa jei tebanaram, aiba
jesam.", jengga jei jes gamserem game
safnam gut, jei etam-etama gemer
eyebuwena, aamei safnant angthane
jeiserem jem gwetmanabe ijama
gweyan. Afa jei etam-etama aaiserem
jam gam eyebilirim: maaryen gam
gwebili, ini unggwan-giri gam folbana
enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam
damtabif, tiborma jam kwiruluserem jes
gam pujiwulu, syefer gam nasowena
angthane nafsi jem temawer, jeber-
jeber gam mabukswena, galgala gam
komkomtababisini, afa ga gam, aamei
safnant angthane jes galserem aamei
jebar ijama twenyan!

¹²Awelna nemna enggalfyan,
angthane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem,
angthane jeiserem nei nejesa teneba-

tenebaabuwefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga Jener se teneba-tenebaabuwena. Jengga awelna nemna bunarsusfer ga aas: nei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram nem jematabe, nei angthane jeiserem nener ga jes nesa teneba-tenebaabuwena. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmama jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane kabwaksusu aa jei eyebuwarenaram imnibe, aamei angthane jeiserem ga jam isa surbono imniwer!"

¹³ (5:12)

6¹ Angthane Kristen naura im nenennap jei jam gangge doksonaram, jei angthane Kristenyenaisherem safnant jam ge balbabiye enggalfe, taterisi aa jes gangge doksobilirim, taterisi jeiserem gam ne borolmife. Ai baibaisus aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, jeiserem ba kabwaksusum! Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, angthane Kristen jeiserem jei angthane Kristenter gam balbabili enggalfe, taterisi jei aa jes gangge doksobilirim, taterisi jeiserem gam ne borolmife.

² Nei angthane Kristus nejeya tebanaram, neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angthanesam. Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,

angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jei angtane galap sene teneba-
tenebaabuwesa, angtane seyafter ogiri
aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem.
Jewer ga aamei bunarsusfer angtane
seyafter ogiri aaiserem jebe, aamei
jei galap isa teneba-tenebaabuwesa.
Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga
bunarsusfer aamei taterisi bastouya
angtane aa jes gangge doksobilirim
im nenennabe, aamei taterisi jeiserem
samfer iner igama borolmini.

³ Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,
nei angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem,
nei malaikata taman waaken-girip
aaiserem, nei galap nesa teneba-
tenebaabuwesa jei? Afa ga gam, gam
juga aamei taterisi aa jes gangge
doksobilirim gwela ogirmanaiserem jem
temawer, aamei taterisi jeiserem samfer
iner igama borolmini.

⁴ Ga jem temawer, afa angtane
Kristen im nenennabe jei jam
gangge doksobanaram taterisi gwela
ogirmanaiserem jem temawer, aamei
angtane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem
jemnibe safnant ijama sofweyan

enggalfe, aamei jes igama doksobilirim jeiserem jemnip gam ne borolmife.

⁵ Ai taterisi aaiserem ip tulistabaipmini enggalfe, aamei ijema seferswef.

Angtane tousa im nenennap afa ke fas enggalfe, angthane Kristen taterisi aa jes gane doksobilirim, taterisi jeiserem angthane tousa jeiserem ga jei is gam borolmif? Angthane tousa bunar jere im nenennabe.

⁶ Safe gam, angthane Kristen daamfenna jei jelem afelnabar jam gangge doksonaram, ane jei ga gam sofwa angthane Kristenyenaiserem jemnibe enggalfe, taterisi jeiserem gam ne borolmif. Jeiserem ba kabwaksusum!

⁷ Aamei angthane Kristen, aamei in ina jam igama doksonaram, aamei jes gamserem gam jam igama gwenaram, gam juga gwela imna jeiserem jeme aamei ga jem igama gwerauwulu enggame, aamei gwela Kristusmana ijama onsobiye. Jengga waakenfer ga enggam, afa angthane Kristen nafsi kapka is jam gane eyeipminirim ibe, afa galgala imnaiserem is jes gane komkomtabaipmisini, aamei safnant fwaina kapkaiserem jebe ijama

eyeipmiyen. Aamei safnant taterisi jeiserem angthane nafsiserem jemnip ijama gwirinfelyen enggalfe, taterisi jeiserem jep gam ne nasipmife.

⁸Jengga aamei waakena jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Aamei kapkaiserem imsa eyeipmini. Ane apgal jigala angthane nafsife im jematabe ijama komkomtababisnenne. Aamei gam ima eyeipmini angthane Kristen ilem sarabosenfe! Jeje bafa aamei gam ga ima eyebili?

⁹Aamei in iner ina ijama afaf-afafsonanayan. Angthane kabwakfer aa jei naawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gweyan angthane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe. Aamei aaiserem imsa towaswebili: angthane bwat kapkaiserem aa jei gane sarwebabilirim; angthane maaryena aa jei gane gwebuwenaram; tansi yo yafonsiwir jei maaryena gam gangge gwebili; anggwa nawan jei gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem; wi nawan jei gam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem; Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gweyan angthane jes galserem jem Sanbakfe.

¹⁰Ane angthane aas galserem: angthane komkomaiserem; angthane ini unggwan-

giri aa jemani ge folbaminirim enggalfe
galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif;
angtane aa jei ge mabukswebuwenaram;
angtane taterisi syefer aa jei gam
nasbilirim angtane nafsiserem jem
temawer; angtane komkoma uskam-
uskamsususerem; -- angtane seyafter
jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagirem
gwonabe jam naaweyan, nunu Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram
anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe.

¹¹ Aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan,
jes galapserem angtane afwenefener
im nenennabe jei ga angtane kapka
jes galserem ga gemer naawena.
Jengga aamei etam-etamawer is mes
wirtabaabili, ane aamei imsa etamwena
angtane Uwa Sanbagirmanfe. Aamei
Tuhan Yesus Kristus imsama tebana,
jega jem temawer baabeta Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, aamei Uwa
Sanbagirfer ga imsa waakenswena.

¹² Angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe
jei enggam ge gubili, "Kristus Jei nei
nes mes aftarunnu, ga jem temawer
nei samfer nesa eyebili, seyafter nei
nejesa bilirim afa waakena afa kapka

jam eyebife." Jengga ai enggam ai gunu, seyafter jam eyebiliserem jeiserem nei nes jam batobaabiyen enggalfe, jega nei waakenfer negama gwefe Tuhan jam onsobalabe. Ai bai ajes eyebilirim as je isinbaasnenefe.

¹³ Angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe jei gamjon enggam ge gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tumilgala nebe nese enggalf eyebaipmil, nei negama tombaabif jamer unubuguf. Ane Jei witifini nemna nese enggalf eyebaipmil, tumilgala jes negama tombaabilirim jep gangge falbinonf." Ane ai enggam ai gunu, tumilgala jam tombaabiliserem ba waakenam, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, tumilgala ane witifin nemna galap gase borolsisi. Ane Jei bai nei tumilgala uskambar nejama faarenswebabife jam tombaabiliwer. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa wini yo anggwana jei jena jam gangge teteterem jeba samfer, waakenam. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna enggalf nes Jam eyebaipmiyen nei maaryena negama gwebif. Fasfasus, gamyan! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna nese enggalf eyebaipmini, tifni nemna

Tuhanfener negama kitulbof. Ane tifni nemna jeiserem Tuhan ga jes gam gerebaabisnenne.

¹⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan Yesus mesam irtestena terewer. Jes gamserem baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana jeime gemer, Jei tifni nemna nese irtebaipmisi terewer.

¹⁵ Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame, tifni nemnaiserem ga daamfenna tifni Kristusmanaiserem jebar? Ga jem temawer tifni nemna daamfenna Kristusfar aaiserem, nei tifni nemna jeiserem nei nejama eyebiyen daamfennaber falfe wini maaryens gwebiliserem jebar. Fasfasus, gamyan!

¹⁶ Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame, anggwana wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem jei jena jebar maaryena jam gangge gwebilirim, jei ga mes gangge etamwena tifni daamfennaiserem jebar. Nei nemsa towaswena jei daamfen tifniber mes ge etamwena, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep enggam baatultel: "Anggwana jei winabar tifni daamfennaber ga gangge etamwena."

¹⁷ Jengga angthane Tuhanfar
daamfennaber aa jei gangge gwenaram,
mafana Tuhanmanaiserem ane
mafana angthane jeiserem jemna jeime
daamfennaber.

¹⁸ Aamei ina ga jam isa bijausona
etam-etama maaryen gwebili galserem
jewer. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, angthane
maaryena aa jei gam gwebilirim,
angthane jeiserem tifni jemna ga gam
kabwakswebana, mes gam etamwebana
tabalyamer, etam-etama maaryena jena
aa jes gam gwebilirim jeme. Jengga
angthane etam-etama kapka nafsiserem
aa jei gam eyebilirim, tifni jemna jam
kabwakswebayan.

¹⁹ Aamke ijama towasweyan enggame,
tifni imnaiserem jeba Jena Mafana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ba Jemnam.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafana Jelemana
ip ise Jener golmini, ane Mafana
Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem Jei im
inip nuniton. Tifni imna jeiserem
ilemanfenenyan, jengga tifni imnaiserem
jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is
mesam armantababili, hargana
unggwandwasusfer jeme, hargana

jeiserem ga aawisi Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanana aa Jei tererem ti salibibe.
Ga jem temawer, tifni ilemanaiserem
aamei jem ga waakena tefner isa eyebili,
jega tifni imna jeiserem aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri jem gam isa pujitene.

7¹ Surta aamei gwanan ap as
ijesa tulisulbonontom, surta
jeiserem jebe aamei taterisi gala-gala
ap as ijesa tenebaaibowenamtam.
Namwer aas jepserem aamei as ijesa
tenebaaibowenamtam, ai ga isa jes
tamawolbaipmif. Aamei as enggam
ima tenebanamtam, afa anggwana wini
jam gulyana, jeiserem ke samfer?
Ai is enggam ai tamawolbaabili, jeba
samferam.

² Jengga bunar-bunarsus ai bai angthane
jei maaryens ne gwebuwefe. Jega
jem temawer waakenfer ga enggam,
anggwana ga wini jelef jam gam gula.
Ane wini jegme gemer anggwana jelef
jamer gam gera.

³ Wini yo anggwana jafner jam gangge
tananam, wi afa anggwa jei ini jam
gam folbananam jam gwefe wi anggwa
gamserem, afa wi gam gunurum,
anggwana jei baife jam gweyan. Ane

afa anggwa gam gunurum, wini jei baife jam gweyan. Ini jemna nawersamer ga saaser-saaserfer gam nulamini,

⁴ aam temawer tifni winemanaiserem jei jelemanfenenyan, jengga tifni wimanaiserem jeba anggwana jelemanaisierem jemanam. Ane tifni anggwanaisierem jegme gemer, tifni anggwanaisierem jei jelemanfenenyan, jengga tifni anggwanaisierem jeba wini jelemanaisierem jemnam.

⁵ Aamei wi mese anggwa ina ijeya tetwenaram, jam tala jepserem wi afa anggwa jam gam gunurum, baife ijam gweyan. Jengga afa wini yo anggwana jei enggam gangge gunurum, "Au, nei nomkef nejam ne gweyan enggalfe, nei sembaya ne gam ne gwebaf, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ne gam ne pujitef." Afa wi anggwana jei gam jam gangge gunurum, jeba samferam. Jengga sembaya jeiserem jam gangge tabantanaram, wi anggwana gemerserem gamjon gam ga gangge gwena. Afa jei gamjon jam ge gweyana wini yo anggwana gamserem, bawasa jei wi afa anggwa afelna jam aa jep gam unggwasbanaram maaryen

gwebife angthane nensa jebar, wi afa anggwa jeiserem jei bawasa ga gam onsobana, aam temawer ini jemna unggwan-giri aaf gam nulamini jam ge gwef wi anggwa gamserem.

⁶Ai aamei isa ajam balbabiye anggwana wini jam golfe, jengga afa aamei ini is jam gam folbanaram wis golfe, aamei samfer wini saf igam gula.

⁷Ai wini fas, ane ai enggam ai gunu, ini amna saaser-saasersus afa aamei jegme wini ijama ketabaabiye, ai gemerserem. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta angtanefe daamfen-daamfenneme jeber-jeber mesam golmuwena. Wini yo anggwana jena aa jei gangge teterem, jei baabeta gangge domola enggalfe, jei nawersamer waakenfer jem gangge gwef. Ane tanis mese yafonsiwir jeime baabeta gane domola enggalfe, jeime jena waakenfer gam naawefe.

⁸Yafonsiwir mese tanis, aamei gemer ijeya gwenaram ina ijama tetyamer, ane aamei saamirawi mese, ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, enggam jei samfer, afa aamei jafner isa gwena ina ijama tetyen, ai gemerserem.

⁹Jengga afa ini tanismanana unggwanfersus gam folbanaram yafonsiwirfar ge gwefe wi anggwa gamserem, ane jei jen jena jam uftayan, ai enggam ai gunu tanis jeiserem waakenfer ga wini jamer gam gula. Ane yafonsiwirem temawer jegme gemer. Afa ini jemna unggwanfersus jam gam falbilirim tanisfar ge gwefe wi anggwa gamserem, ane jei jen jena baife jam gweyan, waakenfer ga enggam jei anggwana jamer gam gera. Wini yo anggwana jei jena gam gane tetereem jeba waakenam. Jengga tansi yo yafonsiwiri ini jemna afa jeber-jeber unggwan-girsusfer gangge folbaminirim jam gwefe wi anggwa gamserem, jengga jena jam ne tetyen, jeiserem jeba kabwaksusum. Ga jem temawer, waakenfer ga enggam, jei samfer jena ga jamer gangge tete.

¹⁰Aamei angthane Kristen ina ijeya tetereem, ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili -- (taterisi aaiserem bunarsusfer ai aner ajam bilyen, jengga taterisi aaiserem ga ise Tuhane bilipmini ibe:) Wini anggwana jemna jam mirtetefalyan. Ane anggwana jegme gemer wini jemna

jam mirultefalyan. Jengga afa wini jei anggwaminiwer jam gam yoswetinirim, jei safnant gamjon anggwana nafsi jam geryan. Afa jei gamjon jam warauf anggwana gwanan aa jes gam mirtetefalaram, jei samfer gam warauwa jemnibe.

¹¹ (7:10)

¹² Ai angthane Kristen nafsiserem ai jei enggam ai balbabili -- esorola aaiserem ga amniwer, Tuhanminiweryan: Afa anggwana Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, ane wini jemnaiserem jei Yesus jam tebayan, ane wini jei ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam falbilirim anggwana jemna jeiserem jebar ge nwinfe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga anggwana jeiserem jei wini jemna jam mirultefalyan.

¹³ Ane wi jegme gemer, afa wini Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, ane anggwana jemnaiserem jei Yesus jam tebayan, ane anggwa jeiserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gam folbanaram wini jemna jeiserem jebar ge nwinfe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga wini jeiserem jei anggwana jemna jam mirtetefalyan.

¹⁴ Jei anggwana jemna jam mirtetefalyan, aam temawer anggwana Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, afa wini jemna jei Yesus mes gam tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwana jeiserem baife jam gweyan. Ane wini Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, afa anggwana jemna jei Yesus mes gam tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei wini jeiserem baife jam gwebiyen. Wi anggwa jeiserem tane jemnaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jeime baife jam gwebaipmiyen. Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tane jemnaiserem baife jam gam gwebaipminirim, gam juga tane jemnaiserem ga enggala angthane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem tane jemna galserem.

¹⁵ Anggwana Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, afa jei baif jam gam gwenaram wini jemna Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram jebar seyafter gwefe, sya wini jei anggwana jeiserem jam tebasneneyen, saf gam aftannu. Ane wini Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, afa jei baif jam gam gwenaram anggwana jemna Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram jebar seyafter gwefe, sya anggwana jei wini jeiserem jam taabisneneyen, saf gam aafulnu. Jei jes gamserem gam

samfer gane eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu angthane Jelemana waakenfer gangge gwef.

¹⁶ Wini Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, afa jei anggwana Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei jamer gam tebana, jam aftannuyon, wini jeiserem jei bunarsusfer jam towasweyan enggame, afa jei se eyebili juga annaiserem jei Yesus galap gase tebana, afa fas. Ane anggwana Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram jeime gemer, afa jei wini Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei jamer gam taabili, jam aafulnuyon, anggwana jeiserem jei jam towasweyan enggame, afa jei se eyebili juga wini jemna jei Yesus galap gase tebana, afa fas.

¹⁷ Aamei jeber-jeber etam-etamyamer ij es eyebuwenantam, Uwa Sanbagiri jei aamei nalefe is jam jenbeyen enggalfe Yesus jam tebaf e, jeiserem jei Tuhan mes mwangbisini. Aamei Yesus ijep tebanaram, aamei ga gemer jam is eyebuwena, aamei gwanan jes gemerserem igam eyebuwenantam. Jeiserem ai safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter gemerserem jebe, ga jes aj es nasipminenne.

¹⁸ Ga enggam, afa aameiba angthane Yahudimanam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei nalef is jam jenbeyen enggalfe Yesus jam tebafe, ane aamei nunu jeber-jeber is eyebuwena angthane Yahudimana aa gam gane eyebaabuwenaram, aamei Yesus ijep tebanaram, aamei safnant ijam towaiwulyon jam eyebife angthane Yahudimanyan gamserem. Ane afa aameiba angthane Yahudimanyan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nalefe is jam jenbeyeneye enggalfe Yesus jam tebafe, aamei Yesus ijep tebanaram, aamei safnant ijam towaiwulyon jam eyebife angthane Yahudimana gamserem.

¹⁹ Ga enggam, angthane Yahudimanaiserem jei jam sunattababili, ane angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jei jam sunattababiyen. Angthane jam sunattabasiliserem, afa angthane jam sunattababiyeneiserem, nawersamer jeiserem je igyen. Jengga igsusususerem ga aas: Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, angthane ga jes gase eyebili.

²⁰ Angthane etam-etamyamer jeber-jeber aa jes eyebuwenantam, Uwa Sanbagiri nalefe angthane jeiserem jam jenbeyen enggalfe Yesus jam

tebafe, angthane jeiserem Yesus jep gam tebanaram, jei ga gemer jam se eyebuwena, jei gwanan jes gamserem gam eyebuwenantam.

²¹ Ga enggam, afa aamei awelna angthane is jei gam armantanaram jemans igam gweyibenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei nalef ijam jenbeyen, safnant gwela imna jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga afa dwona is jam gane gulbanaram angthane jeiserem aamei is jam aftannufe, dwona jeiserem is jam gane gulbanaram aamei samfer dwona jeiserem jamer igam onsobili.

²² Afa angthane aa jes gam armantanaram jei Yesus mes gam tebana, jei awelna angthane aa jei gam armantanaram jemna safe gemer gam gweyibuwenana, Tuhanem Jei Jelem inibe angthane jeiserem jem temawer enggam gam gunu, angthane jeiserem jei ga enggala angthane jam armantayana galserem. Ane angthane jafner gwelaisherem, angthane nafsi fas jam armantayanaisserem, jei Yesus jam gam tebanaram, jei enggam gam gwena Kristus se armantala gamserem, jei awelna Kristusmana gam gweyibene.

²³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mesam armantababili hargana unggwandwasusfer jeme, hargana jeiserem jeba aawisi Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa Jei terem ti salibibe, ane juga jem temawer aameiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtnesam. Jewer ga, aamei angtnane Uwa Sanbagirmanyanaiserem jei safnant ijama onsobaabiye, jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa onsobana.

²⁴ Am afelen mesna, ga jem temawer, aamei etam-etamyamer gwanan igemera eyebuwentam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei nalefe is jam jenbebiye enggalfe Yesus jam tebafe, aamei Yesus ijeba tebanaram, gwela imna ga is gemer sege folbamini Uwa Sanbagirfar, gwela imna gwanan is gemer ge folbaminintim.

²⁵ Surta aamei gwanan ap as ijesa tulisulbonontom, surta jeiserem jebe, aamei ga angtnane Kristen jena jam ne tetyeneiserem jem temawer ap as ijesa tenaibenentem. Ai aaf ga isa ajes tamawolmif. Tuhan Jei taterisi angtnane Kristen jena jam ne tetyeneiserem jem temawer ai as Jam balyan, jengga esorola amna aaiserem ai isa ajam

nasipmif ibe. Tuhan Jei ams nesiktene, juga jem temawer angthane taterisi amna samfer as ga sene taayibene.

²⁶ Namwer aas jepserem nei angthane Kristen nejeya gwenaram, tamtamtalaiserem ga nes jes ne kitulmini. Ga jem temawer ai enggam ai gunu, waakenfer ga enggam, aamei namwer aas igemera gwenaram, gwela imna jeiserem gamjon ga gemer isa gwena.

²⁷ Afa aamei winibere, aamei wini imna baife ijam gwebiyen jebar gwefe. Afa wini imna fas, safnant aamei wini ijam terelbiyen.

²⁸ Jengga afa aamei wini jam golfe, jeiserem etam-etama kabwakyan. Ane wini jegme gemer, afa jei anggwana jam gaarfe, jei etam-etama kapka jam eyebiyen. Jengga wini yo anggwana jena aa jei gangge teterem, jei tamtamtalaiserem aa jep gane golminirim, ini jemna tamtamsusu gam nulamini angthane jena jam ne teteyanaiserem jemniwer. Ane ini amna ase unggwan-girem folbana aamei ini tamtamsusu jeiserem ijama domolyan.

²⁹ Am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, nunu nemna unggwanferyan enggalfe nei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana nejama gweyibefe ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jega jem temawer aamei seyafter namwer isa towaiwena, Tuhan aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili ini ilemana seyafter gemerserem jeme. Anggwana winibereiserem jei ga enggammer se gwena, tanismer gwela gamserem. Igi jemna ga enggam, anggwana winibereiserem enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Ai winibere, jega jem temawer ai awelna Tuhanmana ajam gweyibeyen."

³⁰ Ane angthane ini aa jemanem gangge jenbaminirim, jei ga enggam se naawena, angthane ini jam jenbayana galserem. Ane angthane ini saaser-saaserfer aa jemanem gangge folbaminirim, jei ga enggam se naawena, angthane ini jam jenbamili galserem. Ane angthane galgalabaraiserem jei mese jegme gemer se naawena, angthane galgalabaryena galserem. Igi jemna ga enggam, angthane ini aa jemanem gangge jenbaminirim, enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Ini amna mes

jenbana, jega jem temawer ai awelna Tuhanmana ajam gweyibeyen." Ane angthane ini saaser-saasersusu aa jeman gangge folbaminirim, ane angthane galgalabaraiserem jes mese, jeime jes gamserem jam gangge gubiyen. Angthane seyafter jeiserem awelna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jei jamer sene eyebili ini jelemana seyafter gemerserem jeme.

³¹ Ga enggam, ini imna unggwanfersus is jam ge folbamiyen gwela imnaiserem jem temawer ogiri aaiserem jebe, aam temawer ogiri aaiserem aa jei falaram se wasferwesa.

³² Ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei ini is jam ge eseswebamiyen gwela ilemanaiserem jem temawer. Tansi Kristen jei ini awelna Tuhanmanaiserem jepfener gam folbana, aam temawer jei ini Tuhanmana gam saaser-saasertabaf.

³³ Jengga anggwana Kristen winibereiserem, ini jemna unggwan-girem gam folbana gwela ogirmanaiserem jem temawer enggalfe, jei wini jelemanaiserem ini jemna gam saaser-saasertaabif.

³⁴ Jega jem temawer anggwana Kristen winibereiserem ini jemna ga naura gam

nulabana: jei awelna Tuhanmanaiserem
jes gweyibef, ane wini jelemanaiserem
ini jemna jes saaser-saasertaabif.

Nawersamer jeiserem ini jemna ga jei
gangge dektebene. Yafonsiwiri yo wini
anggowanabaraiserem jeime gemer jes
gemerserem. Yafonsiwir Kristen jei
awelna Tuhanmanaiserem ini jepfener
gam falbili enggalfe, tifni yo mafnana,
gwela jemna jeiserem seyaftersus
gam kitulbof Tuhanfe. Jengga wini
Kristen anggowanabaraiserem, ini
jemna unggwan-giri gam falbili gwela
ogirmanaiserem jem temawer enggalfe,
jei anggowana jelemanaiserem ini jemna
gam saaser-saasertabaf.

³⁵ Ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem ibe isa
enggalf ai tulistaipmini, ai aamei isa ajem
batobaabif, jeke enggalem temawer ai
aamei isa ajam isinbaabisnenef wini
jam golem temawer, ane anggowana
jam gaarem temawer. Ini amna ase
enggam folbana, aamei ga waakenfer isa
gwena, ane ini imna seyaftersus ga ise
Tuhanminiber sege folbamini.

³⁶ Afa tanis jei yafonsiwirs jam gam
nesikulu, ane ini jemna unggwanfersus
jam gam folbanaram yafonsiwirfar jam

ge gwef, afa ga gam jes gamserem,
ai enggam ai gunu tanis yo yafonsiwir
jeiserem waakenfer ga jei jena jamer
gangge tete. Jeiserem etam-etama
kabwakyen.

³⁷ Jengga afa angthane tansi jam
gane balyanaye enggame jei wini jam
gulyansus, ane tansi jeiserem jei jener
enggam jam gam gunurum jelem
inibe, "Ai bai wini jam golfe.", ane
afa tanis jeiserem jei ini jemna aa jei
gam folbanaram wifer jam ge gwef,
afa ini jemna jeiserem waakenfer jam
gam gerebaasnennerem, jeiserem ga
waakensusu afa jei wini jam gulyana.

³⁸ Ga jem temawer tansi wini aa jei
gam gularam jei waakenfer gam eyebili,
jengga tansi wini jam gulyanaiserem jei
waaken-waakensusuter gam eyebili.

³⁹ Wini Kristus aa jei gam tebanaram,
afa anggwana jemna gemer gam
gwenaram, wini jeiserem jei anggwana
jemna jam mirtetefalyan. Jengga afa
anggwana jemna jam gam tererem, wini
jeiserem jei anggwa nafsiserem jei aa
jes gam balaram jam garfe, jei samfer
anggwana jeiserem gam gera. Jengga

anggwana jeiserem jeime Kristuster gam tebana.

⁴⁰ Jengga ai aner enggam ai gunu, afa wini jeiserem jei gamjon anggwana jam geryana, jemna ini saaser-saasersusfer gam falbili anggwana jam gaarfe jemniwer. Taterisi jeiserem ai isa aner ai bilipmini ibe. Jengga ai enggam ai gunu, jeiserem ai baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ai ga isa jem balbabili.

8¹ Surta aamei gwanan ap as ijesa tulisulbonontom, surta jeiserem jebe, aamei matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, matau jeiserem aamei ai ga ase jem temawera tenebana enggame, "Matauwa jeiserem ke samfer negama tombaabili?" Ai aaf ga isa ajes tamawolmif. Ga enggam, angthane afweraiserem im nenennabe enggam ge gubili, "Nei seyafter tousaiserem nemsas domola." Jeba bunaram, jengga angthane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai waakenfer ames towaswena.", angthane jeiserem jei jes gamserem gam ajewer gam gunurum, jei jena ga jam gam gaartenanna,

ane jei angthane nafsi Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jam kanautababiyen. Jengga angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktababilirim, angthane jeiserem jei safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga jes gam kanautababuwena.

²Angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai unggwanfersus ames towaswebabili.", angthane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer taterisi orolemanaiserem jam towaswebabiyen.

³Jengga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gane nesiktenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gam damdamtaasini.

⁴Ga jem temawer, ai enggam ai gunu matauwa jeiserem jam tombaabiliserem jem temawer, matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim: Nei nemsama towaswena tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jeba igyenem, tiborma jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem jesyan. Uwa Sanbagiri ba daamfensusum.

⁵Angthane afwer enggam ge gubili, "Mafnana nenes-nensa ba unggwanferam, aa jei naawenaram taman waaken-giribe ane ogiri aaiserem jep mese. Ane mafnana jeiserem jeba

Uwa Sanbagiri galserem." Angtane afwer ga jes gemerserem ga gam ge gubili, ane jei mafnana jeiserem ga jem gwonap naawena jelem sanbaka gamserem.

⁶Jengga nei nemsama towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri ba daamfensusum. Jeiba nem Uwasam, Jeiba seyafter Jeyam eyebaabil. Ane nei jam nesa gwenaram ini nemna seyaftersus ga nes Jemnipfener sege folbamini. Ane Tuhan jeime daamfensusu, Tuhan jeiserem ga Yesus Kristus. Seyaftersus aa jes eyebaabilim, jeiserem ba baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem jemam eyebaabil. Ane Jei gwela nes mesam golmini nebe.

⁷Jengga angthane Kristen afweraiserem jei waakenfer jam ge towaswebiyen enggame, tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jei baabeta fas nem sagabe. Angthane jeiserem jei nalefe Yesus jam ne tebayan, jei tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem ga jes ne pujitababuwena jeber-jeber. Jega jem temawer jamer namwer aas jepserem, afa angthane jeiserem jei matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, afa jei matauwa

jeiserem jam gane tombaabilirim,
jei jen jena jelem inipfener jena
ga aane tenaaminenne enggame,
"Matau jeiserem ke tiborma jam
kwirtabaabiliserem, ke jemna? Afa ai
matau jeiserem jam asa tombaabilirim,
ai engbar ga ai etam-etama asa eyebili?"
Angtane jeiserem jei Yesus gemerje
kanaufer jam ne tebayan, ane juga
jem temawer jei jam ge towaswebiyen
enggame, waakena jes eyebiliserem
ga fwersa, ane kapkaiserem jam
eyebiliserem ga fwersa.

⁸Bunarsusfer nei nemsu towaswena,
tumilgala nei nejesa tombaabiliserem,
tumilgala jeiserem jeme nei
Uwa Sanbagiri jem nejama
gwetmanwebaasiyen. Afa nei matauwa
jam negama tombaabilirim, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei nei enggam nes Jam
balbabiye neiba waakenam. Ane afa
nei matauwa nejama tombaabiye neye,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei enggam nes Jam
balbabiye nei kapka.

⁹Safe gam, aamei ina ga waakenfer
isa gaaramisnenne tumilgala aamei
ijesa tombaabilirim, angthane nafsiserem
jem nwenabe. Bunarsusfer ga enggam,

tumilgala seyafter ba samfer igama tombaabili. Jengga aamei ijama eyebiyen, jega angthane nafsiserem jei etam-etama kapka galap ga sene eyebili. Jeiserem ijama eyebiyen, aam temawer angthane Kristen afweraiserem jam ge towaswebiyen waakena jam eyebiliserem ga fwarsa, ane kapka jam eyebiliserem ga fwarsa.

¹⁰Taterisi amna jem igiserem ga aas: Aameiba imsama towaswena enggame tumilgala seyafter gemerserem aamei samfer igama tombaabili. Jengga enggam aamei matauwa tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, matauwa jeiserem jam igama tombaabili jena tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jebe. Afa ga gam, ane angthane Kristen jam towasweyeneiserem enggame matauwa jeiserem ba samfer jam tumilfe, jei aamei ga is gam damtabili aamei jam igama twenaram jena jeiserem jebe. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam jega angthane jeiserem ini jemna ga gam tabwatya enggalfe, jeime matauwa jeiserem jam tumilfe. Ane jei matauwa jeiserem ga gam tumili.

¹¹ Aamei matauwa imsa tombaabili, matauwa aamei ijesa towaswebabilirim enggame aamei matauwa jeiserem samfer jam tombaabili. Ane enggalem temawer aamei matauwa jes imesa tombaabili, im afelna jeiserem Kristus kanaufer jam tebayanaiserem, jei gase tumili, ane jei etam-etama kapka gam eyebili, im afelna jeiserem Kristus ga jem temawer tere!

¹² Aamei matauwa jeiserem jam igalaba tombaabilirim, ane jei aamei ga is damtabili, ini jemna ga tabwatya matauwa jeiserem jam tumilfe, ane jeime gam tumili. Ane jei matauwa jeiserem aa jewer gam tumilirim, jei etam-etama kapka ga jem temawer gam eyebili. Jei etam-etama kapka gam eyebili, aam temawer jei gwanan enggam gam gunu, "Afa ai matauwa jeiserem jam as tumilirim, ai engbar etam-etams as eyebili." Aamei gam jes ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ilem afelna jeiserem jebe kapka ga ima eyeibene. Ane angthane jeiserem kapka jep gemer igama eyeibenerem, aamei jegme kapka gemer igama eyeibene Kristusfe.

¹³ Ga jem temawer, afa am afelen mesna jei etam-etama kapka jam gane eyebilirim, aam temawer ai matauwa jam agam tumilirim, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, ai matauwa gamjon ajam tumilyensus. Ai baibaisus am afelen mesna jei etam-etama jam ne eyebife am temawer.

9 ¹ Bunar-bunarsusfer ai angthane nafsi jem gwonap ajam gweyan. Bunar-bunarsus ai Yesus Tuhan nemnaiserem amsam damtana, ane Jei ams baftana enggalfe ai rasulfe agam gwef, awelna Jemna agam gweyibef. Ane ai awelna Jemna ames gweyibene im nenennabe, ane juga jem temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.

² Angthane afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus jei Rasulyan." Safe gam, imsa towaswena aiba rasulsam, aam temawer ai taterisi Kristusem temawer ames nasbili, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili. Ane aamei Tuhanfar daamfennaber ima gwena, ane aamei Tuhanfar daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram, aamei ga ijema gwerauwulmini angthane nafsiserem jebe, enggame aiba rasulsam.

³ Angtane afweraiserem jei taterisi kapka am temawer ne nasbili enggame ai Rasulyan. Ai ga enggam as tamawola:

⁴ Aiba bunarsusfer Rasulsam, ane je kabwakyan afa ai tumilgala jam as tebabilirim awelna ajes gwebilirim jem fwainfe, Rasulullah afwer gamserem.

⁵ Rasulullah afweraiserem, Yesusem oson mesnaiserem ane Petrus mese, jei wini jemna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga gemer ne aftarifele jei aa jewer ge sofobilirim. Jeke kapka afa ai jegme gemer as eyebilirim, ane wini ga as afofala ai ajewer sofnaram, ane ai jem fwaina ga as ge taabili ai ajes ge bilirim jem temawer? Jeiserem kabwakyan.

⁶ Rasulullah afweraiserem jei awelna jelem tafam jam gwebiyen enggalfe, jei tumilgala ane seyafter nafsiserem gam damtabif jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jam damtafe. Jeje bafa ai ane Barnabas ai awelna anfentowaifener alem tafamer ga ai ge gwebili enggalfe, ai agam ge damtabif tumilgala ane seyafter nafsiserem ai ajes ge balbabilirim jam damtabife?

⁷ Bunarsusfer, ginanggwana jei awelna jelemana aa jep gane wofebilirim, jei aa

jes gane balbabilirim, tumilgal mese fen enggalfe jei awelna jeiserem jebar ne wofobif, seyafter jeiserem jei jener jam ne armantababiyen. Makan anggwana jei samfer nananisi makanawer aa jes gane damtabilirim, jei jes gane tombaabili. Ane angthane dombana aa jei gane gerebaabisnennenrem, jei samfer susunu dombana jeiserem jewer aa jes gane damtabilirim, jei susunu jeiserem ga jes gane telbebili.

⁸ Angthane jeber-jeber jei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer ne eyebuvena. Jengga ai angthane aa jes gane eyebuwenaram, ai jem temawenefener ajam nasbiyen. Aime Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ai ip ga isa ajes nasipmini.

⁹ Hukumu jeiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Sapini gandum tanna jeiserem jam gam jubobinnennerem, juga enggalf gandum tanna jewer gangge fatibitiyef otamawer, ane angthane gandum tanna jeiserem ga gane damtabili, sapini jeiserem aarema jemna ijam motsobaasiyen, juga jeme samfer gandum tanna jeiserem bastanfer ga

gam tombaabili." Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi aa jes bilim, taterisi jeiserem sapim temawenefener Jam guyon.

¹⁰ Bunar-bunarsusfer taterisi jeiserem Jeiba am temaweram bilipmil, ai Taterisi Waakena ajeya nasbinennerem. Jei ga jes gemerserem ga gam bil enggalf gam gweraulmife, angthane awelna Kristusmana aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei samfer fwaina gam taabif, angthane jei aa jes gam batobaabilirim jemniwer. Angthane makana aa jei gane menetababisinirim, ane angthane nananis aa jei gane fulurum, ini jemna ga enggalf gangge folbamini jei nananis aa jes gane fulurum afwer tomnawer gane tebabif.

¹¹ Jes gemerserem aime taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga agemera tonolnanna im inibe. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aime samfer jem fwainfe galgala asa damtabili.

¹² Angthane nafsi taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ip is jei ne towas-towastabaipminirim, jei fwaina gane taabif imniwer, juga jem temawer aiba waakensusum afa aime fwaina ajama taabife imniwer. Safe gam, ai apgal jigala afa fas imniwer fwainfe isa

ajama bilipmiyen. Fas. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, ai safe kabwaktala seyafter gemerserem jam agma damtabili, ai jafner agma fina. Ane ai awelna alem tafamer agma gwebili enggalfe, ai seyafter jes agma bilirim jam damtabife gwela alemanaiserem jem temawer, ai seyafter jeiserem agma damtabili. Ai apgal jigala imniwer fwainfe isa ajama bilipmiyen, aam temawer ai bai angthane enggam jam ge gubife, "Rasulu jeiserem jei awelna Kristusmana enggalfefener gwebili, doini gam ne taabif." Afa angthane jei jes gemerserem gam jam gangge gubilirim, gam juga, engbar jei baif gam naawena Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer jam taabife.

¹³ Aamei bunarsusfer imsa towaswena, angthane awelna Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe aa jei gane gwebilirim, jei tumilgala gane tebabili Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jewer. Ane imam tumilgala aa jei gane bunulnsounaram mejana Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfe gam gulbaf, imam-imam jeiserem jei tumilgala jeiserem afwer ga gane syenulu.

¹⁴ Angtane jeiserem jei gemerserem angthane Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne nasbinennerem jeime gemer. Tuhan mesam balbabili, angthane Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne nasbinennerem, jei fwaina sene taabili angthane Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne sarbilirim jemniwer.

¹⁵ Jeiserem safe waakena ini amna as jewer folbanaram enggalfe, awelna ajes gwebilirim jem fwaina agam taabif, ai fwaina angtaneminiwer aner ajam bilipmiyen. Ane ai surta aaiserem jebe, ajam tulisulyon enggalfe ai fwaina ajam taabif imniwer. Fasfasus! Ai gam ajam tulisulyon. Ini amna saaser-saasersusfer ga as enggam folbana, ai Taterisi Waakena ip isa ajes nasbaipmuwenaram, taterisi jeiserem jem fwaina isa ajam bilipmiyen. Ai safe ase wisei se folbana jamer ai afom tere, ai fwaina imniwer isa ajam bilipmiyen.

¹⁶ Ai Taterisi Waakena ajewer nasbabuwenaram, ai jem temawer ajam guyon enggame ai waakenfer eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftana ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem agam nasbinennef. Afa ai Taterisi

Waakena ajam nasbineneyeneye, galap kapka as etamwesa abe!

¹⁷ Afa ai aner agam gunurum ai Taterisi Waakena jam as nasbinennefe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga ini amna samfer ga as jep gam folbana enggalfe ai doini jam tebafé, awelna amna jeiserem jem temawer. Jengga ai aner ajam guyon Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinennefe. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem ai ga ase Jei bala, ane awelna Jei ap as jes gulbanaram, ai awelna Jemna jeiserem ga waakenfer as gweyibene.

¹⁸ Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga ai jem fwainfe ga basas taabili? Fwainaiserem ga aas: ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer se folbana, aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakena jam agam nasipminirim angtanefe, ai angthane jeiserem jemniwer doini ajam bilipmiyen, taterisi ai jes agam nasipminirim jem fwayenfe. Aiba taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ba ayam nasibenenewena. Juga jem temawer ai taterisi jeiserem jam jep agam nasipminirim angtanefe, ai samfer fwaina jemniwer agam taabili. Jengga ai fwaina ajam taabiyen, ane jem temawer

ga ini amna saaser-saaserfersus folbana. Ini amna jes gamserem gam ajewer folbanaram, fwaina amna ba jesam ai ajes taabife.

¹⁹ Bunar-bunarsus angthane afa fas am sanbakfe afa jam gweyan ai ajem olem gwefe. Safe gam, ai ga enggam as gwena, angthane seyafter am sanbaka gamserem. Jes gemerserem ai ga gemer as gwena, juga enggalf angthane unggwanfer Kristus gam sene tebana.

²⁰ Ga enggam, ai angthane Yahudimanagerem jebar agalap nwinirim, ai ga agemer gwena gwela jemna gemerserem. Ai agemer gwena jes gemerserem, juga ai samfer Taterisi Waakena gam agam nasipmini jebe, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana. Bunarsusfer ai ajam gweyan Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jem gwonabe. Jengga ai angthane Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonap aa jei naawenaram jebar agalap nwinirim, ai Hukumu jeiserem ga ai onsobili, juga aime samfer Taterisi Waakena gam agam nasipmini angthane Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonap aa jei naawenaram jebe, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana.

²¹ Ane aime angthane

Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar agalap
nwinirim, ai ga agemer gwena
gwela jemna gemerserem. Angthane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jei Hukumu
angthane Yahudimanaiserem fas
jam ne onsobiye. Ane ai angthane
Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar agalap
nwinirim, aime gemer Hukumu ajam
onsobiye, juga enggalf ai Taterisi
Waakena jebe samfer gam agam
nasipmini, ane jei Yesus ga sene tebana.
Ai safe Hukumu ajam onsobiye, jengga
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem
ai ajam mirultefalyan, aam temawer
Kristus aa jes bilirim jeiserem ai ajesam
onsobili.

²² Ane ai agalap nwinirim angthane

Yesus kanaufer jam ne tebayanaiserem
jebar, ai ajam eyebiye seyaftersus ai
ajes towaswebilirim enggame, angthane
Kristen jei samfer jam ne eyebife. Ai
ga jetefener agam eyebili angthane
jeiserem jei aa jes gane bilirim, juga
enggalf angthane jeiserem jei Yesus
kanaufer ga sene tebana. Ai angthane
jebar agalap nwinirim enggalfe, Taterisi
Waakena agam nasipmif, ai ga gemer

ai gwena angthane jeiserem jei aa gemer gwenaram. Gwela amna nafis-nafismer folbana, angthane nafis-nafsiserem jemna gwela gemerserem, jega ai Taterisi Waakena samfer gam as nasipmini angthane unggwanfersus jebe, ane angthane afwer Yesus ga sene tebana.

²³ Ai seyafter jeiserem ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga enggalf ai eyebili, angthane unggwanfersus jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ga sene taabili. Ane seyafter jeiserem aime enggalf ai eyebili, jega ai angthane seyafersus Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ai jebar waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga asa taabili.

²⁴ Aamei bunarsusfer imsa towaswena enggame, angthane jam gangge nunggirbenerem enggalfe, gane damtabif tatarfersus nane se nunggiri, jei seyafter tatarfersus gangge nunggirbene jamere garis tabanabo. Jengga jei aa jei gangge nunggirbenerem jemniwer, angthane daamfensususerem angthane nabal danalaiserem baabetfersus aa jei gam nunggiririm, fwaina ga jei gam taabili. Angthane jeiserem jei aa gemer ge nunggirbilirim enggalfe fwaina

gam taabif, gwela imna waakenfer
ga is gemer se falmini Kristus jam
tebaf, jega enggalfe aamei fwaina Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer gam isa taabili.

²⁵ Angtane aa jei gam olaragawenaram,
jei nalef olaragana angthane unggwanfer
aa jes gane onsobilirim jebe jam
kawiye, jei jeber-jeber uskambarsus
gam latihansouna jamer tifni jemna
baabetfer gam folbana. Jei jewer gane
eyebilirim, jega enggalf jei olaragana
jeiserem jep jam gam kawewilirim,
jei fwaina gam taabili angthane nabal
danalaiserem jei aa jes gam taabilirim.
Fwaina olaragaminiwer aa jes gane
taabilirim, fwaina jeiserem abakfer
jam falyan. Jengga nei Kristus nejeya
tebanaram, gwela nemna waakenfer
nesa gerebaabisnenne enggalfe, nei
fwaina Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gam nesa
taabili. Fwaina jeiserem abak-abaksusfer
ga je gam fala.

²⁶ Ga jem temawer, ai jam as gwenaram
ini amna ga ase nornormer se folbana
Uwa Sanbagirminibe, angthane lombana
tatarfer nunggiri jam onsobili gamserem.
Angthane jeiserem jei jam gangge
nunggirbenerem ga garis tabana

jep tikwelaisherem, ga jewer gangge nunggirbifele nornormer, jei irsime syefer jam ge nunggirbifelyen. Jei nornormer gemer gangge nunggirbifelerem, ai jes gemerserem ga agemer gwena. Ai jam as gwenaram ini amna ga ase nornormer se folbana Uwa Sanbagirminibe, enggam mese angthane olaraga tinju jam onsobili gamserem, jei olaragana jeiserem jam gam onsobilirim tafna syefer tamanfennap jam firsonuweyan. Jei ga angthane olaragana jeiserem aa jebar gangge onsobilirim ga jeter gam saftawena.

²⁷ Angthane aa jei gam olaragawenaram jei jeber-jeber uskambarsus gam latihansouna enggalfe, tifni gam baabetabarulsif jamere gam mesmeswesini, juga jei olaragana waakenfer ga gam onsobili. Ai ga jes gamserem ga agemer gwena. Ai ini waakensusfer ai gerebaasnenne enggalfe, ai baabetfer gam as gwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jetefener gam as eyebili. Ai angthane nafsiserem amsam towas-towastababili Kristus waakenfer jam onsobalem temawer, ane ai ga gemer as gwena angthane nafsi ai

agemer towas-towastababinennerem. Afa ai gam ajam gweyana, ai ajam taabiyen fwaina Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim angthane Kristen waakenfer aa jei naawenaram jebe.

10¹ Am afelen mesna, aamei jeber-jeber jam isa sarbistaabonwena, gwanan galapserem asal-asala nemna Nabi Musa aa galap ne onsobalam negeri Mesirwer. Asal-asala nemnaiserem jei gara Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftannulum jei seyafter ga jem saaserfar ge sofobil. Ane jei fona aa jes ne bilwenaram "Fi Berbereme", jei seyafter waakenmer jeter ga aa ge awelbisiwil.

² Gara jei aa jem saaserfar ge sofobilim, ane fona aa jes ne awelbisiwilim, jeiserem ga enggala asal-asala nemna fona yo gara jeiserem jei ge baptistele gamserem, juga asal-asala nemna jei gam etamwef Nabi Musas tikwebaatife.

³ Ane Tuhan Jei bwembwema angthane jeiserem jep eyeipmil. Jei tumilgala taman waaken-giriwer ge irebitye jep ga aa kitulmil, ane fona tunawer mese jep ga aa kitulmil. Ane jeiserem ga gwerauwulu enggame Kristus ba jebar seyafteram nwinbel jam batobaabife.

⁴(10:3)

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena uskambarsus saf gam eyebaipmil jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane unggwanfersus jemniwer jeiserem ga jes nasbabil kapka jei aa jes ne eyebaabuwelam jem temawer. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga munbobil jei, jem futunuserem ga dwisgirip ge falbinenewel.

⁶Seyafter jeiserem aa jei etamwemilim asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf etamwemil, jega nei samfer negama towaswef ini nemna unggwan-girfer safnant nes jam ge folbamiyen kapkaiserem jam eyebife, jei gamserem.

⁷Asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem jei tiborma jam kwiruluserem gane pujiwul, jengga nei safnant jeiserem nei nejama pujiwulyon. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane jeiserem ga aa ge nwinbitena jam twenfe ane fos telbif mese, ane jei ga aa ge irwebili jam tesarabife enggalfe tiborma jam kwiruluserem gam pujiwulf."

⁸ Asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem jei maaryena gane gwebil. Jengga nei safnant jes gamserem nei nejama eyebiyen, aam temawer nunu daamfennaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane 23.000 jemniwer ga jem munbobil.

⁹ Ane asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem jei Tuhan jes gemerserem ne unggwasbal. Jengga nei safnant Tuhan jes gamserem gam nejama unggwasbayan, aam temawer jei aa se tamtamtababil ga awase dwortabaabil, jei ga aa ge terbil.

¹⁰ Asal-asala jemniwer afweraiserem jei angthane sanbaka Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes kitulmilim, asal-asala jeiserem jei angthane sanbakem temawer kabwakfer ne nasbabuwel. Nei safnant jei gamserem nei nejama eyebiyen, aam temawer malaikata aa jes ne bilwenaram "Malaikata Terserem" Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes baftabilim, jei asal-asala jeiserem mes ne munbobil.

¹¹ Seyafter jeiserem aa jei etamwemilim asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf etamwemil, juga nei ga nesa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai

etam-etama kapka jei aa jes ne eyebilim, nei nejesa eyebife. Nunu umwef ogiri jam barwefe, nunu jeiserem namwer aa jei falaram. Ane taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf ne tulistaabil Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jega nei taterisi jeiserem gam nesa gerabistefe. Ane nei nejewera gerabistenaram, nei ga nesa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebilirim, asal-asala nemnaiserem jei gamserem jei aa galater eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se tamtamtatababili.

¹² Ga jem temawer, afa aamei ilem inibe enggam igam gunurum, "Ai etam-etama kapka asal-asala jei aa gala gane eyebilim, ai fas jeiserem ajam eyebiyen.", afa aamei jes gemerserem gam jewer igam gunurum, aamei ga ina waakenfer igam gerebaasnenne. Aamei ga ina waakenfer igam gerebaasnenne, aam temawer aamei gam saf igam gunu, jengga aamei engbar etam-etama kapka igam eyebili.

¹³ Unggwasbala seyafter aamei ijes domolaram, unggwasbala jeiserem angthane nafsi seyafter gemerserem jegme jeter ne domola. Jengga

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is enggam bilibene, "Ai aamei isAs batobana, juga unggwasbala jeiserem jam unggwandwasweyan baabeta imna kanaufer jam fyalaisherem jemniwer." Aamei samfer Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer gam is tebana, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber se eyebili Jei seyafter Jener is jes bilibenerem ibe. Aamei unggwasbala jam ijep domolaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ip ga ise gulbana, juga aamei gam is bijauswena unggwasbala jeiserem jewer, ane aamei etam-etama kapka ijam eyebiyen.

¹⁴ Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei tiborma jam kwiruluserem jam pujitef, aamei ina ga jam isa bijausona jewer.

¹⁵ Ai angthane tousaisherem jebe agemer nasbaipminirim, ai ip jegme isa gemer nasbaipmini. Jewer ga taterisi ai isa ajes nasbaipminirim ibe, aamei waakenfer isa sarsini, ane taterisi aaiserem ga iner isa bili afa bunar, afa fas.

¹⁶ Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei jam negama betwenaram enggalfe tere Kristusmanaiserem negama saribestaabonf, jes jepserem nei

fo angguru ga negama telbebili, fo angguru nei jes negama telbebilirim Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" ga jem temawer negama gweyibene. Nei fo angguru jeiserem jewer negama telbebilirim, nei ga tere Kristusmanaiserem ga jes negama sarbistaabona, aawisi Jemna aa galap tenbentetyaram. Ane nei nena ga nejema gweraasona enggame neiba safna daamfennaberam Kristusfar. Ane nei rotini jeiserem jam negama syenulnonnorum, ane rotini jeiserem nei jewera tombaabilirim, nei tere Kristusmanaiserem ga nejesa sarbistaabona, tifni Jemnaiserem aa galap ne tamtamtanaram, ane nei nena ga nejema gweraasona enggame neiba tifni daamfennam Kristusfar.

¹⁷ Nei safe angthane unggwanfer, nei seyafter rotini daamfenna tefner nejesa tumilirim, ane juga jem temawer neiba tifni daamfennam Kristusfar.

¹⁸ Sa sarbistaabon angthane Yahudimanagerem jem temawer. Angthane Yahudimana tumilgala Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane kitulbonorom mejana Jena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jem sagap bununtelaisherem, ane tumilgala afwer aa jes gane tombaabilirim, jei jeiserem aa jewer gane eyebilirim, jeiba safna daamfennam Uwa Sanbagirs jes gane pujitene.

¹⁹ Ai seyafter isa ajes nasipminirim jeme, ai ajam guyon enggame tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jeba igsusum. Ane ai ajam guyon tumilgala tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem jep aa jes gane kitulminirim, tumilgala jeiserem ba igsusum. Fasfasus, ai jes gamserem ai gam ajam guyon. Tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem, tiborma jeiserem ga igyene.

²⁰ Jengga taterisi amnaiserem jem igiserem ga enggam: Angtane tumilgala tiborma jam kwiruluserem jep aa jei gane kitulminirim, tumilgala jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfe fas jam ne kitulboyon, jengga bwat kapkaiserem ga jep gane kitulmini. Ane angthane tumilgala jeiserem aa jewer gane kitulminirim, jei ga bwat kapkaiserem ga jes gane pujitababili. Afa aamei tumilgala jeiserem jam isa tombaabilirim, angthane tumilgala tiborma jam kwiruluserem jep

aa jei ne kitulminirim jebar, gam juga, aamei mese bwat kapkaiserem jes isa pujitababili. Ane ai baibaisus aamei bwat kapka jeiserem ijesa pujitababife.

²¹Aamei Kristus iJeya tebanaram, aamei jam igama betwenaram enggalfe tere Kristusmanaiserem gam saribestaabonf, jes jepserem aamei fo angguru igama telbebili, fo angguru angthane Kristusfar daamfennaber aaiserem jei aa jes gane telbebilirim. Ane aamei rotini angthane Kristusfar daamfennaber aaiserem jei aa jes gane tombaabilirim, aamei tumilgala jeiserem igama tombaabili. Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei angthane fo angguru yo tumilgala aa jes gane kitulminirim bwat kapkaiserem jebe enggalfe gam pujitababif, aamei safnant jebar enggam ijama etamweyan safna daamfennaber gamserem, fo angguru jeiserem ijewera telbebilirim, ane tumilgala jeiserem ijewera tombaabilirim jeme.

²²Afa aamei tumilgala Kristusmanaiserem jam isa tombaabilirim, ane tumilgala aa jes gane kitulminirim bwat kabwakmanaiserem jebe jes mese jam igama tombaabilirim,

aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, gam juga Kristus Jei aamei ise nasbabili, ane ga is tamtamtatabili. Baabeta imna unggwandwasyan baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jemniwer.

²³ Aamei enggam ima gunu, "Nei Kristus nemsu tebanu, ane Jei nei nes mesam aftarbunu, ga jem temawer nei nejesa bilirim jam eyebife, seyafter etam-etamabaryanaaiserem samfer nesa eyebili." Jeba bunaram, jengga seyafter jam eyebiliserem, seyafter jeiserem angthane nafsi jam batobaabiyeu. Bunarsusfer nei samfer nesa eyebili seyafter nei nejesa bilirim jam eyebife. Jengga seyafter jam eyebiliserem, seyafter jeiserem safna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jam kanautababiyeu, juga nei waakenfer negama gwefe Kristus jam onsobalabe.

²⁴ Angthane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei jam eyebiyeu igsusu jelefefener, jengga angthane nafsiserem igsususereu ga jem temawer mese ga galf gam eyebili.

²⁵ Aamei matauwa pasarap aa jes gane jualtababilirim, aamei matau seyafter jeiserem samfer igama

tombaabili. Aamei safnant angthane afa ijama tenebayan matauwa jeiserem jem temawer enggame, "Matauwa aaiserem ke mes ne golmini tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe, afa fas?" Aamei ijama tenebayan matauwa jeiserem jem temawer, juga ini imna is jam ge folbamiyen jam sarstaabonfe enggame, "Matauwa aaiserem ke waakena jam tombaabife, afa kapka?"

²⁶ Aamei tumilgala seyafter gemerserem samfer isa tombaabili, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep enggam baatultel: "Ogiri aaiserem ane apgal jigala seyafter aa gemer falaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, jeba Tuhanmanam."

²⁷ Afa angthane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem jei aamei jam is gam balaram jena jemnaiserem jep sofwefe enggalfe jam twenf, ane afa aamei jam igam gunurum jam sofwef jem jenabe, tumilgala seyafter gemerserem jei ip ijes gam kitulbonorom, aamei tumilgala jeiserem samfer jamer igam tombaabili. Aamei safnant angthane jeiserem ijam tenebayan tumilgala jeiserem jem temawer enggame, "Tumilgala aaiserem ke imes kitulmini

tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe, afa fas?" Gam juga, ini imna is jam folbayan jam sarstaabonf enggame, "Tumilgala aaiserem ke waakena jam tombaabife, afa kapka?"

²⁸Jengga angthane nafsi afa jei aamei jam is gam balaram enggame, "Tumilgala aaiserem mes ne kitulmini tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe.", afa jei aamei jes gamserem gam jam is gam balaram, aamei tumilgala jeiserem ijam tombaabiyen. Tumilgala jeiserem ijam tombaabiyen, aam temawer angthane nafsi jeiserem aamei is jei gam balaram, jei engbar jelem inibe enggam gam gunu, "Afa ai tumilgala jeiserem jam as tombaabilirim, ai engbar ga etam-etams as eyebili." Angthane nafsi jeiserem jei engbar ga gang gam gunu jes gamserem. Ane afa aamei tumilgala jeiserem jam igam tombaabilirim, angthane nafsi jeiserem ini kapkaiserem ga jes gam damtana tumilgala jeiserem jam tombaabiliserem jem temawer. Angthane imniwer afweraiserem jei engbar ai as tenebana enggame, "Ai tousa, afa ai tumilgala jeiserem jam agam tumilirim, ai etam-etama fas

ajam eyebiyen. Jengga angthane nafsi enggam gam gunu jelem inibe, 'Afa ai tumilgala jeiserem jam as tumilirim, ai engbar etam-etama as eyebili.' Jeje bafa angthane nafsi aa jewer gam gunurum jem temawer, ajam tikwefe tumilgala jeiserem jam tumiliwer? Angthane nafsi jei waakenfer jam towasweyeneiserem. Jeje bafa jem temawer ai ga as tikwena jam eyebiliwer?

²⁹ (10:28)

³⁰ Ga enggam, ai tumilgala jam jep agam tumilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga agam bala, 'Ase samfer gulbana tumilgala aaiserem jem temawer.' Jengga angthane ai enggam ga as gane bala, 'Aamei tumilgala jeiserem ijewer tombaabilirim, aamei kapka gam eyebili.' Jeje bafa gam ga aa ge gubili tumilgala ai ajes tombaabilirim jem temawer, tumilgala jem temawer ai Uwa Sanbagirfe 'Ase samfer gulbana' amsam gweyibene?"

³¹ Ai taterisi jeiserem enggam ai tamawolibene jei ai ase jewer tenebanaram: Aamei seyafter ijesa eyebife, jam tumiliserem ane jam telbiliserem jes mese, seyafter jeiserem

ijama eyebaabili, juga enggalf ilem afelen mesnaiserem jemna ini gam ge kanausweipmif Yesus jam tebalawer. Aamei jes gemerserem ijewera eyebilirim, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jem igama pujitefe.

³² Aamei ga enggammer isa gwena, juga angthane nafsi jei aamei ijesa eyebilirim is jam sene domolminirim, angthane nafsi jeiserem jei etam-etama jam ne eyebiyen. Angthane jeiserem ga enggalfener angthane Yahudimana, angthane Yahudimanyan, ane im afelen mesna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei mese.

³³ Aamei ga enggammer isa gwena, ai agemer gwenaram. Seyafter ai ajes eyebaabilirim, ai ga enggalf ai eyebaabili, juga ai angthane seyafter gemerserem gam as batobaabili. Ai awelna alem temawer ajam gwebiyen enggalfe, ai ana tefner batobaf. Jengga ai seyafter enggalf ai gwebili angthane nafsi gam batobaabif, juga angthane unggwanfersus jei Kristus ga sene tebana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase waakentababisini.

11 ¹Ga jem temawer, ai ga enggammer ai gwena Kristus aa gemer gwenaram, aamei jegme gemer is gwena, ai agemer gwenaram. Kristus ba jem Sanbaksam.

²Aamei waakenfer ga enggam ima eyebili: Taterisi Kristus ap ajes gulbanaram, taterisi jeiserem ai ga isa ajes nasipmini ibe, aamei taterisi jeiserem jeber-jeber ima sarbabistaabonwena, ane taterisi jeiserem ima onsobili.

³Jengga ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei taterisi daamfennaiserem ijesa towaswebif. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Kristusem Sanbaksam. Ane Kristus Jeiba anggwana seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbaksam. Ane anggwana jeiba wini seyafter gemerserem jem sanbaksam.

⁴Wini imna ba tandanabaram enggalfe jeiserem jem gwerauwulu enggame, wimana sanbaka ba anggwasam. Tandana wimana jeiserem jei jena jem gwerauwulf ga enggam: Jemata jam aa jep gangge betwebilirim sembayangabe, wini seyafter gemerserem duka jam gane matabaabisini fenbite. Anggwana fas

duka jemna jam ne matabaabisien.
Aamei ga jes gamserem ga igama
eyebuwena. Jega jem temawer, jemata
jame aa jep gangge betwebilirim,
anggwana afa sembayanga jam aa
jep gam gwebanaram, ane afa jei
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer
aa jes gam domolaram jam aa jep
gam nasibenerem, jes jepserem afa jei
duka jelemana jam gam motolsinirim,
afa ga gam jes gemerserem, jeiserem
kapka. Afa anggwana taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanana jam aa jep gam
nasibenerem, ane jes jepserem jei
duka jam gam motolsinirim, jeiserem
ga kabwaksusu. Je kabwaksusu, aam
temawer afa jei jes gamserem gam jam
gam eyebilirim, gam jega jeiserem ga
jem gam gwerauwulu Kristus Jei jem
sanbakyan, jengga anggwana jeiserem
jei ga anggwana afweraiserem ga jem
gwonap gam gwena. Jei jes gamserem
gam jam gam eyebilirim, gam jega jei
Kristus gam imei-imeitana.

⁵ Ane wini jei ga enggam, afa jemata
jame aa jep gangge betwebilirim, afa
jes jepserem wini jei duka jelemana
jam motolsieneye, jei sembayanga

jame aa jep gam gwebanaram, afa taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gam domolaram jam aa jep gam nasibenerem, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga jei anggwana jelemanaiserem ga jes gam sefer-sefertana, anggwana enggam gam gwebana jem sanbak yana gamserem. Afa jei duka jam motolsiyeneye, jei gam aa jewer gam eyebilirim, jei ga aas galserem ga jes gam eyebili, wini maaryen-maaryena galserem aa gemer gane eyebilirim -- nabal safna jemna seyafter aa jes gane gutunbisinirim enggalfe wini jeiserem jam sefer-seferulf.

⁶Afa wini jei duka jemna jam motolsiyeneye, wini maaryen-maaryena galserem, gam juga nabal safna jemna ga jamer gane targaibisini guntinggeme enggalfe jei ga gam sefer-seferswefe. Wini nabal safna jam targabiliserem, afa jam gutunsiliserem, wini jeiserem jei ga jam gam seferswena. Juga jem temawer wini waakenfer ga duka jamer gam motolsini.

⁷Anggwana safnant duka jam motolsiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei anggwana enggalf eyebal Uwa Sanbagiri Jena galaterserem, ane juga jem temawer anggwana jei Uwa Sanbagirmana bosna ga gam gulbatena. Ane wini jei bosna anggwana jelemanaiserem ga jes gam gulbatena.

⁸ Bunarsusfer jeba gamam, aam temawer anggwana nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebalam, jei wiminiwer fas jam suruyon, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwana jeiserem Jener eyebal. Ane wini nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilim, wini jeiserem ga anggwaminiwer eyebil.

⁹ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwana wife Jam eyebayan, jengga Jei wini anggwap eyebil.

¹⁰ Juga jem temawer, wini jei duka jemna ga jam gam motolsini, juga enggalf malaikata ga gane domola wini jeiserem jei anggwana jelemanaiserem jem baabetem gwonap gwena.

¹¹ Safe gam, nei seyafter Tuhanfar daamfennaber nesa gwena, ane nei Tuhanfar daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram, wini jenfentowai jam gweyan, anggwaminiwer jena jam bijauwulyon. Ane anggwa mese,

anggwana jei jenfentowai jam gweyan,
 jei jena jam bijautayan wiminiwer. Wini
 yo anggwana jei jen jena ga jam gangge
 batominenne.

¹²Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram,
 aam temawer wini nabal-nabalsusu
 ga anggwaminiwer eyebil, jengga
 namwer aas jepserem anggwana jei
 wiminiwer gam surnu. Ane seyaftersus
 gemerserem, wi mese anggwa, Uwa
 Sanbagiriserem ga Jei eyebaabil.

¹³Aamei angthane kota Korintus je
 ijeya nwinirim, aamei ga iner isa bili,
 afa wini sembayinga Uwa Sanbagirfe
 jam gam gwebabanaram jemata aa jep
 gangge betwebilirim jebe, duka jam
 motolsiyenmer, jeiserem ke waakena,
 afa kapka?

¹⁴Angthane seyafter gemerserem
 enggam gangge towaswebili jelem inibe,
 afa anggwamana nabal safna bwalesusu
 gam folbanaram, wimana gamserem,
 gam juga anggwana jeiserem jei ga gam
 seferswena.

¹⁵Jengga, afa nabal safna wimana
 bwalesusfer gam falbilirim, jeiserem ba
 waakensusum. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabal

safna bwalna ga wif golmini enggalfe,
duka jem motolsif.

¹⁶ Afa angthane esorola ai ajes nasbilirim
baif sene gwebilirim jam taabife,
ai ga enggamfener ai gunu: ai ane
rasulu afweraiserem jei mese ai
ga agma towas-towastababinenne
jes gemerserem. Ane jemata Uwa
Sanbagirmana afweraiserem tamna
nafsiserem jeime, jes gemerserem ga
gemer ne eyebili.

¹⁷ Namwer ai taterisi nafsiserem ga
isa ajes nasipmif ibe. Ai ajam guyon
aamei waakenfer eyebife. Aamei jam
igalaba betwenaram enggalfe tere
Yesusmanaiserem jam saribestaabonf,
jes jepserem aamei kapkaiserem ga ijesa
eyebuwena. Aamei ijesa eyebuwena
jeme, aamei ina ijama batomuweyan
enggalfe Yesus kanaufer gam tebaf.
Jengga aamei ijesa eyebuwenaram
jeme, aamei ina ga ijema bijausona
Yesusminiwer.

¹⁸ Ai taterisi amsam sarbilint im
temawer enggame, jemata imnaiserem
jam gangge betwebilirim, aamei
seyafter ga igama wagwagwena, ane
safna daamfennaiserem jei safna

afweraiserem jes gane nasbabili.
 Aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera
 eyebuwenaram, jeiserem kapka. Ane
 ai ga enggam ai gunu, ini amna mes
 jenbana, aam temawer taterisi ai
 ajes sarbilintim im temawer, taterisi
 afweraiserem engbar ba bunaram.

¹⁹ Jemata ga jam sege wagwagwebili,
 jeiserem kabwaksusu! Jengga jemata
 aa jewer ge wagwagwebilirim, jei ga
 angthane ga sege towaswebili angthane
 Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer aa jei ne
 tebanaram im nenennabe ga fwarsa.

²⁰ Aamei jam igalaba betwenaram
 enggalfe tere Yesusmanaiserem jam
 saribestaabonf, jes jepserem aamei ijesa
 eyebilirim, jeiserem ga kabwaksusu.
 Aamei safe rotini jeiserem igama tumili,
 ane fo angguru jeiserem igama telbebili,
 safe gam, aamei bunarsusfer tumilgala
 Tuhanmanaiserem fas ijama tumilyen.

²¹ Ai jes gemerserem gam ajewer
 gunurum, aam temawer angthane
 seyafter afweraiserem jei nalefe
 jam ge forobiye, aamei tumilgala
 jeiserem aamei igama towaitababili
 jam tombaabife. Ane jem temawer ga,
 angthane afweraiserem jei tumilgala

jam ne damtabiyen, ane jei wismer ga gangge waraubili jelem jenabe. Jengga angthane afweraiserem jei tumilgala uskambar ga jei gane tombaabili, ane fo angguru uskambar jei gane telbebili jamere jei gangge mabukswebili. Aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ga kabwaksususerem ga jes igama eyebili!

²² Fomfoma? Jeje bafa gam je? Aamke jena ke fas, aamei ijeba twenfe? Fasyan, aamei samfer ilem jenaber igama twena, ane fo mese ga jep igama telbebili. Aamei kabwaksusu jes gemerserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, gam juga aamei jemata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga ijesa imei-imeitabaibef. Ane aamei ilem afelen mesna galgalyenaiserem ga ijesa sefer-sefertababif. Ai ga ibe isa abas bilipmif? Ai ke aamei isa enggam as balbabili, aamei waakenaiserem ijesa eyebili? Fasfasus! Ai bai aamei kabwaksusu jes galserem aamei ijesa eyebife! Aamei ijesa eyebilirim, jeiserem ai aamei gam isa jam towas-towastababiyen.

²³ Tuhan ap as jes towas-towastabaibenentem, jeiserem ai

ga isa ajes towas-towastabaipminint
 ibe. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam:
 Gwini jeiserem jeme Tuhan Yesus ga
 jem gaarant ginanggwaminibe, gwini
 jeiserem Jei rotini ga jem goltenant,
²⁴ ane Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga balant,
 "Ase samfer gulbana rotini aaiserem jem
 temawer." Ane Jei rotini jeiserem ga
 bitabisinint tafame, ane ga balbabilint,
 "Rotini aaiserem jeba tifini seyafter
 Amnaiserem, Ai isa Ajes kitulminirim ibe.
 Aaiserem ga jam isa eyebili enggalfe,
 aamei Ai As igama sarbastaabonf."

²⁵ Mangko fo angguruboro jegme
 gemer, jei jam aa ge tabanswebilirim
 tumilgala nafis-nafsiserem jam
 tombaabilibe, Yesus mangko jeiserem
 ga goltenant, ane Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
 balant, "Ase samfer gulbana." Ane ga
 balbabilint, "Mangko fo angguruboro
 aaiserem jeba aawisi Amna Ase jewer
 tenbentetyaram im temawer. Ane jega
 jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi
 ibirmiserem ga is bilipmini enggame,
 Jei etam-etama imnaiserem ga is
 wirtabaipmini, ane Jei ga aamei ga is
 eyebaabili enggame angthane Jelemanfe.
 Aamei jeber-jeber fo angguru aaiserem

ga jes isa telbuwena, enggalf isa telbili aamei Ai As igama sarbastaabonf." Yesus ga gam gununt.

²⁶ Bunarsusfer, aamei rotini jeiserem jeber-jeber ima tombaabuwena, ane fo angguru jeiserem ima telbebuwena, aamei jes gamserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei tere Tuhanmanaiserem ga jes igama gweraulmini. Jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, jamere Tuhan Jei gamjon se fortya.

²⁷ Jega jem temawer, angthane rotini Tuhanmana aa jei gam tumilirim, ane fo angguru Tuhanmana aa jei gam telibenerem ini kabwakmer, angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem Tuhanem tarnabe ga jes gam eyebili, aam temawer jei tifni yo aawisi Tuhanmanaiserem jam teteyan.

²⁸ Jewer ga, angthane nalef rotini jeiserem jam tumilyen, ane fo angguru jeiserem nalef jam telbiyen, angthane daamfen-daamfennemer jei ini jelemanana gwanan ga jamer gam damdamtaasnenne, ane etam-etama aa jes gam eyebilirim gase bilibene Uwa Sanbagirfe.

²⁹ Angtane afa rotini jeiserem jam gam tumilirim, ane fo angguru jeiserem jes mese jam gam telbilirim, ane jes jepserem afa jei rotini yo fo angguru jeiserem jam damdamsosiyeneye enggame, jeba tere Tuhanmanaiserem jem bwenetem temaweram, angthane jeiserem tamtamtala gam domola Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.

³⁰ Aamei rotini jeiserem ijewera tumilirim, ane fo angguru jeiserem ijewera telbebilirim ini kabwakmer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem temawer aamei ga is enggam tamtamtababili, angthane unggwanfer imniwer jei bwerna aa ge folbamini, ane ga aa ge werenswebuwena. Ane angthane afwer jei mes ge terbili.

³¹ Jengga afa nei nalef rotini jeiserem nejama tumilyen, ane fo angguru jeiserem nalef nejama telbiyen, nei ini nemna gwanan nabala ga jam negama damdamtababisnenne. Afa nei jes gamserem gam jam negama eyebilirim, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jam tamtamtababiyen.

³² Jengga nei Yesus nejeya tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes galap

tamtamtababilirim, tamtamtala jeiserem
 nei nejesa domolaram, tamtamtala
 jeiserem ga enggalf nei etam-etamawer
 negama tikwef, jega angthane Yesus
 jam tebayanaisirem jei aa jep
 tamtamtababisirim, nei tamtamtala
 nejama domolyan jebar.

³³ Ga jem temawer am afelen
 mesna, jam jep igama betwenaram
 enggalfe tumilgala gam tombaabif,
 ane enggalf tere Yesusmanaisirem
 gam saribestaabonf, aamei ina ga jam
 isa fimini jamere aamei seyafter isa
 betwesini.

³⁴ Wisi afa aa jei gam folbanaram, jei
 gwanan ga jenaber se twena, jega aamei
 jam jep igama betwenaram, jes jepserem
 aamei kabwakfer ijama eyebiyen, ane
 gam jega aamei tamtamtala ijama
 domolyan Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Taterisi
 nafsiserem jem temawer, ga ai ajep
 fornaram imnibe, ga isas nasbaipmini
 ibe.

12 ¹ Surta aamei gwanan ap as
 ijesa tulisulbonontom, aamei ga
 ams ima tenebana baabetem temawer,
 baabeta afa karunya Mafnana Uwa
 Sanbagirmana angthane Kristus aa jei

ne tebanaram jep aa jes kitulminirim.
Am afelen mesna, baabeta Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes kitulminirim,
baabeta jeiserem ga nafis-nafsim
kitulmuwena. Ai enggam ai gunu,
ai aafe isa ajam towasulmif baabeta
nafis-nafsiserem jem temawer enggalfe,
aamei waakenfer gam isa sarbili.

² Aamei imsa sarbistaabona enggame,
aamei Kristus nalef ijama tebayan, jes
galapserem bwat kapka unggwanfer jei
aamei is jeteram afaf-afaftababuwenant,
ane juga jem temawer aamei tiborma
jam kwirtabaabiliserem igama
pujitababif, tiborma baabetyenaiserem.

³ Juga jem temawer, ini amna ga as
enggam folbana, aamei taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer ijama towaswebif: Angtane
aa jei gam nasounaram baabeta Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, angtane
jeiserem jei fasfasus enggam jam guyon,
"Yesus se babapsoba!" Angtane aa jei
gam nasounaram baabeta Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, angtane
jeiserem jei enggam gam gunu, "Yesus
Jeiba Tuhansam."

⁴ Baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
nep nes jes kitulminirim nei

Kristus nejeya tebanaram, baabeta jeiserem jeba nafis-nafsim aa jes kitulmuwenaram. Jengga baabeta seyafter jeiserem safe nafis-nafsi, Mafnana daamfennaiserem ga Jei gam kitulmuwena.

⁵Nei Kristus nejeya tikwebaatinennerem, awelna nei nejesa gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem nafis-nafsi. Jengga awelna nei seyafter nejesa gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem ga Tuhan daamfennaiserem ga neJeba gweyibene.

⁶Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam, jengga Jei awelna nafis-nafismer gam gwebili, nei angthane Kristen seyafter gemerserem gwela nemnaiserem jebe.

⁷Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana nebe nes daamfen-daamfennem kitulmuwena, jega enggalf angthane Kristen seyafter gemerserem gam gane batobaabili.

⁸Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei tousaiserem enggalf se golmini angthane Kristen afweraiserem jebe, taterisi waakenfer gam ne nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, ane Taterisi Waakena bunarsusferaiserem.

⁹ Mafnana daamfenna jeiserem Jei baabeta enggalf golmini angthane Kristen afweraiserem jebe, jega jei kanaufer gane tebaf enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga etam-etama unggwandwasususerem gase eyebili. Ane angthane nafsiserem jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini, angthane gam waakentababif bwerna nafis-nafsiserem jewer.

¹⁰ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta enggalf golmini angthane Kristen afweraiserem jebe, jei bwembwema waakensusu jem gane eyebif. Ane angthane nensa jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini, jei taterisi gane nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gane domolaram. Mafnana jeiserem Jei angthane nafsiserem baabeta jep jegme enggalf golmini, angthane jeiserem jei gam gangge towaswebili angthane aa jei gam nasbilirim jem temawer. Jei enggam gangge towaswebili angthane jeiserem jei ke baabeta bwata kapkaiserem jem gam nasowena, afa jei ke baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jem gam nasowena. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei angthane Kristen

afweraiserem jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini, jei gam ge nasbawef ula nafis-nafsiserem jeme, ula jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, ula jeiserem angthane fas jam ne towas-towastayan. Ane angthane nafsiserem jep jegme baabeta enggalf golmini, juga jei ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jei jam towaswebiyeneiserem jem igiserem ga gam sarbili, ane angthane nafsiserem jep ga gam towasulmini.

¹¹ Baabeta seyafter jeiserem safe nafis-nafsi, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana daamfenna jeiserem nebe ga nes Jei kitulmuwena. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei nei seyafter gemerserem nebe nes daamfendaamfennem se kitulmuwena, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum.

¹² Tifni imna seyafter ba daamfennam, jengga tifni imna jeiserem jebe safna anesus. Ane tifni imna jeiserem safan mesna safe unggwanfer, jengga tifni imna ga daamfenna, safna seyafter jeiserem jemniwer. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, nei angthane Kristus nejeya tebanaram safe

unggwanfer, jengga nei seyafter tifni daamfennam, tifni Kristusmanaiserem.

¹³ Nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei nes mesam baptistababili Mafnana daamfennaiserem jeme, jega enggalf nei gam nesa etamwena daamfen tifniber Kristusfar. Angtane afweraiserem nemniwer jei angthane Yahudimana, ane afwer ga angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem. Angtane afwer nemniwer jei angthane bastowaisusu, ane afweraiserem jei angthane sanbaka. Safe gam, neiba tifni daamfennam, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei seyafter gemerserem Mafnana daamfenna nes mesam golmini nem inibe.

¹⁴ Tifini seyafter imna ga daamfenna, jengga tifini seyafter imna jemna safna daamfenyan, safna tiffinmanaiserem ga unggwanfersus, ane awelna safanemana ga nafis-nafsi. Awelna nei jes negama eyebilirim baabeta nafis-nafsiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nep nes jes gam kitulminirim jeme, jeiserem ga safna nafis-nafsi tiffinmana gemerserem. Angtane Kristen afweraiserem jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Awelna amnaiserem je igyen, ane jega

jem temawer ai safna daamfenna tiffin Kristusmanyen." Angtane jei gam aa jewer gangge gubilirim, jeiserem ga enggalam:

¹⁵Afa tufa angtanemana jam gam gunurum enggame, "Ai tafayan, jega jem temawer ai safna tiffinmanyen." Tufa safe jes gamserem gam gang gunu, tufa jeiserem jei jenfentowai jam nulayan tiffinminiwer, tufa jeiserem gemer nulna tiffinibe.

¹⁶Ane afa imwana jam gam gunurum enggame, "Ai nweyan, jega jem temawer ai safna tiffinmanyen." Imwana safe jes gamserem gam gang gunu, imwana jeiserem jei jenfentowai jam tensiyen tiffinminiwer.

¹⁷Afa tifni imna is jam gam etamwebanaram nwefefener, gam jega aamei ga fomfom igam sara? Ane afa enggam tifni imna seyaftersus gemerserem is jam gam etamwenaram imwafe, gam jega aamei apgal jigala fomfom igam aalumbili?

¹⁸Jengga bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna aa galap eyebaabilim, Jei tifni nemnaiserem jem safanfe unggwanfersus eyebaabil, tof mese

imwa, nwe, aarem. Jei tof teten fas Jam eyemiyen. Ane tof mese imwa, nwe, aarem seyafter gemerserem, daamfen-daamfennemer mesam bunulIntenannal tampata jeberserem jebe, Jei Jener aa gemer gulum. Tafa je jelem tampataber, ane nwe jeme jelem tampataber.

¹⁹ Afa tifini seyafter imna is tof tefner gam eyebaipmilim, gam juga tifni imna fas!

²⁰ Jengga bunar-bunarsusfer ga enggam, tifini imnaiserem safna jemna unggwanfersus, ane safna seyafter gemerserem aamei ga ijesa balbabili, jengga tifni imna ga daamfenna. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili juga nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga safna tifini Kristusmanfe ga neya etamwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga angthane Kristenf ga awelna daamfen-daamfennem kitulmini jematabe, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum.

²¹ Nei angthane Kristenfe nejeya gwenaram, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta daamfen-daamfennem nep kitulmuwena enggalfe, angthane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jem negama

batobaabuwef. Jega jem temawer, nei nen nena nejama tetenanayan baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana nep nes jes kitulmuwenaram jem temawer. Ane nei angthane Kristen nafsiserem enggam nejama balyan, "Ai aamei isa baif gwebana jemata aaiserem jebe." Tifni imnaiserem jem temawer, nwen imna, tafna imna enggam fasfasus jam gitmiyen, "Afa aamei amnip fas, ai samfer anfentowai as gwena." Ane duka imna, tufa imna enggam fasfasus jam gitmiyen, "Ai aamei isa bai gwemini. Ai anfentowai gwef."

²² Gamyang! Safna tiffinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim enggame werna, jeba bunarsusfer safna igsusu.

²³ Ane safna tiffinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim enggame safna jeiserem jei igyen, nei safna jeiserem bunarsusfer ga negama gerebaabisnenne. Ane safna tiffinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim angthane nafsi fas jam ne domolyanaiserem, nei safna jeiserem jeber-jeber jam negama matabaabisiwena.

²⁴ Jengga safna tiffinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim angthane samfer jam ne damtabiliserem, nei safna jeiserem nejama matabaabisiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni nemna nes mesam eyebaipmil. Ane tof mese imwa, nwe, aarem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei safna seyafter gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme waakenfer mesam bunulntenannal tampata jeberserem jebe, jega enggalf safna tiffinmanaiserem aa jes gane balbabilirim igyene, safna jeiserem ga waakensusfer gane gerebaabisnenne.

²⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tifni ga gam eyebaabil jes gemerserem, jega tifni seyaftersus jeiserem jam wagwagweyan, jengga safna seyafter gemerserem jei jena ga jam gane batominenne.

²⁶ Afa safna tiffinmana daamfennaiserem jei gam siginswenaram, tifni seyafter gemerserem ga gam sign-ginswena. Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, afa safna tiffinmana daamfennaiserem waakenfer gane gerebaabisnennerem, tifni seyafter gemerserem ga saaser-saaserfer gam fala.

²⁷ Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei seyafter gemerserem neiba

tifni Kristusmanam. Ane aamei daamfen-daamfennemer seyafter gemerserem, aamei ga safan mesna tifni Kristusmanaiserem jebe.

²⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata daamfen-daamfennem is mesam destabaipmini jematabe, aamei Kristus ijeya tebanaram seyafter gemerserem. Jei angthane aas galserem mesam destabaabili: Nabal-nabalsusu ga rasuls destabaabili. Naurabarf ga, angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gane domolaram enggalfe taterisi jeiserem jei gane nasbinennef. Nawer-ningginf ga, guru-guru taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim, Jei ga jes destabaabili. Ane Jeimba mesam destabaabili angthane aas galserem: angthane bwembwema aa jei ne eyebuwenaram jei mese; angthane baabeta aa jep ne kitulminirim enggalfe angthane jem waakentababif; angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei ne batobaabuwenaram; angthane awelna jematabe aa jei ne taabilirim; ane angthane ula nafis-nafismer aa jei ne nasbabuwenaram, ula jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem.

²⁹ Bunar-bunarsusfer, angthane jematabe jei seyafter rasulyan. Jei seyafter taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gane domolaram jam ne nasbabiyen. Jei seyafter guruyon. Fas angthane seyafter jematabe jei baabeta jam ne domolyan enggalfe, bwembwema jem gam eyebaabife.

³⁰ Jei seyafter angthane nafsi jam ne waakentababiyen. Jei seyafter ula nafis-nafsiserem jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem fas jam ne nasbabuweyan. Ane jei seyafter ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jem igiserem jam ne sarbiyen, ane jei jam ne nasbiyen.

³¹ Jega jem temawer, ini imna unggwanfer ga is enggalf sege folbamuwena, aamei baabeta igsususerem igama damtabif. Ane ai nele waakenaiserem isa jes ge saamisini ibe, nele aaiserem jei waaken-waakensusu nele seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer. Nele jeiserem ga aas: nei angthane nafsi ga jam nesa nesiktababuwena.

13 ¹ Ai safe ula nafis-nafsi angtanemanaiserem jem as nasowena, jengga afa ai angthane

nafsiserem ajam nesiktababiyeneye,
gam juga ai ajes nasbinennerem
jemna igi fas. Ai safe ula ai aner ajam
tawasweyeneiserem Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ap as jes gulbanaram,
safe jem as nasowena, ane safe
malaikatem olem as nasowena, jengga
afa ai angthane nafsiserem ajam
nesiktababiyeneye, gam juga ai aa jes
nasbinennerem, jeiserem uskambarsus
tisanfennaiserem jei ga gam falbili, igi
jemna fas.

² Ai safe baabeta enggalf jam as
domolwena taterisi agam nasibenenef,
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer
ajes domolaram; ane ai safe taterisi
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei taterisi jeiserem angthane
gwanan fas Jam towasulmiyen jamer
abaka, ai safe taterisi jeiserem jam as
sarbabuwena waakenfer, jengga afa ai
angthane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyeneye,
gam juga ai igyene. Ane ai safe
tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer
seyaftersus jam as damtabuwena; ane
ai safe Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer jam
as tebana enggalfe, ai taarena agam
balf jam gwisife jelem tampatawer, ane

taarena jeiserem se gwisini jewer; safe seyafter jeiserem jam agam eyebili, jengga afa ai angthane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam juga ai igyene.

³ Ai seyafter ajes damtabilirim, jeiserem ai safe jam as kitulmini angthane galgalyenaiserem jebe; ane ai safe an ana jam as gera enggalfe jam giransif; jengga afa ai angthane nafsi ajam nesiktababiyeneye, gam juga seyafter jeiserem igi ga fas, jam sege elbesini.

⁴ Afa aamei angthane nafsi jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, aamei jafner igam fina angthane kapkaiserem ip jam is gane eyeibenerem. Ane angthane nafsiserem jam igam batobaabili. Afa aamei angthane nafsi jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, imna ini uskamer is jam folbayan galgala angthane nafisemanaiserem jem temawer. Aamei in ina ijam gaartenanayan, ane aamei waakenfer jes igam eyeibilirim, jeiserem ijam nasbineneyen.

⁵ Afa aamei angthane nafsi jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, apgal jigala angtanef jes igam eyeipminirim, aamei ini kabwakmer ijam eyeipmiyen. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri is jam folbayan

enggalfe, waakenaiserem ilefefener
ijam eyebife. Afa aamei angthane nafsi
jam igam nesiktababuwenaram, aamei
tatarfer ijam uskamsweyan. Ane aamei
angthane ilem witifinip fas ijam gatasiyen
enggalfe kapkaiserem ijam fwainulbofe.

⁶Afa aamei angthane nafsi jam igam
nesiktababuwenaram, ini imna saaser-
saaserfer ijam folbayan, angthane nafsi
jei etam-etama kapka aa jep gane
eyebilirim. Jengga ini imna saaser-
saasera ga is aam temawenefener gam
folbana, gwela waakenaiserem jem
temawer.

⁷Afa aamei angthane nafsi jam
igam nesiktababuwenaram, angthane
etam-etama is jei gane eyeibenerem
ibe, aamei etam-etama jeiserem ga
jeber-jeber igam borolmini. Ini imna
jeber-jeber is waakenfer gam folbana
angthane nafsiserem jem temawer.
Ane aamei safe tamtamsusu jam igam
domola, jengga aamei kanaufer igam
fina.

⁸Angthane, angthane nafsiserem ga
jamer sene nesiktababuwena jamer
abak-abaksus. Jengga angthane baabeta
aa jei ne domolaram enggalfe, taterisi

Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes ne domolaram jem gane nasbinennef, angthane jeiserem jei galabe sege tikwebisi taterisi jeiserem jam ne nasbinenelewer. Ane angthane baabeta aa jei ne domolaram enggalfe, jei ula nafis-nafsi jei jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem ula jeiserem jem gangge nasbawefe, angthane jeiserem jei galabe ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jeme jam ge nasbaweyan. Ane angthane baabeta aa jei ne domolaram enggalfe, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jem ne nasbinennefe, taterisi jei waakenfer aa jes ne towaswebilirim, angthane jeiserem jei galabe taterisi jeiserem gamjon jam ne towaswebiyen.

⁹ Angthane jei jes gemerserem jam nasbiliserem galabe sege tikwebisi, aam temawer taterisi seyafter galap aa je etamwesaram jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem nei namwer bastowaifefener neya towaswena, ane namwer nei bastowaifer neya nasbili.

¹⁰ Jengga galap, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se eyebaabisi enggalfe, nei seyafter taterisi seyaftersus gemerserem negama towaswebabif. Jes jepserem

baabeta nei namwer bastowaifer nejeya damtabilirim, baabeta seyafter jeiserem sege barwebisi.

¹¹ Ga enggam, ai gwanan bastowaisamer galapserem, jes galapserem ai tantouya bastouya galserem ai ga agemer nasowenant, ane ai tantouya bastouya galserem ai ga agemer gunu alem inibe, ane tantouya gemerserem ai ga gemer agam sara. Jengga namwer aas jepserem ai ames unggwan-girswena, gwela amna as jei folbanantam enggame tantowaimana gwela galserem, gwela amna jeiserem ames firulniwili.

¹² Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, namwer nei Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer neya towaswebana, kacana kaburu mir mase bastowaifer jep jam damtabitela gamserem. Jengga galap seyafter gemerserem nei waakenfer ga nesa towaswebisi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes gemer damdamtababisinirim waakenfersus.

¹³ Bunarsusfer, nei taterisi nawer-ningna ga jamer nesa eyebuwena jamer abak-abaksus. Taterisi nawer-ningna jeiserem ga aas: Nei Uwa Sanbagiri

jamer nesa tebana. Neiba nemsama towaswena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Jam eyeipmife, Jei seyafter jeiserem se eyebili. Ane nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam nesa nesiktauna, ane angthane nafsiserem jes mese nei ga jam nesa nesiktababuwena. Taterisi nawer-ningna jeiserem jemniwer, igsusususerem ga aas: Uwa Sanbagiri ane angthane nafsiserem jes nesikteleiserem. nasbinennef, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes ne domolaram, ane baabeta ula nafis-nafsiserem jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem jem ne nasbinennef.

14¹ Ga jem temawer, gwela imnaiserem jeme nabal-nabalsusu ga aas isa eyebili, aamei angthane nafsiserem ga jam isa nesiktababuwena. Ane ini imna unggwanfersus ga is enggalf sege folbamini, baabeta afa karunya-karunya Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam kitulminirim jeiserem jam tebabife. Nabal-nabalsusu aamei jam ijesa taabife ga aas: baabeta enggalf taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer

namwer ijesa domolaram, jeiserem
ijema nasbinennefe. Jeiserem ba
igsusum. Ula nafis-nafsiserem jam
tawaswebiyeneiserem jem jam
nasoulaiserem je igtouya.

²Afa aamei nafis olem jam igam
nasounaram, ula aamei iner ijam
tawaswebiyeneiserem, aamei angtanefar
ijam ge nasoweyan, jengga aamei Uwa
Sanbagirfar igangge nasowena, aam
temawer angthane afa fas ula nafsi aamei
jem igam nasounaram is jei saribefe.
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aamei
is gam gwebana, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri
Jenfentowai aa jes gam towaswebilirim
aamei jeiserem igam nasbili.

³Jengga afa aamei taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer namwer jes igam
domolaram jeiserem jes igam
nasbinennerem, aamei ga angthane
nafsiserem jep igam nasipminenne
enggalfe jemata jem gam kanautababife,
ane enggalf jei gam batobaabif, ane
enggalf ini jemna jam ge jenbamiyen jei
kabwaktala jam aa jep gane domolaram.

⁴Angthane nafis olem jei jener jam
tawaswebiyeneiserem aa jei gam
nasounaram, jei ga ini jelemanana tefner

gam kanautana. Jengga angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gam domolaram angtanef aa jei gam nasipminirim, jei ga jemata ga jes gam kanautababili.

⁵Ini amna safe ase saaser-saaserfer se folbana, afa aamei seyafter ula nafis-nafsiserem aamei iner ijama towaswebiyeneiserem jem jam isa nasounaram, jengga ini amna unggwan-girfer ga as enggalf folbana, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer ijesa domolaram ga jes isa nasipminenne angtanefe. Angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gam domolaram aa jei gam nasbinennerem, angthane jeiserem ba sanbakam. Angthane ula nafis jei jener jam towaswebiyeneiserem aa jei gam nasbabilirim jei sanbak touya. Jengga jei sanbaka gase etamwena afa aaiserem aa jep etamwenaram: afa angthane nafsi jemata jeiserem jebe jei ula nafis jeiserem jem igiserem jam gam sarbibilirim, ane jemata jeiserem jep ga gam towasulmini enggalfe jei gam kanautababif.

⁶ Am afelen mesna, afa ai jam agam fornaram imnibe, ane ai ula nafis ajam towaswebiyeneiserem jem ga agam nasowena, ula aamei mese ijama towaswebiyeneiserem, afa ula jeiserem jemfener agam nasowena, gam juga aamei ai jes agam nasbilirim igi jemna ijama sarbiyen, ane ai aamei isa ajam batobaabiyen. Jengga taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ap as jes gwerauwulbonorom, afa ai taterisi jeiserem isa jam agam nasipminirim ibe; afa ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer isa jam agam nasipminirim ibe; afa ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer ajes domolaram, taterisi jeiserem jam as nasbilirim; afa ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ip isa jam as towas-towasulminirim; afa ai seyafter jeiserem gam jam agam nasipmini ula aamei ijesa sarbilirim jeme, gam juga ai ims agam batobaabili.

⁷ Ane aaiserem jegme gemer, afa alat musiki busu jam forforulu galserem, ane gitara jam enenuluserem, afa tisna jemna ga daamfennaber gam nulamini, gam juga angthane fas jam ge

towaswebiyen enggame, jei ga simala aaiserem ga jes ne gwebana.

⁸ Ane afa enggam, ginanggwana daamfenna trompeta jam gam forolaram enggalfe, ginanggwa nafsi jem ge towaswebif jei jam ge menetwebisif enggalf jam ge erabaf, afa ginanggwana daamfenna jeiserem jei trompeta syefer jam gam forolaram, gam juga ginanggwa afweraiserem jei waakenfer jam ge sarbiyen, ane jei jam ge menetwebisiyen enggalfe jam ge erabaf.

⁹ Jes gemerserem im temawer jegme gemer. Afa aamei angtanefar jam igama nasounaram, ula nafis-nafsiserem jei jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem jeme, gam juga taterisi aamei ijes nasbilirim angthane afa fas is jam ne sarbiyen. Taterisi imna jeiserem ga enggala tamanfennap nasowela gamserem.

¹⁰ Ogiri aaiserem jebe ula nafis-nafsi unggwanfersus, ane ula seyafter jeiserem jeba igiberem.

¹¹ Angtane afa jam gam nasounaram ula nafsi ajam sarbiyeneiserem jeme, gam juga jei taterisi aa jes gam nasbilirim, ula jemna ga jem tisna tefner agam sarbabisini. Afa ga gam jes gamserem,

gam juga angthane jeiserem jei abar ga enggala, ai jebar jam ge dorweyana galserem.

¹²Jes gemerserem im temawer jegme gemer. Ai amesam towaswena enggame, ini imna is unggwan-giri ge folbamini enggalfe, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam kitulminirim, baabeta jeiserem ijama damtabife. Jengga nabal-nabalsusu ini imna ga is enggalf sege folbamini, baabeta aaiserem ijama tebabif, baabeta jeiserem juga enggalf aamei jemata Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei gam isa kanautababili.

¹³Ga jem temawer, afa aamei ula nafsiserem jeme igam nasounaram, ula aamei iner ijam towaswebiyeneiserem, aamei Uwa Sanbagirfe sembaya ga jam igam gwebabana enggalfe, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta gamjon ip is gam gulbaf, juga baabeta aamei jem igam nasounaram ula nafsiserem jeme jem igiserem gam igam sarbili, ane angthane nafsiserem jep ga igam towasulmini.

¹⁴Afa Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ai jam as gam gwebanaram sembaya ga

jam gwebafe, ula nafsiserem ai aner
 ajam towaswebiyeneiserem jeme, ai
 mafnana amnaiserem sembayanga jem
 agam gwebana, jengga ini amnaiserem
 jebe, ai ajam towasweyan taterisi
 jeiserem jem igiserem.

¹⁵ Jega jem temawer, ai ga enggam
 as eyebili: Nunu afweraiserem ai
 sembayanga as gwebana Mafnana
 Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme,
 ula nafsiserem ai aner ajam
 towaswebiyeneiserem. Ane aime
 nunu afweraiserem ai sembayanga
 as gwebana, ula jem igiserem ai
 ajes towaswebilirim jeme. Ane nunu
 afweraiserem ai simala as twola
 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
 jeme, ula nafsiserem ai ajam
 towaswebiyeneiserem. Ane aime
 nunu afweraiserem ai simala as twola,
 ula jem igiserem ai ajes towaswebilirim
 jeme.

¹⁶ Afa Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
 Jei aamei jam is gwebabilirim, aamei
 Uwa Sanbagiri ijama pujitefe ula
 aamei ijama towaswebiyeneiserem
 jeme, ane angthane nafsi jei jep aa jei
 gangge nwinbenerem, jei ula jeiserem

fas is jam ne saripmiyen, gam juga angthane jeiserem enggam fas jam ge gubiyen, "Amin, jem igiserem ga enggam, sembayanga jeiserem aa jewer gwebanaram ba bunaram."

Jei jes gemerserem jam ge gubiyen, aam temawer jei taterisi aamei ijesa nasbilirim, igi jemna fas jam ne sarbiyen.

¹⁷ Sembayanga imna jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer gulbana jewer igama gweyibenerem, ane sembayanga jeiserem aamei jes ijewera gwebanaram ula jam towaswebiyeneiserem jeme, jei safe waaken-waakensusu Uwa Sanbagirfe, jengga sembayanga imna jeiserem angthane nafsi fas jeme ijama batobaabiyen.

¹⁸ Ai Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala, "Ase samfer gulbana.", aam temawer ai ula nafis-nafsiserem ai aner ajam towaswebabiyeneiserem, ula jeiserem ai ajem nasowena uskambarsus aamei seyafter gemerserem imniwer.

¹⁹ Jengga ini amna ga as enggalfe folbana, jemata aa jep gangge betwebilirim, angthane jematap jeiserem jei waakenfer gane sarbili ai jes agam nasbilirim. Afa ai katana bastowaifefener

agam nasbili enggalfe angthane gam
 towas-towastababif, ane angthane katana
 bastowaifer jeiserem waakenfer gane
 sarbili, jeiserem ba waakenam. Jengga
 afa ai katana unggwanfersus, ula
 nafis-nafsi angthane jam sarbiyeneiserem
 jem agam nasbilirim jemnibe, jeiba
 kapkam.

²⁰ Am afelen mesna, gwela imna
 ga is enggam sege folbamini tanna
 bastantouya gamserem, etam-etama
 kapka jam eyebiyeneiserem. Jengga
 aamei ijesa bilirim ilem inibe, ini imna
 safnant is jam ge folbamiyen enggame
 tantowaimana ini galserem. Aamei
 safnant in ina ijama tetenanayan
 baabeta ijesa domolaram jem
 temawer, baabeta ula aamei iner
 ijama towaswebiyeneiserem jem jam
 nasowefe. Jengga ini imna ga is
 enggam sege folbamini ini angthane
 sanbak-sanbakmana gamserem.

²¹ Gwanan jes galapserem angthane
 Yahudimana jei taterisi Uwa
 Sanbagirmana baife aa galap ne
 gweyibelem jam ne saribefe, nabi
 Uwa Sanbagirmana jei Taterisi Uwa
 Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam

baatultel angthane Yahudimanagerem
jem temawer: "Aiba Tuhansam,
Ai enggam Ai gunu, 'Ai angthane
Amnagerem jep enggam As nasipmini:
angthane negeri nafis-nafsagerem ga
sege forobuwetya, ga ula jemnagerem
jem sene nasipmini. Safe gam, angthane
Amnagerem jei baif sene gwebili As jam
ne sarbasife.'" Jes gemerserem aagerem
jegme gemer, aamei angtanefar
igalaba nasounaram, ula jei jam ne
tawaswebiyeneagerem jeme, gam juga
aamei is baif sene gwebabili is jam ne
sarbabisife, ane aamei angthane jeagerem
ijama batobaabiyen.

²² Baabeta aa jes gane domolaram,
ula nafis-nafsagerem jei jener jam
ne tawaswebiyeneagerem jem gam
nasowefe, baabeta jeagerem jeba
tandana galserem. Angthane ula nafis-
nafsi jeagerem jem aa jewer gangge
nasbawenaram, jei ga baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana jem ga aa saamisini,
angthane Kristus jam tebayanagerem
jebe, angthane Kristus aa jei gane
tebanaram jepyan. Ane baabeta jes
gane domolaram enggalfe, taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jes gane

domolaram jeiserem angtanef jem gane nasbinennef, baabeta jes mese tandana galserem. Jengga baabeta jeiserem ga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana jem aa saamisini angthane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe, angthane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem jemniplan.

²³ Jewer ga, afa angthane seyafter jemata imnaiserem jebe jei jam gangge betwebilirim, ane afa aamei seyafter ula nafis-nafsiserem aamei iner ijama towaswebiyeneiserem jeme jam igama nasounaram, ane afa angthane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem, afa angthane jei baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtanef aa jes gam golminirim jem temawer jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem, afa angthane jeiserem jam gangge forobityerem, ane jei aamei ga is gane sarbabisini ula nafis-nafsi jeiserem jem jam igama nasounaram, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga jei aamei seyafter ga is gane balbabili miri imna kapka, ula nafis-nafsi ijama towasweyeneiserem jem ijewera nasounaram.

²⁴ Jengga afa aamei seyafter gemerserem, taterisi namwer jes igama

domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeme jam igama nasowenaram, ane jes jepserem angthane Kristus jam tebayanaiserem, afa angthane jei baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtanef aa jes gam golminirim jem temawer jam towaswebiyeneiserem, afa angthane jes galserem jam gam fortyaram, ane jei taterisi aamei jes igama nasbilirim jei jeiserem ga gam sarbabisini, gam juga angthane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer ga gam towaswebili enggame, "Aiba angthane etam-etamabaram." Ane jei jelem inibe etam-etama jei aa jes gam eyebuwenaram ga gam sarbabistaabonwena.

²⁵ Taterisi jei jelem inip basyamer aa jes gam gwaataasinirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga gam nasbili jemata jem tarnabe. Ane jei jen jena ga gam onabertana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam pujitene. Ane jei enggam ga gam gunu, "Bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei im nenennap gwena!"

²⁶ Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, aamei jam jep igama betwenaram enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitef, aamei ga enggam isa eyebili: Angthane afwer jei simala jei sene twola, afwer

angtane jei gane towas-towastababili,
afwer taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
gwerauwulurum jei gane nasbili,
afwer jei ula nafis jei jener jam ne
tawaswebiyeneiserem jei jem gangge
nasbawena, ane afwer ula nafis-nafsi
jeiserem jem igiserem ga jes ne
towasulmini. Aamei seyaftersus jeiserem
ga jamer isa eyebili enggalfe, safna
Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei gam
kanautababif.

²⁷ Angtane afa imniwer jei ula
nafis-nafsiserem jei jener jam ne
tawaswebiyeneiserem jam gangge
gubilirim jem nasowefe, waakenfer ga
angtane nawerfenna, afa uskambar
gam juga nawer-ningna tefner, ga jei
sene nasbabili, daamfen-daamfennem.
Ane angthane aasaje ga ula nafis-nafsi
jeiserem aa jes ne nasbabilirim jem
igiserem ga jam se towas-towasulmini.

²⁸ Jengga angthane afa fasaye jei
towasulmiliserem jei aa jes ne
nasbiliserem jem igiserem, gam juga
angthane jeiserem ula nafsi jei jener jam
tawaswebiyeneiserem aa jei gunurum
jem jam nasowefe, jei safnant jes
gemerserem gam jam nasowefe jemata

aa jep gangge betwebilirim jebe. Jei samfer jelem inipfener ga gam nasowena Uwa Sanbagirfar, ula nafsi jeiserem jeme.

²⁹ Angtane naura afa nawer-ningna taterisi namwer aa jes gane domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jei aa jes gane nasbinennerem, jei ga jamer sene nasbinenne. Ane angthane nafsi taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbisinirim, jei jemata ga sene balbabili taterisi jeiserem afa Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela, afa fas.

³⁰ Taterisi angthane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer aa jei gam domolaram, angthane taterisi jeiserem jam gam nasbilirim, jes jepserem afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi jam gam gwerauwulurum angthane nafsi jep aa jei gam nwinirim jemnibe, afa ga gam, angthane aa jei gam nasounaram, jei ga jam se tikwena, juga angthane nafsi jeiserem jei jon ga gam nasowena.

³¹ Aamei seyafter gemerserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer namwer jes igama domolaram, aamei taterisi jeiserem samfer daamfen-daamfennem igama nasbabili, juga aamei seyafter igama towaswebif Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,

ane aamei seyafter gemerserem ini imna gam isa kanautababili.

³² Angtane aa jei nasbinennerem taterisi namwer jei aa jes gam domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, angthane jeiserem jei baabeta gam domola enggalfe, jei jam gwanan jam gam fina jamere angthane gwanan aa jei gam nasounaram jei gam tikwena.

³³ Waakenfer jam eyebiliserem daamfen-daamfenneme jei jam aa jep gangge betwebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes bili jam eyebife. Jemata aa jep gangge betwebilirim, jes jepserem angthane seyafter jei afa nafis-nafismer ga gane eyebaabilirim, daamfen-daamfennem jam ne eyebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem ga jes gwebili baife. Jemata imna aa jep gangge betwebilirim enggammer isa eyebili, jemata Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jei aa gemer gane eyebilirim.

³⁴ Jemata imna jam aa jep gangge betwebilirim, jes jepserem wini safnant jemata jam ne towas-towastababiyen. Jei taterisi anggwana aa jes gane towas-towastababilirim jei taterisi jeiserem jafner gane sarbisini, aam

temawer Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga baatultel, wini jei anggwam gwonap gam gwenan.

³⁵ Afa wini jam gangge gubilirim taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jam tenaabife, jei ga anggwana jenaber gane tenebana. Afa jemata aa jep gangge betwebilirim, jes jepserem wini jam gangge nasbawenaram, jeiserem kapka.

³⁶ Afa aamei taterisi ai ip ajes nasipminirim, afa aamei baif gwebife, gasa sarbistaabon: Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, taterisi jeiserem jei imniweryan! Ane taterisi jeiserem ipfener is jam ne nasipmiyen!

³⁷ Angtane afa aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai baabeta amsam domola enggalfe, taterisi namwer ai ajes domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jem agam nasibef.", afa jei baabeta nafsiserem jes gam domolaram, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam kitulminirim, angthane jeiserem ga jamer gam towaswena enggame, ai ajes tulistababilirim, aaiserem jeba Tuhan aa jes bilirim.

³⁸ Afa angthane jeiserem jei jam taabiyeneye enggame, ai ajes

tulistababilirim jeiserem jeba Tuhan
aa jes bilirim, gam juga aamei
angtane jeiserem taterisi jemna ijama
saribaasiyen.

³⁹ Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, ini
imna unggwanfersus ga is enggalf sege
folbamuwena, baabeta igama domolf
jega enggalf taterisi namwer aamei
ijesa domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
taterisi jeiserem ijama nasbinennefe.
Ane angthane ula nafis-nafsiserem jei
jener jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem
aa jei gane nasbilirim, aamei angthane
jeiserem safnant ijama uftabiyen.

⁴⁰ Jengga seyafter aamei ijesa
eyebiliserem jemata aa jep gangge
betwebilirim, seyafter gemerserem
ga waakenfer isa eyebili daamfen-
daamfenneme.

15 ¹ Am afelen mesna, ai enggam
ai gunu, aamei Taterisi Waakena
Kristusem temawer, ai gwanan fwater
isa ajes nasipminintim ibe, aamei
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem gamjon ga
jam isa sarbistaabona. Aamei Taterisi
Waakena jeiserem imsa taabili, ane
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem temawer
aamei Kristus ga ima tebana kanaufer.

²Afa aamei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem Kristusem temawer, ai isa ajes nasipminintim ibe, afa aamei taterisi jeiserem jeber-jeber jam isa tebabuwenaram kanaufer, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is waakentababisini. Jengga afa aamei jam isa tikwenaram Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jam taabiliwer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam waakentababisiyen, aam temawer afa aamei jam isa tikwenaram jam tebalawer, gam juga igi jemna ga enggam, aamei bunarsusfer gwanan Kristus ijama tebayan.

³Taterisi igsususerem ap aa jes gulbanantam, aime Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aime ga isa ames nasipminint ibe. Taterisi igsususerem ga aas: Kristus Jei nem temaweram tere enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka nemna nes gam wirtabaipmif. Gwanan-gwanansus Kristus nalef Jam teryen, taterisi jeiserem tere Kristusmanaiserem jem temawer mesam tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.

⁴Ane Kristus Jei mes ne tirnnunt tonmwa bitisibe, jengga nunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem Jei gamjon ga

irtestenant terewer. Jeiserem jes mese fwater mesam tulisul Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe.

⁵ Ane ai taterisi aaiserem jes mese isa ames nasipminint enggame: Kristus Jama irtestenantam terewer, Jei Jena Petrusminip ga aa ge sana, ane gamjon ga Jei Jena ga aa ge sana dua belas rasul afwenefener jemnibe.

⁶ Jepga Jei gamjon ga Jena ga aa ge sana angthane 500 unggwanfer jemniwer Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem jei aa jep ge betwebilirim daamfennaber. Angthane afwer angthane 500 jeiserem jemniwer, jei mes ge terbili, jengga unggwanfersus jei gemer naawena.

⁷ Jepga Kristus gamjon ga Yakobusminip jon Jena ga aa ge sana, ane rasulu seyafter gemerserem jemnip mese.

⁸ Ane umwef ga Jena amnip ge sana. Aiba tantouya galserem jei aa jei gam surnurum nunu jem suruluserem jei gemerje jam folbayan, aam temawer ai rasulfe agalap etamwenantam, jes galapserem rasul-rasulu afweraiserem jei mes naawenant rasulfe.

⁹ Rasulu Tuhanmanaiserem seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, bastowaisusu ga

ai. Ai aner gunu angthane jei ai as jam ne balyan rasuleme, aam temawer ai Kristus nalef ajam tebayan, ai jemat-jemata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem uskamer ai tamtamtababilint.

¹⁰Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams nesiktene, ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem as mes gulbana abe. Ane jega jem temawer aiba rasulsam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jemnaiserem as Jam gulbayan jam elsife. Fas. Jengga Jei waakena jeiserem abe as jewer gulbanaram, jemna igi ga enggam, ai awelna baabetfersus ai gwebili rasulu seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer. Ai awelna jeiserem ai baabeta alemanaiserem jeme ajam gwebiyen. Jengga ai awelna seyafter ai ajes gwebilirim, ai jeiserem ga aam temawer ai gwebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena ap as jewer gulbanaram abe.

¹¹Ane Taterisi Waakena aamei gwanan ijesa sarbilintim, Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ai angtanef ai nasipminenne, ane Rasulu nafsiserem jeime Taterisi jeiserem jeter ne nasbinenne. Taterisi Waakena daamfenna jeiserem ai ga seyafter ajetera nasbinenne, ane aamei

Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga imsa taabili.

¹² Ai ajesa nasbinennerem, jeiserem ai ga enggam aya nasbinenne, Kristus Jeiba mesam irtestena terewer. Jega jem temawer, aamei ijeya gunurum enggame, "Angtane fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer.", jes gamserem aamei game syefer ima gunu.

¹³ Afa angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer, afa jes gamserem bunare, gam jega Kristus mese Jei Jam irtesteyan terewer.

¹⁴ Ane afa enggam, Kristus Jei Jam irtesteyanaye terewer, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam jega ai taterisi ajesa nasbinenewenaram igi jemna fas. Ane afa ga gam, gam jega aamei taterisi jeiserem ijewera taabilirim, igi jemna fas.

¹⁵ Ane gamjon aaiserem jes mese, afa Kristus Jei Jam irtesteyanaye terewer, gam jega jeiserem se gwerewa enggame ai rasulu seyafter gemerserem, ai angthane afaf-afafa, aam temawer ai angthane jam agalaba towas-towastababinennerem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, ai ga enggam

aya nasipminenne Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus mesam irtestena terewer. Afa aamei igama gunurum enggame, angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer, afa jes gamserem bunare, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime fas Kristus Jam irtesteyan terewer.

¹⁶ Bunarsusfer ga enggam, afa angthane jam tereserem jam irtebaabisteyanaye terewer, gam juga Kristus mese Jei fas Jam irtesteyan terewer.

¹⁷ Ane afa Kristus Jam irtesteyanaye terewer, gam juga aamei taterisi afaf-afafa aaiserem imsa taabili, ane etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilirim fas is Jam wirtabaipmiyen.

¹⁸ Afa Kristus Jam irtesteyanaye terewer, gam juga angthane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram aa jei ge terbuwenaram, jei jam waakentababisiyen.

¹⁹ Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, ini nemna unggwan-girfer ga nes enggalf sege folbamini, nei Kristusfar negama gwef taman waaken-giribe, jeke ogiri aaiserem jepfener. Jengga afa angthane jam tereserem jei fas jam irtebaabisteyanaye, gam juga nei taterisi

afafaiserem nei nemsaa taabili, ane angthane jei enggam sege gubili nem temawer, "Nesik, gwela jemna Kristus aa jewer ne tikwebaatinirim, gwela jemna jeiserem jam se elmisini."

²⁰ Jengga gamyan! Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga enggam, Kristus Jei mesam irtestena terewer. Ane jem temawer nei ga nesa towaswena enggame, angthane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jeime ga sene irtebaabisi terewer.

²¹ Angthane seyafter gemerserem ga jam ge terbuwena, angthane daamfennaiserem jei aa jes eyebilim jem temawer. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane gasa irtebaabisi terewer, Angthane nafsiserem Jei aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.

²² Angthane seyafter gemerserem jeiba asal-asala Adammanam, ane aam temawer Adam jei aa jewer terem, angthane seyafter gemerserem ga jem temawer ge terbuwena. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jei se irtebaabisi terewer, aam temawer Kristus mesam irtestena terewer.

²³ Angtane seyafter gase irtebaabisi terewer, nunu jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jam aa jep gunurum. Angtane nabal-nabalsusu ga Kristus se irwena terewer. Ane jep jon ga Kristus Jam aa jep forsanyaram, angthane Kristusmanaiserem jei gase irtebaabisi terewer.

²⁴ Jeiserem umwef ga jes. Kristus Jei Sanbakfe gase nwinsi jamer Jei ginanggwana Jemna seyafter gemerserem baabeta jemna gase taayipmisi, angthane sanbakf aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane bwat kapka baabetabara aa jei ge nwinbenerem jes mese. Kristus Jei Sanbaksusfe Jei se nwinsi, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri ginanggwana seyafter gemerserem se gwebabisi Kristusem gwonap ga sege nwinbese. Ginanggwana umwef Kristus jes borolaiserem, ginanggwana jeiserem ga aas, tere angtanemanaiserem. Jep jon ga Kristus Jei baabeta Jelemanaiserem gase gulbasa Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa Jemna, baabeta Jei aa jes domolaram Sanbakf gwefe.

²⁵ (15:24)

²⁶ (15:24)

²⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala seyaftersus gwebabili Jem gwonap naawefe." Bunarsusfer nei nemsama towaswena enggame, katana aaiserem "apgal jigala seyaftersus" jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena jep Jam batawiyen enggalfe Kristusem gwonap gwefe, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem ga Kristuse gwebabili Jem gwonap naawefe.

²⁸ Nunu umwef jes jepserem, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem mesam ge etamwebili Kristusem gwonap naawefe, jep jon ga Kristus Jei Jen jon Jena gase gwebasa enggalfe, Jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gam gwefe. Kristus Jei Jena Jener se gwebana Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap gwefe, juga enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gam se gwena seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

²⁹ Angtane afwer imniwer aaiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Angtane jam tereserem jei gamjon jam irtebaabisteyan terewer." Jengga aamei isa towaswena enggame, angtane taterisi jeiserem aa jei gane nasbinennerem, jei ga syefer gane

nasbinenne, aaiserem ga jem temawer: Angtane afweraiserem jei enggam gane eyebili, angthane jam baptisteyamer aa jei gam tererem, angthane gemer gwelaisherem ga jem fwayenf gane baptistene bosna jemnaisherem jeme enggalfe, angthane jeiserem aa jei gam tererem jei gam gane bala mes ne baptistene. Afa angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer, afa jes gamserem bunare, gam juga jeje bafa angthane jes gemerserem ga aane eyebili?

³⁰ Am temawer mese ai rasulfe ajeya gwenaram afa angthane jam tereserem jei gamjon fas jam irtebaabisteyan terewer, afa jes gamserem bunare, gam juga ai awelna aaiserem aya jam gwebiyen, awelna tamtamtala uskambarsus ajem temawera domolwenaram.

³¹ Am afelen mesna, bunarsusfer amsam towaswena nunu jeber-jeber angthane jei tamtamtala ap ga as gane gulbana enggalfe, jei ai as jam ne munbofe. Uwa Sanbagiri tousa ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer folbana, aam temawer aamei Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemnaisherem imsama tebana, ane gwela

imna waakenfer ga is jem temawer ge folbamini. Ane jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime gemer towaswena enggame, tamtamtala ai jeber-jeber ajes domolwenaram, jeiserem bunarsusfer ba unggwandwasusum.

³² Ai tamtamtala aafe uskambarsus ames domola kota Efesus je, aam temawer ginanggwana amnaiserem ga enggala twena unggwan-giri kakalsusu galserem ai as jei dwortafe. Ai kabwaktala ai ajes domolwenaram, afa ai seyafter jeiserem gwela ogiri aaiserem jem temawenefener agam domolaram, gam juga seyafter jeiserem igi ga fas, jam sege elbesini. Afa angthane jam tereserem fas jam irtebaabisteyanaye terewer, afa ga gam, gam juga taterisi angthane aa jes ne bilwenaram ga jes nesa onsobili. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: "Au, nei ganma twen, fo mese ganma telbili masara gemerserem, ane ini nemna ga nese saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini, aam temawer nei ne gwirmera tereber, gamjon nejama gweyan." Jengga nei taterisi jeiserem nejama tikwebitiyen, aam temawer angthane ba se irtebaabistesa terewer.

³³ Angtane safnant aamei is jam ne afaftababiyen! Taterisi aaiserem angthane aa jes ne bilwenaram jeba bunaram: "Afa angthane waakenfer aa jei gam naawenaram, jei seyafter jeber-jeber jam gam naawenaram angthane gwela kabwakfer aa jei gam falminirim jebar, gam juga angthane gwela waakenfer aa jei gam naawenaram, gwela jemna ga jei gam kabwakulmini."

³⁴ Aamei ga jam isa tikwena taterisi syefer ilem inip jes igama damtabilirim, ane aamei ini waakenaiserem ga is jener sege folbamini! Ane aamei etam-etama safnant gamjon ijama eyebiyen! Aamei bunarsusfer ga jam isa seferswena, aam temawer angthane im nenennabe afwer jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damdamtaasiyen.

³⁵ Angthane afweraiserem afa engbar ke gam tenna enggame, "Angthane futunu jeje gamjon fomfom gam irtestena terewer? Angthane jam aa jep gam irtestenaram terewer, tifiini seyafter ibirmi jemna gamjon fonggals gam domola?"

³⁶ Angthane jes gamserem gam aa jei gam tennaram, angthane jeiserem

jei teisyensusu! Twam tanna jam tonolaiserem jem temawer gase sarbistaabon. Ga enggam, aamei twam tanna jam jep igama tonolaram onabe, twam tanna jeiserem nalefe jam kokosyan, twam tanna jeiserem gwanan nabala ga tarnaiserem jei gangge subamitye, ane tifiini ga gangge butswibili.

³⁷ Aamei ijesa tonolaram onabe, jeiserem ga tanna tefner ima tonola, afa gandum tan, afa twam tanna nafsiserem jem tanna. Aamei twam tanna jem kokosaiserem unggwan-gwansus jam telaiserem, jeiserem ijama tonolyan.

³⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei twam tanna aa jei gangge kokosbilirim numu Jeneram golmini. Jei twam tanna aa jei gangge kokosbilirim jemna numu daamfen-daamfennemer ga nafis-nafismer gam golmini, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum.

³⁹ Matauwa ninibere seyafter gemerserem numu jemna daamfenyan, jengga nafis-nafismer. Angtane nini numu jemna daamfenna. Ane matauwa twen mese fenes, nini jemna numu nafis-nafsi, nini angtanemanaiserem

jemniwer. Ane jumana nini nensa matauminiwer, ane angtaneminiwer. Ane jigal nin mese jemna numu nensa matau nini afweraiserem jemniwer.

⁴⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala unggwanfersus aa jes eyebaabilim, winsi yo ogiri aaiserem jebe, apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem jam domolabe ba waakensusum. Jengga apgal jigala winsip aaiserem jam domolabe, ane apgal jigala ogiri aaiserem jam domolabe, numu jemna daamfenyan, jam domolabe jeba nenes-nensam.

⁴¹ Gwer naf, ane mwar naf, ane nafa torbwanmana, nafa seyafter jeiserem ba waakensusum. Jengga gwer nafa jei nenesmer mwar nafminiwer. Ane torbwanmana jegme nafa nenesmer gwer nafa yo mwar nafa jemniwer. Ane torbwana daamfennaaiserem nafa jemna nenesmer torbwana afweraiserem jemniwer.

⁴² Jes gemerserem angthane futunu gamjon jam irtestelaisherem terewer jem temawer jegme gemer. Angthane futunu aa jebar gane gaataantenaram bitisibe, tifni jeiserem jei nenesmer tifni terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram

jemniwer. Tifni angthane futunu gam butswena. Jengga tifni terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram, tifni jeiserem fas jam teryen, ane jam butswayan.

⁴³ Angthane futunu aa jebar gane gaataantenaram bitisibe, tifni seyafter futunu jeiserem kapka, ane baabeta jemna fas. Jengga tifni terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram, tifni jeiserem waakensusu ane baabetsusubara.

⁴⁴ Angthane futunu aa jebar gane gaataantenaram bitisibe, tifni jeiserem ogirmana. Jengga tifni angthane Kristen terewer aa jebar gam irtestenaram, tifni jeiserem taman waaken-girmanam, tifni Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiseram aa jes gam gulbanaram. Nei tifni enggalf ma damtabili ogiribe nejebara gwef. Jes gamserem gam ba bunaram, ane aaiserem jegme bunar, nei jam nes jep irtebaabistesaram terewer, nei tifni nafsiserem ga jes nesa damtabisi enggalfe taman waaken-giribe nei jebara gwef.

⁴⁵ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Anggwana nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebalam bosna ga Adam, Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei mafnana tifni Adammanaiserem jep gulbal enggalfe, Adam jei angtanefe gam etamwef." Jengga Kristusem aa jes ne jenbenerem "Adam umwef aaiserem", Jeiba Mafnansam, Mafnana gwela jamer abak-abaksus aa Jei golminirim.

⁴⁶ Gwela nemnaiserem taman waaken-giribe jamer abak-abaksus, abakfer gwela jeiserem nabal-nabalsusu nejama domolyan taman waaken-giribe. Jengga ga enggam nei gwanan nabala ogirip negama gwen. Ane gwela umwef aaiserem ga taman waaken-girmana.

⁴⁷ Adam nabal-nabalsusu aa jes eyebalam, Adam jeiserem onnawer eyebal. Jengga Kristus aa jes ne jenbenerem "Adam naurabarfe", Jei taman waaken-giriwer jela.

⁴⁸ Angtane seyafter gemerserem jeiba asal-asala Adammana, ane tifni angtanemana ga enggala tifni Adammana galserem, ominiwer eyebaabili. Jengga angthane Kristusmanaiserem tifni jemna enggam sege etamwebamisi, tifni Kristusmana galserem, tifni jeiserem ga taman waaken-girmana.

⁴⁹ Tifni nemna ogiri aaiserem jebe jem gwefe, tifni jeiserem ga enggala tifni Adam nabal-nabalsusu aa jes eyebalam onnawer jes galserem. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, tifni galap nejesa damtabiliserem, tifni jeiserem ga enggala tifni Kristusmana gemerserem, tifni jeiserem ga taman waaken-girmana.

⁵⁰ Am afelen mesna, taterisi jeiserem ai ajes nasipminirim, igi jemna ga aas: Tifni nemna, ninibereiserem ane aawisibereiserem, tifni nemna jeiserem nei Uwa Sanbagirfar fas jem nejama gweyan, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwesaram nem Sanbakfe anggwabura nei seyafter gemerserem. Tifni nemna jam tereserem ane ga gam butswena, nei tifni jeiserem jeme abak-abaksusfer nejama gweyan.

⁵¹ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim Jam eyebife, taterisi jeiserem Jei angtanefe Jam towasulmiyen jamer abaka, taterisi jeiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Nei seyafter nejama teryen, jengga nei seyafter tifni ibirmiserem nes Jese golmisi.

⁵² Trompeta umwef jam aa jep forolsaram, nei aafer-aafer jes jeberserem, nwená jam kamalsola gamserem, nei tifni ibirmi ga nesa damtabisi. Trompet tisna jeiserem jam aa jep ne sarbisirim, angthane jam tereserem jei se irtebistesa terewer, ane tifni ibirmiserem jebar gase naawena jamere abak-abaksus. Ane jes jepserem nei gemer nejeya gwenaram, nei tifni ibirmiserem ga nesa damtabisi.

⁵³ Nei ogirip nejeba gwenaram, nei tifni enggalf neya damtabili ogiri aaiserem jebar jep gam gwef. Tifni nemna jeiserem sege terbili. Jengga nei tifni ibirmiserem ga galap nesa damtabisi, tifni enggalfe taman waaken-girip jebar jep gam gwef. Tifni nemna jeiserem fas jam ge terbiyen, jengga tifni jeiserem nei abaksusfer ga jebaner nesa gwena.

⁵⁴ Nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nejesa damtabilirim, tifni jam tereserem, nei tifni jam teryeneiserem taman waaken-girmanaiserem, tifni jeiserem jam nejeba damtabisirim, jes jepserem Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jes tulisulum gase etamwesa. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam: "Angthane jei

gamjon jam ge terbiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tere angtanemana mes borolmini."

⁵⁵ Nei gamjon fas tere nejama erebiyen, aam temawer angthane gamjon fas jam ge terbiyen! Nei gamjon fas angthane jam tereserem nejama syebabuweyan, aam temawer angthane ba jamer se naawena jamer abak-abaksus!

⁵⁶ Angthane jei tere jam ne erbili, aam temawer jei mes ge towaswebili enggame, angthane jam aa jep gam tererem, jei gam tamtamtana etam-etama jelemanaiserem jem temawer. Jei mes ge towaswebili enggame, jeiba angthane etam-etamabaram, aam temawer jei masef ge unggwasbili Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jam tikwebitife.

⁵⁷ Jengga au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite enggame nejewera gunurum, "Ase samfer golmini"! Yesus Kristus Tuhan nemna aa jes eyebilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili juga nei gamjon nejama ereyen jam terfe.

⁵⁸ Ga jem temawer, am afelen mesna ai unggwanfersus isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei kanaufer isa fina. Ane aamei

Tuhan jamer isa tebana, aamei ijama aftannuyon. Aamei awelna Tuhan ibe aa jes golminirim, aamei awelna jeiserem jeber-jeber isa gweyibuwena, aam temawer aamei imsama towaswena enggame, awelna ijesa gwebilirim baabeta Tuhanmanaiserem jem gwonabe, awelna jeiserem jam ge elbesiyen.

16 ¹ Namwer aas jepserem, ai aamei isa ajam nasipmif doim temawer, doini aamei ijesa dupduptalaiserem enggalfe, nem afelen mesna Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram kota Yerusalemwer jep jam gaarmif. Ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, aamei ga enggammer isa eyebili, ai jemat-jemata propinsi Galatyamana agemer balbabilirim jam ne eyebife. Aamei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili.

² Nunu nabal-nabalsusu minggunu seyafter gemerserem jeme, aamei seyafter gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme, doini ga jamer isa egantababisiwena enggalfe angthane nafsiserem jep gam gaarmif. Doini jes igama damtabilirim, doini jeiserem afwer ga jam igama egantababisini. Afa doini

unggwanfer jam igama damtabilirim,
unggwanfer ga jam isa egantababisini.
Afa aamei doini bastowaifer jam igama
damtabilirim, bastowaifer ga jam isa
egantababisini. Doini jeiserem ga jam
isa egantababisini jamere ai as fortya
imnibe, jega ai jam ajep fortyaram,
jes jepserem aamei doini ijama
terelbaabiyen jam gaarmife, aamei doini
ijesa egantababisinirim, doini jeiserem
jamer gam isa dupduptana.

³Ai jam ajep fortyaram, angthane
aamei ijesa destabaabilirim, ai angthane
jeiserem gam as baftabili enggalfe, jei
doini jeiserem ijesa gaarminirim, jei
ga sene girinfele kota Yerusalemwer.
Ane ai ga surta as golmini angthane
jeiserem ai ajes baftabilirim jebe, jega
angthane Kristen Yerusalem je jei ga sege
tawaswebili enggame, angthane jeiserem
jei doini ijesa gaarminirim jei ga jes ne
girinfele jemnibe.

⁴Ane afa ai as gunu, "O samfer ai
as sofwa.", ai mese ai ga as sofwa
Yerusalemwer, gam jega jei abaner ga
asa sofwa.

⁵Ai nalefe ibar nejama dorweyan kota
Korintus je, ai gwanan ajam sofwa

propinsi Makedonya jebe. Ai jam ajep
sofnaram, ai enggam ai mwangbisini
ai jep ga jafner as wofena tamna
nafis-nafsiserem jebe, ai abakfer jep
ajam nwinyen.

⁶Jengga ai imnip ajep fortyaram,
ai enggam ai gunu, ai ibar abakfer
nesa nwini. Afa musim arouwa yo
deye uskambar ane ona wisimsusu
jam ajep falaram, ai engbar abakfer
ibar ga galap nesa nwini jamer musim
jeiserem se barwena. Musim jeiserem
jam se barwenaram, aamei samfer ai
ga as isa batobana ai gamjon jam as
sofnaram imniwer, ai ajewer gunurum
jam sofwefe.

⁷Afa ai gwanan propinsi Makedonyawer
as sofwa, gamjon ai imnip as sofwa,
afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga
ai abakfer ibar nejama nwini. Afa ai
gwanan imnip jam as sofnaram, gam
juga ai abakfer ibar nejama nwinyen.
Ai bai jes gamserem. Jengga afa Tuhan
Jei ai as Jam se balaram, ini amna ase
enggam folbana, ai ibara nwinf jamer
abaka.

⁸Ai namwer aas jepserem ajam
sofweyan propinsi Makedonya je. Ai

kotana aaiserem ajep nwinf, kota Efesus je, jamere nunu angthane Yahudimana masar aa jep ne eyebilirim se fala, masara Pentakostamana, jeba masara nananisi jem igiserem aa jep ne fulurum.

⁹ Ai aafe as nwini, aam temawer angthane safe unggwanfer baif aa jei naawenaram ai Taterisi Waakena ajam nasipminennefe, ai aafe dwona unggwanfersus ai domola enggalfe ai awelna Tuhanmana ajes gweyibenerem jem igi agam damtabif.

¹⁰ Timotius jei jam aa jep fornaram imnibe, aamei waakenfer isa tebana jei, jega ini jemna saaser-saaserfer gase folbana ibar ijama nwinfe. Aamei Timotius waakenfer isa gaarnnu, aam temawer jeimba ai galaterserem, jeime awelna Tuhanmana gam gweyibene.

¹¹ Angthane fas Timotius jam ne balyan enggame, "Timotius jei igyene." Jengga jei ga jam isa batobana, jega jei gamjon waakenfer gase warautna amnibe. Ai Timotius fibana, ane am afelen mesna afweraiserem jei mese jeime Timotiuster ne fibana.

¹² Ai aamei isa enggam ai towastababili nem afelnaiserem Apolos jem temawer.

Ai Apolos unggwanfer ititmer amsam balwena enggalfe, jei nem afelen mesnabar afweraiserem jam ge sofobif imnibe. Jei namwer aas jepserem ini jemna gemerje jam folbayan enggalfe imnip jam sofwefe. Jengga jei dwona jam aa jep domolaram, jei gase sofwa imnibe.

¹³ Aamei ga angthane Kristenf ima gwena, gwela imna jeiserem ina jewer ga jamer isa gaaramisnenne. Aamei Yesus ga kanaufer isa tebana. Aamei Yesus weren-werenmer ijama tikwebaatien, jengga baabetmer isa tikwebaatini.

¹⁴ Seyaftersus aamei ijesa eyebilirim, ga waakenfer isa eyebili ini imna ga is enggammer sege folbamini, angthane jam nesiktababif.

¹⁵ Aamei bunarsusfer Estefanus wi tannabar jem temawer ba imsa towaswemini. Jei nabal-nabalsusu Kristus jeyam ge tebana propinsi Akaya je, propinsi imna. Jei awelna ini jemna seyafter gemerserem ga jem ge gwebili enggalfe, jei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gangge batobaabif.

¹⁶Ini amna seyafter gemerserem ai ga aamei isa ajem balbabili, angthane seyafter Estefanus galserem, aamei ga esorola jemna ga jam isa onsobaipmini. Ane esorola angthane nafsi, awelna Tuhanmana Estefanusfar aa jei ne gwebilirim ane jemata aa jei ne batobaabuwenaram, esorola jemnaiserem jes mese ga jam isa onsobaipmini.

¹⁷Ini amna saaser-saasersusu Estefanus, Fortunatus, ane Akaikus jei aaf aa jewer ge forobityerem. Aamei ijama jelyan ams batobafe, jengga jei ge jalbili ai ga ase jei ne batobana.

¹⁸Jei taterisi im temawer ap as mes ne nasbaibene, ane ai taterisi jeiserem ai sarbabilirim, ini amna ga as jem ne kanautabana, ini imna is gemer ne kanautabaipminirim, taterisi am temawer ip aa jes ne nasbinennerem jeme. Angthane jes galserem, bosna jemna ga jam isa kitulmitena.

¹⁹Jemat-jemata aaf propinsi Asya je, jei ims ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Akwila yo wini jemna bosna Priskila ane jemata jem jenap aa jei ge betwebilirim jei mese, jei uskambarsus

ga is enggam ne balbabili aamei seyafter Kristusfar ijeya gwenaram, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

²⁰ Angtane Kristus aaf aa jei ne tebanaram kota Efesus je, jeime is enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Aamei ijeba betwenaram, aamei tafna ga jam isa tenanna enggalfe, aamei igama gwerauwulf aamei in ina ba ijama nesiksonanna.

²¹ Ai taterisi aaiserem ip ga aner tulisulmini: Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!

²² Angtane Tuhan jam nesikteyeneiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jamer se babapsobana! Maranata! Kata jeiserem igi jemna ga aas "Tuhan Yesus, au se forya!"

²³ Ai sembayang as gwebana, Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

²⁴ Ai aamei seyafter isas nesiktababili, aam temawer nei seyafter Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nei jewera gwenaram.

2 KORINTUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, Safna Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Korintus je, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem propinsi Akaya je. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ase Jener destabanant ai rasulf gwefe. Jei ams baftanant enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai agam nasipminennef. Timotius, nem afelna, jeime surta aaiserem ga ajebaner ge baafulu.

² Ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena Jelemanaisierem ip is ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

³ Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jeiba Tuhan nemna Yesusem Kristusem Jetam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, aam temawer ini Jemna waakena. Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jesam Jeiba angthane jeber-jeberam

batobaabuwena, ane Jei ini angtanemana Jeyam kanautabaipmuwena.

⁴Uwa Sanbagiri ini amna as jei se kanautabaipmini ai kabwaktala jam ajeba domolaram jega enggalf, aime angthane nafsi kabwaktala aa jei ne domolaram ini jemna gam asa kanautabaipmini, jes gamserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini amna as gemer kanautabaipminirim.

⁵Ai Kristusfar daamfennaber ajewera gwenaram, ane jega jem temawer ai tamtamtala uskambar aya domolwena, jes gamserem Kristus Jei tamtamtala uskambar gwanan aa gam domolwenaram. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri ini Kristusmana aa gemer kanautabanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime ini amna as gemer kanautabaipmini, ai Kristusfar daamfennaber ajeya gwenaram.

⁶Ai tamtamtala jam agma domolaram, tamtamtala jeiserem ga enggalf agma domola, ai ini imna is agma kanautabaipmif, ane ga enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela imna jeber-jeber is gam waakenulmisif. Ane ini amna jam ajeba kanautabaipminirim, gam jega ai

ini iman mesna is asa kanautabaipmini, jega aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba domolaram, tamtamtala ai agalap ma domolaram, aamei kanaufer gam isa fina.

⁷ Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem jeme, ai enggam amsama towaswena im temawer, aamei kanaufer isa fina aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba domolaram. Ai amsama towaswena aamei kanaufer isa fina, aam temawer ai amsama towaswena aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba domolaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna ga is kanautabaipmini, Jei ini amna as gemer kanautabaipminirim.

⁸ Am afelen mesna, ai enggam aya gunu kabwaktala uskambarsus ai ajesa domolaram propinsi Asyaminibe, ai kabwaktala jeiserem jem temawer ai isa ajama towastababif. Kabwaktala ai ajesa domolaram, kabwaktala jeiserem tamtamsusu, kabwaktala jeiserem unggwandusa baabeta alemanaiserem jemniwer. Ini amna ase uskambarsus ge jenbamini jamere ai ga aya gunu enggame, "Ai gamjon ajama gweyan.

⁹ Kabwaktala jeiserem ai bunarsusfer enggam aya enola jam tere gamserem."

Bunarsusfer ga enggam, kabwaktala seyafter jeiserem ai ajesa domolaram ga enggalf aya domola, ai agma towaswef ai kabwaktala jeiserem baabeta alemanaiserem jem ajama fibiyen, jengga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga ajema fibili, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jam tereserem aa jei gam irtestenaram terewer.

¹⁰Uwa Sanbagiri ai as Jeyam waakentababisinint tamtamtala jam tereserem ai ajesa domolantam jewer. Ane Jeime namwer ai as Jeyam waakentababisiwena kabwaktala ai ajesa domolwenaram. Ane ini amna unggwan-giri as Jemnip ge folbamini enggame, Jeime ai galap as Jei se waakentababisisi, ai kabwaktala gamjon galap jam ajeba domolaram.

¹¹Ane ai enggam aya gunu, aamei ai ase enggam isa batobaabili, aamei sembayinga Uwa Sanbagirf isa gwebaibowena am temawer. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayinga imna is gase tamawolbaipmini, ane Jei ai as gase waakentababisisi tamtamtala ai ajesa domolaram jewer. Ane juga jem

temawer angthane unggwanfer jei Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer golmini ga sene gweyibene.

¹² Angthane afweraiserem imniwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus ane angthane Paulusfar awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim jei waakenfer jam naaweyan." Jengga ai ga an ana am temawer aya tetenanna: ai alem inibe bunarsusfer enggam aya towaswena, gwela amna ogiri aaiserem jebe ase waakenfer ge folbamini. Ai ajesa eyeipminirim angtanefe, gwanan nabala ga ip aya eyeipmini, seyafter jeiserem ai waakenfer aya gwebili. Ai asa towaswena gwela amna ase waakenfer ge folbamini, aam temawer ai jeber-jeber ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem ini amna seyafter gemerserem ai ga ajema onsobili. Gwela amna waakena jeiserem, tousa angtanemanaiserem jeme ai jem waakenfer ajama gweyan. Jengga waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana as jes golminirim abe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as jem batobaabili enggalfe, gwela amnaiserem waakenfer as gangge folbamif.

¹³Taterisi aaiserem ai isa ajesa tulistabaipminirim ibe, taterisi aaiserem jem igiserem fas is ajama syawulmisiyen. Jengga ini amna unggwan-girfer folbamini enggame, aamei taterisi aaiserem seyafter gemerserem aamei samfer isa gerabistena, ane waakenfer ga isa sarbili. Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga aas:

¹⁴Ini amna ase enggam ge folbamini aamei galap bunarsusfer ga isa towaswena enggame ai waakena tefner aya gwebili, ane juga jem temawer ini imna ga isege saaser-saaserwebaipmini am temawer. Namwer aamei gwela amna waakenfer as ijama damdamtabaipmisiyen. Jengga ini amna ase enggam ge folbamini, galap aamei gwela amna ane awelna ai ajesa eyebilirim ga isa damdamtabaipmisini waakenfersus. Aamei jes gamserem ai as ijewera damdamtababisinirim, gam juga aamei bunarsusfer ga isa towaswena enggame gwela amna ase waakenfer ge folbamini. Namwer ini imna is jam ge saaser-saaserwebaipmiyen am temawer. Jengga aamei ijewera towaswenaram enggame ai waakena tefner aya gwebili,

gam juga Tuhan Yesus Jam aa jem warausanaram, ini imna ga isege saaser-saaserwebaipmini am temawer, ai gamserem ini amna saaser-saasersusfer as gam ge folbaminirim im temawer.

¹⁵ Ai gwanan alem inip bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, aamei ai as isa tebana ini saaser-saasermer ai jam ajep fornaram innibe. Juga jem temawer ai enggam ai mwangbisinint as gwina innibe negama dorwefe enggalfe, ai aamei isa gam batobaabif, ane galap ai gamjon as gwina innibe enggalfe ai gamjon isa gam batobaabif.

¹⁶ Ai ga enggam ai mwangbisinint ai gwanan innip as fona, ai nalefe propinsi Makedonya je ajam sofweyan. Ane ai Makedonyawer jam as warautnaram, ai gamjon ga as fona innibe, juga enggalf ai jam ajep sofnaram ona Yudeyaminibe, aamei ai as gam isa batobana jam sofwefe. Ai jes gamserem game ai masef mwangbisinint.

¹⁷ Ai innip ajam sofweyan, ai agam mwangbisinintim jes gamserem. Ane juga jem temawer angthane afweraiserem imniwer syefer enggam ge gubili am temawer, "Paulus isar-isarmer

mwangbisinint. Jei jam aa galap
mwangbisinintim amnip jam sofweyafe,
jes galapserem jei jelem inibe jam guyon
enggame jei bunarsusfer se sofwa, afa
fas. Paulus jei enggala angthane jen jena
tefner waakentaasnenele gamserem. Jei
enggam gam gunu, 'Ai imnip as sofwa.',
jengga jei jelem inibe jei enggam gam
gunu, 'Ai ajam sofweyan.'"

¹⁸Jengga ai bunarsusfer gamyan!
Ai isar-isarmer ajam mwangbisiyen!
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber taterisi
bunarsusfer gam nasbili. Jes gemerserem
aime gemer, ai taterisi bunarsusfer as
nasbili, ai aamei isa ajam afaftababiyen.

¹⁹Silas, Timotius, ane ai, ai
taterisi Yesus Kristus, Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jem temawer ai
is ajesa nasipminennent ibe. Ane Yesus
aa jes nasbilim, seyafter jeiserem ba
bunaram, Jei jeber-jeber eyebili Jei Jener
aa jes bilirim Jam eyebife.

²⁰Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, seyafter
jeiserem Yesus Kristus ga jes eyebili,
ane ga jes tabanulsini. Ga jem temawer
nei jeber-jeber enggam negama gunu
Yesus Kristusem boseme, "Amin, igi ga
enggam: taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram,

Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, seyafter jeiserem Jei bunarsusfer gam eyebili." Ane nei gam nejewera gunurum, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem negama pujitene.

²¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener eyebaabili, juga enggalf nei Kristusfar daamfennaber ga nesa gwena kanaufer. Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jeneram destabaabili enggalfe nei Kristus negama onsobaf.

²² Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jelemanana nes mes golminint nebe, ane juga jem temawer nei ga nemsas towaswena enggame, neiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisere nem inip nuniton, ga jem temawer nei ga nesa towaswena enggame, Jei aa jes menetababisinirim jam kitulmife Jelem angtanefe, nei seyafter jeiserem bunarsusfer ga nesa damtabisi.

²³ Am afelen mesna, ai sofwela imnip ajes mwangbisinintim, taterisi jeiserem jem temawer ai aamei isa ajam towastababif. Ai enggam ai gunu, afa ai syefer nasbiliye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as Jei se tamtamana. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini amna ase Jei towaswebabana, ane Jei tousa taterisi

aaiserem ba bunaram. Ai aamei isa
 ajam afaftababiyen, jengga ai fas
 ajam warauyan imnibe Korintus je,
 aam temawer ai bai ini imna is ajam
 gwebaipmif is jam ge jenbamife, ai jam
 isa ajep uftabilirim uskambar.

²⁴ Aamei Kristus baabetfer imsa
 tebana. Jega jem temawer ai aamei
 isa ajama tergenbaabiyen aamei ijesa
 taabiliserem jem temawer. Ai imsa
 batobaabif, jega ini imna is gam sege
 saaser-saasersweipmini, jeke ini imna is
 jam ge jenbamif.

2¹ Ga jem temawer, ai bunarsusfer
 amsam gunu alem inibe enggame,
 ai gamjon imnip ajam sofweyan
 enggalfe ai aamei isa agam uftabaabife,
 aam temawer ai gwanan agalap
 fornantam imnibe, ane ai aamei ga isa
 ai uftabaabilint, jes galapserem ini imna
 ga is jam ge jenbaminint. Ai bai gamjon
 ajam eyebif enggalfe, ini imna gamjon is
 jam ge jenbamife.

² Ga enggam, afa ai ini imna is
 jam as gwebaipminirim jam ge
 jenbamife, gam jega ini amna as
 jam saaser-saaserswebayan, aam
 temawer aamei ini amna as ijama

saaser-saasertabayan, afa ini imna is jam gangge jenbaminirim. Ga enggam, aamei ini amna as enggalapfener igama saaser-saasertabana, ini imna saaser-saaserfer is jam gangge folbaminirim.

³Jega jem temawer ai gwanan ajam sofweyan imnibe, jengga ai isa surta tefner ai tulisulminint ibe, jega ai nalef ajam sofweyan imnibe, aamei gwela kapka imna jeiserem gwanan ga jam isa nornortababisini. Jepga ai imnip jam ajep fornaram, aameiba angthane ini amna bunarsusfer ase aamei igama saaser-saasertabana, aamei ijama eyebiyen jega ini amna as jam jenbafe. Ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena, afa ini amna jam as saaser-saaserswebanaram, gam jega aamei seyafter gemerserem ini iman jegme isege saaser-saaserswebaipmini.

⁴Ai surta jeiserem jam isa galap tulisulminintim ibe, jes galapserem ini amna ga ase uskambarsus jenbana gwela imnaiserem jem temawer, ane ga as siginswebana, ane uskambarsus ga ai syena. Ai surta jeiserem isa ajam tulisulmiyen enggalfe ini iman jegme is

jam ge jenbamife. Fas, gamyan. Jengga igi ga enggalf aamei igama towaswef enggame aiba unggwanfersus imsam nesiktababili.

⁵Angtane jeiserem kapka aa jei eyebilintim, ane ini nemna ga nes gweibaipminint jam jenbamife, jei kapka apfener jam eyeibeyen, jengga jei kapka jeiserem is mesam eyeipminint, aamei seyafter jep gemerserem. Ai taterisi angthane jeiserem jem temawer samem-samem ajam nasbif. Jega jem temawer ai enggam ai gunu, aamei seyafter ini is mes ge jenbamini kapka jemnaiserem jem temawer, ane angthane afwenefener imniwereiserem ini jemna ga uskambarsus ga jeman ge jenbamini.

⁶Angthane unggwanfer im nenennap jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem mes ne tamtamtana. Tamtamtala jeiserem samfer, aamei gamjon jei ijama tamtamtayan.

⁷Jengga enggam, kapka jei aa jes eyebilintim, aamei jeiserem ga jam isa borolbana, ane ini jemna ga jam isa kanautabana, jega ini jemna uskambarsus jam jenbayan jamer gwela jemna se kabwakswebana.

⁸ Ga jem temawer, ai aamei isa ititmer balbabili enggame, aamei angthane jeiserem jemnip ga ina jam isa gweresona enggame aamei bunarsusfer ijesa nesiktene.

⁹ Ai surta afwer jeiserem ai isa amsam tulisulminint ibe enggalfe, ai aamei isa ajem unggwasbaabif juga ai agam towaswef enggame, aamke bunarsusfer ai isa ajes bilipminirim jeiserem ke waakenfer ima sarbili ane ga ima eyebili.

¹⁰ Angthane kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim jam jep igama borolbanaram, aime kapka jemna as borolbana. Afa angthane imniwer jei kapkaiserem jam gam eyebilirim, ane ai kapka jeiserem agam borolbana, Kristus Jei enggam towaswena ai kapka jeiserem as borolbana enggalfe, aamei seyafter daamfennaber waakenfer igama gwef.

¹¹ Ane ai ibar kapka jemna jam nesa borolbanaram, juga bawasa jei baabeta nem sagabe jam domolyan. Nei nemsama towaswebili kapkaiserem bawasa aa jes mwangbisinirim.

¹² Ai agalap fornantam kota Troas je, enggalfe Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer agam nasbinennef, jes

jepserem ai ga ai towaswena Tuhan Jei dwona ap as mesam gulbanant enggalfe ai awelna jep agam gwebif.

¹³ Jengga ini amna uskambarsusfer ase gemer jenbana im temawer. Ai gwanan Titus nem afelnaiserem amsam baftanant imnibe, ane ai gunu ai Titusfar as ge dorwena kota Troasminibe enggalfe, jei taterisi im temawer ai as gam towastafe. Jengga ai Titusfar ajam ge dorweyan, jega jem temawer ai angthane Troasmana ga ai mirtebitefala, ane ai propinsi Makedonyawer ga ai sofna.

¹⁴ Jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, aam temawer tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta bawasmana, ane bwat kapka seyafter gemerserem baabeta jemna ga jem borolmini. Ane aime baabeta bawasmana, ane bwat kapka baabeta jemnaiserem asa borolmini, aam temawer ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aya gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftabili enggalfe, ai taterisi Kristusem temawer aaiserem agma towas-towasulminenef tamna seyafter

gemerserem jebe, minyak ninsini waakena jam tinwebili gamserem.

¹⁵ Ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jam saaser-saaserswebana am temawer, ai taterisi Kristusem temawer ajesa towas-towasulminennerem enggalfe Kristus jam ne onsobaf. Ai taterisi Kristusem temawer angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jes waakentababisiliserem ai ga ajeba towas-towasulmini, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam waakentababisiyeneiserem jep mese. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba minyak ninsini waakena jes galserem, angthane jei jam aalumbif ninsini waakena jeiserem.

¹⁶ Angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jam waakentababisiyeneiserem, jeiba angthane taterisi amnaiserem ai ajes nasbinennerem Kristusem temawer jam taayibeyeneiserem, ane jei gase tamtamtababisi jamer abak-abaksus. Jei ga Kristus baif gane gwebana, angthane apgal jigala ninsini kapka baif gwebiliserem jam aalumbife jes gemerserem. Jengga angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jam waakentababisiliserem, jeiba angthane

taterisi amna Kristusem temawer jam taayibeleiserem, ane jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domolsa. Angtane jeiserem jei ga Kristus ne onsobaf, angthane apgal jigala ninsini waakensususerem jem aalumbif gamserem. Angthane baabeta Kristusmana jam ne domolyanaiserem, jei awelna aaiserem jam ne eyebiyen taterisi Kristusem temawer jam nasibenenefe.

¹⁷ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jenfentowai baabeta as mesam golmini enggalfe, ai awelna jeiserem ajema gwebif. Angthane afweraiserem jei Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinenne enggalfe jei doini gam taabif, ane angthane afwer im nenennap jeiserem jei enggam ge gubili aiba angthane jes galserem. Jengga ai fas angthane unggwanfer afweraiserem jes gamserem, ai galyan. Ai Taterisi Waakena aya nasbinenne, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftabili. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam towaswena ai ini tabalmer aya nasbinenne, aam temawer ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aya gwena.

3 ¹ Angthane afweraiserem jei syefer ge gubili enggame, ai ajes

tulistababilirim, tulisana jeiserem jem
ai ana ga ajema tetenanna. Jengga
fas, ai anan aner ajama tetenanayan.
Ane aime surta ajama balbabiyeu jes
erbife jemat-jemata nensaiserem jebe,
angtane afwer gam ne erbifelerem.
Angtane afwer taterisi Kristusem
temawer aa jei ne nasibenennerem,
angtane jeiserem jei jam gam sofnaram
tamna nafsiserem jewer enggalfe taterisi
Kristusem temawer jam nasibenenefe,
jei jeber-jeber surta gam erbili. Surta
jeiserem jemat-jemat nafsiserem jei
gane tulistababili. Ane surta jeiserem
jep ga enggam gane tulisulu, "Angtane
surta aaiserem aa jei gwirinfelerem,
jeiba bunarsusfer taterisi Kristusmana
gam nasibenenne." Angtane jeiserem jei
surta jes galserem gal gam erbili imnibe,
ane jei surta jes galserem imniwer gam
bilipmini jei jam aa jep gam sofnaram
jemata nafsiserem jewer. Angtane
afweraiserem jei enggam ge gubili ai
surta jes galserem ga jam asa balbabili
jam erbife. Jengga ai surta jes galserem
ai ajama balbabiyeu,

²aam temawer ai amsama towaswena
am inibe, aameiba suratsam jes

galserem am temawer. Ai surta kertasap tulisuluserem imniwer isa ajam bilipmiyen enggalfe angthane nafsiserem jep gam golmif jam gerabistefe. Gwela waakena imna angthane seyafter gemerserem jei ga isene domolmini, ane gwela imna jes gemerserem jei jem ga sege towaswebili enggame ai bunarsusfer ba angthane Kristus aa jes baftanaram.

³Aamei namwer waakenfer gam ijewera gwenaram, aamei ga ijema gwerauwulmini enggame aameiba enggalam surta Kristus aa jes tulisulurum, aam temawer Kristus Jei amsam baftabili enggalfe aamei taterisi Jemnaiserem igama taabif, ane gwela ibirmiserem jem igama gwef. Gwela imna waakenaiserem jei ga enggala, surta Kristus Jener aa jes tulisulurum. Surta Kristusmana jeiserem jeke tintam tulisulu, jengga Kristus Jei surta jeiserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jam teryeneiserem ga Jem tulisulu. Jei tunap Jam tulisulyon Hukumu Nabi Musamana jes gamserem, jengga Jei taterisi Jelemanaiserem ga im inip tulisulu.

⁴ Ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem aya balbabili, aam temawer Kristus Jei ai as batobaabili ai Uwa Sanbagiri kanaufer agma tebafe, juga enggalf ai awelna aaiserem gam asa gwebili.

⁵ Ai baabeta fas ajema gufe enggame ai samfer awelna aaiserem asa eyebili. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta ga ase Jei golmini abe, juga ai awelna aaiserem waakenfer ga aya gwebili.

⁶ Jeiba baabeta as Jeyam golmini abe enggalfe, ai taterisi Jemna agma nasibenenef, taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe, angthane jam waakentababisiliserem jem temawer. Angthane taterisi ibirmi jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe, jei fas hukumu jam ne onsobiye, Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jes galserem. Jengga jei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana gam ne onsoibene. Angthane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim masef jam gane unggwasbilirim jam onsobife, ane jei jam gam tererem Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanap jam gweyan. Jengga angthane aa jei gam onsobilirim

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes towas-towastababilirim, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei gwela ibirmi gam golmini angthane jeiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanabe.

⁷ Hukumu aa jes tulisulum, Hukumu jeiserem ba ton sagabam tulisul. Ane Hukumu jam aa galap tulisulum, nafdusa Uwa Sanbagirmanaisirem ga irebayal. Ane mirmase Nabi Musamana ga aa ge nafabarsweibel. Ane mirmase Nabi Musamana safe abakfer jam nafabarswebayan, nafa jeiserem ga uskambarsus, juga angthane Israelmana jei mirmase Nabi Musamana fas abakfer jam ne geraibeyen. Nei enggam neya towaswena, angthane Hukumu masef jam gane unggwasbilirim jam onsobife, jei jam gam tererem, jei Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanap jam gweyan. Safe gam, baabeta ane nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei irebayalam Jei Hukumu Jam aa galap tulisulum, baabeta ane nafa jeiserem ba unggwandusam.

⁸ Afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam gane nasibenennerem baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaisirem jeme, jeiserem ba

waaken-waakensusum, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwandwasusum. Jeiserem ga enggam, nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana jes jepserem ga enggala unggwandwasusu Musamana mirmase aa jem naftabaibelem jemniwer.

⁹Taterisi jeiserem ai ajes nasbilirim jem igiserem ga enggam: Hukumu jam aa galap golmilim, nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana ga irebayal, jengga angthane Hukumu jeiserem masef gane unggwasbili jam ne onsobife, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase tamtamtababili. Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ibirmiserem, aa jei ne onsobilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase waakentababisi. Ga jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim ibirmiserem enggalfe angthane jem waakentababisife, jeiserem ba waakensusu Hukumminiwer. Ane ibirmi jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ga enggam gwerauwulu baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwandwasusum, ane Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jam nesikteleiserem jes mese ba unggwandwasusum. Angthane aa jei ne onsobilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim

ibirmiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gam waakentababili.

¹⁰ Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim gwanan ba igiberem. Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi ibirmi mesam golmini, ane taterisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim enggalfe angthane jem waakentababisife, jeiserem ba igsusum Hukumminiwer.

¹¹ Hukumana jeiserem safe waakenam, jemna igiserem abakfer jam falyan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim ibirmiserem jem igiserem abak-abaksusfer ga jese fala. Jeba waakensusum Hukumminiwer.

¹² Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem ai ajema towaswena bunarsusfer enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri ibirmiserem aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ga jei se fala jamer abak-abaksus. Ga jem temawer ai ajama ereyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nasbinennefe.

¹³ Ai Nabi Musa galserem ai galyan. Jei mirmase jemna jam matabisil enggalfe, angthane Israelmana jei nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei irebayalam Nabi Musaminibe, jei nafa jeiserem jam ne

domolyan jam bastantowaiswebalabe
mirmase Musamanaiserem jewer.

¹⁴Gwanan jes jepserem angthane
Israel ini jemna mata, jei Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne saribeyen.
Ane namwer aas jepserem jegme
gemer, angthane Israel ini jemna ga
gemer ge matwebaamini. Taterisi
fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angtanef aa jes bilipmilim jam gane
gerabistenaram, jei jam ne saribeyen.
Ini angtanemana ga enggalapfener
gam tertesini, jei Kristus jam aa galap
gam tebanaram. Jepga jei Kristusfar
daamfennaber ga gangge gwena, ane jei
Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer
ga gam saribene.

¹⁵Bunar namwer aas jepserem
Hukumu Nabi Musa jam aa galap gane
gerabistenaram, angthane Israel ini
jemna mata, ane jei jam saribeyen.

¹⁶Jengga angthane Tuhan Yesus jam
aa galap gam tebanaram, ini jemna
matasiliserem jes jepserem ga gam
tertesini, ane jei waakenfer ga gam
sarbili.

¹⁷Tuhan Yesus ane Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana Jeiba daamfennam. Ane

angtane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana
 aa jem inip gam nunitonom, angthane
 jeiserem mes gam aftannu Hukumu
 Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jam
 onsobiliserem jewer.

¹⁸ Ga jem temawer, nei seyafter
 Yesus nejeya tebanaram, ini nemna
 nejama matabaabisien, ane nei
 enggam neya towaswena baabeta
 yo nafa Tuhanmanaiserem ba
 unggwandwasusum. Tuhan Yesus ane
 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiba
 daamfennam. Ane baabeta Mafnanmana
 jeme, nei nejama etamwefe Tuhan
 galaterserem. Ane gwela nemna jeber-
 jeber ga nesege etamweipmini gwela
 Jeleman gemerserem.

4 ¹ Ini amna ga as jem ge
 kanausweipmuwena awelna
 aaiserem jam gwebife, aam temawer ai
 amsama towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba
 waaken-waakensusum am temawer, ane
 Jei awelna aaiserem Taterisi Waakena
 jam nasbinennefe ap ga as golmini.

² Etam-etama kapka angthane basyamer
 aa jes ne eyebilirim, ane angthane jena
 jem ge seferswebiliserem, seyafter
 jeiserem ai baif aya gwebili, ane

ajama eyebiyen. Ai angthane ajama afaf-afaftababiyen, angthane nafsi gamserem. Ai taterisi afaf-afafaiserem Taterisi Waakenaiserem jebar ajama dupdupbulyon enggalfe, nawersamer gam nasbinennef angthane jem malin-malintababif enggalf Yesus jam ne onsobafe. Fas, gamyan. Jengga enggam, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusferaiserem ga jetefener aya nasipminenne angthanefe, Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe. Jes gemerserem ai gam ajewera eyebilirim, aam temawer ini amna ga ase enggam ge folbamini angthane seyafter gemerserem gangge towaswebif enggame, ai ajesa nasipminennerem jeiserem ba bunaram.

³ Bunarsusfer angthane afwer ini jemna mata, jei fas Taterisi Waakena ai ajesa nasipminennerem jam ne sarbiyen. Angthane jeiserem jeiba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam waakentababisiyeneiserem ba jesam.

⁴ Angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer aaiserem jam ne taabiyen, aam temawer bawasa sanbakf aa jei gwenaram kapka seyafter gemerserem ogiri

aaiserem jebe, jei angthane jeiserem ini jemna ga jei gwebaipmini jam matabaipmisife. Bawasa jei ini jemna enggalf matabaipmisini, jega angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem jemna nafa fas jam ne domolyan. Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jeyam gwerauwulu enggame Kristus ba waakensusum. Ane Kristus Jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga jes gweretana, aam temawer Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri galserem.

⁵Taterisi ai ajesa nasipminennerem, taterisi jeiserem jeke alem temawer aya nasbinenne, jengga Kristusem temawer aya nasipminenne. Ai ga enggam aya nasipminenne, Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tuhansam. Ane ai ga Yesus sa tikwebaatini, ane Jei ams baftabili enggalfe ai aamei isa ajama batobaabif, awelna ai ajesa gwebilirim jeme.

⁶Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter gemerserem aa galap eyebaabilim, jes jepserem seyafter ga gwin-gwinsusu. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gul, "Je ge nafwe!", ane jepga nafwel. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime ini nemna nes mesam nafabartabaipmini, jega nei ga nesa damdamulsini seyafter Uwa

Sanbagirem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri aasaje sanbagirsusum apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jemniwer. Seyaafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ga Yesus Kristus se gwerauwulu.

⁷ Ai safe angthane igyene ane weren-werna, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei am inibe ap as mesam eyeipmini, jega ai ga aya damdamulsini seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, ane Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes gemerserem mesam eyebili enggalfe angthane gangge towaswebif enggame, baabeta unggwandwasusu ai ajesa domolaram enggalfe awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ajama eyebife, baabeta jeiserem ba Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela, jeke amniwer, ai angthane weren-wernaiserem.

⁸ Ai safe kabwaktala unggwanfer nafis-nafismer aya damtabili, jengga ai ajama tikweyan Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinennefe. Ini amna safe ase isar-isarmer ge folbamini, jengga ini amna uskambarsus as jam ge jenbamiyen.

⁹ Ginanggwana amna jei ai as jeber-jeber ne tamtamtababuwena, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as

Jam mirtebitefalyan. Ginanggwana amna jei ai ase uskambarsus ne safsaftababuwena, jengga jei fas as jam ne munbobiye.

¹⁰ Angtane jei ai as kakalmer ne nasbabuwena, ane jei ai as jam ne munbobuwef, Yesus jam munbolo gamserem, jengga jei ai as jam ne munbobiye. Aamei gwela amna ijewera domolaram, aamei ga enggam ima towaswena Yesus Jeiba amnibam nuniton. Ane jeiserem ga enggam gwerauwulu Yesus Jeime gemer gwena.

¹¹ Ai ajeba gwenaram, ai jeber-jeber aya domolwena enggame ai safe as jam ne munbobif, aam temawer ai awelna Yesusmanaiserem ajewera gwebilirim. Ai tamtamtala jes gamserem gam ajewera domolwenaram, juga enggalf angthane ga sene damtabili enggame Yesus Jei am inip gwena. Jei ga sege towaswebili enggame Yesus Jeiba gemeram gwena, aam temawer jei ams ne damtabili, tifni amna safe baabetyena, ai gemer aya gwena baabeta Yesusmanaiserem jeme.

¹² Ai tamtamtala unggwandusa amkom fom tere jeber-jeber aya domolwena, aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakena

ajewera nasbinenewenaram. Jengga tamtamtala jeiserem igi jemnaiserem ga enggam, aamei gwela waakena abakfer gwelaiserem gam isa domola.

¹³Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ames tebana, ane jega jem temawer ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer ga ajewer nasbinenne." Aime gemer. Ai Uwa Sanbagiri aya tebana, ane jem temawer ai Taterisi Waakena ga aya nasbinenne.

¹⁴Ai ini amna seyafter gemerserem jeme enggam aya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tuhan Yesus mesam irtestena terewer. Ane jega jem temawer aime enggam aya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as gase irtebaabisi terewer, aam temawer ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aya gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei mese ai seyafter nese aftarbifelse Jelem tarnabe.

¹⁵Ai rasulfe ajewera gwenaram, ai seyafter ajesa eyebilirim, ane tamtamtala seyafter ai ajesa damtabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf ge etamwebili aamei is jem batobaabif. Namwer nesiktele

Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem angthane
bastowaifer jei ne towaswebili.
Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer
angthane bastowaifer jei ne taabili.
Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagirfe
"Ase samfer golmini" bastowaifer gane
gweyibene. Jengga ai awelna Uwa
Sanbagirmanana ajesa gwebili enggalfe
angthane unggwanfersus nesiktele Uwa
Sanbagirmanana gam ge towaswebif,
ane angthane unggwanfersus Taterisi
Waakena Yesusem temawer gam ne
taabif. Gam jega Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase
samfer golmini" unggwanfer gane
gweyibene. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jes
gamserem gam aa jewer gane balaram,
Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem gane pujitene.

¹⁶ Nei nemsas towaswena enggame
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes batobaabili
baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme. Jega jem
temawer ini nemna ga nes jeber-jeber
ge kanausweipmuwena. Tifni nemna
safe nes jam gangge werensweipmini
jeber-jeber, jengga ini nemna nes
jeber-jeber gangge kanausweipmuwena.

¹⁷ Kabwaktala nei nejesa domolaram,
kabwaktala jeiserem ga nomkefefener
negama domola, abakfer jam

falyan. Ane kabwaktala jeiserem
 nei nejesa domolaram, kabwaktala
 jeiserem bastowaisusu, nei waakena
 unggwanfersus galap nejesa domolsaram
 taman waaken-giribe kabwaktala
 jeiserem jemniwer. Kabwaktala nei
 namwer nejesa domolaram, jemna
 igi ga enggam -- nei gwela waakena
 nesa domolsa Uwa Sanbagirfar jamer
 abak-abaksus.

¹⁸Jewer ga ini nemna unggwan-girsusu
 ga nesege folbamini apgal jigala
 nei nejama damtabiyeneiserem jem
 temawer, aa jei ge falbilirim taman
 waaken-giribe, jeke apgal jigala nei
 nejesa damtabilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe.
 Apgal jigala nei nejesa damtabilirim
 ogiribe, jeiserem abakfer jam ge
 falbiyen, jengga apgal jigala jeiserem
 nei nejama damtabiyeneiserem taman
 waaken-giribe, jeiserem ga gemer sege
 falbili jamer abak-abaksus.

5¹Tifni nemna ga jena galserem nei
 nejeba nwinirim ogiri aaiserem jebe.
 Tifni nemna ogirmanaiserem ga enggala
 jena fwatermana galserem. Angtane
 jena fwatermana gane kwirulsini,
 ane jena ibirmi ga gam eyebili. Jes

gemerserem tifni nemnaiserem jegme
gemer, ane ini nemna nes jeber-jeber
ge kanausweipmuwena, aam temawer
nei nemsama towaswena enggame,
nejam jep negama tererem tifni
ogirmanaiserem ga negama mirultefala,
ane nei taman waaken-giribe tifni
ibirmiserem jebar ga negama gwena.
Uwa Sanbagiri tifni ibirmiserem nes
Jener se eyeipmini nebe. Tifni jeiserem
nei jebar ga nesa gwena waakenfer
jamer abak-abaksus.

² Nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nejebara
gwenaram, nei tamtamtala ga jem neya
domolwena, ane ini nemna nes enggalf
ge folbamuwena, nei tifni ibirmi taman
waaken-girmana namwer aas jepserem
nejama domolf.

³ Angtane fene jam kamwini gamserem,
tifni ibirmiserem nejesa domolaiserem
ga jes gemerserem. Nei tifinyamer
nejama gweyan.

⁴ Nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nei nejebara
gwenaram, ini nemna ga kabwakfer
neya entebili tamtamtala nei jes negama
domolaram jem temawer. Ane nei
enggam neya guwena nei tifni ibirmi
nejama damtabif. Jeke enggam nei

nejama terf ane tifyamer ga negama gwenan. Fas, gamyan. Jengga ini nemna unggwanfer nes enggalf ge folbamini, nei tifni ibirmi taman waaken-girmanaiserem nejama damtabif, jega tifni nemna jam tereserem ga gam motolsini jamer bar tifni ibirmiserem jeme. Tifni ibirmi jeiserem ga jam teryeneiserem.

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes Jener eyeipmini enggalfe, nei tifni ibirmi jeiserem negama damtabife. Ane Jei Mafnana Jelemanan nes mes golmini nebe enggalfe, nei negama towaswef enggame nei tifni ibirmiserem bunarsusfer ba nesa damtabisi.

⁶Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nem inip nuniton, ane jega jem temawer ini nemna nes jeber-jeber ge kausweipmuwana. Nei nemsama towaswana enggame, nei tifni ogirmanaiserem nejebara gwenaram, nei tifni jeiserem jeme gemerje Tuhanfar jem nejama gweyan taman waaken-giribe.

⁷Nei ogiri aaiserem jep jam neya gwenaram, gwela nemna ga Kristus jam tebalaiserem ga nes galfefener

gangge folbamini, jeke Jei jam damtalem temawer.

⁸ Ba bunaram ini nemna kanaufer nes jeber-jeber ge kanausweipmuwena. Ane ini unggwan-girfer ga nes enggalf ge folbamini tifni nemna ogirmanaiserem nejama aftabaabunnufe, jega nei Tuhanfar ga nesa gwena taman waaken-giribe.

⁹ Jega jem temawer nei enggam neya guwena ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, nei aaf ogiri aaiserem jep nesa gwenaram, nei ini Tuhanmana nejama saaser-saasertabaf. Ane nei Jebar nejeba gwenaram taman waaken-giribe, nei jegme ini Jemna nejama saaser-saasertabaf.

¹⁰ Nei ini Tuhanmana nejama saaser-saasertabaf, aam temawer nei seyafter bunarsusfer ba nesa fisa Kristusem tarnabe enggalfe Jei nei nes gam tenebaabuwef. Jes jepserem seyafter nejesa eyebilirim gwela nemna ogiri aaiserem jebe gase gwerauwulu, jega nei daamfen-daamfennemer fwaina ga nesa tebabisi nei nejesa eyebilirim, jem mwonggaber waakenfer

jes eyebiliserem, afa kabwakfer jes eyebiliserem.

¹¹ Ai enggam aya towaswena, Tuhan Jei angthane etam-etamabara se tamtamtatababisi, ane jega jem temawer ini nemna ga jese erebaamini. Jega jem temawer ai angthane enggalf ai malin-malintababinenne jei Kristus gam ne tebaf. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini amna seyafter gemerserem as mesam damdamtabaipmisini. Jei enggam towaswena, ai ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena. Ane ini amna ase enggam folbana, aamei mese aamei ini amna as ijama damdamtabaipmisif, ane enggam ga isa towaswena ai kapkaiserem ajama eyebiyen.

¹² Ai ajes tulistababilirim, jeiserem ai anana ajama tetenanayan. Fas. Jengga ai enggalf ai tulistababili, aamei igama towaswef ai ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena, ane jega jem temawer ini imna is ga sege saaser-saasersweipmini am temawer. Ane ai enggalf ai tulistaabili, aamei angthane waakenfer igama tamawolbaabif jei am temawer syefer jam gangge nasbawenaram, angthane numuwenefener aa jes gane

damtanaram, jeke gwela jemna waakenfer aa jewer gam folbanaram.

¹³ Angtane afweraiserem jei am temawer enggam ne nasbinenne, "Rasul-rasulu jeiserem miri jemna kapka." Jengga safnant jei am temawer jes gamserem gam safnant nasbinenne. Jei ga jes gamserem am temawer ga gam ne nasbinenne, aam temawer ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana Taterisi Waakena jam nasbinennefe, uskambarsus jetefener ajewera gwebilirim baabetmer. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem jes gamserem gam ajewera gweyibenerem, ai ga enggalf aya gweyibene, ai Uwa Sanbagiri agma gaartef. Bunarsusfer miri amna ba waakenam, kabwakyan. Ane seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai ajesa eyebilirim jeiserem ga enggalf ai aamei is ajema batobaabif.

¹⁴ Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem uskambarsus aya gwebili, aam temawer nesiktele Kristusmanaisерem gwela amna ga as jem isinbaipmisnenne. Ai ini amna seyafter gemersерem ai ga ajema towaswena, angthane daamfenna aa jei tererem, Jeiba Yesus Kristusam, angthane seyafter gemersерem Jeiba jem

temaweram tere. Gam juga enggam,
angtane seyafter gemerserem Kristusfar
jam tere gamserem.

¹⁵ Kristus Jei angtane seyafter
gemerserem jem temaweram tere
enggalfe, angtane aa jei naawenaram
gwela ibirmiserem jeme, jei gamjon
jam naaweyan jelem temawenefener.
Jengga gwela jemna ibirmiserem ga
Kristusem temawenefener se falmini,
Kristus aa Jei tererem ane gamjon ga
irtestena terewer enggalfe, angtane aa
jei naawenaram gwela ibirmiserem jei
jem gam kanautababif.

¹⁶ Angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem
jei enggam gane eyebili: jei angtane
numuwenefener gane damtabili, jei
gwela jemna jam ne domolmiyen.
Jengga ai gamjon fas ajama eyebiyen
jei gamserem. Ai Kristus nalef ajama
tebayan, ai jes jepserem Kristus
numuwenefener aya damtana, angtane
Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jes
gamserem, jengga ai gamjon fas jes
gamserem. Gwanan ai enggamfener
aya gunu Kristus Jeiba angtnesam,
jengga aas jepserem ai enggam aya

towaswena Jeiba unggwan-girsusum angtaneminiwer.

¹⁷Angtane Kristusfar daamfennaber gwelaiserem, angthane jeiserem jei mes gam eyebana angthane ibirimfe. Ini jemna fwatmanaiserem gamjon jam folbayan, ini jemna ibirmiserem ga jenefener gam folbana.

¹⁸Seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei gam eyebaabili. Jei nei nes mes gwebabili Jebar jam waakenswefe, tere Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Ane Jei awelna ga nes golmini nebe nei nejesa eyebife, juga angthane nafsi jeime ga sege waakenswebili Uwa Sanbagirfar.

¹⁹Ai enggam aya nasbinenne: Angthane jei gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfar jena jam ne uskamswemini, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus baftana Jam terfe ti salibibe etam-etama angtanemana seyafter gemerserem jem temawer enggalfe, angthane Uwa Sanbagirfar gam ge waakenswebif. Angthane Kristus jam tebalaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem etam-etama jemna gase wirtabaabili, gamjon jeiserem Jam sarbistaabonyan. Ane Jei awelna

as mesam golmini abe enggalfe ai taterisi jeiserem agma nasbinennef, taterisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirfar jam waakenswelem temawer.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as baftabili enggalfe ai bosna Kristusmanaiserem jem agma nasbinennef. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewera nasbinennerem, jeiserem ga enggala Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is Jener nasipmini gamserem ibe. Ga jem temawer, bosna Kristusmanaiserem jeme, ai ga aamei isa ajem balbabili unggwanfer, Uwa Sanbagirfar ga jam isa waakenswena.

²¹ Kristus Jei etam-etama kapka Jam eyebiyen, jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei bala etam-etama nemna Jep gulbana Jei gwirinfe, jega nei Uwa Sanbagirfar gasa waakenswena, aam temawer nei Kristusfar daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram.

6 ¹ Awelna amna ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagirfar seyafter aya eyebili. Ai ga aamei isa jem temawer aya balbabili unggwanfer, waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana aamei ijesa taabilirim, waakena jeiserem aamei ijama elsiyen jam taabiliwer. Jengga

aamei ijewera eyebilirim seyafter
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga jem
aamei isa gwerauwulu enggame aamei
waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
imsama taabili.

²Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jep ga Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gul:
"Nunu Ai jam Ajem gunurum Ai
aamei isa Ajem batobaabife, nunu jes
jemserem aamei Ai As imsa balant Ai
aamei isa Ajam batobaabife, ane Ai
aamei isa Amsam sarbabilint. Nunu
Ai jam Ajem gunurum angthane jem
waakentababisife, jes galapserem Ai
aamei isa Amsam batobaabilint." Uwa
Sanbagiri ga gam gul. Ane ai aamei
isa enggam ai balbabili: Nunu namwer
aas jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei
is jam batobaabif! Nunu namwer aas
jepserem ga enggalf Jei aamei is Jam
waakentababisif!

³Ai ajama unggwasa baabeta amna
seyafter gemerserem jeme, ai waakena
tefner agma eyebili enggalfe, angthane
gwela amna aa jei ne domolminirim, jei
amnibe kapkaiserem jam ne domolyan.
Gam juga angthane afa fas jam irfweyan
Yesus jam tikwebaatiliwer ai ajesa

eyebilirim jem temawer. Ai waakena jes galserem ai jetefener ajewera eyebilirim, ai ga enggalf aya eyebili, jega angthane fas kabwakfer jam ge gubiyen awelna amna Uwa Sanbagiri ap aa jes golminirim jem temawer.

⁴Seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai ana ga ajema gweraasona enggame, ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aiba ajesma gwebili. Jega jem temawer ai kanaufer aya fibuwena kabwaktala yo tamtamtala nenes-nenesmer ai jam agalaba domolwenaram.

⁵Ai ga asene safsaftababili. Ai bwiyip asene katabaabuntowena. Ai asene sigin-gintababili, angthane unggwanfer jei jame aa jep ge erabanaram. Ai awelna uskambarsus aya gwebili, jamere baabeta ase fom ge barweipmini. Ane gwini afweraiserem jem ajama tayan, ane nunu afweraiserem jem afa ajama twenyan.

⁶Ai aaiserem ana ga ajema gweraasona enggame, aiba awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana ajesma gweyibene: Seyaafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, ai ini tabalmer aya eyebuwena. Ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer aya

towaswebili. Angtane kabwaktala ap as jem gane eyeipminirim, ai kabwakfer jeiserem jafner agma fibili abakfer. Ai angthane nafsiserem agma batobaabili. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei am inip nuniton. Ai bunarsusfer angthane nafsiserem agma nesiktababili.

⁷ Ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aya nasbinenne, ane awelna jeiserem baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem ga ajema gwebili. Ai waakenfer aya gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ai ga jetefener aya eyebili. Ane juga jem temawer, ai samfer bwat kapka agma orolstefala. Ai waakena tefner jam eyebiliserem ai ga ase jei isinbaabisnenne, juga ai kanaufer gam asa fina bawasa ai jam as jep unggwasbaabilirim.

⁸ Angthane afweraiserem jei am temawer waakenfer gane nasbili, ane angthane afweraiserem jei am temawer kabwakfer gane nasbili. Angthane afwer jei ai asene kitultena, ane afwer ai as jei sene imei-imeitababili. Jei gangge gubili aiba angthane afaf-afafam. Jengga bunarsusfer gamyan, ai taterisi ba bunarsusfer aya nasbinenne.

⁹ Angtane afwer jei enggam gangge gubili am temawer, ai angthane igyene, ane angthane jei ai as jam ne towaswebabiyen. Jengga gamyan, angthane unggwanfersus jei ai as mes ne towaswebabili. Ai tamtamsusu jeber-jeber aya domolwena enggame, angthane ai safe as jam ne munbobif, jengga ai gemer aya gwena. Ai ase uskambarsus ne tamtamtababili, jengga ai as jam ne munbobiye.

¹⁰ Ini amna safe ase jam gangge jenbamini kabwaktala ai ajesa domolwenaram jem temawer, jengga ini amna jeber-jeber ase saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini. Aiba angthane galgalyenaisherem, jengga ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana ajewera nasibenennerem, ai ga apgal jigalfe Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem ai ga unggwanfersus angtanef ga ajesa kitulmini. Ga enggam, ai bunarsusfer galgala fas, jengga seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeiserem ba amnam.

¹¹ Am afelen mesna Korintusmanaiserem, seyafter ajesa entebilirim am inibe, seyafter jeiserem

ai bunarsusfer isa amsama nasbaipmini ibe. Ini amna seyafter gemerserem, ai aamei ga isa jema nesiktababili.

¹² Safe gam, ini nemna gemerje daamfennaber nes jam ge folbamiyen. Afa ini nemna daamfennaber nes jam ge folbamiyeneye, jeiserem ga enggalem temawer aamei ai as ijama nesiktababiyen, jeke enggalem temawer ai aamei isa ajama nesiktababiyen. Fas gamyan, ai bunarsusfer ba isa jamerma nesiktababili uskambar.

¹³ Ai ip isa agemer nasipminirim aameiba enggala tanna amna galserem: Aamei ai as jam isa nesiktababili, ai aamei isa gemera nesiktababilirim.

¹⁴ Aamei safnant angthane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jebar ijama batenwesiyen. Ai ga jes gemerserem aamei ga isa gam balbabili, aam temawer nele waakenfer jem gwelaiserem ane nele kabwakfer gwelaiserem, gwela naura jeiserem jam dupdupsosiyen. Nafa gwinfar jam ge dupweyan.

¹⁵ Kristus ane bawas daamfennaber fas jam ge batenweyan. Ga jem temawer angthane Yesus jam tebalaiserem, jei

angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jebar daamfennaber fas jam ge batenweyan.

¹⁶Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana ane jena tiborma jam kwiruluserem fas daamfennaber jam eyebiyen. Neiba Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeneram gul enggame: "Ai angtane Amnaiserem jem nenennap As nwini, ane Ai jebar seyafter ga Asa gwena. Ai jem Uwa Sanbagirf As gwena, ane jei Am angtanef se naawena."

¹⁷Ga jem temawer, Tuhan namwer angtane Jelemanaiserem enggam balbabili, Jei gwanan aa gemer balbabilim jes gemerserem: "Angtane jeiserem ga jam isa mirtebitefala, ane aamei ina jemniwer jam isa bijausona. Aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem seyafter gemerserem ijama eyebiyen, ane Ai aamei ga isAs tebabili.

¹⁸Ai im Uwaf As gwena, ane aamei Am tanef isa gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta uskambarsus Jemanserem Jei ga jes gamserem ga gam gunu."

7¹Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mesam gul enggame Jei

nem Uwaf gwef. Jega jem temawer, au nei ganma irfwe etam-etama kapka seyafter jam eyebiliserem jewer, ane itana tebalyanaiserem jewer mese. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga Jam nesa gaartena ane ga Jam nesa erebene, jega nei waakenfer ga nesa gwena Jelem temawenefener.

²Am afelen mesna, aamei ai as jam isa nesiktababili, aamei ai baife as ijama gwebabiyen! Aamei angthane syefer aa jei ne nasbilirim am temawer, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama sarbabiyen! Ai angthane seyafter gemerserem imnibe kapkaiserem fas ajama eyeipmiyen. Ai fas angthane afa ajama gwebayan jei kabwakfer jam gwefe. Ai fas angthane afa ajama afaf-afaftababiyen doim temawer.

³Ai jes gamserem gam isa jewer balbabilirim, jeke enggalf ai aamei is agam sefertababif. Fas! Ai bai jes gamserem gam jam eyebife, aam temawer ai gwanan aamei isa agemer balbabilirim, ai aamei isa uskambarsus aya nesiktababili. Ai aamei ga enggam isa aya nesiktababili, ibar jam gwef ane ibar jam terf.

⁴Ini amna isar-isarmer ajam folbayan aamei galap ijesa eyebiliserem jem

temawer. Ai angthane nafsi as towas-towastababuwena aamei waakenfer ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer, ane ai bosna imna isas kitulmitena. Ai amsam towaswena aamei waakena tefner isa eyebili, ane jega jem temawer ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana im temawer. Ai safe tamtamtala jam as domolwena, jengga aamei ini amna bunar-bunarsusfer ase gemer ima saaser-saasertabana.

⁵Ai aamei isa mesam balbabili ai propinsi Makedonyawer amsama sofwant. Ai propinsi Makedonya je agalaba fornantam, jes jepserem ini amna waakenfer as jam ge folbamiyen. Ai kabwaktala nafis-nafsi jeber-jeber ga aya damtabilint enggame, angthane nafsiserem Yesus jam tebayanaiserem, jei abar aya doksonant taterisi ai ajesa nasbilirim jem temawer. Ane jetefeneryan, ini aman jegme as kabwakfer ge folbaminint, aam temawer ini amna ga as jam ge eseswebamini angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jem temawer.

⁶Jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jei angthane ini jam ge jenbamiliserem jeber-

jeber ba Jeyam batobaabuwena, Jei ini amna ase Jeyam kanautabaipminint Titus aa jewer fortyantam.

⁷Ini amna jeke ase Titusem temawenefener ge kanausweipmini jei amnip aa jewer fortyantam. Jengga ini aman jegme as enggalem temawer ge kanausweipmini Titus ap aa jes nasipminintim enggame, aamei ini Titusmana imsa kanautabana. Jei ai as enggam balbabilint, "Angtane Korintusmana ini jemna unggwan-girfer ge folbamini ibar jam ge dorwebife. Ini jemna uskambarsusfer ge jenbamini etam-etama kapka ibe gwanan jei ip is jes ne eyeibenentem jem temawer. Ane namwer aas jepserem jei angthane nafsi enggam ne balbabili, 'Paulus jei waakena gam eyebili, jei kapka fas jam eyebiyen.'" Titus jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem ap as jewer nasbaipminintim, ini amna gamjon uskambarsus ga asege saaser-saasersweipmini gwanan jepserem jemniwer.

⁸Surta ai gwanan ibe isa ajes baifulminintim, surta amna jeiserem ini imna safe jem temawer is saf gangge jenbaminint, ai surta jeiserem ibe isa

samferam baifulminint. Ai gwanan jam agalap sararam enggame, surta amna jeiserem ini imna ga is jem ge jenbaminint, ini safe is nomkefener sege jenbaminini, ai jes jepserem enggam ai gununt, "Wa aje surta jeiserem abaf eyebilint?"

⁹ Jengga namwer aas jepserem ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana ai surta jeiserem ip isam baifulminint. Ini amna saaser-saaserfer as jewer folbanaram, jeke aam temawer ini imna is jewer ge jenbaminintim, jengga ini amna ga ase aam temawer saaser-saaserswebana ini imna jam is jewer ge jenbaminintim, jem igiserem aamei ga ijema irfwenant etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane gamjon ga nele Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga ijesa onsobana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jes gemerserem ga gam mwangbisini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini Jemna saaser-saasera enggame, ini imna is jewer ge jenbaminintim aamei ga etam-etamawer ga ijem temawera irfwena. Jega jem temawer surta jeiserem ai ibe isa ajes tulisulminintim, surta jeiserem igi ba waakensusum ibe, jeke kapka.

¹⁰ Angtane ini aa jeimane gam jenbanaram etam-etamem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa gemer gunurum, ini jam jenbalaiserem jes gamserem, jem igiserem ga enggam, angthane jeiserem etam-etamawer ga jam gam tikwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem ga gam waakentaasini. Angthane afa fas ini jam jenbayan jam waakentaasiliserem jem temawer. Jengga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobayanaiserem, ini jemna ga enggalem temawenefener gam jenbana, jam tamtamtalaiserem etam-etama jei aa jes gam eyebilirim jem temawer, ane jei etam-etamawer jam irfweyan. Ane jem igiserem jei gwela waakena abakfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan, jengga jei ter gam domola.

¹¹ Ini imna jes gemerserem gam is jewer ge jenbaminirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa gemer gunurum jes gamserem, ini jes gemerserem ba waakenam. Gasa gaarabi jemna igi aa je etamwenaram imnibe. Igi jemna waakenaiserem ga enggam: Ini imna unggwan-girfer ga is enggalf ge folbamini, angthane etam-etama kapka im nenennap aa jei

ne eyebilirim, aamei jei ijama uftabif etam-etama jeiserem jewer. Namwer aas jepserem ini imna unggwan-giri ga is enggalf sege folbamini, aamei angthane nafsi is jei ne balbabilirim enggame aamei etam-etams ima eyebili, angthane jeiserem aamei ijesa towastababif enggame, "Ai etam-etama jeiserem ajama eyebiyen." Aamei bunarsusfer etam-etama kapka angthane jeiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim baif ima gwebili. Aamei tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagirmana imsama erebene. Ini imna unggwan-giri is enggalf ge folbamini abar negama waakenswef, ane abar negama dorwef. Ini imna unggwan-girsusu Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane angthane jeiserem kapka im nenennap aa jei eyebilirim, aamei jei tatarmer imsa tamtamtana. Seyafter aa jewer etamwenaram angthane jeiserem jem temawer, aamei ga ina ijema gwarasona enggame aamei kapkaiserem jebar ijama eyebiyen.

¹² Ga jem temawer, ai surta jeiserem ai angthane kapka aa jei eyebilirim jepfener ajam tulisulboyon. Ane ai surta jeiserem kapka aa jep eyeibenerem, angthane jeiserem jei mese ai jepfener ajam

tulisulboyon. Jengga surta jeiserem ai ga enggalf ai tulistaabilint, jega ai aamei igama towaswef enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa aamei bunarsusfer ba amsama nesiktababili.

¹³ Ane seyafter jeiserem jem temawer, ini amna ga as jam ge kanausweipmini. Ane jetefeneryan, ini amna uskambarsus ase saaser-saaserfer ge folbamini, aam temawer ini Titusmana saaser-saaserferam folbana. Aamei waakenfer ijesa eyebilirim jeme, ini Titusmana gamjon jam eseswebayan im temawer.

¹⁴ Titus nalef jam sofweyan imnibe, ai bosna imna is amsam kitulmitena Titusem tarnabe, ane aamei ai as ijama sefertayan, aam temawer aamei Titusminibe ina imsama gweraasona enggame, seyafter waakena jeiserem ai ajes bilirim im temawer bosna imna jam kitulmiteleiserem, seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram. Ai is ajesa bilipminirim ibe, seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram. Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, ai ajes bilirim im temawer, Titus tousa seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram.

¹⁵ Titus jei namwer aas jepserem gamjon aamei is uskambar nesiktababili,

aam temawer jei aamei is gemer sarbabistaabonwena enggame, ini imna safe is erelsusu ga folbaminint jei imnip jam aa galap fornantam, aamei jei ini waakenmer ima tebanant. Ane jei aamei is gemer sarbabistaabonwena enggame, jei aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, aamei seyafter jeiserem jeter igama eyebili.

¹⁶Ini amna ase uskambarsus saaser-saaserswebana, aam temawer ai bunarsusfer amsam towaswena aamei waakenfer ima gwebuwena.

8¹Am afelen mesna, ai enggam aya gunu aamei ijama towaswebif, aa je etamwenantam aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem aa jewer golminintim jemat-jemata propinsi Makedonyamanaiserem jebe.

²Angtane jepmanaiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei safe kabwaktala daran-daransusu gane damtabili, ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer gemer ge folbamini. Ane juga jem temawer ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ajewer ge folbaminirim, jei safe angthane galgalyansusu, jei doini unggwanfer mes ne kitulmini enggalfе, angthane Kristen

kota Yerusalemmanaiserem jei jem gam batobaabife.

³Ai ims towas-towastababili bunarsusfer, doini aa jes gane damtabilirim, jei doini jeiserem aane kitulmini. Ane jetefeneryan, ai enggam ai gunu, jei doini uskambar mes ne kitulmini, aa jes ne damtabilirim jewer. Jei jener ge gubili doini uskambarsus jam kitulmife, angthane afa fas jei jam ne taatwebaabiye.

⁴Jei ai ase unggwanfer ne balbabili, ai dwona jep ajama golmife juga jei abar agma dupwesif enggalfe, jeime angthane Kristen Yerusalemmanaiserem jei gane batobaabif.

⁵Jei doini unggwanfer ne kitulmini, ane jei uskambarsus ne eyebili ai ajesa mwangbisinintim jemniwer. Jei enggam ne eyebilint, jei nabal-nabalsusu gwela jemna Tuhanf ne kitulbono. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem ga aane onsobili enggame, jei jen jena gamjon ga aane dete amnibe enggalfe, ai jes agma bilirim jei jeiserem gam ne eyebif. Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gunu jes gamserem.

⁶Ini amna ase uskambar ne kanautabaipmini, angthane

Makedonyamana aa jes ne eyebilintim jeme. Jega jem temawer ai ga Titus unggwanfersus aya bala jei imnip gamjon jam sofwefe. Jei gwanan awelna enggalfe mesam towaiwulunt im nenennabe, aamei doini ijama dupduptof angthane Kristen Yerusalemmanserem jei ijema batobaabife. Ane ai ga enggam aya gunu jei awelna waakena jeiserem ga jamer se tabanulu.

⁷Seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, aamei waakenfersus ima eyebili angthane Kristen afweraiserem jemniwer. Aamei Yesus kanaufer ima tebana. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer ima nasbinenne. Tousa imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer is unggwanfersus ge folbamini. Ini imna is unggwan-giri ge folbamini awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama eyebife. Ane aamei ai ase unggwanfersus ima nesiktababili. Seyafter jeiserem im temawer ba waakensusum. Jega jem temawer ai enggam aya gunu, aaiserem jegme waakenfer isa eyebili: aamei angthane Kristen afweraiserem jep jon ga jam isa kitulmini unggwanfer enggalfe aamei jei igama batobaabif.

⁸ Ai bai aamei isa ajam taatwebaabife aamei angtanef ijama kitulmife. Fas, ai aamei isa ajam taatwebaabiyen. Jengga ai enggam ai gunu aamei ijama towaswebif enggame, angthane Kristen nafsiserem jei angthane Kristen galgalyenaiserem fomfom gane batobaabili. Ane ai aamei isa jam unggwasbaabili aamke angthane nensa bunarsusfer ke isa nesiktababili. Aamei angthane nensaiserem ijewera batobaabilirim, ga ijesa gwerauwulu aamei angthane nafsi ima nesiktababili. Jes gamserem gam isa ajewer towastababilirim, ai ga dwona isa ajem golmini enggalfe, aamei ijama gwerauwulf enggame aameiba angthane nafsiserem bunarsusfer igama nesiktababili.

⁹ Aamei bunar-bunarsusfer imsa towaswena enggame, Yesus Kristus Tuhan nemna Jei nei nes uskambarsus nesiktababili. Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar baabeta yo waakena seyafter gemerserem ba Jeyam ge damtabil taman waaken-giribe. Jengga Jei ogirip mesam fortya, ane Jen Jena Jener etamtaasini angthane galgalyena

gamserem enggalfe nei nes gam waakentababisif. Jei jes gamserem ga gam eyebili, jega nei seyafter waakena taman waaken-giribe Jebaner ga nesa damtabisi.

¹⁰ Esorola amna ga enggam doim temawer, doini aamei tahunu gwananmanaiserem jeme ijesa towaitanantam jam dupduptafe enggalfe angthane jem gam batobaabif. Waakenfer ga enggam, aamei doini jeiserem jamer isa tabantaasini jam dupduptalabe. Angthane nabal-nabalsusu ba aameisam doini jam kitulmife, ane aameiba nabal-nabalsusu aameima towaiwulunt doini jam dupduptafe.

¹¹ Gwanan jes jepserem ini imna unggwan-girfer ge folbamini enggalfe, aamei ijama mwangbisif doini jeiserem jam dupduptafe. Jes gemerserem namwer aas jepserem jegme gemer, ini imna unggwan-girfer ga ise enggalf sege folbamini doini jeiserem jam tabantaasif jam dupduptalabe. Doini jes igama damtabilirim, doini jeiserem afwer ga jam isa kitulmini.

¹² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam guyon enggame, aamei jam damtabiyeneiserem

ga jes isa kitulmini. Ane aamei ijesa damtabilirim enggalfe jam kitulmife, unggwanfer jes igama damtabilirim, afa bastowaifer jes igama damtabilirim, jeiserem igyen. Jengga igiserem ga aas: ini imna unggwan-girfer ga is enggalf sege folbamini ijama kitulmif. Afa ini imna is unggwan-girfer sege folbaminirim jam kitulmife, gam juga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana gase saaser-saaserswebana.

¹³ Ai aamei isa ajam balbabiyen enggame, aamei doini unggwanfersus isa kitulmini jamere angthane Yerusalemmana jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jam damtabife, jeiserem sene damtabili, ane juga jem temawer enggam se etamwena imnibe: aamei ijesa balbabilirim jam damtabife, jeiserem aamei ijama damtabiyen. Ai jes gemerserem aamei gam isa ajam balbabiyen. Jengga ini amna ga as enggam folbana angthane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jam damtabife, jeiserem ga sene damtabili.

¹⁴ Namwer aas jepserem imna apgal jigala unggwanfer, jengga angthane

Kristen kota Yerusalemma naiserem jei galgalyena. Jega jem temawer aamei samfer jei isa batobaabili. Ane galap afa aamei galgalyena jam ijeba nwinirim, ane jei aa jep ge galgalabarswebilirim, jeime samfer fwaina ibe isene kitulmini. Afa angthane Kristen seyafter gemerserem jei jes gamserem jena gam jam gane batomuwenaram, gam jega jei seyafter ga gane damtabili jei aa jes gane balbabilirim.

¹⁵Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatutel angthane Jelemanaiserem jem temawer, jei jame aa galap ge wofobilim tampata dwis fennabe: "Angthane tumilgala unggwanfer aa jei ne dupduptababilirim, jei unggwanfersus fas jam ne damtabiyen jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jemniwer. Ane angthane tumilgala bastowaifer aa jei ne dupduptababilirim, jei bastowaifersus jam ne damtabiyen jei aa jes ne balbabilirim jemniwer."

¹⁶Ai Uwa Sanbagiri unggwanfer aya bala enggame "Ase samfer golmini.", aam temawer Jei ini Titusmana mesam gwebabanant enggalfe Titus jei

bunarsusfer aamei is gam batobaabif, ai aamei is aya batobaabili gamserem.

¹⁷ Ai Titus jam agalaba balaram imnip gamjon jam sofwefe, ini jemna ga saaser-saasersusfer folbana. Bunarsusfer ini jemna ba unggwan-giremam folbana enggalfe aamei is jam batobaabife, ane juga jem temawer jei jener ga gunu imnip jam sofwefe.

¹⁸ Ai nem afelnaiserem jei mese ai ajesa baftana Titus jei jebar ge sofwef imnibe. Nem afelna jeiserem jei awelna waakensusu gam gwebili Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes nasibenenne, ane juga jem temawer jemata aafmana seyafter gemerserem bosna jemna gane gulbatena.

¹⁹ Ane jetefeneryan, jemat-jemata jei mesane destabana jei abar seyafter agma sofwef kota Yerusalemwer, enggalfe ai doini aa jes ne dupduptababilirim, doini jeiserem agma girinmifelf angthane Kristen galgalyenaisherem jebe. Awelna waakena jeiserem ajewera gwebilirim, Tuhanmana bosna ga ajema gulbatef, ane ai ajema gwerauwulf enggame, ini amna ba as unggwan-girferam ge folbamini ai

angtane Kristen afweraiserem ajama batobaabife.

²⁰ Jei seyafter abar agma sofwef doini uskambar jeiserem jam girinmifelfe, jega enggalf angthane afa fas enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Paulus jelem afelen mesnabar doini jeiserem syefer ne girinfele."

²¹ Ai doini jeiserem waakenfersus aya gerebaasnenne, aam temawer ini amna as enggalf ge folbamini ai waakena tefner agma eyebif Tuhanem tarnabe, ane angtanem tarnap mese.

²² Ai gamjon nem afelna gamjon nafsiserem ai ajesa baftana, Titus ane nem afelna gwanan ai ajesa balaram jei jebar seyafter gangge sofobif innibe. Ai gwela jemna amsama geraibowena, ane ai amsama towaswena enggame jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ini jemna seyafter gemerserem ga jem eyebuwena. Ane namwer aas jepserem ini jemanme unggwan-girferam folbana enggalfe jei aamei is jam batobaabif, aam temawer jei bunarsusfer mesam towaswena enggame doini jeiserem aamei jebar isa dupduptababili ini saaser-saasermer.

²³ Sa sarbistaabon Titusem temawer enggame, jei abar ai ge nwini, ane jei awelna abar ai ge gwebili enggalfe ai nawersamer aamei isa gam ge batobaabif. Ane nem afelna naura jeiserem Titusfar aa jei ge sofobiliserem imnibe, jei jemat-jemata aafmanaiserem ga jei ne bafsona, ane jei awelna jei aa jes ge gwebilirim, awelna jeiserem jeme jei bosna Kristusmana ga jem ge gulbatena.

²⁴ Ga jem temawer, Titus ane angthane naura jeiserem Titusfar aa jei ge sofobilirim, jei jam aa jep ge forobilirim imnibe, aamei ga waakenater isa eyeipmini jebe, juga enggalf jemat-jemata afweraiserem jei ga sege towaswebili enggame, aamei bunarsusfer ba jei imsama nesiktababili. Ane aamei jes gemerserem gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ga ijema gwerauwulu enggame taterisi ai gwanan ajesa nasbilintim gwela imna waakenaiserem jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram.

9 ¹ Ai safnant gamjon isa ajam tulisulmiyen, doini aa jes ne dupduptababilirim jem temawer

enggalfe, angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana kota Yerusalemmanaiserem jei jem batobaabife.

²Aiba amsam towaswena enggame, ini imna is unggwan-girfer ge folbamuwena enggalfe angthane jam batobaabuwef. Ane ai bosna imna isa amsam kitulmitenant angthane propinsi Makedonyamanaiserem jemnibe. Ai jei enggam ai balbabilint im temawer, "Tahunu gwananmanaiserem nem afelen mesna kota Korintus propinsi Akayamanaiserem, jei mesam ge menetaasinint enggalfe, doini jam ne kitulmif angthane Yerusalemmanaiserem jebe." Ane jei taterisi jeiserem im temawer aa galap ne sarbilintim, ini jeman jegme ga aa ge kanausweipmini enggalfe, jeime angthane Yerusalemmanaiserem jes ne batobaabif.

³Jengga ai nem afelen mesna nawer-ningna jeiserem ai as baftabili imnibe, juga enggalf ai ajes nasbilintim bosna imna is ajewer kitulmitenantam, taterisi jeiserem fas jam etamweyan ol kabwakfe. Ai amsam nasbilint enggame, ai jam ajep fornaram imnibe, jes

jepserem aamei doini jeiserem fwater isa menetaasini. Angtane nawer-ningna jeiserem aamei is ga sene batobaabili doini jeiserem jam dupduptononnofe, juga aamei doini jeiserem gam isa menetaasini, ai agemer gunurum.

⁴Ai angthane Makedonyamana afweraiserem jebar jam ajeba fornaram imnibe, afa aamei doini jeiserem gemerje ijama dupduptoyonnoye, ane gam juga doini jeiserem gemerje jam menetaasiyen angthane galgalyenaiserem jep gaarmife, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga ai ga jam asa seferswena, aam temawer ai jei amsama balbabili enggame, "Angthane Korintusmana bunarsusfer doini sene menetaasini." Ane afa aamei gemerje ijama menetaasiyeneye, gam juga ai jam ajeba fornaram imnibe, aamei mese aamei jon ga isa sefersona.

⁵Jega jem temawer, ai nabala Titus ane nem afelna naura jeiserem ai ga ajes baftabili imnibe, nalefe ai ajama sofweyan imnibe. Ai angthane jeiserem nabala ga ajes baftabili enggalfe, jei aamei is gane batobaabif doini jeiserem jam menetaasif. Jepga

ai imnip jam ajeba fornaram, doini unggwanfer jeiserem aamei fwater ijesa balbaminintim jam gaarmife, doini jeiserem ga fwater isa menetaasini. Ane aamei ga jem isa gwerauwulu enggame, doini aamei ijesa kitulminirim, jeiserem ba ini saaser-saasermer ima kitulmini, jeke aamei is jam ne taatwebaabili.

⁶ Sa sarbistaabon! Angtane twam tanna bastowaifer aa jei gam tonolaram, jei igi jemna bastowaifer gam damtabili. Jengga angthane twam tanna unggwanfer aa jei gam tonolaram, angthane jeiserem jei igi jemna uskambar gam damtabili. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Afa aamei bastowaifer isa kitulminirim, gam juga aamei bastowaifer isa damtabili. Ane afa aamei unggwanfer isa kitulminirim, gam juga jem fwainfe unggwanfer isa damtabili.

⁷ Angthane daamfen-daamfennem seyafter gemerserem, jei jener aa jeber gam mwangbanaram jam golmife, jei doini ga jeber gam golmini. Afa ini jam gam folbanaram "Ai doini ajam golmiyen.", afa jam gane taatwebanaram doini jam golmife, gam juga safnant doini jam golmiyen. Afa angthane jam

gane tergenbanaram jei doini jam golmife, afa ga jes gemerserem, gam je kapka, aam temawer angthane apgal jigala ini saaser-saasermer aa jei gam golminirim angthanefe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga jes gam nesiktene.

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabaram, juga waakena seyafter gemerserem Jei samfer ibe is kitulmini. Jeiba baabetabaram, juga enggalf aamei ijesa balbabilirim, seyafter jeiserem jeber-jeber gam isa damtababuwena. Ane enggalf mese, aamei unggwanfersus gam isa damtabili aamei ijesa bilirim jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes gamserem gam se eyebili, juga angthane apgal jigala jam ne damtabiyeneiserem jei aa jes gane balbabilirim, aamei jei jem gam igama batobaabili.

⁹Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel, angthane unggwanfer aa jei golminirim jem temawer: "Jei unggwanfer gam golmini angthane galgalyenaiserem jebe; waakenfer jes gamserem gam jam eyebiliserem fas jam tikweyan."

¹⁰Uwa Sanbagiriserem twam tanna ba Jeyam gulbana makan anggwafe, ane Jei

tumilgala ga nes gam golmini nebe. Ane Jeime ip is gam golmini seyafter aamei jes igama balbabilirim jam damtabife. Ane Jeime aamei jes igama damtabilirim, jeiserem gam gwebabili unggwanfersus jam ge etamwebife. Jei jeiserem ga enggalf gwebabili, aamei angthane unggwanfersus jem igama batobaabif.

¹¹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is kitulmini unggwanfersus, jega aamei unggwanfersus angthane nafsiserem jep gam isa kitulmuwena. Ane doini aamei ijesa dupduptonorom enggalfe angthane galgalyenaisherem jep jam gaarmife, doini jeiserem ga ai asa girinmifele jebe. Ane jei doini jeiserem jam aa jep ne tebanaram, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitene, ane jei Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" ga sene gweyibene.

¹²Doini unggwanfer jep jam ijewera kitulminirim, jemna igi ga naura. Angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana apgal jigala jei aa jes gane balbabilirim jam ne damtabiyeneisherem, jei jem gane damtabili. Ane angthane unggwanfersus Uwa Sanbagiri ga gane bala uskambar, "Ase samfer golmini."

¹³ Angtane aamei ijesa batobaabilirim
jei Uwa Sanbagiri sene pujitene, aam
temawer aamei doini unggwanfer
ijewera kitulminirim jebe, ane
angtane nafsiserem jep mese ijewera
kitulminirim. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jem
temawenefener jam ne pujiteyen. Jeime
Uwa Sanbagiri sene pujitene, aam
temawer aamei ga ijema gwerauwulu
enggame, aamei Taterisi Waakena
Kristusem temawer ba bunarsusfer ima
taabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim,
aamei jeiserem waakenfer ima onsobili.

¹⁴ Ane jei sembayanga im temawer
sene gwebana, ane jei aamei isene
nesiktababili unggwanfer, aam temawer
jei mes ne domola Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is mes
golmini unggwanfersus.

¹⁵ Au, nei Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer
golmini ganma gweyibe, aam temawer
Jei waakensusu nes mesam golmini
nebe! Waakena jeiserem ga aas, Jei
Tanna Jelemana mesam baftannu ogiri
aaiserem jep foryafe nem temawer. Jeiba
waakensusum! Ula angtanemanaiserem,
katana afa fas seyafter Kristusem
temawer waakenfer jem nasbife, ane

seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri nep aa jes golminirim.

10¹ Namwer aas jepserem ai Paulus, ai aner aamei isa ajam balbabif, aamei taterisi aaiserem ai ajes bilirim waakenfer isa sarbili! Ginanggwana amna enggam ge gubiwena, "Paulus jei taterisi jelemanaisierem ga jetefener nasbinenne, jei jener aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, jei ga jetefener gam eyebili, angthane ogirmana gamserem. Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nasbiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jei jam eyebiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Paulus Jam baftayan." Ai aamei isa ajam balbabili, aamei taterisi syefer jes gemerserem gam ijama nasbiyen am temawer, ginanggwana amna jes gamserem. Ai bai aamei is ajam uftabif kakalmer! Ginanggwana amna enggam ge gubiwena, "Paulus jei angthanem tarnap jam gam erne angthane jam uftabife. Jengga jei surta bijuap aa jep gam tulisulurum, jei angthane kakalmer ga jep gam uftabili." Jengga ai surta aaiserem jebe, ula kakalmer jep ajam tulisulyon. Fas. Ai ula waakena tefner ai tulisulu ini jam onabertalaisierem jeme,

ini Kristusmana gamserem. Jengga ai
imnip jam ajep fornaram, afa angthane
afweraiserem imnibe, afa jei syefer
gemer ge nasbawelaye am temawer,
ai bunarsusfer angthane jeiserem as
uftabili kakalmer. O ai aamei isa ajam
balbabili unggwanfer, aamei syefer ijama
nasoweyan juga ai jam ajep fornaram
imnibe, ai aamei isa ajam uftabiye
kakalmer!

²(10:1)

³Ai ginanggwana amnaiserem Kristus
baif aa jei ne gwebanaram ai jebar asa
erna. Jengga ai safe gemer aya gwena
ogiri aaiserem jebe, ai ajama erayan
angthane ogirmana gamserem jei aa gam
ge erabawefaram.

⁴Angthane ogirmana jei jam gangge
erabanaram jei ulumu yo ginna ga jes
gane erbili, jengga ai ulumu yo ginna
ajama erbiyen jem erafe. Fas, gamyan.
Ai baabeta Uwa Sanbagirminiwer
agma domola enggalfe baabeta
bwat kabwakmanaiserem ai ajama
artabistefalfe. Ane angthane baif aa jei
naawenaram angthane nafsiserem jei
Taterisi Waakena ai ajesa nasbinennerem

jam ne onsobife, aime angthane jeiserem taterisi jemna jem agma artaipmistefalf.

⁵ Baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, ai ga taterisi angthane syefer aa jei gane towas-towastababilirim ga jem agma artabistefala. Jei jen jena tefner gane detenanna, ane jei bai Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jam ge towaswebife. Ginanggwa jei ginanggwana jemna gane tebabili, ane ginanggwana aa jes gane tebabilirim, jei ga taterisi Dan Posmanaiserem ga jes gane saribene. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Angthane ini kapka jemnaiserem Kristus baif aa jei ne gwebanaram, angthane jeiserem taterisi jemnaiserem ajama artabistefala. Ane angthane gwanan Kristus baif aa jei ne gwebanaram, ini jemna ga aa ge waakenswebamini enggalfe, jei Kristus tefner gam ne tikwebaatif ini seyafter gemerserem jeme.

⁶ Ginanggwa taterisi Dan Posmana jam onsoibiyeneiserem, Dan Pos jei ginanggwa jeiserem gam tamtamtababili. Jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer: Aamei jam isa gwerauwulu enggame, aamei

taterisi Kristusmanaiserem ai isa
ajesa bilipminirim ibe, aamei taterisi
jeiserem waakenfer ima sarbili,
ane ga ima onsobili. Aamei taterisi
Kristusmana waakenfer jam ijeba
onsobilirim, ai enggam aya gunu,
ai amsama menetwesini angthane
jam onsobiyeneiserem jei agma
tamtamtababif.

⁷ Aamei am temawer ilem inibe syefer
ima gunu, aam temawer aamei ai ase
numu tefner ima gerebaipmini, aamei
gwela amna ase ijama domolmiyen.
Angthane aasaje im nenennap jei
enggam gunu, "Ai baabeta Kristusmana
bunarsusfer ai domola." Angthane
jeiserem jei jamer gam towaswena
enggame, ai mese bunarsusfer baabeta
Kristusmana amsama domola, jei
gemerserem.

⁸ Angthane afweraiserem im nenennabe
enggam ge gubili, "Paulus enggam
gunu 'Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams baftana.
Tuhan Jei baabeta Jelemanaiserem ap
as mesam gulbana.' Paulus jei game
aa jewer gunurum, jei syefer jena
ga jem gaartena." Ai safe baabeta
Tuhanmanaiserem an ana jem temawer

agam gaartena, ai ajam sefersweyan. Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei bunarsusfer baabeta ap as mesam gulbana enggalfe, ai ini imna isa agam kanautabaipmif, jeke enggalem temawer ai ini imna isa ajem kabwaktabaipmif. Ai aamei jam isa agalap uftabilirim, jes jepserem ai kabwakfer ajam eyebiyen.

⁹Ai bai aamei enggam ijama gufe, "Paulus jei uskambar nems erel-ereltababili surta jemnaiserem jeme."

¹⁰Angtane ai baife as jei ne gwebanaram jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus jei Rasulyan. Surat-surta jelemanaiserem jei kakalmer eyebaabuwena. Jengga jei nebar jam negama nwinirim, jei jam gam erne nems uftabife, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam aa jep gam nasibenerem, jei waakenfer jam nasbiyen."

¹¹Angtane jes gamserem gam aa jei gangge gubilirim, jei ga jam sege towaswebili enggame, ai im tarnap jam agma nwinirim, ai ga gemer agma eyebili ai surta amnaiserem jep agemer tulisulurum.

¹² Ai bunar-bunarsusfer ai ana enggam ajama gitmiyen, ai angthane jen jena aa jei ne tetenaram jei galserem. Jei syefer ge gubili jelem inibe. Jei jener gane mwangbisini waakenaiserem jam eyebife ga fwera. Ane jei syefer enggam ge gubili, "Waakenaiserem angthane jamer jes ne eyebiliserem ga enggala, ai agalatera eyebuwenaram." Jepga jei jam aa jep gane eyebilirim jei jener aa jes gane mwangbisinirim, jei enggam ga gangge gubili, "Ai waakenaiserem ajesa eyebili." Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer gangge gubilirim, jei angthane teisyensusu.

¹³ Ai jei galserem galyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna amna as Jener mwanggipmisil. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ai ajewera onsobilirim, ai ga awelna im nenennap ajewera gwebili. Ane awelna jeiserem ai ga ana jem temawenefener aya tetenanna, awelna jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ajas golminirim abe. Ai ana ajama tetenanayan awelna Uwa Sanbagiri ap Jam golmiyeneiserem jem temawer.

¹⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jam aa galap mwangbisilim awelna amnaiserem jem

temawer, Jei ai as enggam mwangbabisil ai ga awelna im nenennaber asa gwebili. Jega jem temawer ai imnip jam agalaba sofnantam enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ai isa agma nasipminennef ibe, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem ai ajama ayebiyen.

¹⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna abe as im nenennap golmini, ane Jei angthane nafsiserem jebe awelna tampata nafsiserem jep kitulmini. Ane ai an ana ajama tetenanayan awelna angthane nafsi aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer, jengga tampata Uwa Sanbagiri ap aa jes bilipminirim ai ga awelna ga ajepfenera gwebili. Ane ini amna ase unggwan-girsusemer ge folbamini aamei ga Kristus baabetmer isa tebana, jega ai awelna im nenennap unggwandwasusu gam asa eyebili awelna gwananmanaiserem jemniwer.

¹⁶Ane jepga ai enggam aya gunu ai Taterisi Waakena ajema nasbinennef kotana imnaiserem jem jitefwer aaiserem jewer, taman-tamna Taterisi Waakena jam ne nasbineneyene jepserem. Angthane afweraiserem jei

akar-akarem enggam gam naawena, awelna angthane nafsi waakenfer aa jes gane eyebilirim, jei awelna jeiserem jes gane bili enggame, "Awelna waakena jeiserem ba amnam." Ane jei jena ga gane tetenanna awelna angthane nafsiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer. Jengga jes gamserem ai gam ajama gweyan. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagiri ap aa jes golminirim, ai awelna jeiserem aner ga ajetefenera goltenanaf.

¹⁷Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane jener aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei jeiserem jem temawer jena jam gaartenanayan. Jengga Tuhan aa jes gam eyebilirim, jei ga jetefener gam goltenanna."

¹⁸Angthane jen jena aa jei gam gaartenaram, awelna jei jener aa jes gam eyebilirim jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai angthane jes galserem Jam tebayan. Jengga angthane Tuhan aa jes gam gaartenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ini saaser-saasermer gam tebana.

11 ¹Angthane jen jena aa jei ne detenannaram, jei jener aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer, angthane

jeiserem jemna miri ba kapkam. Safe gam, ini amna ase enggam folbana aamei am temawer gwanan jam isa fina abakfer, ai ana bastowaifer as gaartena baabeta ai ajes domolaram rasulf gwefe jem temawer.

²Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gemer nesiktababilirim, aime bunarsusfer aamei isa gemer nesiktababili ini amna seyafter gemerserem jeme. Ane Jega jem temawer ini amna as unggwan-girfersus folbana enggame, aamei ga Yesus Kristus tefner isa onsobana. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, ini uwamana enggam gam folbana tane yafma jemnaiserem gwela jemna tabalmer falbif enggame, jei yafonsiwirmer aa gemer gam gwenaram, anggwana nafsiber etam-etama jam ge gwebiyen. Ane jei anggwana aa jep gam geraram, jei anggwana daamfenna jeiserem jebarnefener ga gangge gwena. Jes gemerserem ini amna jegme as gemer folbana, aamei jeber-jeber daamfennaber Kristusfar isa gwena, ane aamei angthane nafsi afa ijama onsobayan.

³ Aamei Kristus tefner imsa nesiktene, ane aamei Kristus imsa onsobana ini tabalmer. Jengga namwer aas jepserem ini amna as jam eseswebana, aamei engbar guru ol kapkaiserem jei jam aa jep ge forobilirim innibe, aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababili, ausa afaf-afafaiserem fwater Hawa aa gam afafulum. Ane aamei jam isene afaf-afaftababilirim, jepga aamei engbar Kristus ga isa mirtetefala.

⁴ Ini amna im temawer ase jam eseswebana, aam temawer angthane innip jam forolaiserem taterisi nafsiserem Yesusem temawer jes towas-towastababiliserem, aamei angthane jeiserem ga ini saaser-saasermer igama sarbabili. Taterisi jemna jeiserem safe nafsi ai ajesa towas-towastababilirim jemniwer, aamei taterisi nafsi jeiserem ga igama taabili. Mafnana jei ip aa jes ne bilipminirim, mafnana jeiserem nafsi Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aamei ijesa taabilintim jemniwer. Jengga safe gam, aamei mafnana nafsi jeiserem jam igama taabili. Ane taterisi jemna aa jes ne bilirim waakeneme, taterisi jeiserem bunarsusfer safe nafsi Taterisi

Waakena aamei gwanan ijesa sarbilintim amniwer, aamei taterisi jemnaiserem igama taabili.

⁵ Angtane taterisi afaf-afafa jeiserem aa jei ne nasbinennerem, jei akar-akarem enggame aa jei naawenaram rasul sanbak-sanbaksususerem jei galserem. Jengga fasfasus ai ana enggam ajam balyan ai bastouya angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jemniwer.

⁶ Angthane afwer jei enggam ge gubili, "Paulus Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa galap nasbilirim, jei waakenfer jam nasbiyen." Ai engbar ajam towasweyan taterisi waakenfer jam nasbife, jengga ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusferaiserem ai waakenfer amsam towaswebili. Ane aamei bunarsusfer imsama towaswena enggame, ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ai waakenfer amsam towaswebili, aam temawer ai taterisi seyaftersus jeiserem amsama nasbuwena aamei seyafter gemerserem im tarnabe.

⁷ Ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem jam isa agalap nasipminennerem ibe, ai jem temawer bastowaifer aamei isa ajam

balbabiyen doini ap as ijam gulbafe. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga an ana ajem onabertana. Jeiserem ai ga enggalf ai eyebili, ai aamei isa agam kitultef etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer eyebilirim, ai fas etam-etama ajam eyebiyen.

⁸ Ai jame aamei isa agalap towas-towastababilirim Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer, jemat-jemat kotana nafsiserem jei doini as jei ne gerbawena abe. Ai engbar samfer enggame as gunu taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, ai doini jemniwer agalap tebabilintim, jeiserem ga enggala ai doini jemniwer ajam komkomtababisili gamserem enggalf, ai aamei isa ajem batobaabif.

⁹ Ai ibar jam negalaba nwinirim, ai doini fas ajam domolyan. Jengga gwanan jes jepserem ai doini imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen, aam temawer ai bai aamei susanap ijama janfe. Nem afelen mesna aa jei ge jalbilirim propinsi Makedonyawer, jei seyafter ai ajes balbabilirim ap as mes ne kitulbono. Fwater galapserem ai aamei isa ajam balbabiyen aamei ap ase ijama kitulbofe ai ajes balbabilirim. Ane ai bunarsusfer

ims towastababili, nunu gamjon galap aaiserem, aime apgal jigala afa fas imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen.

¹⁰Jeiserem ai ga ana ajem temawer gaartena. Ane ai aamei isa ajam balbabif, aamei angthane propinsi Akaya je ijeya nwinirim, ai doini fas imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen. Ane juga jem temawer angthane jepmanaiserem jei fas ai as jam ne uftayan ai ana ajem gaartelaisherem jem temawer. Seyafter jeiserem ai ajes balbabilirim ba bunaram, aam temawer Kristus aa jes balbabilirim jeba bunaram, ane Jeime jeber-jeber ai ase batobana enggalfe, ai jeber-jeber bunarsusfer gam agam nasowena.

¹¹Aamei engbar enggam ima gunu, "Paulus jei doini nemniwer fas nes jam balbaipmiyen. Juga jem temawer nei nemsas towaswena jei nei nes jam nesiktababiyen." Jengga fas, gamyan! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mesam towaswena ai aamei isa uskambarsusam nesiktababili.

¹²Namwer ai doini imniwer ajam balbaipmiyen, ane galap mese ai aamei isa ajam balbabuweyan, juga angthane akar-akarem enggam aa jei naawenaram rasul sanbak-sanbaksususerem jei

galserem, angthane jeiserem jei fas jena jam ne detenannayan jei enggam aa jewer gangge gubilirim, "Ai awelna enggam aya gwebili, Paulus aa gemer gwebilirim. Ane ai doini imniwer aya taabili, Paulus aa gemer taabilirim."

¹³ Kristus Jei angthane jeiserem Jam baftabiyen. Jei rasulu ol kapkaiserem. Jei angthane jam ne afaf-afaftababili awelna jei aa jes ne gwebilirim jem temawer. Jei akar-akarem ga enggam naawena angthane Kristus aa jes baftabilirim jei gamserem.

¹⁴ Ai ajam bitbitweyan jei akar-akarem jes gamserem gam aa jewer naawenaram, aam temawer bawasa jeiba galateram. Jei akar-akarem enggam gam gwena malaikata nafabara Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem.

¹⁵ Ga jem temawer, ai ajam bitbitweyan angthane awelna bawasmana aa jei ne gweyibenerem jeimba akar-akarem enggam se naawena, angthane waakena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jeiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jes galserem. Nunu umwef jemserem jei ga jem sene tamtamtababisi jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jem mwonggaber.

¹⁶ Ai aamei isa gamjon balbabili: angthane jei am temawer fas enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Paulus jei angthane miri kapka galserem, Paulus jei ga gam eyebili." Aamei jes gamserem saf imsa gunu am temawer, jengga aamei ai baife as ijama gwebayan. Ane ai safe angthane miri kapka galserem gam as nasowena, ai as jam isa sarbana, jega ai an ana bastowaifer gam as gaartena baabeta ai ajes domolaram rasulf gwefe jem temawer.

¹⁷ Aaiserem ai ajes balbabitowelaisherem, aaiserem ai ase Tuhane balyan jeisherem jam balbabitowefe, aam temawer ai an ana aner ajewer gaartenaram, ai ga enggam as nasowena angthane miri kapka gamserem.

¹⁸ Angthane ba unggwanfersusam jei jen jena aa jei ne detenannaram jei ogirip aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer. Jei gamserem, ai mese aime ana ajam gaartenanaf bastowaifer, jega aime as jam isa tebana.

¹⁹ Aamei in ina enggam ima gitmini, "Tousaisherem nemna ba unggwandwasusum.", jengga aamei

taterisi angthane miri kapka aa jes gane nasbilirim, aamei taterisi jemnaiserem ini saaser-saasermer igama saripmini. Gam juga, fomfoma?

²⁰ Angthane jei aamei isene gwebabili angthane jam armantababili jes gamserem, ane jei apgal jigala yo doini imna ga isene eripmifele, ane jei aamei ga isene gwebabili jam isinbaabisnenele gamserem, ane jei jen jena ga sene tetenanna enggalfe im sanbakf nwinfe, ane aamei isene safsaftababili, angthane jes galserem ip gam is jei ne eyeipminirim. Afa aamei angthane jes gamserem jes gam is jei ne eyeipminirim, gam juga aime as jam isa tebana, ai safe angthane miri kapka gamserem gam ai nasowena.

²¹ Aamei engbar enggam ima gunu, "Paulus jei kapka nebe nes jam eyeipmiyen, angthane nafsi jei aa gala gane eyebilirim. Gam juga nei enggam nes towaswena, Paulus jei angthane erele, baabeta fas." Ai gwanan agemer gunurum, jes gemerserem ai gamjon ga agemer gunu. Angthane jeiserem jei jen jena jam ne detenanna jelem temawer, ane angthane miri kapka jei safe jes

gamserem game jena aa jewer ne detenannaram, aime an ana as gaartena alem temawer.

²² Angtane jeiserem kabwakfer is jei ne eyeipminirim ibe, jei jen jena gane detenanna. Jei enggam ge gubili, "Aiba angthane Ibranimanam. Aiba angthane Israelmanam, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim. Ane aiba asal-asala Abrahammanam." Ba bunaram jeiba angthane Ibranimanam, jengga ai mese aimba angthane Ibranimanam. Jeiba angthane Israelmanam, jengga ai mese aime gemer, aimba angthane Israelmanam. Ane aimba asal-asala Abrahammanam, jei gemerserem.

²³ Angtane jeiserem jei ga sene balbabili jei awelna Kristusmana gane gweyibene. (Ai tousa ai aas gamserem gam ajewer nasbilirim enggalfe ai ana ajem gaartef, ai ga enggam as nasowena angthane miri kapka gamserem!) Jengga awelna Kristusmana waakenfersus ai gweyibene jei seyafter gemerserem jemniwer! Ai awelna uskambarsus ai gwebili angthane jeiserem jemniwer. Ai bwiyibe as unggwanfersus ne katantowena jemniwer. Ai as unggwanfersus

ne safsaftawena jamer tamtamsus jemniwer. Ane ai unggwanfersus amkom afom tere.

²⁴ Angtane sanbaka Yahudimana jei ai as jam ne tamtamtalabe ga enggammer tafna gwiri. Jei ai ase enggam ne tamtamtanant, jei tiga pulu sembilan kali ai as jam ne safsaftalabe bana utuboroserem jeme.

²⁵ Angtane sanbak Romamana jem safan mesnaiserem jei ai ase nawer-ningginfer ne safsaftanant time. Ai ase daamfenfer ne munbosont toneme, jengga ai ajam teryen. Ai agalap wofowenantam atdusame, atdusa ga nawer-ningna ai jebar ajam nwintelabe finibe. Ane ai finibe daamfenfener as jam girnenelebe nunu daamfenna, gwini daamfenna.

²⁶ Ai agalap wofowenantam, ai tamtamsusu uskambarsus ai domolwenant. Fona jam tiliserem tamtamsusu jewer agam domola. Ane tamtamsusu afa angthane komkomaiserem jemniwer agam domola. Ane tamtamsusu afa anggwabura alemana Yahudimanaiserem jemniwer agam domola, ane angthane

Yahudimanyanaiserem jemniwer mese. Ane tamtamsusu afa kotanaber, ane afa tamanfennap mese, ane afa finip agam domola. Ane angthane akar-akarem aa jei gam naawenaram enggame angthane Kristen am afelen mesna gamserem, ai tamtamtala jemniwer mese agam domola.

²⁷ Ai awelna uskambarsus ai gwebili, jamere baabeta ase fom barwebala. Gwini unggwanfer ajam taweyan. Nunu unggwanfer ai as wisei gam folbana, ane fobotona as gam folbana. Nunu unggwanfer ai tumilgala fas. Ane agam wisimswena aam temawer ai fene fas, ane ai jena fas ai ajep nwinfe.

²⁸ Ai tamtamtala seyafter jeiserem agam domolant, ane gamjon tamtamtala afweraiserem nafis-nafismer agam domolant. Ane seyafter jeiserem jetefeneryan, nunu jeber-jeber ini aman jegme as jam eseswebawena jemat-jemata seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

²⁹ Afa aasaje Yesus kanaufer jam tebayanaye, ini amna jem temawer as jam gam eseswebana. Afa aasaje

etam-etam jam gam eyebilirim, ini amna ga as jem temawer gam jenbana.

³⁰ Ai bai ana ajam gaartenanafe, jengga afa ai an ana jam as gaartenannaram, ai tamamtala ai ajes domolantam ga jem temawenefener as nasowena, aam temawer taterisi jeiserem angthane nafisfe gase gwerauwulmini enggame, ai baabeta fas.

³¹ Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem, Jei tousa enggame, ai aamei isa ajam afaftababiyen. Nei bosna Jemnaiserem ganma pujiwulbo jamer abak-abaksus.

³² Ai taterisi aaiserem jes mese ai ibe is ajam towasulmif. Ai gwanan kota Damsik je agalap nwinintim, jes jepserem ai bunarsusfer amsam towaswena ai baabeta fas. Gubernur Raja Aretasem gwonabe aa jei nwinirim, Gubernur jeiserem jei ginanggwana ga balbabilint kota Damsikmana pintunu jam gerebaabisnenefe enggalfe ai as gam ne tebaf, ai kotana jeiserem jewer jam ajep totintyerem.

³³ Pagara kotana jeiserem ga tunawer aa jes ne eyeminirim ane ga tagarsusu. Pagara jeiserem ga irifsusu. Jengga

am afelen mesna jena pagar sagap
aa jemanem denminirim, ai ga
ase jei ne batobanant. Ai keranja
dusap ai kawetenant, ane am afelen
mesna jeiserem jem ja mwonawer ga
asene tebastatinint naaweme jamer
onabo. Jewer ga ai nunggirinint tafna
Gubernurmanaiserem jewer.

12¹ Bunar-bunarsus ina jam
gaartenanalaiserem jemna igi
fas. Safe gam, ai gamjon ana ajam
gaartenanaf. Namwer aas jepserem
ai ibe isa ajam nasipmif Tuhan Yesus
Kristusminiwer ai ajes damtabilirim
jem temawer, ane taterisi Tuhan ap as
jes gweretabaibenerem jes mese. Ai
aaiserem ai damtabili:

² Empat belas tahunu fwater aaiserem,
ai as mesam gaarteyal taman waaken-
giribe, tamna tagarsususerem Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jep nwinirim. (Ai ajam
tawasweyan ai bunarsusfer ke tifni
seyafter gemerserem jebaner gaarteyal
taman waaken-giribe, afa as mafnan
tefner gulbateyal. Jengga tousa Uwa
Sanbagiri Jenfentowaifener.)

³ Ai aamei isa gamjon age towastababi,
ai amsam towaswena aiba as

mesam gaarteyal jamer taman
waakensususerem, tamna Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jep nwinirim. (Ai ajam
towasweyan ai bunarsusfer ke tifni
seyafter gemerserem jebaner gaarteyal,
afa as mafnan tefner gulbateyal. Jengga
tousa Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowaifener.)
Ai tamna jeiserem jebe agalap
nwinintim, taterisi waakensususerem
ai sarbisinint Uwa Sanbagiriniwer.
Ula angtanemanaiserem katana afa fas
taterisi jeiserem jem nasbife, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angthane fas Jam balbabiye
taterisi jeiserem jam ne nasbife.

⁴(12:3)

⁵Amnibe aa je etamwenantam,
jeiserem ba waakensusum, ane ai ga
samfer ana jem temawer as gaartena,
jengga ai enggam ai gunu ai bai an ana
jem temawer ajam gaartefe. Ai gwanan
is gemer tulisulminirim, ai taterisi
aaiserem ana ga jem temawenefener
as gaartena: ai anfentowai baabeta
fas ajam domolyan, jengga Uwa
Sanbagiriserem ai ga ase Jei batobana.

⁶Afa ini amna as enggam se folbana
ai ana ajam gaartenanaf, afa ga gam
jes gamserem, ai angthane miri kapka

jemanserem ai galyan, aam temawer taterisi ai ajes nasbinennerem, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ba bunaram. Jengga ai jam gaarteyalaiserem taman waaken-giribe, ai gamjon jem temawer an ana ajam gaartenanayan, aam temawer ai bai angthane am temawer enggam ge gubife, "Paulus jei waakenaiserem mes domola taman waaken-giribe, ane ga jem temawer jei angthane sanbaka." Ai bai angthane jes gamserem gam jam ge nasbawefe. Awelna Kristusmana ajes eyeibenerem, angthane mes ne domola. Ane Taterisi Waakena ai ajes nasbinennerem, angthane mes ne sarbili. Ai ga enggam ai gunu, angthane ga awelna jeiserem jem temawer jetefener gane nasbili.

⁷ Seyafter jeiserem ai taman waaken-girip ai ajes damtabilintim, ane Uwa Sanbagiri abe aa jes towastabaibenerem, seyafter jeiserem ba waaken-waakensusum. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jei gunu ai tfin bwerna siginsusu ajam domolf enggalfe, ai seyafter ajes damtabilintim taman waaken-giribe, waakena jeiserem jem temawer ai

an ana ajam gaartenanayan. Bwarna jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ap as jes gulbanaram, bwerna jeiserem ba agwana bawasmanam enggalfe ai as jem saftaf, juga ai ana unggwanfersus ajam gaartenanayan.

⁸Ai sembayanga Tuhanfe ajam gwebabalabe nawer-ningna enggalfe, bwerna jeiserem ai as jam aftannufe.

⁹Jengga Tuhan Jei ai ase enggam tamawolbana, "Paulus, Ai aamei isa uskambarsus nesiktene, ane Ai aamei isAs batobana, juga enggalf aamei bwerna jeiserem jebar kanaufer gam is fina. Aiba imsam nesiktene, jeter samfer; aamei safnant ijam waakensweyan. Ga enggam, aamei jam igam werenswenaram, gam juga Ai aamei isAs batobana baabeta Amna unggwandwasususerem jeme." Tuhan jes gamserem Jei ams bala. Ga jem temawer, ini amna saaser-saasersusu ai ana ajam gaartenanafe tamtamtala ai ajes domolaram jem temawer, aam temawer ai jam jep agam werenswenaram, jes jepserem ai ana ga agam entene Kristus Jei as gam batobana baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme.

¹⁰ Jega jem temawer ini amna saaser-saasera tamtamtala jam domolfe aam temawer ai Yesus Kristus onsobana. Ai safe jam agam werenswena, ini amna as gemer gam folbana saaser-saasermer. Ane angthane safe ai as jam gane imei-imeitana, ane ai safe kapkaiserem jes agam domola angthaneminiwer, safe gam, ini amna as gemer gam folbana saaser-saasermer. Safe kabwaktala seyafter gemerserem as jam gam etamwebana amnibe, ini amna ase saaser-saasermer gam folbana, aam temawer ai jam jep agam werenswenaram, jes jepserem ai baabeta Kristusmana ga agam domola.

¹¹ Bunar-bunarsus ai ana jewer gaartenannaram, ai ga ames nasowena angthane miri kapka gamserem. Ai bai jes gamserem gam ajam eyebife, jengga angthane afweraiserem mesangge gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Paulus Jam baftayan. Jei rasulyan." Bunarsusfer angthane taterisi kapkaiserem jam ajep gane nasbilirim am temawer, jes jepserem aamei bosna amnaiserem ga as jam igama gulbatena jemnibe. Bunar-bunarsus ga enggam, afa bosna amna as jam igama gulbatennaram, gam

jega ai fas an ana ajam gaartenanayan.
 Ai safe angthane bastowaisusu, ai
 bastowaisusyan angthane afaf-afafa
 jeiserem jemniwer, angthane akar-
 akarem enggam aa jei naawenaram
 rasulu sanbak-sanbaksususerem jei
 galserem.

¹² Ai ibar negalaba nwinintim, ai
 safe kabwaktala nafis-nafsiserem jes
 agam damtabili, ai kanaufer jafner
 agam fina. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
 baabeta Jelemanaiserem ap as mesam
 gulbana enggalfe, ai bwembwema
 unggwandwasusu nafis-nafsiserem
 ajem eyebif im nenennabe, ane aamei
 jem temawer ga igama bitbitwena. Ai
 bwembwema jeiserem ajewer eyebilirim,
 ai ga ibe isa ajem gwerauwulmini
 enggame, aiba angthane rasulsam.

¹³ Ai jemat-jemat seyafter afweraiserem
 agemer batobaabilirim, aime aamei isa
 agemer batobaabili. Safe gam, aamei
 engbar enggam ima gunu, "Paulus jei
 kapkaiserem nes mes eyeipmini, aam
 temawer jei Taterisi Waakena nes galap
 nasipminennentem nebe, jes jepserem
 jei nei nes jam balbabiye doife, jemata
 nafsiserem jei gamserem doif aa gam

balbabilirim." Afa ini imna waakenfer abar is jam ge folbamiyeneye taterisi jeiserem jem temawer, ai enggam ai gunu aamei taterisi jeiserem jam isa borola abar.

¹⁴ Aaiserem ga nawer-ningnabarf ga aas ai ajam menetwesiwelabe enggalfe, ai imnip ajam sofweh. Ane ai ibar galap jam nejeba nwinirim, jes jepserem ai doini fas imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen ap kitulbofe, gwanan gemerserem ai fas doini imniwer is ajam balbaipmiyen. Ai apgal jigal imnip is jei ge falipminirim, fas isa ajam balbaipmiyen, jengga aingga enggamfener ai gunu aamei ai as jam isa nesiktene. Aiba uwa imna galserem, aam temawer Taterisi Yesusem temawer ip is amsam nasipmini, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem imsa taabili. Jega jem temawer ai doini imniwer isa ajam balbaipmiyen, aam temawer tane bastouyaserem jei apgal jigala ene yo jeta aa jes gangge balbabilirim, jeiserem fas jam ne golmiyen. Jengga ene yo jeta apgal jigala ga jei gangge kitulmini jelem tanefe, jei aa jes gane balbabilirim.

¹⁵ Aiba uwa imna galserem, ane jega jem temawer, ini amna saaser-saasera

galgala amna seyafter gemerserem isa
 ajam kitulmif ibe. Ane aime ini amna
 saaser-saasera awelna uskambar ajam
 gwebife aamei isa ajem batobaabif. Ai
 isa ini saaser-saasermer batobaabif,
 juga aamei Yesus kanaufer gam isa
 tebana. Afa ai aamei isa uskambarsus
 nesiktababiliye jes gamserem, jeje bafa
 aamei ai as ijama nesikteyen?

¹⁶ Aamei afwer ijeya gunu enggame,
 "Syas, bunar, Paulus jei doini nemniwer
 jam balbabiye. Jengga jei nei nes jam
 afaf-afaftababili enggalfe doini nemniwer
 gam taabif.

¹⁷ Jei angtnes baftabilint nemnip jam
 ge jalbife enggalfe nei doini negama
 dupduptababif. Paulus enggam gunu jei
 doini jeiserem angtnes galgalyenaiserem
 jep kitulmif, jengga fas, doini jeiserem jei
 jener tebabif." Jengga bunar-bunarsus
 fas, ai aamei game isa ajam gwebabiye.

¹⁸ Ai Titus amsam baftanant imnip
 jam sofwefe, ane ai gamjon nem
 afelnaiserem ai ajes baftanant, Titus
 jei jebar ge sofwefe. Aamei tousa
 angtnes naura jeiserem jei bunarsusfer
 aamei is jam ge afaf-afaftababiye; jei
 galgala kabwakmer jam ge tebabiyen

imniwer. Ane ai Titusfar awelna ajes ge gwebilirim, ai ini daamfennaber ai ge gwebili. Ane nele ai awelna jeiserem ajem ge gwebinnennerem, nele jeiserem daamfennater.

¹⁹ Seyafter ai ajes tulistaabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf itana imna isa jema kanautabaipmif, jega aamei Kristus kanaufer gam isa tebana. Aamke enggam ima gunu, "Seyafter Paulus aa jes tulistaabilirim jelem temawer, jei ga enggalfefener tulistaabili nei negama balf, 'Paulus ane jem afelen mesna nem tarnap waakena tefner ne eyebili.'" Jengga jes gamserem ai galfe ajam tulistababiyen. Bunarsusfer ga enggam, seyafter ai ajes tulistababilirim, ai enggalf ai tulistaabili Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe waakenfer ajes eyebif. Jei tousa enggame, ai ajesa nasbabilirim, Kristus ga jes balbabili ai ajesa nasbabife. Ane seyafter ai ajesa eyebilirim, seyafter ai ajesa nasbilirim, ane seyafter ai ajes tulistaabilirim, seyafter jeiserem ga enggalf itana imna isa jema kanautabaipmif, jega aamei, am afelen mesnaiserem ai isa ajesa

nesiktababilirim, aamei Kristus kanaufer gam isa tebana.

²⁰ Ane babitsim imnip ga as sofna, ane ini amna as jam eseswebana, aam temawer ai galap jam ajep fornaram imnibe, ai engbar isa enggam as damtabili, ai baife ajes gwebilirim aamei ijama eyebife, jeiserem aamei ga jes isa eyebili. Ane afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga ai aamei isas nasbabili, ane ai amsam towaswena enggame aamei bai ai ims nasbabife. Ini amna as jam eseswebana aamei engbar etam-etama gemer isa eyebuwena, etam-etama aas galserem: Aamei engbar gemer isa doksowena. Aamei engbar sarabosom gemer igama uskamswebana ilem inibe. Aamei engbar angthane tatarmer igama nasbana, gwanan ijama fiyan. Aamei engbar waakenaiserem ilefefener igama eyebili. Aamei angthane nafsiserem jem temawer syefer igama nasowena, ane afa angthane jam igama imei-imeitababili. Aamei engbar ol kabwak tateris basyamer igama nasbinenne angthane nafsiserem jem temawer. Aamei engbar in ina gemer isa tetenanawena. Aamei

jes igama eyebaabilirim, jeiserem aamei engbar ini daamfenmer ijama eyebiyen.

²¹Ini amna as jam eseswebana enggame, ai imnip jam ajep fornaram, ai engbar aamei isas damtabili aamei kapkaiserem gemer isa eyebuwena. Ane afa ga gam jes gamserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga ase gwebana ai ajam seferswefe im temawer. Ane ai engbar jam as syena, aam temawer angthane unggwanfer im nenennabe etam-etama kapkaiserem gwanan aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei gemerje jam ge irfwebiyen etam-etamawer, etam-etama enggalaiserem seyafter maaryena jam gwebili galserem, anggwana jei wini nafisemanaiserem jebar gangge gwena.

13¹Am afelen mesna kota Korintus ijeya nwinirim, aaiserem ga nawer-ningnabarf ga aas ajam sofwelabe, ai aamei isa ajam damtabisiufenewelabe. Afa angthane im nenennabe kapkaiserem gemer jam sene eyebuwenaram, ai angthane jeiserem ga as tamtamtababifi. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa jes tulisulum, ai ga jes as onsobili. Jep ga enggam tulisul: "Afa angthane enggam

jam gam gunurum, angthane aasaje kapka gam eyebili, angthane naura afa nawer-ningna jei jam sege gubilirim enggame, angthane jeiserem jei kapka ba bunaram eyebili."

²Fwater gwanan galapserem ai naurabarfe ibar negalaba nwinintim, jes jepserem ai angthane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebisintim amsam balbabisint ititmer. Ai jei enggam ai balbabisint, "Afa aamei ijama tikweyanaye etam-etamawer, ai gamjon galap jam ajep warautnaram imnibe, ai aamei ga isas tamtamtababili." Ane namwer ai imniwer bijaufer nwini, gamjon isa ajam balbabif, aamei etam-etama gwanan ijeya eyebilintim, ane aamei seyafter etam-etama namwer ijeya eyebilirim, bunar-bunarsus ai imnip ajep fornaram, ai angthane etam-etama namwer aa jei ne eyebilirim ga as tamtamtababili.

³Aamei ase enggam ima bala, "Aamei ase ge saamisi, aamei ap as ijes nasipminirim, jeiserem ba Kristus aa jes bilirim aamei ap as ijam nasipmife." Sya, ai imnip jam as fornaram, ai ip ga isa as ge saamisini. Jes jepserem angthane etam-etama aa jei ne eyebilirim, ai

angtane jeiserem ga as tamtamtababili uskambar. Gam juga aamei jem ga isa towaswena enggame, taterisi Kristus ap aa jes gulbanaram, ai ga ajetefener nasbabili. Kristus Jei weren-werenyan, Jei baabeta im sagaber gam domola.

⁴ Ba bunaram Kristus Jame aa galap ne salibtenentem, jes galapserem Jei angthane weren-werna galserem. Jengga Jei gamjon mesam irtesent terewer, ane namwer aas jepserem Jei ga baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaisserem ga jem gwena. Aime gemer, ai Kristusfar daamfennaber aJeya gwenaram. Ai seyafter weren-werna, jengga ai ga baabeta Kristusfaner aya domola, ane ai im tarnap jam agma fornaram, aime baabeta Uwa Sanbagirminiwer agma domola enggalfe ai aamei isa ajama tamtamtababif.

⁵ Aamei gwanan ini ilemana jam isa damdamtababisnenne aaiserem jem temawer, aamke bunarsusfer Kristus ke imsa tebana baabetmer, afa fas? Aamei bunarsusfer enggam imsama towaswena, afa aamei Kristus Yesus bunarsusfera tebalaye, gam juga Kristus ba im inibam nuniton. Afa aamei Kristus

ijama tebayanaye, gam juga Kristus Jei im inip fas Jam nuninonyan.

⁶Ini amna as enggam folbana aamei ijama towaswef, gwela aman ba as mesane damdamulbaasini, ane aiba bunarsusfer angthane rasulsam, angthane Kristus aa jes baftanaram.

⁷Ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf asa gwebabana, juga aamei kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Ai sembayanga enggalf ajam gwebayan, angthane gam ge towaswebif enggame ai ajesa bilirim aamei ga ijesa onsobili. Afa aamei taterisi ai ajesa bilirim ijama onsobiyeneye, gam juga angthane jem temawer enggam ga sege gubili, "Awelna Paulusmana jam elbesini." Angthane jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, safnant, jeiserem igyen. Jengga igiserem ga aas: Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili.

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ai ga jetefener asa eyebili. Ai nafsiserem ajama eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri waakena aa jes bilirim jeiserem jemniwer.

⁹Ai safe weren-werna, afa aamei waakena tefner igama eyebilirim baabetmer, gam juga ini amna

saaser-saasera. Aime sembayanga asa gwebana, jega gwela imna waakenfersus is ga sege folbamuwena.

¹⁰ Namwer ai imniwer bijaufer ai nwini, ai esorola amna ai ititmer tulisulu surta aaiserem jebe enggalfe, ai galap jam ajep fornaram imnibe, ai safnant aamei isa ajam tamtamtatabiyen, baabeta Tuhan abe as jes gulbanaram jeme. Baabeta jeiserem ga as enggalf gulbana, ai ini imna isa ajem kanautabaipmif Kristus jam tebalabe, jeke enggalem temawer ai ini imna isa ajem gwebaipmif is jam ge jenbamife.

¹¹ Umwef ga enggam am afelen mesna, ini imna ga ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Gwela imna ga jam isa waakenulsini. Esorol amna aaiserem ga as jam isa taayibene. Ijama doksoweyan, jengga waakenfer isa gwena ini daamfennaber. Afa aamei jes gemerserem gemer jam isa gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jei nesiktababilirim, ane ini nemna nes Jei gwebaipminirim waakenfer nes jam ge folbamife, Jei ibar seyafter isa gwena.

¹² Aamei ijeba betwenaram, aamei tafna ga jam isa tenanna enggalfe,

aamei igama gwerauwulf aamei in
 ina ba ijama nesiksonanna. Angtane
 Uwa Sanbagirmana aaf aa jei ge
 nwinbenerem, angthane seyafter jeiserem
 jei ims ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer
 sa gwe!"

¹³ Ai sembayang as gwebana enggame,
 Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena
 Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
 seyafter gamserem, ane aamei bunarsus
 gam isa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri
 Jei ims nesiktababili, ane aamei ga
 daamfennaber isa gwena, aam temawer
 Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei im inip
 nuniton.

¹⁴ (13:13)

GALATYA

1 ¹ Ga ip, angthane safna seyafter
Yesus iJeya tebanaram, propinsi
Galatya je aa jei ge nwinbenerem.
Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus. Aiba
rasulu Yesus Kristusmana ane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Angthane jei ai as
jemne destabayan, ane angthane ai as
jemne baftayan Taterisi Waakena ajewer
nasbinenne. Jengga Yesus Kristus ane
Uwa Sanbagiri nemna, Jei Yesus aa Jei
irtestenantam terewer, Jei nawersamer
am ge destabana ai rasulf gwefe, ane
Jei am ge baftana ai Taterisi Waakena
ajewer nasbinennef. Nem afelen mesna
aafe ai ajebara nwinirim, jei ims ne
balbabili, "Waakenfer se naawetna."

² (1:1)

³ Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa
Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan
Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini,
ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebaipmini
waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

⁴ Kristus Jei mes sarbili ane ga eyebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, Jei aa jes bilim Kristus Jam eyebife. Kristus Jei Jenjen gera Jam terf enggalfe etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem gam wirtabaipmisif, ane enggalf nei kapkaiserem seyafter ogiri aaiserem jewer nes gam aftarbunnuf.

⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba sanbagirsusum. Nei ganma pujite jamer abak-abaksus! Amin.

⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Jei aamei ga is jenbebili enggalfe Jem angtanef igama gwef. Jengga ai uskambarsus bitbitwena aamei tatarfer Uwa Sanbagiri jam tikwebaatiliwer imsa aftannu. Ane aamei namwer angthane taterisi nafsi aa jei ne nasbabilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan, aamei ga ijesa tikwebaabitini.

⁷ Angthane afwenefener jei enggam ge gubili taterisi jemna ba waakenam, jengga taterisi jemna jeiserem jei kabwaksusu; Taterisi Waakenaiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirmanfenna. Angthane jeiserem ga is jei sene towas-towastababili, jamere aamei ijama towasweyan taterisi waakenaiserem

bunarsusfer ga fwersa. Jei tousa Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanana, jengga jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem igiserem jam ne nasipmiyen. Jei igi nafsiserem jes ne nasipmini. Jei aamei ga is enggam ne afaf-afaftababili, "Aamei Kristuster imsa tebana, jeiserem ba waakenam. Jengga aamei Hukumu Nabi Musamanaisierem jes mese ga jamer isa onsobili, ane aamei ga is jam sene sunattababili. Afa aamei Hukumu jeiserem ijama onsobiyeneye, ane is jam ne sunattababiyeneye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam waakentababisiyen."

⁸Ai gwanan Taterisi Waakenaisierem isa ajesa nasipminint ibe. Afa ai, afa malaikata taman waaken-girmanaisierem, taterisi nafsi Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jemniwer is jam sene nasipminirim ibe, bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane afa malaikat jes gamserem gam aa jei ne nasbilirim, Jei gase baftabili taman tokwagiribe.

⁹Ai isa ajesa bilipminintim ibe, ai gamjon jeiserem isa jeter bilipmini ibe: Aamei gwanan Taterisi Waakena imsa taabilint. Afa angthane taterisi nafsi Taterisi Waakena jeiserem

jemniwer is jam sene nasipminirim ibe, bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase baftabili taman tokwagiribe.

¹⁰ Ai ajes nasbilirim jeiserem jeme, aamei ga jem isa towaswena ini amna unggwan-giri as jam folbayan, jega angthane as gane balfe ai waakenferam nasowena. Jeiserem jei fas. Jengga ini amna ase unggwan-girsus as gam folbana Uwa Sanbagiriminibe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jener as gase bala enggame, "Aamei iwaakenfer towas-towastababili Taterisi Amnaiserem angtanefe." Wa ini amna angtaneminipfenere, gam jega bunarsusfer Kristus ajam onsobayan, ane awelna Jemna ajam gweyibeyen.

¹¹ Am afelen mesna, ai enggam ai gunu aamei igama towaswef, Taterisi Waakena ai isa ajes nasipminintim ibe, jei angtanemanyan.

¹² Ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ajam sarbiyen angtaneminiwer, ane guru jei fas taterisi jeiserem ap as jam ne towas-towasulbayan. Jengga Yesus Kristus Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ap ase Jener towasulbonont.

¹³ Aamei gwela amna as imsa saribenent, ai nalefe Yesus ajam tebayan. Gwanan jes galapserem, ai agama Yahudimana gam onsobilint, ane ai angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana safna seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ai uskamer tamtamtababilint. Ai awelna kakalmer ai gwebilint enggalfe angthane Yesus gane aftannuf jam tebalawer.

¹⁴ Ai agama Yahudimanaiserem waakenfer ga ai tikwebitinint angthane Yahudimana afweraiserem jemniwer, angthane umuru amna jebarserem. Ane ai awelna uskambar ai gwebilint enggalfe, angthane Yahudimana jei jeber-jeber ga sene tikwebitini gwela asal-asala alemana jei ap as jes towas-towasulminirim.

¹⁵ Jengga ai nalef ajam suruyon, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as mes destabal ai Jem angtanef gwefe. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana waakensusu, jega jem temawer Jei ai ga as jenbenent enggalfe ai awelna Jemna agam gweyibef.

¹⁶ Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jena aa jes bilim, jepga Jei Tane Jelemanabe enggalfe ga as gweretabanant, ai Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer agam nasipminennef

angtane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebe. Jes galapserem ai esorola angtaneminiwer ajam bilyen.

¹⁷ Ai esorola rasul nafsiminiwer ajam bilyen. Angtane rasulf gwanan gwelaiserem, ai galap rasulfe nalef ajam gweyan, jei kota Yerusalemwer ge nwinbene, jengga ai jewer ajam gwiyan. Ai ajamer sofnant negeri Arabwer, ane jepga ai gamjon ga as warauwa kota Damsikwer.

¹⁸ Tahunu nawer-ningnabaraiserem jame aa barwenantam, ai kota Yerusalemwer ga ai sofnant enggalfe ai Petrusfar agam ge dorwef. Ai jebar ai ge nwinintim minggunu abakfer ga naura.

¹⁹ Ai Petrus ane Yakobus ai ajetefener domsonant, Yakobus Tuhanem osonaiserem. Ai rasulu nafsiserem ajam damtabiyen.

²⁰ Ai aaiserem ajes tulistababilirim jeba bunaram. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa ai aamei isa ajam afaftababiyen.

²¹ Jewer ga ai sofwant propinsi Sirya ane ona Kilikyawer mese.

²² Jes galapserem angthane Kristen jemata nafsiserem ona Yudeya je, jei gemerje abar ajama dorweyan.

²³ Jei ga enggampfener ge sarbisini, "Angtane Kristen gwanan aa jei tamtamtatababinennentem, ane awelna kakalmer aa jei gwebilintim jega angthane Yesus gane aftannuf jam tebalawer, jei namwer taterisi Yesus jam tebaf ga jes nasbinenne."

²⁴ Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena as mes eyeibene abe.

2¹ Tahunu empat belas jam aa ge barwebilintim, ai Barnabasfar gamjon ga ai ge warausanant kota Yerusalemwer. Ane ai Titus ai aftanant.

² Ai ga ai sofwant, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams balant jam sofwefe. Ai agalap fornantam Yerusalemwer, ai nabala ga angthane sanbaka Kristenmanaiserem ai jebanefener aya dorwenant, ane jepga taterisi ajes nasipminirim angthane Yahudimanyan jebe jem temawer ga ai towastababilint. Ini amna as jam eseswebanant enggalem temawer, angthane sanbaka Kristenmana jei ai as galap sene bala enggame, "Aamei ijes towas-towastababilirim, jei nafsi ai ajesa towas-towastababilirim, numu daamfenyan." Afa angthane

sanbaka jeiserem jei enggam sege gubilirim, taterisi amnaiserem jei numu daamfenyan, gam juga awelna amnaiserem ga ase elbesini. Jewer ga ai Taterisi Waakena ajes nasipminirim angthane Yahudimanyanfe, ai taterisi jeiserem waakenfer ga ai nasipminint angthane sanbaka jeiserem jebe. Ai ga aas gamserem agam balbabilint, "Angthane Yahudimanyan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim safnant jam ne onsobiyen, jei safnant jam ne sunattababiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jam gam waakentaasinirim, afa angthane jei Yesus tefner gam tebana."

³Ai taterisi jeiserem agalap tabanuluntum jam nasipmilibe, angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei ai ga asene balant, "Taterisi aamei ijes nasipminirim angthanefe, taterisi jeiserem ba waakenam." Ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem jei jam guyon enggame, "Titus jam sunattafe." Titus, jei abar ajeya finaram, jei angthane Yahudimanyan, jei angthane Yunanimana, ane ga jem temawer jei fas jam ne sunattayan.

⁴Jengga angthane afwenefener jep aaiserem ga jei ge gubilint ititmer, "Titus jei Yesus mes tebana, ga jem temawer jeime jam isa sunattana." Angthane jeiserem jei Yesus akar-akarem ne tebana. Angthane jei jam balbabiye abar jam betwefe, jengga jener ge jalbilint ini kabwakmer jena ai ajeba betwenaram jebe. Angthane jeiserem jei sabanggwana galserem. Jei enggalf ge jalbilint, jei gam ge towaswebif ai ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem ai ajesa nasbilirim. Jei gam ge towaswebif enggame, ai ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem ai hukumu Yahudimana jeiserem ke ajetera onsobili, afa fas ai ajama onsobiye. Angthane kapka jeiserem, ini jemna unggwan-giri angthane Kristen taatwebaabife, hukumu seyafter jam onsobife. Jengga bunarsusfer nei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nesa gwena; Jei nei nes mesam aftarunnunt hukumu jeiserem jam onsobiliwer.

⁵Jega jem temawer ai fasfasus angthane kapka jeiserem ajama sarbabiye, ane ai Titus ajama sunattayan. Ai baifa gwena aamei taterisi nafsi ijama sarbife,

ai enggam aya gunu aamei Taterisi
Waakena tefner isa sarbili.

⁶Ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem
jei taterisi nafsi ap as jam ne
gulbayan. Jei ga ai as enggam ne
balant, "Aamei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem Kristus jam tebalaiserem
jem temawer ga jeter is nasbinenne,
aamei igemer nasbinennentem. Taterisi
jam sunattababiliwer, ane Hukum
onsobiliwer jei ijam nasbineneyen."
(Angthane sanbaka jeiserem jem
temawer, ai alem inip enggame ajam
gunu, jeba igyen angthane jeiserem
angthane sanbaksam. Ai jes gamserem
gam ga ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam
temawer gunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam
gunu jeba igyen afa angthane sanbaka afa
bastouya. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mwongga
daamfenna gam gwirinmini angthane
seyafter gemerserem jebe.)

⁷Angthane sanbaka jei ga ai as enggam
ne balant, "Aamei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem ga jeter is nasbinenne." Jei
enggam ge towaswebilint, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei awelna aaiserem abe as mes
gulbana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena
agam nasipmif angthane Yahudimanyan

jebe, jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jeime awelna Petrusfe mesam gulbana
enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena gam nasipmif
angtane Yahudimanagerem jebe.

⁸Bunarsusfer ga enggam, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei baabeta ap as mes
gulbana enggalfe ai Rasulf gwefe, ane ai
angtane Yahudimanagerem jei agam
tawas-towastababif. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jeime Petrusfe baabeta mesam gulbana
enggalfe jei angtane Yahudimana gam
tawas-towastababif.

⁹Yakobus, Petrus, ane Yohanes jei
angtane sanbaka Kristenmana aa jei
ge nwinbenerem kota Yerusalem je,
jei nunu jes jepserem ga aa ge sarbili
waakenfer enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
waakena Jemnagerem ap as mesam
gulbana, ane Jei awelna Jemna as
mesam gulbana abe. Jepga angtane
sanbaka seyafter jep gemerserem
ai Barnabasfar tafna jemna ga ai ge
tebaipmini, ane ai tafna jemna ajewer
ge tebaipminirim, angtane gam ge
tawaswebif ai jebar daamfennaber agma
gwef. Ai Barnabasfar awelna agam ge
gwebif angtane Yahudimanagerem
jem nenennabe. Ane angtane

sanbaka jeiserem jei awelna angthane Yahudimanagerem jem nenennap gam ne gwebif.

¹⁰ Jei ap ga ase aa tefner ne bilipmini Barnabasfar, angthane galgalyenagerem jes batobaabif. Ane ini amna as mesam unggwan-girswebana afa jeiserem ai ajes eyebife.

¹¹ Petrus aa galap nwinintim kota Antyokya je, ai Petrus ga ai uftanant angthane Kristen jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem jem nwenabe, aam temawer jei syefer eyebili.

¹² Petrus aa galap fornantam kota Antyokya je, jei ini saaser-saaserfer folbana angthane Yahudimanyan jebar jam twenfe. Jengga Yakobusem afelen mesna jam aa galap ge forobilintim jebe, jem afelna afweraiserem jei ga enggam ge gubilint, "Angthane Yahudimanyan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei ga jam sene sunattababili. Ane afa jei jam ne sunattababiyene, aamei jebar ijama twenyan." Petrus jem temawer ga erne, ane jei jena ga bijautanant angthane Yahudimanyan jemniwer, ane jei ga tikwena jebar gamjon jam ne dwenyan.

¹³ Petrus jei enggam gwenant angthane akar-akarem aa jei naawenaram jei gamserem, aam temawer jei mes towaswena enggame, "Aiba samfer asa twena angthane Yahudimanyan jebar." Angthane Yahudimana afweraiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga aa ge towaiwebili akar-akarem naawefe, Petrus gamserem. Ane Barnabas mese jei jena ga bijautana angthane Yahudimanyan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jemniwer, ane jei bai jebar seyafter jam twenfe.

¹⁴ Angthane Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne onsobilirim, jei ga waakenfer se naawena, jei akar-akarem jam naaweyan. Ai agalap damtabilintim Petrus ane angthane Yahudimana afwer jeiserem jei akar-akarem jes gamserem ga gam naawena, ai Petrus ga enggam ai balant angthane Kristen jem nwenabe, "Aameiba angthane Yahudimanam, jengga aamei hukumu angthane Yahudimana fas ijam onsobiyen. Afa ga gam, jeje bafa aamei angthane Yahudimanyan ga im taatwebaabili hukumu jeiserem jes onsobife? Jeiserem waakenyan."

¹⁵ Neiba nei angthane Yahudif ma surnunt. Nei nejama suruyon angthane Yahudimanyanfe, angthane Hukumu jam ne onsobiyeiserem.

¹⁶ Jengga nei nemsama towaswena, afa angthane jei ga Yesus Kristus tefner gam tebana, gam jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, "Angthane jeiserem jei Abar mes ge waakenswena." Jeke enggalem temawer Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa jewer gane onsobilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri jem temawer Jam guyon, "Angthane jeiserem jei Abar mesma waakenswena." Gamyang. Ga jem temawer nei Yesus Kristus nemsas tebana enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes gas balbabili nei Jebar nemsas waakenswena, nei Kristus nejeyas tebanaram jeme, jeke enggalem temawer Hukumu jeiserem nei jewer ne onsobilirim. Angthane afa fas Uwa Sanbagirfer jam ge waakensweyan, afa jei Hukum jeiserem gam onsobilirim.

¹⁷ Ini nemna unggwan-giri ga nes enggalf ge folbamini Uwa Sanbagirfar jam waakenswef, Kristusfar daamfennaber nejewera gwenaram jeme. Ane jega jem temawer nei gamjon Hukumu nejama onsobiyan, jengga

nei Kristus nemsä tebana. Angtane Yahudimana afwenefener jei enggam ge gubili nem temawer, "Jei Kristus tefner ne tebana, jei Hukumu fas jam ne onsobiyan, ane jega jem temawer jei angthane etam-etamabara. Jei Kristus aa jewer ne onsobanaram, jeba mesam etamwena angthane etam-etamabarfe." Taterisi jeiserem jei ol kabwak, jeiserem bunarsusferyan!

¹⁸Gwanan ai angthane enggam ai balbabilint, "Aamei Hukumu ga jam isa onsobili." Jengga ai Kristus agalap tebanantam enggalfe ai Uwa Sanbagirfer waakenfer agam ge gwef, jes galapserem ai ga ai towaiwena angthane jam towas-towastababife enggame, "Hukumu gamjon ijama onsobiyan." Jengga ai afa namwer gamjon jam as warautnaram enggam gas towas-towastababili, "Aamei Hukumu jeiserem ga jam isa onsobili.", afa ai angthane jes gamserem gam jam as towas-towastababili, gam jega angthane ga sege towaswebili aiba bunarsusfer kapka gam eyebili. Jengga ai gamjon ajam warauyan angthane jam towas-towastababif Hukumu jam onsobife.

¹⁹Gwanan ai Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanana Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ai ajes unggwasbilint jam onsobife, jengga ai hukumu jeiserem seyafter ajam onsobiyen. Ga jem temawer ai jes jepserem ai ga ai towaswena enggame, aiba angthane etam-etamabaram. Hukumu jeiserem jep ga enggam tulisul, angthane etam-etam aa jei gam eyebilirim, angthane jeiserem ga jamer gam tere. Jengga Kristus Jei etam-etama amna as mes taayibenent, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus ga tamtamtanant, ane Jei ti salibip ga aa terent. Ai daamfennaber Kristusfar, ga jem temawer jeiserem ai Jebar jam tere gamserem. Ane ai gamjon ajam gweyan Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonabe juga enggalf, namwer aas jepserem ai as gwena Uwa Sanbagiri tefner as onsobana.

²⁰Ai Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon ajam unggwasbayan jam onsobaf baabeta amnaiserem jeme, jengga ai namwer Kristusfar daamfennaber as ge gwena, ane ai Uwa Sanbagiri ga as onsobana baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Ane ai ogiri aaiserem jep gemer jam as

gwenaram, ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gwenaram, ga aam temawer ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana ames tebanant. Jei ams nesiktene, ane Jei Jen Jena aa gera am temawer.

²¹ Bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, jengga angthane afwenefener jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem baif ne gwebili jam sarbife. Jengga Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ai as taabili; ai ajam guyon enggame taterisi Yesusem temawer jeiserem igyen. Afa angthane jei Uwa Sanbagirfer jam gangge waakenswenaram aam temawer jei Hukumu jeiserem aa jewer gam onsobilirim, afa ga gam, gam juga tere Yesusmanaiserem jei igyen. Jengga gamyan. Bunarsusfer tere Yesusmana jeba igsusum.

3¹ Aamei angthane ijeya nwinirim propinsi Galatyaminibe, aamei bunar-bunarsusfer angthane teisyena waakenayo ane kapka jei ga fwersa. Aamei is nane afaf-afaftababili? Gwanan ai taterisi tere Yesus Kristusmanaiserem ti salibibe jem temawer ai isa mesam towas-towasulminint waakenfer, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem ga imsa taabili.

Jengga namwer aamei taterisi jeiserem aamei waakenfer ijama onsobiye. Ai ajam saryan waakenfer jeje bafa aamei ga isene afaf-afatababili.

² Ai isa jam tenebaabili ula daamfenna aaiserem jem temawer: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ke Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ke is mes golminint ibe, aam temawer aamei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ijewera onsobilirim? Fasfasus! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem is mes golminint ibe, aam temawer aamei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer jeiserem imsama taabili.

³ Jeje bafa aamei ga ima etamwena angthane teisyensusu gamserem? Jeje bafa aamei namwer Hukumu ijama onsobife? Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jelemana ibe is galap golminirim, aamei ga ima towaiwena ibirimfer jam gwefe, Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga isa onsobana baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme. Fomfoma? Aamei namwer ke ijama unggwasa Uwa Sanbagiri ijama onsobafe baabeta ilemanaiserem jeme?

⁴ Aamei kabwaktala uskambarsus imsa domola aam temawer aamei Yesus

ijewera tebanaram. Ai ajam bitbitwena afa aamei Yesus jam tikwebaatiliwer jam isa mirtetefalaram! Ai ajam bitbitwena, aam temawer afa aamei Yesus jam isa mirtetefalaram, gam juga kabwaktala aamei ijesa domolaram, jeiserem jei igyen.

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ke jeber-jeber Mafnana Jelemanana is golmini ibe, ane Jei bwembwema im nenennabe jeber-jeber eyebili, aam temawer aamei Hukumu ijewera onsobilirim? Fasfasus! Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena jeiserem is jewer eyeipminirim, ga aam temawer aamei Taterisi Waakena ijewera taabilirim. Ai ajam saryan jeje bafa aamei ga isene afaf-afaftababili!

⁶Sa sarbistaabon Abrahamem temawer! Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisyerem jep ga enggam baatultel Abrahamem temawer: "Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes tebanant. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jewer tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham ga jem temawer bala enggame, Abrahammana ini waakena."

⁷Ga jem temawer aamei enggam ga ima towaswena: Angtane seyafter gemersyerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne

tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu angthane jeiserem jei bunar-bunarsus asal-asala Abrahammana.

⁸Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam mwangbisil afa angthane Yahudimanyan jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam sene tebanaram, Jei angthane jeiserem Jebar ga sege waakenswebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jebar nalefe jam ge waakenswebiyen, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem nabal-nabalsusu ga jes bilibel Abrahamfe enggame: "Asal-asala imnaiserem Jei aa jes eyebisirim jeme, Ai waakena Amnaiserem As kitulmini anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jebe."

⁹Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam tebal, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem ga gulbal jebe. Jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime waakena Jelemanaiserem ga gemer golmini, angthane seyafter gemerserem Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jebe.

¹⁰Angthane aa jei gangge gubilirim, "Ai Hukumu asa onsobili, ane jem temawer ga ai Uwa Sanbagirfer amsa waakenswena." Angthane gam aa jei

gangge gubilirim, angthane jeiserem
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer ga jes gam
babapsobabili. Nei nemsama towaswebili
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se
babapsobabili, aam temawer Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga
enggam baatultel: "Angthane jeber-jeber
jam eyebiyeneiserem seyafter aa jei ge
batobilirim Hukumube, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angthane jeiserem bunarsusfer ga jes
gam babapsobabili."

¹¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam
guyon, "Afa angthane jei Hukumu
jam gam onsobilirim, jei samfer
Abar agma waakenswena." Fas,
gamyang. Nei nemsama towaswebili jei
gamyang, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam
baatultel: "Angthane Tuhan aa jei
gam tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angthane jeiserem gam balbabili ini jemna
waakena, ane angthane jeiserem jei gwela
ibirmi gam domola Uwa Sanbagirfer gam
gwefe."

¹² Gwela Tuhan nejewera tebanaram,
jei nenes-nensa gwela Hukumu nejewera
onsobilirim. Nabi Musa jei ga aatefener
tulisul Hukumu jam onsobiliserem jem

temawer. Jei enggam tulisul: "Angtane bunarsusfer aa jei gam eyebilirim, Hukumube seyafter gemerserem aa jes tulistababilirim, angthane jeiserem jei gwela ibirmi ga sene domola Uwa Sanbagirfer jam gwefe."

¹³ Seyaafter aa jes tulistababilim Hukumube jeiserem nei nejama eyebiyen, ane juga jem temawer nei nemsas towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nese babapsobabili. Jengga Kristus Jei mes terent ti salibibe. Ane jes jepserem Jei tamtamtala nemnaiserem mes taabili, ane Jei nei ga nes mes aftarunnunt babapsobala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer. Nei enggam neyas towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Kristus mes babapsobana, aam temawer Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane aa jes gane daktanswenaram tinibe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga jam babapsobana."

¹⁴ Kristus tamtamtala nemnaiserem mes taabili Jei ti salibibe aa galap terentem enggafe, waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gulbalam Abrahamfe, waakena Jemna jeiserem angthane

Yahudimanyanfe jes mese se golmini. Ane Jei enggalf tere nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jener aa jes bilim ga nesa taabili.

¹⁵ Am afelen mesna, ai namwer aamei isa ajam towastababif Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamf aa jes bilibelem jem temawer, jeiserem ga enggam angthane nunu jeber-jeber aa gemer ne eyebuwenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe. Jeiserem ga enggam: Angthane naura aa jes gangge mwangbisinirim, afelnaiserem jei fwaina afelenfe gam gulbana, jei jelem afelenfe aa jes gam bilibenerem jam gulbaf, jeiserem gam gulbana. Jei jem afelna jeiserem jam afaftayan, ane jam guyon enggame, "Safnant." Ane jei aa jes gam bilibenerem gamjon nensa jam baatulteyan.

¹⁶ Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime gwanan-gwanansus Abraham ane asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem ga gemer gitmil enggame, "Aamei Ijes eyebilirim jeme, Ai waakena Amnaiserem As kitulmini anggwbura seyafter gemerserem jebe." Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, jeiserem

gase etamwesa, jeiserem jam elsiyen.
(Ula "asal-asala" ayata aaiserem jep
aa jes tulisulurum, ula jeiserem jem
igiserem ga angthane uskambaryan,
jengga ula jeiserem jemna igi ga enggam
Angthane daamfenna tefner. Angthane
daamfenna jeiserem ga aas: Kristus.)

¹⁷Taterisi amna seyafter aaiserem igi
jemna ga enggam: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
taterisi Jelemanaiserem nabal-nabalsusu
ga Abrahamf bilibel. Jepga tahunu 430
aa galap barwelam, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Hukumu Jemna ga gulbal Nabi
Musafe. Nabi Musa Hukumu aa galap
tulistababilim, jei afa jam wirulsiyen Uwa
Sanbagiri Abrahamfe aa jes bilibelem
jewer. Fas, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
bilibelem Abrahamfe jei gemer fala.

¹⁸Angthane afa jei Uwa Sanbagirmanana
aa jes bilim jam golmife angthane
Jelemanaiserem jebe, afa jei waakena
jeiserem sene taabili aam temawer jei
hukumu aa jewer ne onsobilirim, gam
jega Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem
Abrahamfe, jei ga jam se elsini. Jengga
gamyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abrahams
nesiktel, ane Jei waakena Jemnaiserem
Abrahamfe ga aa gulbal aam temawer

Jei mes bal jam gulbafé, jeke enggalem temawer Abraham jei Hukumu jeiserem aa jewer onsobilirim.

¹⁹ Afa ga gam jes gamserem, jeje bafa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Jelemaná ga golmini angtanefe? Jei Hukumu jeiserem ga enggalf golmini, angthane gam ge towaswebif enggame, kapka jei aa jes gam eyebilirim jeiserem bunarsus ga etam-etamabara. Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul Hukumu jeiserem ga jei se fala jamere Kristus Jei se fortya. Jei asal-asala Abrahammana daamfenna jeiserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Abrahamf aa jes bilibelem, jeiserem ga Kristusem temawer bal. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukum Jemna Jener fas Jam golmiyen angtanefe. Fas. Jengga Jei nabala malaikatf towasulmil, ane malaikata jeiserem jei Hukumu jeiserem Nabi Musaf ga aane towasulbol, ane Nabi Musa ga Hukumu jeiserem ga tulisulmil angthane Yahudimanagerem jebe.

²⁰ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilibelem Abrahamfe, Jei Jener bilibel jebe. Jei aa jes bilibelem, nabala malaikatfe fas Jam towasulmiyen, ane Nabi Musaf mese Jam towastayan. Malaikata yo Nabi Musa jei Uwa Sanbagiri

yo Abraham jem nenennabe fas jam naaweyan.

²¹ Ke enggam Uwa Sanbagiri nele naura gam tetmini, juga enggalf angthane Jebar samfer gam gangge waakenswena? Fasfasus, gamyan, aam temawer afa jeme Hukumu jam gane onsobilirim, Hukumu jeiserem gwela ibirmi ga gam golmini angthanefe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga angthane Hukumu aa galap onsobilirim, jei gwela ibirmiserem ga gane taabili Uwa Sanbagirfer. Jengga Hukumu gwela ibirmi angthanefe jam golmiyen Uwa Sanbagirfer.

²² Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam tulisul, angthane seyafter ogirip aaiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, ane jei baabeta bawasmana ga jem gwonap naawena. Ga jem temawer angthane enggam aa jei ge gubilirim, "Aiba angthane etam-etamabaram. Jengga ai Yesus Kristus tefner as tebana enggalfe ai as gam aftannuf etam-etamawer.", angthane jeiserem jei ga jetefener sene taabili waakena Uwa

Sanbagirminiwer, Jei aa jes bilibelem angthane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jebe.

²³ Kristus nalefe jam foroyan, angthane jes galapserem gwan ga Hukums ne onsobilint. Hukumu aa galap ne onsobilintim, jepga jena enggam ne ensonant jam isinbisnenele Hukumume jes gamserem, ane jei jam ge tobitinyen jewer. Ane ga gemer fala jes gemerserem, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer nesege saamisint nebe. Ane jes galapserem Hukumu ga barwenant.

²⁴ Hukumu jeiserem ga angthane sanbaka gamserem nei nes jei gam taabilirim. Angthane sanbaka nei nes gemer gam balbabilirim enggame, aaiserem jam isa eyebili, ane jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Hukumu jegme gemer. Nei ga gemer neya gwenant jamere Kristus aa fortyant, ane nei Jei ga neya tebana, ane nei ga Uwa Sanbagirfer nemsaa waakenswena. Ane juga jem temawer Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon fas nei nes jam isinbaabisiyen.

²⁵ (3:24)

²⁶ Aamei seyafter ba tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, aam temawer aamei Kristus Yesus ijewera tebanaram.

²⁷ Ane aamei seyafter is mes ne baptistababili bosna Kristusmanaiserem jeme, ane aamei Jebar daamfennaber ga ima gwena, ane aamei ilem inibe gwela Kristusmana imsa taayibene.

²⁸ Aamei seyafter Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram, aamei ga jem temawer enggam ijama guyon angthane Yahudimana yo angthane Yahudimanyan jei nafis-nafsi. Ane aamei gamjon enggam ijama guyon, angthane awelna angthane nafsiminip aa jei gane gwebilirim ane angthane sanbakaiserem jei nafis-nafsi. Ane wini yo anggwana jei ijama balbabiyeen jei nafis-nafsi. Bunar-bunarsus aamei seyafter ba daamfennam Yesus Kristusfar.

²⁹ Aameiba angthane Kristusmanam, ane ga jem temawer aamei bunarsusfer ba asal-asala Abrahammanam, ane aamei isa taabili waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilibelem Abrahamf Jam gulbafé, ane asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem jep mese.

4¹ Taterisi amna seyafter jeiserem, taterisi jeiserem ga enggala aas galserem: Tane jei galgala jetamana jei gam tebabili, afa ene yo jeta nawersamer jam gangge tererem. Jengga jei bastouya galapserem, ausana jelemanaiserem ga jei gangge egantaasini, ane galgala jeman mesna, jamere tane jeiserem gam unggwan-girswena, jepga galgala jemnaiserem ga gam tebabili ausanminiwer. Jei bastouya galapserem, jei ga ausana aa jes gangge bilibenerem jam eyebife, jei gemer gam eyebili, angthane awelna angthane nafsiminip aa jei ne gwebilirim jei gamserem.

² (4:1)

³ Nei ga gam jes gemerserem. Nalefe Kristus Jam foroyan, nei ga enggala tantouya galserem. Jes galapserem nei ga bwat kapka ogiri aaiserem aa jei ne tebanaram, nei ga baabeta jemnaiserem ga nei jem gwonaba gwen.

⁴ Jengga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, nunu jeiserem jam se fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tane Jelemana gam baftannunt ogiri aaiserem jebe. Tane jeiserem Jei angthanef gam etamwenant,

ane Jei ga aa gwena Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu jeiserem
ga onsobili.

⁵ Jei ga enggalf fortya nei nes gam
aftabunnuf Hukumu jam onsobiliwer,
jega nei Uwa Sanbagirem tanefe gam
nesa etamwena.

⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jemna
mes baifulnu nem inibe, juga nei
gam nesa towaswena neiba tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Ane Tane Jemna
galserem, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga nesa
bala, "Uwa, Aameiba am Uwasam."

⁷ Ga jem temawer nei gamjon nejama
gweyan Hukumu jem gwonabe,
jengga nei ga bunarsusfer tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Ane juga jem temawer
nei nesa tebabili seyafter Jei aa jes bilim
Jam golmife, tane Jelemanaiserem jebe.

⁸ Aamei gwanan nalefe Kristus ijama
tebayan, jes galapserem aamei Uwa
Sanbagiri ijama damdamtaasiyen. Jes
galapserem aamei ga baabeta mafnana
nenes-nensaiserem aamei ga ijem
gwonap ba gwenant. Angtane afwer
jei mafnana jeiserem enggam ne bili
"Mafnana jeiserem jeba Uwa Sanbagiri

galserem." Jengga fas, mafnana jeiserem
jei Uwa Sanbagirmayan.

⁹Jengga namwer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri
imsa damdamtaasini. Bunarsusfer
jengga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ims damdamtababisini, ane Jei ims
destabaabili aamei Jem angtanef
igama gwef. Am afelen mesna, ai ajam
bitbitwena! Jeje bafa aamei gamjon
ga ima warauwa enggalfe, baabeta
bwata kapkaiserem jem gwonabe gam
gwef? Bwata kapka jeiserem jei aamei
is jam ne batobaabiyen, jemna baabeta
bastowaifer.

¹⁰Aamei ima unggwasa Uwa
Sanbagirmanana ini Jam saaser-
saasertabafe Hukumu ijewera
onsobilirim, hukumu aam temawer
aaiserem nunu igiserem, ane muar
igiserem, ane tahunu igiserem jes mese.
Ini gam is jewer ge folbaminirim Hukumu
jam onsobife, ini jeiserem kapka.

¹¹Ini amna ase jam jenbana im
temawer. Awelna amna im nenennabe
ke as jam se elbesini?

¹²Am afelen mesna, gwanan
galapserem aamei Hukumu fas ijama
onsobiyen. Ai Kristus agalap tebanaram,

ai ga ai etamwena aamei gemerserem,
ane ai ga ai tikwena Hukumu jam
onsobiliwer. Namwer ai aamei isa ititmer
balbabili, ini seyafter gemerserem jeme,
aamei isa etamwena ai gemerserem,
ane Hukumu safnant ijama onsobiye. Ai
gwanan agalap nwinintim im tamnabe,
aamei kapkaiserem abe as ijama
eyebiye.

¹³ Aamei igemera sarbistaabonwena ai
nabal-nabalsusu agalap forsanyantam
im tamnabe, jes galapserem ai ga
aam temawer ai fornant ai ase bwera
folbasant. Ane jes galapserem ai
ga Taterisi Waakenaiserem isa ajes
nasipminint ibe.

¹⁴ Gwanan jes galapserem aamei
awelna uskambar imsa gwebilint ams
batobafe, ane juga jem temawer aamei
kabwaktala ga ima domola. Safe gam,
aamei ai as ijama nasbayan, ane
aamei ai baife as ijama gwebayan
im tamnap nwinfe. Fas. Jengga jes
galapserem aamei ai as enggam ima
tebanant malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmana
gamserem. Ane ai as enggam ima
tebanant Kristus Yesus jam tebala
gamserem.

¹⁵ Jes galapserem ini imna ise saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini am temawer. Ai enggam ai towaswena im temawer: gwanan jes galapserem ini imna unggwan-girsusu ise enggam ge folbamini ams batobafe; aamei saf isa tere am temawer waakena ijewera eyebilirim. Bai se etamwena? Jeje bafa aamei namwer ini imna is jam ge saaser-saaserswebamiyen am temawer?

¹⁶ Aamei namwer ai ke as enggam ima bala, ai im ginanggwa aam temawer ai Taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmana ai isa ajewer nasipminirim ibe?

¹⁷ Angtane jeiserem jei aamei is jam ne afaf-afaftababili Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisyerem jem temawer, angthane jeiserem jemna ini unggwan-girsusu aamei taterisi jemna ijama taayipmife. Jengga jei aa jes ne eyebilirim imnibe, jeiserem kapka. Ini jemna unggwan-girem ge folbamini enggalfe aamei gamjon ai as ijama onsobayan, jega ini imna unggwan-girsusu enggalfe aamei angthane jeiserem ijesa onsobaabife.

¹⁸ Afa ini angthanemana unggwansusu jei waakena jam eyebife, ini amna

saaser-saasersusu afa angthane jeiserem
jei aamei is jam sene batobaabilirim, ai
safe ibar nejama nwinyen. Jengga afa
ini jemna unggwan-girsusu jam sege
folbaminirim kapkaiserem jes eyebife,
afa ga gam, ai bai taterisi jemnaiserem
ip is jam ne nasipmife.

¹⁹ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, aamei tane amna
galserem. Ane ini amna siginsusu im
temawer. Ai ana enggam ai entene alem
inibe, wini tane jam gerala gamserem
witifin sigini jena aa gam enolaram. Ini
amna as jam waakenswebayan jamere
ai as towaswena aamei isa gwena Yesus
Kristusmana gwela gemerserem.

²⁰ Ai enggam ai gunu ini amna as
enggam folbana unggwan-girfer afa ai
namwer ibar jam negama dorwenaram,
jega samfer nei seyafter gam negama
nasowena, ane juga samfer aamei
gam igama towaswena ai ana agam
entenerem alem inibe. Ai teisyena ai
gamjon ga isa basa ge bilipmi, ane
gamjon ga isa basa ge eyeipmi ibe.

²¹ Aamei enggam ijeya gunurum, "Ai
Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem ai ajem
gwonaba gwef.", ai ims tenebaabili,

"Aamke bunarsusfer ijama sarbiyen seyafter aa jes tulistaabilim Hukumube?"

²² Enggam aa jes tulistaabilim:
Abrahammana tane naura. Tane naura jeiserem, daamfenna jemna bosna Ismael, ane afelna Isak. Iye Ismaelmanaiserem jemna bosna Hagar. Jei awelna Abrahammana ane wini Abrahammanaiserem jemna gam gweyipmil. Iye Isakmanaiserem Sara, jei Abrahamem winsusu.

²³ Ismael, tane Hagarmana, jei surul aam temawer ini Abrahammana ane Saramana unggwan-girsusu tanes damtafe. Isak jei surul aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham ane Sara ga enggam gitmil, "Aamei tane is ge damtasa."

²⁴ Taterisi jeiserem tane Abrahammanaiserem jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ba igiberem. Taterisi jemna igsususerem jeiserem ga Taterisi naura Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes tetminirim angtanefe ga jem temawer. Wini naura jeiserem, Hagar ane Sara, jei ga enggala Taterisi naura Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes tetminirim angtanefe. Taterisi daamfenna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes

bilibelem Abrahamfe; Sara jei taterisi jes galserem. Taterisi afelna nauraiserem jei Hukumu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gulbalam Nabi Musafe Taarena Sinai je. Hagar jei Hukumu jes galserem. Taarena Sinai jeba Negeri Arabminibam, ane jewer ga Taarena Sinai jeiserem bosna ga Taaren Hagar. Hagar jei awelna Abraham ane Sara jemna gam gweyipmil, ane Abraham o Sara jei aa jes gangge bilirim jam eyebife, Hagar ga jes gam eyebili. Jega jem temawer tane ane asal-asala Hagarmana jei mese jei awelna angthane nafsiserem jemnip gane gwebili. Angthane Hukumu aa jei ne onsobilirim, jei ga gemer tanna yo asal-asala Hagarmana gemerserem. Hukumu aa gemer gam gunurum, jei ga gemer gam naawena. Hagar jeime kota Yerusalem galserem, aam temawer angthane kota Yerusalem je aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei Hukumu jeiserem jes ne onsobili.

²⁵ (4:24)

²⁶ Jengga Sara jei ga enggala kota Yerusalem ibirmi taman waaken-girip aaiserem jes galserem. Ane kotana jeiserem jei ga kotana nemna, aam temawer nei Kristus nemsas tebana, ane

Hukumu safnant nejama onsobiyen. Ane Sara, winsusu Abrahammana, jei iye nemna galserem.

²⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Aamei wini taneyenaiserem, ini imna ise saaser-saaserfer se falbili! Aamei witifini siginsusu ijam ensoyan tane geralawer, ini imna ise saaser-saasersusfer se falbili, aam temawer aamei tane unggwanfer is damtabisi galabe. Wini anggwanfer aa jei gangge nwinirim, jei tane bastowaifer gam damtabili." Sara ga jes gemerserem jei ga gam, Sara mesam bakswena, ane tane jemna fas. Jepga jei Isak gerel, ane asal-asala Saramanaiserem unggwanfer.

²⁸ Am afelen mesna, aamei Kristus iJeya tebanaram, aamei ga Isak galserem, tane Abraham o Sara jemna. Isak aa jei surulum, jei ga aam temawer surul Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham aa jewer balam. Ane aamei bunarsusfer asal-asala Abrahammanam, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeiserem imsa taabili.

²⁹ Abrahammana tane Ismael aa jei surulum, jei ga enggalem temawer surul ini Abrahammana unggwan-girsusu aa

jewer folbalam tanes damtafe. Jengga Isak tane Saramana aa jei surulum, jei ga enggalem temawer surul Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Abraham aa jewer balam. Gwanan jes galapserem Ismael jei Isak tamtamtal. Jeiserem namwer ga gemer fala. Angtane Hukumu aa jei ne onsobilirim enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam ge waakenswebif, angthane jeiserem jei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes sene tamtamtatabili, angthane aa jei ge etamwebilirim Uwa Sanbagirem angthanefe Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

³⁰ Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, Sara jebe Abraham ga enggam bala Hagarem temawer: "Wini awelna nemna nes jei gweyipminirim, wini jeiserem jase surbi, tane jemnaiserem jebaner, aam temawer tane jemnaiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes bilibenerem, jei fas jeiserem jam taabiyen. Jengga Isak tane amnaiserem, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ibe is jes bilibenerem, jeiserem jei se taabili." Taterisi jeiserem igi jemna ga enggam: Angthane Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, angthane Hukumu

jeiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, jei jeiserem fas jam ne taabiyen. Jengga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeiserem aa jei ne taabilirim, gam juga jei ga sene taabili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim.

³¹ Am afelen mesna, ga jem temawer nei gam ke Hagarmanaiserem jem asal-asala, Hagar jei awelna angthane nafsiserem jemnip aa jei gwebilim. Jengga Saramanaiserem nei ga jem asal-asala. Sara jeba Abrahamem winsusum.

5 ¹ Kristus Jei bunar-bunarsus nei nes mesam aftarbunnu enggalfe nei nejama gweyan Hukums onsobife. Ga jem temawer aamei kanaufer isa gwena! Angthane nafsi aamei is jam ne afaf-afatarbabiye. Angthane jeiserem aamei is jam sene towas-towastababilirim Hukumu jam onsobife, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama onsobaabiye.

² Ai Paulus ai isa ajes bilipminirim ibe, aamei aaiserem ga jam isa sarbili! Taterisi aaiserem ga igsusu! Afa aamei taterisi afaf-afafa jeiserem jam isa sarbilirim, ane aamei isene

sunattababili enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam waakenswefe, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga Kristus aa jes eyebilirim, aamei jeme is jam batobaabiyen. Fas!

³Ai gamjon aamei isa ititmer balbabili: afa aamei is jam sene sunattababilirim enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam waakenswef, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, aamei Hukumu seyafter gemerserem ga jamer isa onsobili.

⁴Aamei Hukumu ijeya onsobilirim enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfer gam waakenswef, gam juga aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, Kristus ga ijama mirtetefala. Aamei imsa irfwena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, juga Jei waakena Jemnaiserem ibe is Jam golmiyen.

⁵Ai Kristus ga aya tebana. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ams batobaabili, ane juga jem temawer ai ga aya towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams gwebabili Jebar gam waakenswef, ane ai ga ajesa fibili jam taabife, Jei ap as jes bilipminirim jam golmife angthane Jelemanfe.

⁶Nei Kristus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga Kristusfar daamfennaber nesa gwena.

Jega jem temawer afa nei nes jam sene sunattababilirim, afa fas nes jam ne sunattababiyene, jeiserem igyen. Jengga igsusususerem ga aas: nei ga Kristus nesa tebana. Ane nei Kristus nejewera tebanaram, jem temawer ga nei angthane nafsi ga jam nesa nesiktababili.

⁷Aamei gwanan Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer imsa saribene Kristusem temawer, ane aamei taterisi jeiserem ga imsa taabili. Jengga angthane aasaje aamei is jei afaf-afaftababili, ane aamei taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem gamjon ijama onsobiyen.

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jei jenbebilirim, Jei bunarsusfer angthane aamei is jei afaf-afaftababilirim, Jei fas angthane jeiserem ibe is Jam baftamiyen.

⁹Aamei enggam ima towaswena, ini jam gam kasafwebanaram, matau nini seyafter gemerserem syelfenna. Jes galserem aamei ga gam, afa aamei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem daamfenna tefner jam igama taabilirim, gam jega aamei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem seyafter gemerserem ga gemer igama tebabili.

¹⁰Jengga nei daamfennaber neya gwena Tuhanfar, ane jega jem temawer

ai tousa aamei taterisi afaf-afafa jeiserem
isa mirultefala, ane aamei ga isa onsobili
ai isa ajes towas-towasulminirim ibe.
Ane ai tousa enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem se
tamtamtana, jei safe sanbaka.

¹¹ Am afelen mesna, angthane
afwenefener jei enggam ge gubili
ai enggam ai towas-towastababili,
"Aamei ga is jamer sene sunattababili
enggalfe aamei Uwa Sanbagirfer gam isa
waakenswena." Jengga bunar-bunarsus
ai jes gamserem game fas ajam towas-
towastababiyen. Taterisi jeiserem jei
afaf-afaf tateris. Jengga ai bunarsusfer
ga enggam ai towas-towastababili,
"Sa taabi bunarsusfer taterisi Yesus
aa jem temawer tererem ti salibibe
etam-etama imnaiserem jem temawer,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is
waakentababisini." Ane ai jes gamserem
gam ajewer nasbilirim, angthane jeiserem
ga jem temawer abe kapkaiserem asene
eyeibene.

¹² Angthane aamei is jei towas-
towastababilirim taterisi kapkaiserem
jeme, jamere aamei ini imna isege
kabwakswebamini, ane aamei ijama

towasweyan bunarsusfer ga fwersa
aamei ijesa onsobiliserem, ai bai angthane
jeiserem aamei seyafter ijebara nwinfe!
Ai enggam ai gunu, jei aamei is jam ge
mirtebitefal.

¹³ Am afelen mesna, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ims jenbebili aamei Jem angtanef
igama gwef, juga aamei gamjon Hukumu
ijama onsobiyen. Jengga aamei enggam
ijama guyon, "Nei Hukumem gwonap
nejama gweyan. Ga jem temawer
nei samfer nesa eyebili etam-etama
ini nemna unggwan-giri aa gemer
gam gunurum jam eyebife." Fas, jes
gamserem gamyan. Jengga bunarsusfer
ga enggam, aamei in ina ga jam isa
nesiksonanna, ane juga jem temawer
aamei ina ga jam isa batominenne.

¹⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes enggam
bilipmini, "Aamei angthane nafsiserem
ga jam isa nesiktababili, in ina gemer
igama nesiktenerem." Wa aamei
taterisi daamfenna jeiserem jam isa
tikwebitinirim, afa ga gameye, gam juga
aamei hukumu seyafter Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim seyafter imsa onsobili.

¹⁵ Ga jem temawer, aamei waakenfer
isa gwena seyafter. Aamei ina

ijama nasmiyen. Afa aamei jam isa doksowenaram, ane aamei ina jam isa nasmi-nasmiwenaram, gam juga aamei galap ga isa syensyanwena nenes-nenesmer. Ane aamei jepga daamfennaber ijama gweyan, jengga jam isa irwalwena.

¹⁶Taterisi amnaiserem igi jemna ga enggam: Aamei jeber-jeber ga enggam isa gwena, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim ga jeter isa eyebili. Afa aamei gam isa gwenaram jes gamserem, gam juga ini imna unggwan-giri is jei ge folbaminirim kapkaiserem jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.

¹⁷Ai jes gamserem game ajewer gunurum, ga aam temawer ini nemna nese naurem ge dektebaipminenne. Ini nemna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife, ane ini nemna jei bai Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei bai ini nemna aa jes gam bilirim kapkaiserem jes eyebife. Ini nemna ga jes gemerserem naurem ge dektebaipminenne. Jem ga nena ne masefa unggwasmini. Juga jem temawer ini nemna unggwan-giri nes galap ge

folbaminirim kapkaiserem jam eyebife, gam juga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, nei nejama onsobiyen.

¹⁸ Jengga afa aamei jam isa eyebilirim Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim, afa jes gamserem, gam juga aamei Hukumu jeiserem jem gwonap ijama gweyan.

¹⁹ Nei seyafter tousa etam-etama kapkaiserem ini nemna unggwan-giri aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Etam-etama jeiserem ga enggam: Maaryena igam gwebili. Anggwa jei wini nafisemanaiserem jebar gangge dorwena makanabe.

²⁰ Bwata nensarmana ane bwata nafsiserem jes igama sarwebabili ims batobaabife. Angtane nafsi igama etam-etamtana faatreweme. Angtane jam igam nasbanaram, ga aaremefener igangge doksona. Afa aamei sarabosom witifinip jam igam gatasinirim enggalfe kapkaiserem ijewer fwainulbof. In inater jewer igam waakentaasinirim. Sarabosom jewer igam uskamswebanaram ilem inibe, ane angtaness igam imei-imeitana.

Angtanefar jewer igangge ernaram,
afa angthane jewer igam munbonorom.
Angthane tamna daamfennaber aa jei
gangge nwinbenerem, afa jei jam
gangge doksobanaram, jei ga gangge
wagnetini. Afa masaras igama eyebili
enggalfe ijewera mabukswef, ane
etam-etama kapka jewer gam eyebaabif.
Ane etam-etama nafis-nafsiserem
seyafter gemerserem jes mese. Ai aamei
isa ititmer balbabili, ai gwanan aamei
isa gemer balbabilirim, angthane gam aa
jei naawenaram etam-etama jeiserem
aa jei ne eyebilirim, angthane jeiserem
jei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanfe jam
ge etamwebiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Jam gweyan angthane jeiserem jem
Sanbakfe.

²¹ (5:20)

²² Jengga afa Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanana Jei nem inip Jam se
nunitonom, Jei nei ga nes batobaabili,
ane nei waakenfer ga nesa gwena
aas gemerserem: Nei angthane nafsi
ga gemer nesa nesiktababili. Ini
nemna bunarsusfer nesege saaser-
saaserswebamini. Nei angtanefar ga
jam nesa waakenswena, ane jebar ga

nesa gwena waakenfer. Afa angthane kabwakfer nes jam sene eyeipminirim nebe, nei jafner nesa fina abakfer. Nei nena ga jam nesa batominenne. Nei angthane nafsiserem jep ga waakenater ma eyeipmini. Nei jeber-jeber ga waakenater nesa eyebili, nei nejesa bilirim jam eyebife. Ini nemna ga jam negama onabertababili. Nei nejama eyebiyen ini nemna unggwan-giri nes jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Hukumu fas enggam jam guyon, seyafter waakena jeiserem aamei ijama eyebiyen.

²³ (5:22)

²⁴ Angthane Kristusfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, jei mes ge tikwebili kapkaiserem jam eyebife, ini jelemanana aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife. Jei kapkaiserem baif gam gwebili.

²⁵ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei gwela ibirmi nebe nes mes golmini. Ga jem temawer au, nei ganma eyebi, Jei aa jes bilirim.

²⁶ Ane nei nena nejama tetenanayan. Afa nei nena jam nesa tetenannaram, angthane nafsi jei nei nesene nasbabili jem temawer, ane jei nei nesene uskamswebabili.

6¹ Am afelen mesna aamei Kristus ijeya tebanaram, afa angthane daamfenna imniwer etam-etama kapka jam gam eyebilirim, aamei ijeya gwenaram Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa gemer gunurum jeme, aamei ga angthane jeiserem jebar isa nasowena, ini foler-folemer. Ane aamei angthane jeiserem ga jam isa batobana, juga jei etam-etamawer gase tikwena. Jengga aamei jei jam isa batobanaram, aamei ina ijama tetenanayan. Afa aamei ina jam isa tetenannaram, bawasa aamei jam is unggwasbaabilirim, aamei bawasa ga isa sarbana, ane etam-etama ga isa eyebili.

² Aamei kabwaktala jam isa domolaram, ina ga jam isa batominenne. Aamei ina jam ijeba batominennerem, gam juga Kristus aa jes bilirim aamei ga jes isa eyebili. Kristus aa jes bilirim ga aas: in ina jam isa nesiksonanna.

³ Afa angthane daamfenna imniwer enggam jam se gunurum, "Ai angthane sanbaka. Ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen.", afa jei gam se gunurum, jei ga jen jenater gam afaftana, aam

temawer jei bunarsusfer angthane bastouya.

⁴ Angthane daamfen-daamfenneme jei jen jena ga tenebana jei gwanan aa jes gam eyebilirim jem temawer, afa jeiserem waakena, afa kapka. Afa jei jam gam towaswenaram enggame, "Ai waakena jeiserem aj es eyebilint.", jei samfer ini jemna saaser-saasermer ga gam folbana. Jengga jei enggam jam guyon, "Ai waakena gam eyebili angthane nafsiserem jemniwer."

⁵ Jei jes gamserem game jam guyon, aam temawer angthane daamfen-daamfennem awelna jelemana jenfentowai ga waakenfer gam gwebili, awelna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam golminirim jebe.

⁶ Angthane aamei jam is gane towas-towastababilirim Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, aamei ga angthane jeiserem jebar jam is ge syentabaabili aamei ijes damtabilirim.

⁷ Aamei ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan enggame ijesa bilirim, "Afa etam-etama kapkaiserem ai jam as eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam towasweyan ai etam-etama jeiserem ai aj es eyebilirim."

Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama afaftayan. Angtane aa jei gam tonolaram, jei ga jes gam damtabili.

⁸Afa aamei kapkaiserem jam igama eyebilirim ini ilemana unggwan-giri is jei gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife, aamei fwaina kapka ga isa taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jengga afa aamei jes isa eyebilirim Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei waakenfer gwelaizerem jamer abak-abaksus is golmini ibe.

⁹Jewer ga, nei nejama kwaalaamitsweyan waakenaizerem jam eyebife. Afa nei nejama kwaalaamitsweyanaye, ane waakenater ga negama eyebili, jepga nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, nei fwaina waakena ga jem nesa taabili Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.

¹⁰Ga jem temawer nei dwona jeber-jeber jam negama domolaram, angthane seyafter gemerserem ga jam negama batobaabili, nabal-nabalsus ga angthane Yesus Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram ga jes ma batobaabili.

¹¹ Ai taterisi seyafter surta aaiserem jebe ai ajafner nasowena, ane angthane nafsiserem ga jei tulistababili. Jengga ula umwef aaiserem ai aner tulisulu hurufu unggwan-gwanaiserem jeme. Ula aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini.

¹² Angthane aamei is jei ne towas-towastababilirim jam sunattababife, jei gam is jewer ne towas-towastababilirim enggalfe, angthane Yahudimana gam ne balbabif, "Angthane enggam aa jei towas-towastababilirim angthane jam sunattababife, jeba unggwan-gwanam." Jei jam ge erebili angthane Yahudimana jei kabwaktala jebe sene eyeipmini. Jei enggam ge gubili jelem inibe, "Wa afa ai ajama towas-towastababiyeneye angthane jam sunattababif, ane afa ai ga taterisi tere Yesusmanaiserem ti salibibe jem temawenefener as nasipminirim, afa gameye, gam juga angthane Yahudimana jei kabwaktala abe asene eyeipmini." Juga jem temawer jei Taterisi Waakena tere Yesusmanaiserem enggalfe etam-etama angthanemana gam wirtabaipmif, jem temawenefener jam ne towas-towasulmiyen angthanefe. Jengga jei jeber-jeber ne towas-

towasulmini Hukum jam onsobiliserem
jem temawer, jega kabwaktalaiserem
angtane Yahudiminiwer jam domolyan.

¹³Guru jeiserem enggam aa jes
ne towas-towastababilirim jam
sunattababilem temawer, jei Hukumu
Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim,
hukumu afwer seyafter jeiserem jam ne
onsobiyen. Jengga jei enggam ge gubili
aamei jamer isa sunattwena enggalfe,
jei ga im temawer enggam ga sege
gubili, "Jei ams ne tikwebaatini." Jei
game ajewer ge gubilirim jei jen jena
gam ne detenanaf.

¹⁴Jengga ai galyan angtane jes
galserem. Ai jeber-jeber as towas-
towastababuwena tere Yesus
Kristusmanaiserem jem temawer.
Jeiba nem Tuhansam. Jei aa jewer ne
salibtenerem enggalfe etam-etama
nemna nes gam wirtabaipmisif. Ane ai ga
bosna Jemanserem jes as gulbatena. Jei
am temawer tere, ane jega jem temawer
ai ames tikwena gwela kapkaiserem
jewer, angtane ogirmana jei aa gam
naawenaram. Ane angtane ogirip aa
gemer naawenaram, jei ai ase baif

ne gwebana aam temawer ai Kristus onsobana.

¹⁵ Uwa Sanbagirem inibe jeiserem jei igyen afa angthane jam sunattala, afa fas jam sunattweyana. Jengga igsusususerem ga aas: nei gwela ibirmi Kristusfar nemsadomola.

¹⁶ Aamei angthane taterisi jeiserem ijeya taabilirim, ga Kristus tefner isa tikwebaatini, ai sembayinga Uwa Sanbagirfe as gwebabana, ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nesikteleiserem is gas golmini. Ai sembayinga jes gamserem im temawer as gwebana, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanas eyafter gemerserem jep mese.

¹⁷ Ai bunarsusfer ba rasulu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jesam. Aiba Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ayam nasbinenne, juga jem temawer ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem jei ai ga ase jem temawer ne safsaftana, ane bubwabwenta ga ase unggwanfer ge falibene am tiffinibe. Ga jem temawer aamei ini amna as ijeya gwebabanaram jam jenbafé, ai aamei umwef ga isa enggam ai balbabili, "Aamei safnant ini

amna gamjon ase ijama gwebabayan
jam jenbafe. Aamei ga jam isa tikwena
guru afaf-afafa jeiserem gamjon ijama
onsobaabiyen, jengga Kristus tefner isa
tikwebaatini!"

¹⁸Am afelen mesna, ai sembayanga
as gwebana Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini
aamei seyafter gemerserem. Amin.

EFESUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanna, kota Efesus je ijeya nwinirim. Aamei ga seyafter Kristus Yesus imsa tebana, ane imna gwela Jebar ga daamfennaber. Surta aaiserem amniwer Paulus, kota Roma je. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe ai rasulfe gam gwef. Jei ams baftana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai agam nasbinennef.

² Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, jega Jei nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini, ane ini imna is sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

³ Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, Jeiba Uwa Yesus Kristus, Tuhan nemna. Nei Jebar daamfennaber sa gwena, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri bunarfersus waakenaiserem ga nes mes eyeipmini. Jei baabeta nes mes golmini, ane jes mese seyafter waakena Jelemanaiserem taman waaken-giriwer.

⁴Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri nalef Jam
eyebayan, Jei nei nes mes destabaabil
enggalfe nei nesa etamwesa angthane
Jelemanfe, ane nei Kristusfar
daamfennaber negama gwef. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes destabaabil
enggalfe nei negama gwef kapkaiserem
nejama eyebiyen, jengga waakena
tefner negama eyebili Jelem nwenabe.

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri nes jewer
nesiktababilirim, Jei gwanan-gwanansus
ga enggam mwangbisil nem temawer,
jega nei gasa etamwesa Jelem tanefe,
Yesus Kristus aa jes eyebisirim jeme.
Uwa Sanbagiri ba gamam gul.

⁶Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite,
aam temawer Jei bunarsusfer waakena
unggwandusaierem Jemna nep nes
mes golmini. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakensusu nem temawer, juga
jem temawer Jei Tane Jemna aa jes
nesiktenerem mes baftannunt enggalfe
nei nes gam batobaabif.

⁷Yesus Jei mes terent nem temawer,
aawisi Jemna ga tenbentenant. Ane
nei Yesusfar daamfennaber nejewera
gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-
etama kapkaiserem nemna nes

mes wirtabaipminint, ane Jei nes
mes aftarunnunt etam-etamawer.
Waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana
nebe jeba unggwandwasusum!

⁸Ane Jei waakena Jelemana jeiserem
uskambarsus nes mes golminint.
Uwa Sanbagirmana tousaiserem jeba
unggwandwasusum, ane Jei jeber-jeber
tousa apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem
jam eyebife.

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri nalef
Jam eyebayan, Jei mes mwangbisil
enggalfe Jener gam eyebif. Jei aa jes
mwangbisilim ga enggam bil, "Ai seyafter
Ajes mwangbisinirim, As tabanulsisi
Kristus aa jes eyebisirim jeme." Angtane
gwanan aa jei naawelam, Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes mwangbisilim jeiserem jei jam
ne towaswebiyen. Jengga namwer aas
jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes
mwangbisilim nes mes towasulmini.

¹⁰Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim
ga aas: Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jener
aa jes bilirim, nunu jeiserem jam
aa jep fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri
gas tabantababisi seyafter Jei aa jes
eyebaabiliserem, jega Yesus Jener gase
nwinsi apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem

jem Sanbakfe, taman waaken-girip ane ogiri aaiserem jep mese.

¹¹ Uwa Sanbagiri ga eyebili, jega seyafter jeiserem aa jei ge etamwebilirim, jei daamfennaber ga sege falbili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim. Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri nalef Jam eyebayan, Jei nei ga nes destabaabil enggalfe nei nesa etamwesa angthane Jelemanfe, ane nei Kristusfar daamfennaber negama gwef. Uwa Sanbagiri ba gamam gul.

¹² Aiba angthane Yahudimanam, angthane nabal-nabalsusu Kristusmana foryala aJeya fiyibennerem. Ane aga Uwa Sanbagiri ga asa pujitene, ga enggam asa gutena, "Seyaafter Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jeba unggwandwasusum!"

¹³ Ane aamei angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem, aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem igalaba sarbilintim, aamei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer imsa taabilint, ane Uwa Sanbagiri is mes waakentababisinint. Ane Jei mes eyebilint, jega aamei Kristusfar daamfennaber gam isa gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jelemanaa aa jes bilim is mes golminint.

Ane Jei Mafnana Jelemanana ip is jewer golminintim, jega jem temawer aamei ga ima towaswena aamei ga Uwa Sanbagirem angšanasam.

¹⁴ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana nem inip nuniton, ga jem temawer nei bunarsusfer ga neya towaswena neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angšanasam. Ane nei bunarsusfer ga neya towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nes erbifelse Jeletinibe, ane Jei ga nese golmisi seyafter Jei aa jes bilim nes jam golmife. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, ga enggam nesa gutena, "Seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jeba unggwandwasusum!"

¹⁵ Ga jem temawer, ai jeber-jeber sembayaŋa as gwebabawena im temawer. Ai gwanan agalap sarantam aamei Tuhan Yesus imsa tebana ginggitfer, ane aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana seyafter gemerserem imsa nesiktababili, jeber-jeber ai sembayaŋa as gwebawena, ai Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala, "Ase samfer gulbana, angthane Kristen aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Efesus je jem temawer."

¹⁶ (1:15)

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, Jeiba baabetabaram ane nafabaram, ane Jeiba Uwa Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanam. Ai Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga as gwebabana, jega Mafnana Jelemanaiserem tousaiserem ga is golmini ibe, ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jeiserem, seyafter bunarsusfer gemerserem ga is towas-towastababili. Ai sembayanga as gwebana seyafter jeiserem jem temawer enggalfe, aamei ga Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer gam isa damdamtaasini.

¹⁸ Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna is gase fertebaipmisini, ane jega jem temawer aamei ga isa towaswena seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Jebaner ga isa damtabisi. Ane aamei ga isa towaswena seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Jam golmife Jelem angtanefe, jeba bunarsusfer waakenam.

¹⁹ Ane aamei ga isa towaswena baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba unggwandwasusum, ane baabeta jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri nei ga nes jem batobaabili, nei Jei nejeya tebanaram. Baabeta jes galaterserem jeme,

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus ga Jem irtesent terewer, ane ga aa gaartasant jamer taman waaken-giribo. Jep ga Kristus Jei Sanbakfe ga aa nwini Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer.

²¹ Namwer aas jepserem ane jamer abak-abaksus, baabeta Kristus aa jes domolaram Jei Sanbakfe Jam nwinfe, baabeta jeiserem jeba tagarsusum baabeta nenes-nensa seyafter gemerserem jemniwer-- baabeta malaikatmana, baabeta bwata bawasmana, ane baabeta angthane sanbakmana.

²² Uwa Sanbagiri ga eyebili jega seyafter gemerserem jeba baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jem gwonawer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus destabana, jega angthane seyafter gemerserem Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, Jei jem Sanbakfe gase nwini.

²³ Nei Kristus nemsas tebana, ane Jeiba Sanbaka nemnam. Nei nejeya tebanaram, neiba tifni Jemna galserem, ane Jei ga nem nenennap gase nwini, ane Jei Sanbakfe gase nwini seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe, ogiri aaiserem jebe ane taman waaken-girip mese.

2¹ Aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama sarbayan, ane etam-etama kapka anesus imsa eyebilint. Jega jem temawer aamei gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama domolbayan, mafnana ilemanaiserem jei jam gweyan, mafnan jeba futunum.

² Jes galapserem gwela imna ga gemer kapkaiserem jetefener igama eyebili, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam damdamtaasiyene galserem. Aamei bawa ima onsobana, jei bwata kapkaiserem aa jei ge wofebilirim nem nenennabe, jei ga jem sanbaka. Namwer aas jepserem bawa jei ini angtanemana syefer gemer dektebaipmini, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne sarbayanaiserem.

³ Bunarsus nalef nei seyafter Kristus nejama tebayan, nei nemsu gwenant angthane kapka jeiserem jes galserem. Gwanan jes galapserem nei gwela angtanemanfenna tefner neya domolant, jega jem temawer nei gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana nejama domolbayan, ini nemna unggwan-giri enggalfe kapkaiserem gam eyebif. Ane nei kapka jeiserem nemsu eyebilint, ane gwela nemna gwela kapkaiserem jem. Ga

jem temawer, angthane nensa seyafter gemerserem jebaner, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes tamtamtatababisi. Jei angthane etam-etamabaraiserem seyafter gase tamtamtatababisi, nele nensa fas.

⁴Jengga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba waaken-waakensusum, ane Jei nei nes uskambarsus nesiktababili.

⁵Jega jem temawer, safe mafnan nemna jam gweyan jeba futunum, ane nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejama sarbayan, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela nes golmini Kristusfar. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri nese eyeipmini, jega nei Kristusfar daamfennaber ga nesa gwena. Ijama dirinswebiyen, ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba waaken-waakensusum, ane jega jem temawer Jei aamei ga is waakentababisini.

⁶Nei daamfennaber Kristus Yesusfar nei nejewera gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Kristus Jam aa galap irtestenantam terewer, Jei seyafter nei nes mes irtebaabili Kristusfaner. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Kristus aa galap gaartetyaram taman waaken-giribe enggalfe Jei Sanbakfe gam nwinf, Jei nei seyafter ga nese kitultetya Kristusfaner.

⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem gam aa jewer eyebilirim, jega enggalf nunu aas jepserem ane nunu gamjon seyafter jepserem aa jep falaram, angthane jepga sege towaswebili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes uskambar nesiktababili. Kristus Yesus aa jes eyebilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes enggam gweraulmini, Jei bunar-bunarsus nems nesiktababili.

⁸ Ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jeba waaken-waakensusum, ane jega jem temawer Jei aamei ga is waakentababisini. Jei ga jes eyebili, aamei Kristus igalaba tebanaram. Fas aamei in ina ijama waakensosiyen, jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri is mes waakentababisini.

⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam waakentababisiyen aam temawer aamei waakena ijesa eyebilirim, ane jem fwaina ip is gam golmife. Fas. Ga jem temawer aamei enggam ijama guyon, "Ai waakena tefner as eyebili, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga ai as mes waakentaasini."

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes Jener eyeipmini nebe, jega gwela nemnaiserem gwela nensa gwananmanaiserem, gwela

jeiserem Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nes gam falmif. Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem aa gemer eyebilirim, jega enggalf nei ga nesa gwena waakenater gam sa eyebili, jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga gala gam mwangbisil.

¹¹ Aamei angthane

Yahudimanyanaiserem, aamei ijama dirinswebiyen gwela ilemanaiserem aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan. Aamei ijama suruyon Yahudim teufe. Angthane Yahudimana jei im temawer aamei is enggam ne balbabili, "Aameiba angthane jam sunattababiyeneiserem. Aamei Uwa Sanbagirem angtaneyan." Ane angthane Yahudimana jei enggam ge gubili jelem temawer, "Ai ajama sunattwena. Aiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam." (Angthane jam sunattalaiserem, jengga jei jetefener aa jewer ne eyebilirim, jei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanfe jam ge etamwebiyen.)

¹² Sa sarbabistaabon, aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan, aamei jes galapserem Kristus ga ijama bijautana. Angthane Yahudimana jeiba safna daamfennam, jengga aamei ijama suruyon safna jeiserem jebe. Uwa

Sanbagiri ga fwater bilipmil angthane Yahudimanfe enggame, "Bunarsus Ai aamei isAs batobaabili." Jengga aamei jebe fas safna jeiserem, ane aamei ijama domolyan Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jebe. Aamei imsa gwena ogiri aaiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri ijama towaswebayan. Ane aamei ijama fibiyen enggalfe waakenaiserem ip gas etamwemini ibe.

¹³ Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama bijautana. Jengga Kristus mes terent im temawer, aawisi Jemna ga tenbentenant. Ane namwer aas jepserem, aamei ga Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber isa gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ga is aftarbifele Jelem gwetmanabe.

¹⁴ Kristus Jener Jese eyebili, jega ini nemna waakenfer nes ga sege folbamini. Gwanan jepserem ai angthane Yahudimana ane aamei angthane Yahudimanyanaaiserem, nei nena nejama uskamsweminennent. Jengga Kristus mes terent nem temawer, ane Jei garisi nem nenennap jeiserem mes wirtasinint. Ane namwer aas jepserem nei seyafter Kristus nejeya tebanaram, angthane Yahudimana ane angthane

Yahudimanyanaiserem jes mese, nei seyafter nemsä etamwenant safna daamfeneffe.

¹⁵ Kristus aa galap terentem, Jei hukumu Yahudimana mes borolsinint, ane seyafter aa jes ne tulistababilim enggalfe angthane seyafter gam ne onsobif, jes mese mes borolsinint. Nei hukumu seyafter jeiserem nei gamjon nejama onsobiyen. Kristus jeiserem aa gemer eyebilirim enggalfe, safna naura jeiserem mes ge etamwenant daamfennaber gwefe, ane jei safna ibirmi Kristusfar daamfennaber ga naawena. Ane jem temawer ga ini nemna nese waakenfer sege folbamini.

¹⁶ Kristus aa galap terentem ti salibibe, safna ibirmi daamfenna jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ga aa ge waakenswebili. Ane namwer aas jepserem nei gamjon nena nejama uskamswemiye.

¹⁷ Kristus ga fortyant, ane ga nasipminint angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe, aamei angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem aamei gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri ijama bijautanant, ane ai angthane Yahudimanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jei ne

gwetmantaasinintim. Kristus ga enggam nasipminint, "Au, aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar gasa waakenswe!"

¹⁸ Kristus Jei mes tere nem temawer, jega jem temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana nei seyafter nes batobaabili, jega nei Uwa Sanbagirter ga nesa gwetmantaasini.

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer, namwer aas jepserem aamei gam ke Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayanaiserem, jengga aamei ane angthane nensa seyafter gemerserem Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, aamei jebaner safna daamfennam. Neiba seyafter angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

²⁰ Nei ga jena galserem, jena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim. Rasulu yo nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jei ga dutumiriti galserem. Ane Kristus Yesus Jena ga jagomelna terterewer galserem.

²¹ Tini janemana seyafter gemerserem jena aa jem gane eyebilirim, jagomelna terterewer aaiserem ga jep gane tafrebaabisnenne, nei Kristusfar daamfennaber ga nesa gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri jena jeiserem Jelefe gase eyebili, jamer se tabanulu.

²² Aameiba daamfennaber isa gwena Kristusfar, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is bunbunulsini angthane nafsi seyafter gemerserem Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jebar, enggalfe jena Jelef gam eyebif, jena jeiserem Mafnan Jelemanaiserem jep gam nwinf.

3¹ Jega jem temawer, ai Paulus sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe as gwebabana im temawer. Ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai isai nasipminenne ibe angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem. Ane ai ga ase jem temawer ne gaataantena bwiyebe.

² Bunarsus aamei imsa sarbili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe, ai isa gam nasipmif ibe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili.

³ Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam mwangbisil Jei Jam eyebif Jei aa jes bilirim Kristus galap jes eyebiliserem jeme. Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim angthane jam ne towaswebiyen jamer abaka. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams towastana Jei aa jes mwangbisilim, ane ai waakenfer ames sarbili. Ai bastowaifer is amsam towastababili jem temawer

surta aaiserem jebe. Aamei waakenfer
igalaba sarbilirim ilem inibe ai ajes
tulistaabilirim, ga isa towaswena ai isa
ajes towas-towastabaipminirim Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim jem
temawer.

⁴(3:3)

⁵Fwater galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes mwangbisilim, Jei angtanefe
Jam towasulmiyen. Jengga namwer aas
jepserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana,
Jei mes towastababili Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes mwangbisilim, rasulu ane nabi
Jelemanaiserem aa jes destabaabilirim
jebe.

⁶Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim
ga aas: Angtane Yahudimanyan
Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem
temawer aa galap ne taayibenerem,
jei ga aa ge etamwebili Kristusfar
daamfennaber ge nwinbefe. Ane angthane
Yahudimanyanaaiserem jeiserem ga
daamfennaber ge etamwebili, angthane
Yahudimana Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram
jebaner. Angtane Yahudimanyanaaiserem
ane angthane Yahudimana ga aa ge
etamwebili safna daamfennaber. Jeiba
seyafter Uwa Sanbagirem angtanesam.

Ane jei seyafter ga sene domolsa gwela Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim Jei gase golmisi angthane Jelemanaiserem jebe.

⁷Uwa Sanbagiri waakena ap as mes eyeibene, ane Jei ai ga as destabana enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennefe. Jei baabeta as mes gulbana, juga ai awelna jeiserem baabetmer gam as gwebili.

⁸Ai safe angthane bastouya angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana seyafter gemerserem jemniwer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna waakenaiserem ap gulbana enggalfe, ai angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem ai jei agam towas-towastababinenefe Kristusem temawer. Ane aga jei ga as towas-towastababili Kristus Jeiba waaken-waakensusum, ane Jei waakensususerem ga nese golmini nebe. Seyafter waakensusu jeiserem jam barweyan.

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter eyebil, ane Jei aa jes mwangbisilim Jam eyebife Jei angthanefe Jam towasulmiyen jamer abaka. Ane Jei awelna waakenaiserem ap gulbana enggalfe, ai angthane seyafter gemerserem agam towas-towastababif

jamer jei waakenfer sene sarbili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim.

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes mwangbisilim, Jei ga enggalf mwangbisil, namwer aas jepserem mafnana baabetabara seyafter gemerserem winsibe, jei ga sene damtabisi, ane ga sege towaswebisi enggame, safna Kristusmana ibirmi jeiserem jei Kristusfar daamfennaberam naawena. Ane mafnana jeiserem jei ga sege towaswebisi, Uwa Sanbagirmana tousaiserem jeba unggwandwasusum seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

¹¹ Gwanan-gwanansus jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga mwangbisil Jei Jam eyebif abakfer aa jei falaiserem. Ane Kristus Yesus, Tuhan nemna, ga jes eyebilint.

¹² Nei Kristus nesa tebana, ane nei Jebar daamfennaber. Jega jem temawer nei nejama ereyen Uwa Sanbagiri jam gwetmantaasife, ane nei gasa towaswena Jei nei nese tebabili.

¹³ Ga jem temawer ai isa enggam ai balbabili uskambarsus, ini imna is jam ge jenbamiyen aam temawer ai bwiyip ajewer nwinirim. Ai bwiyip nwini, ga aam

temawer ai Taterisi Waakena isa ajewer nasipminennerem ibe. Tamtamtala amna seyafter gemerserem ga enggalf, aamei is jei batobaabif.

¹⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem jem temawer ai agemer sarbissenne, ai ga somwan dumem ga ai nwini Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga ga ai gwebabana im temawer.

¹⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Uwasam angthane Jelemana seyafter gemerserem, taman waaken-girip ane ogiri aaiserem jep mese.

¹⁶ Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenaiserem ane Jemna baabeta jeba unggwandwasusum! Jega jem temawer ai sembayanga ai gwebana enggalf, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei baabeta ip is gase golmini, jega ini imna kanaufer ga is sege folbamini.

¹⁷ Ai sembayanga as gwebana, jega aamei Kristus ginggitfer gam isa tebana, ane jem temawer ga Jei jeber-jeber im inip gase nuniton. Ai Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ai bala aamei Kristus enggam isa nesiktene, Jei is gemer nesiktababilirim.

¹⁸ Neiba nemsama towaswena nei nesiktele Kristusmanaiserem jem tofna

nejama domolbayan. Safe gam, ai sembayanga as gwebana enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase batobaabili, angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem jebaner, jega aamei nesiktele Kristusmana gam isa enola enggame Kristusmana nesiktele jeba unggwandwasusum. Ane jem temawer ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ilem tiffinip gam se nwini, jamer aamei isa bugufswena waakena Jemnaiserem seyafter gemerserem jeme. Ai seyafter jeiserem ai sembayanga as gwebana im temawer.

¹⁹ (3:18)

²⁰ Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei baabeta mes domola enggalfe seyafter nejesa bilibenerem Jei gase eyebili. Bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara enggalfe, gam eyebif uskambarsus nei jes negama bilirim nelem inibe jewer.

²¹ Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim nem temawer jeba unggwandwasusum! Neiba angthane Jelemanaiserem, ane neiba Kristusfar daamfennaberam. Jega jem temawer nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, namwer aas jepserem, ane jamer

abak-abaksus! Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener.

4¹ Ai awelna Tuhanmana gam gwebili, juga jem temawer ai ga asene gaataantena bwiyebe. Ane ai uskambar ga isai balbabili enggame: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakensususerem is mes eyeipmini ibe, juga jem temawer ga gemer isa gwena jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer bilirim. Uwa Sanbagiri is galap jenbebilirim Jelem angtanef gwefe, Jei ga enggam gunu aamei jam isa gwenaram ga waakena tefner isa eyebili.

² Ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana. Seyafter jam isa eyeipminirim angtanefe, ga ini foler-folmer is eyeipmini. Aamei kabwaktala jam isa domolaram, ga jamer isa fina abakfer. Ane safe angthane kapkaiserem is jam sene eyeipmini ibe, aamei angthane jeiserem jam isa nesiktababili.

³ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei is mes eyeipmini, juga aamei daamfen iniber gam isa gwena, ane juga jem temawer ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamini. Ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, juga aamei jeber-jeber

ga ini daamfennaiserem ga jem isa gwenā.

⁴Neiba angthane Kristensam, neiba safna daamfennam. Nei seyafter Mafnana daamfenna ga nesa domola, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem. Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes jenbebili Jelem angtanef gwefe, ane nei seyafter ga nesa fina enggalfe Jebar negama gwef jamer abak-abaksus.

⁵Nei seyafter Tuhan daamfennaiserem ga nei Jei sa tebana, Tuhan Yesus Kristus. Nei seyafter sa baptiswena, aam temawer nei Yesus nejewera tikwebaatinirim.

⁶Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam. Jeiba Uwa nemna nei seyafter gemerserem, ane Jei nem inip nuniton. Jei ga nem Sanbakf se nwini, nei seyafter gemerserem, ane Jei awelna Jemna nes mes golmini, nei ga seyafter awelna Jemna jeiserem ga nesa eyeibene.

⁷Kristus Jei baabeta nebe nese Jener se golmini daamfen-daamfenneme, Jei Jener aa gemer gam gunurum. Jewer ga nei ga nesa damtabili baabeta nenes-nenesmer enggalfe awelna jem gam gwebif.

⁸Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga baatultel Kristus aa jes golminirim jeiserem jem temawer. Ga enggam baatultel: Jei ginanggwana Jemna Jam auleyantaasini, ane Jei ga tauna taman tagarabe, ane Jei apgal jigala ga jes golmini angtanefe.

⁹"Jei aa jewer taunaram", jemna igi ga basa? Jemna igi ga enggam, fwater Jei gwanan mesam irtyesenyant ogiri aaiserem jebe.

¹⁰Ane Jei gamjon mes warauwant, ga taunant taman tagarsusube winis sagawer enggalfe, ona seyaftersus gemerserem Jei Jener jep gam nwinf, ogiri aaiserem ane winsip mese seyafter gemerserem jebe.

¹¹Kristus baabeta Jener golmini angtanefe, juga awelna aa jes golminirim jem gane gwebif. Angtane afwer jeiba angthane Yesus Jener aa jes baftabilirim, angthane jeiserem jeiba rasulsam. Afwer jeiba angthane aa jes nasbabilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, angthane jeiserem jeiba nabisam. Afwer jeiba angthane aa jei ge wofebilirim taman-tamnabe enggalfe Taterisi Waakenaiserem gam ne nasbinennef, angthane jeiserem jeiba guru

penginjilsam. Ane afwer jeiba angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne taabilirim, ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne towas-towaswebilirim, jeiba pendetasam.

¹² Kristus Jei baabeta nes daamfendaamfennem se kitulmini nenes-nenesmer, juga nei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nei jeber-jeber angthane nafsiserem gam nesa batobaabili. Nei baabeta nenes-nenesmer nei jewera damtabilirim, ane nei angthane nejewera batobaabilirim, jem temawer ga nei kanaufer ga nesa fina safna daamfennaber Kristusfar, gwanan jepserem gamyan.

¹³ Jepga nei seyafter daamfennaber Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga nesa tebana, ane nei Kristus ga nesa damdamtaasini. Jei baabetabara ane Jei seyafter tousa, ane nei ga gam nesa etamwena Jei gemerserem. Gwela nemna ga nes etamwemini gwela Kristusmana gemerserem.

¹⁴ Jepga nei gamjon nejama gweyan tantantane aa jes gane afaf-afaftababilirim jes galserem. Angthane tanna bastantana gane afaf-

afaftababili, jengga angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem angthane nafsi aa jei gane afaf-afaftababilirim, angthane jeiserem jei nei nes jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Fas. Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem aa jes ne nasbinennerem, jei enggalf ne nasbinenne angthane gam sege gubili enggame, "Taterisi angthane jeiserem jei aa jes ne nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeba Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanana, bunarsusfer aaiserem jeba jesam." Jengga angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei nes jam sene nasipminirim nebe, nei enggam nejama etamweyan atdusa akwakunu gamserem, fona bugup aa gemer gam weken-wekenwenaram jam sofwelabe.

¹⁵Nei atdusa akwakunu jes gamserem gamyan. Nei nes jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Jengga nei enggam nesa gwena: Nei seyafter nena jam nesa nesiksonanna, ane juga jem temawer taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaierem jam negama nasbilirim, ga ini foler-folemer negama nasbili. Nele nemna gwanan bastouya nele Kristusmana galserem. Jengga nele nemnaisaierem jei gase etamwena

nele Kristusmana gemerserem, seyafter nejesa eyebilirim jeme. Angtanemana tafa, tof, ane dwak mese jeba tifini seyafter daamfennam, nemna gwela Kristusfar daamfennaber ga gam jes gemerserem. Ane Jei ga nem Sanbakef ga jes, ane Jei baabeta nes mes golmini nebe, jega nei awelna nenes-nensa Jei aa jes bilirim ga nesa gwebili, ane nei ga nena nesa batomini. Nei daamfendaamfennem awelna nejeba gwebilirim, nei ga nena jam nesa nesiksonanna, ane safna Kristusmana jei ga kanaufer daamfennaber ga sege fibili.

¹⁶ (4:15)

¹⁷ Ga jem temawer, ai isa uskambarsus jam balbabili bosna Tuhanmanaiserem jeme. Aamei gamjon ijama gweyan angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam damdamtaasiyene jei gamserem. Jei aa jes ne bilirim jelem inibe jeiserem ol kabwak,

¹⁸ ane ini jemna gwin-gwinsusem ge folbamini. Jei seyafter jam ne towaswebiyen, ane jei ini jemna jam kankanausweipmini. Jega jem temawer jei gwela ibirmi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim jam ne domolyan.

¹⁹ Jei gamjon jam ge seferswebiyen. Jewer ga jei kapkaiserem ga jetefener ne eyebif. Jei jam ge tikwebiyen etam-etama nenes-nensaiserem jes eyebiliwer, ini jelemanaa aa gemer ge folbaminirim enggalfe maaryena gane gwebif.

²⁰ Jengga aamei, Kristus Jei aamei is Jam towastababiyen enggam naawefe, angthane jeiserem jei aa gemer gam naawenaram. Fas.

²¹ Bunarsus, aamei Kristus imsa tikwebaatini, ane imsa sarbili taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Kristus aa jes towas-towastababilirim.

²² Jewer ga aamei gamjon ijama gweyan enggame, aamei gwanan igama gwenantam jes galapserem aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan! Gamjon gam ijama gweyan. Gwanan jes jepserem aamei ga ijetera eyebili kapkaiserem ijesa bilirim ilem inibe. Aamei enggam syefer ima gunu ilem inibe, "Afa ai kapka jeiserem jam asa eyebilirim, ini amna jei as saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini." Jengga aamei kapkaiserem imsa eyebili, ane juga jem temawer gwela imnaiserem

ga is jem wasferwemini. Ga jem temawer gwela jes galserem jewer sa tikwe!

²³ Ini imna ga is sege etamweipmini ibirimfer!

²⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri is mes eyebaabili aamei angthane ibirimsusfer, Jena galaterserem. Jewer ga aamei gam isa gwena angthane ibirimsusu galaterserem! Aamei ga enggam isa gwena, taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener isa onsobili. Gwela waakenaiserem aamei ga jemer isa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili.

²⁵ Ga jem temawer, ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan! Jengga taterisi waakenaiserem ga jes isa nasbinenne, aam temawer nei Kristusfar safna daamfennam.

²⁶ Afa jam igama kakalswenaram, etam-etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Gwere nalefe jam kawetenayan, aamei angthane jebar igangge doksonaram, ga jam igangge waakensona jebar.

²⁷ Bawasfe dwona ijama gulbayan enggalfe etam-etama gam eyebife.

²⁸ Afa aamei angthane komkoma, aamei ga jam isa tikwena komkomawer!

Waakenfer ga enggam, awelna waakenaiserem uskambar iner igama eyebili, jega aamei jes igama bilirim, gam igama domola. Ane aamei jes igama domolaram, jeiserem afwer angthane galgalyenaisherem jep gam igama kitulmini.

²⁹ Ula kapkaiserem ijama nasbabiye. Jengga angthane is jei gam sarbasinirim aamei gwanan ini jemnaisherem jam igama towaswebaipmini, ane ula waakena tefner ga igama nasipmini jebe, jega enggalf angthane jeiserem gam batobaabif.

³⁰ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ini Jemna jama kabwaktabayan jam jenbaf. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jeleman is mes golminint ibe, ane jega jem temawer aamei gam isa towaswena enggame aameiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nem inip nuniton, ga jem temawer nei ga nesa towaswena enggame, nunu Uwa Sanbagirman se fortyaram Jei ga nes erbifelse Jelemine.

³¹ Etam-etama aaiserem ijama eyebiyen: ini kabwakfer falbalaiserem; angthanes nasbala; ol dagam nasela;

syefer nasela; ane amaifar ge doksola. Seyafter jeiserem jam isa tobolsiwili, jeiserem kapka.

³²Jengga aamei enggam isa eyebili: ini imna ga foler-folefer sege folbamini. Aamei seyafter gemerserem aamei waakenater isa eyeipmini angthane nafsiserem jebe. Ane aamei seyafter gemerserem etam-etama ilem afelenmana ga jam igama borolbana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama imna is gemer gam wirtabaipminirim, Kristus aa jes gam eyebilirim jeme.

5¹Aameiba tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Jei uskambar ims nesiktababili. Ga jem temawer, aamei ga waakena tefner isa eyebili, Jei gemerserem.

²Kristus is gemer nesiktababilirim, ane Jei gwela Jemnaiserem aa golmini etam-etama imnaiserem jem temawer, gwela imna ga ina jam isa nesiksonanna. Kristus gwela Jemna aa galap gularam nem temawer, Jei ga eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana ga saaser-saaserfer folbana jem temawer.

³Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirem angšanasam. Jega jem temawer

angtane im jemata aaiserem jei etam-etama seyafter maaryena galserem jam ne eyebiyen. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri enggalfyan, galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif. Aamei ga waakensusfer isa gwena ini tabalbalmer, juga enggalf angthane enggam jam ge gubiyen, aamei maaryens ima gwebili, ane galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif.

⁴Ula kapka ijama nasbabiyan maaryens gwebife. Olsin-olsini etam-etama maaryens eyebiliserem jem temawer ijama nasbiyan. Seyafter jeiserem jei kapka enggalfe aamei ijesa nasbife. Jengga aarema imnaiserem jem ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner isa pujitene, ga isa bala "Ase samfer golmini."

⁵Bunarfersus aamei aaiserem imsa towaswebili: Angthane maaryena aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, ane angthane ini unggwan-giri aa jemanem ge folbaminirim enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif, angthane seyafter jes galserem jei Kristus ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jebar jam naaweyan, nunu Kristus ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep ge gwenaram anggwbura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

Afa ini imna jeber-jeber unggwan-giri is jam sege folbaminirim enggalfe galgala unggwanfer gam damtabif, jeiserem ga aas gemerserem aamei ga nensar tefner igama damdamulsif. Afa ini imna jes gamserem is gam sege folbaminirim, gam jega ini imna unggwan-giryen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam damdamtaasife, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama pujiteyen.

⁶ Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam sarbayanaiserem, ane jei etam-etama jeiserem ga gane eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga jese nasbabili, ane Jei gase tamtamtababili. Jewer ga ina jam isa gaaramisnenne! Angtane afweraiserem enggam ge gubili, "Au, nei etam-etama ganma eyebi. Jei kabwakyan." Jengga taterisi jes galserem jei ol kabwak. Aayai, angthane jeiserem is jam ne afaf-afaftababili!

⁷ Aamei angthane jeiserem jemniwer ina ga jam isa bijausona.

⁸ Aamei nalef Kristus ijama tebayan, gwela imna ga gwini gamserem, kapkaiserem ga jetefener igama eyebili. Jengga namwer aas jepserem, aamei Kristusfar daamfennaber, ane aamei

nafa imsa domola. Jewer aamei ga jeber-jeber nafaber ga isa gwena, ane waakena tefner ga isa eyebili.

⁹ Angtane nafap aa jei naawenaram, gwela jemna ga enggam: Ini jemna nornorfer ge folbamini. Jei bunarsusfer angthane gane batobaabif, ane jei waakenater gane eyebili.

¹⁰ Sa towaswebi, ga jetefener isa eyebili Tuhan aa jes bilirim ini Jemna gam saaser-saaserwebafe.

¹¹ Angthane gwela enggam aa jei ge folbaminirim gwini gamserem, aamei angthane jeiserem jemniwer ina jam isa bijausona. Ane aamei ijama eyebiyen kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim. Jengga kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jeiserem gasa nafabarul, jega angthane ga sege towaswebili jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jeba kapkam.

¹² (Afa nei etam-etama angthane gwin-gwini jei basyamer aa jes ne eyebuwenaram, afa nei jam nesa nasbilirim jem temawer, nei ga janma sefersona.)

¹³ Nafa aa galap ertenerem apgal jigal sagabe, jepga angthane ga sege anggabili apgal jigala jeiserem je basa. Ane jepga

apgal jigala jeiserem ga nafabarsona. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei kapkaiserem angthane aa jes ne eyebilirim jame ijeba nafabarulurum, angthane gwela kapka jem aa jei naawenaram, jei ga sege towaswebili jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jeba kapkam. Ane angthane afwenefener jei ga sege irfwebili, ane kapka ga sene tobolsiwili, ane jei waakenaiserem jetefner ga sene eyebili. Jega jem temawer, ga sene bala: "Aamei angthane ijei tanaram, jase irwe nunuwer, ane jase irwe terewer! Kristus nafa ip is gas gulbana."

¹⁴ (5:13)

¹⁵ Nafa Kristusmana imsa domola, jega jem temawer gwela imna ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne. Aamei gam ijama gweyan angthane teisyena jei gamserem, jengga enggam isa gwena angthane tousa jes gamserem.

¹⁶ Nunu aas jepserem angthane uskambar jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes ne eyebili. Ga jem temawer, aamei dwona jam igama domolaram, jes jepserem aamei jeber-jeber waakenater ga isa eyebili.

¹⁷ Aamei angthane jafner
wofoyafelaisherem aamei galyan.
Jengga sa towaswebi Tuhan aa jes bilirim
aamei ijesa eyebife.

¹⁸ Fo angguru uskambar ipsama
telbebilirim, jamer igama mwalswena.
Afa aamei jeber-jeber gamfener isa
gwenaram enggame, fo angguru igama
telbebili ane igama mwalswena, gam
jega, gwela imna ga isege wasfer-
wasferswebamini. Jengga Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem im inip nuniton
jamer dup.

¹⁹ Aamei jam isa nasowenaram angthane
nafsibar, ga aas isa balbabitowena,
taterisi mazmurmana, ane simal rohani,
ane taterisi simala Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmana ip is jes kitulminirim.
Tuhan sa pujite ilem inip, ane simala ga
isa twola enggalfe Jei gam pujitef.

²⁰ Bosna Yesus Kristus Tuhan
nemnaiserem jeme, ga isa bala
Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemnaiserem,
"Ase samfer golmini seyafter aa jei
etamwenaram jem temawer."

²¹ Aamei seyafter Kristus ijeya
tebanaram, ini imna is ferfermer

sege folbamini enggalfe ina jam isa sarminenne, Kristus jem gam gaartefe.

²² Aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem, aamei Tuhan igemera sarbanaram, ane ga ima eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim, jes gemerserem aamei anggwana ilemana ga jam igam sarbana.

²³ Ai jeiserem enggam ai bili, aam temawer anggwana ba sanbakfe jei gam gwena wiminibe, jes gemerserem Kristus Jeime nem Sanbaka, nei Jei nejeya tebanaram. Neiba angthane Kristusmanam, ane Jei nes gase waakentababisini.

²⁴ Jewer ga, jes gemerserem angthane Kristusmana ga sene sarbili Kristus aa jes bilirim, aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem, anggwana ilemana ga jamer igam sarbana.

²⁵ Aamei anggwana winibereiserem, wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu, Kristus gemerserem Jei nei nes gemer nesiktababilirim, ane Jei nem temawer ga tere enggalfe,

²⁶ nei gasa etamwena angthane Jelemanfe. Jei nems wirtabaabili taterisi Jemna jeme, ane fo mese.

²⁷ Jei enggalf terent nes gam aftarbifelf Jeleminebe. Jes jepserem nei etam-etama gamjon nejama eyebiyen, kapkaiserem nemnibe fas, jengga neiba angthane Jelemanam, ini nemna nes tabalmer ge folbamini. Ane nei Jebar ga nesa nwinisi.

²⁸ Aamei anggwana winibereiserem, wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu, ane jamer igam gaarabisnenne, jes gemerserem aamei tifini seyafter ilemana gemer igam gerebaasnennerem. Anggwana wini aa galap nesikulurum, jei ga enggala jena aa gemer gam gerebaasnennerem, aam temawer jei winibar daamfennaber.

²⁹ (Aamei imsa towaswebili, angthane jei tifni jelemana jam kabwakulyon, jengga jena waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne, Kristus nes gemer gam gerebaabisnennerem ga gemer,

³⁰ aam temawer neiba angthane Jelemanam, neiba Jebar daamfennaberam.)

³¹ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ga jem temawer anggwana ene yo jeta jam gam mirsonaram, ane wini ga gam gula,

gam juga, jei winabar daamfennaber ga gangge nwini."

³²Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem ba bunaram, ane jemna igi ba unggwandwasusum. Ane ai amsam sara jeba Kristus ane angthane Jelemanana jem temaweram.

³³Taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem ga wi anggwa mese jem temawer. Ai isa gamjon balbabili: Aamei anggwana winibereiserem, wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu, aamei in ina gemer igam nesiktenennerem. Ane aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem, aamei ga anggwana ilemanaiserem jem gwonap igam gwenana, ane jep ga waakenater igam nasibene.

6¹Aamei tantantane, aamei iye uwa ilemana taterisi jemna ga jam igama saripmini, ane jeter ga igama eyebili iye yo uwa jei aa jes gangge bilirim. Tane Tuhan aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer se naawena,

²aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Hukumu Jemna aa galap kitulmilim, Jei enggam bil hukumu nawer-naurabara jeiserem jebe: "Aamei waakenfer isa nwini iye

yo uwa jebar, ane bosna iye yo uwa jemna ga jam isa golmitena." Hukumu nawer-naurabara jeiserem, jeba hukumu nabal danalaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilim, afa aamei hukumu jeiserem waakenfer jes isa sarbilirim, aamei waakenaiserem ga isa domola.

³Jei ga enggam gul, "Ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa gwena, jega aamei waakenfer gam isa gwena, ane umuru imna is ga sege bwaleswebamini ogiri aaiserem jebe."

⁴Iye mese uwa, aamei tanna gam ijama gwebabiyen, jamer tanna jeiserem jemna ini gangge kabwakswebaipmini, jengga jebe waakenater igama eyeipmini. Tane ilemana waakenfer igama gerebaabisnenne. Ane jei kapkaiserem jam gam eyebilirim, ga jam igama uftana, ane ga jam igama towas-towastababili taterisi Tuhanmanaiserem waakenfer gwelaisherem jem temawer.

⁵Aamei angthane awelna nenesfe ijeya gwebilirim, aamei angthane sanbaka ilemana ga jamer igama sarbana, aamei Tuhan gemer igama sarbanaram. Sanbaka ilemanaiserem ga jem gwonap

isa gwena, ane jei aa jes gam bilirim ga isa eyebili ini waakenmer.

⁶Akar-akarem awelna ijama gwebiyen enggalfe angthane sanbak ilemana is gam damtabife, juga jei enggam is gam balbabife aamei awelna waakenfer ima gwebili. Aameiba angthane Kristusmanam, jewer ga aamei awelna waakenfer isa gwebili enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei enggam is gam balbabife aamei awelna waakenafer ima gwebili.

⁷Angthane sanbaka ilemanaiserem awelna jemna ga ini waakenmer isa eyebili, awelna Kristusmana igemera gweyibenerem. Aamei ilem inibe ga enggam igama gunu, "Awelna aaiserem gam ke alem sanbakmanfenna, jengga awelna aaiserem je Kristusmanam."

⁸Sa sarbistaabon, Tuhan Jei fwaina waakena se golmini angthane awelna waakenfer aa jei ne gwebilirim jebe, angthane awelna nenesfe aa jei gam gwebilirim, ane angthane sanbaka mese jegme gemer.

⁹Jes gemerserem, aamei angthane sanbakfe ijeya gwenaram, ini imna ga ise waakenfer sege folbamini, angthane

awelna imna aa jei ne gwebilirim jem temawer. Ol dagam ijama balbabiye. Sa sarbistaabon, aamei ane angthane awelna imna aa jei ne gwebilirim, Sanbaka imna ba daamfennam taman waaken-giribe. Ane Jei angthane afa Jam artayan, Jemna fwaina jeiserem armanaber gam syenulu.

¹⁰Taterisi umwef jeiserem amniwer ga aas: Baabeta Tuhanmana Jeba unggwandwasusum, ane aamei Jebar daamfennaber. Jega jem temawer aamei baabetfer gam isa gwena, baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme.

¹¹Anggwana ginaf aa gemer gam betwenaram, jigala aa gemer gane menetababisinirim jem erafe, sa taabi Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter is jes golminirim enggalfe kanaufer jem gam isa fina, bawasa ini imna is galap se dektebaipmini.

¹²Ai taterisi jeiserem agam bili, aam temawer ginangwana nemnaiserem jei angtaneyan. Fas. Ginangwana nemna jeiba bwat kapka baabetabara seyafter aa jei ge wofebilirim nem nenennabe, ane nei jebar negama eraf. Bwata kapka jeiserem, jei angthane gwin-gwinip aa

jei naawenaram jem sagap gwen a ogiri aaiserem jebe.

¹³ Ga jem temawer, sa taabi Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter is jes golminirim enggalfe aamei bawasfar ijema erafe! Jepga jeber-jeber bawasa jei gam fortya enggalfe ini imna is gam dektebaipmif, aamei ga jebar baabetfer ga isa erna. Ane bawas safe ini is abakfer se dektebaipmini, aamei kanaufer gemer isa fina.

¹⁴ Ga jem temawer aamei kanaufer isa fina! Anggwana ginaf betwela gamserem, jei gane menetababisini nonggolfini gane bunuwili tomonfe, ginna, ulum, fon juga tumilgala jep bokolntef, ane kambata gam kamwini, juga waakenfer gam erafe. Jes gemerserem aamei aaiserem ga gemer isa eyebili, juga aamei bawasfar waakenfer gam isa erna: Aamei jeber-jeber jam isa gwenaram taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener isa onsobili. Aamei jeber-jeber waakena tefner igama eyebili jeiserem jes gamserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim. Aamei jeber-jeber jam isa menetwesini enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef. Taterisi jeiserem

ga enggam: Kristus aa Jes eyebilirim
jeme, angthane ga sege etamwebili Uwa
Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam gwefe.

¹⁵ (6:14)

¹⁶ Bawasa ini imna is galap
dektebaipminirim, jes gemerserem
bawasa ga kajugwana gemer gam
afsunnurum im inibe. Anggwana ga jes
gemerserem ga gemer gangge erabana,
jei dumu jemna jam gam jejetana
enggalfe ginna jem taarbafe, anggwana
jes gemerserem aamei jegme gemer
Kristus jeber-jeber uskambar isa tebana.
Jepga bawas kajugwana jam gam
afsunnurum, jam ne kaweyan im inibe.

¹⁷ Ane jes gemerserem topi besini
angthane duka jem gam motolsinirim
jam eralabe, aamei jeber-jeber isa
sarbistaabonwena Uwa Sanbagiri aamei
is Jeye waakentababisinirim. Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana Mafnana Jemna ip
aa jes golminirim, jeba nombeya imna
galserem.

¹⁸ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei
aamei jeme is gemer batobaabilirim,
aamei jeber-jeber sembaya isa
gwebabuwena enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri
gam pujitef, ane ga isa bilibene aamei

ijesa bilirim Uwa Sanbagirminibe.
Aamei ijama tikweyan sembayanga
jam gwebafe. Ane sembayanga isa
gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe angthane
Kristen seyafter gemerserem jem
temawer.

¹⁹ Ane sembayanga jam isa
gwebanaram am temawer mese, jega ai
jam ajep nasipminirim angthanefe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jemna ap as gase
gulbana. Ane aamei sembayanga am
temawer jam isa gwebabanaram, jega ai
ajam ereyen Taterisi Waakena jam ajep
nasbinennerem, taterisi angthane gwanan
jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem.

²⁰ Yesus Kristus Jei ams baftana
enggalfe Taterisi Waakena agam
nasbinennef. Ane Taterisi jeiserem ai
ajewer nasbinennerem, ai ga as jem
temawer ne gaataantena bwiyibe.
Yesus Jei awelna jeiserem ap gulbana
enggalfe ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem
jem temawer agam nasbinennef. Ga jem
temawer, aamei sembayanga as jam isa
gwebabana, jega ai ajam ereyen Taterisi
Waakena jam ajep nasbinennerem, ane
jega ai baabetfer gam as nasbinenne.

²¹ Ai enggam ai gunu aamei
ijama towaswef am temawer aa je
etamwenaram, ane ai ajes eyebilirim.
Jega jem temawer ai Tikikus, nelem
afelna nei nejesa nesiktenennerem,
as baftana imnip gwife. Jei awelna
Tuhanmana gam gwebili, ini waakenmer.
Jei jam se forotnaram imnibe, ga
is nasipmini ibe seyafter aa jei
etamwenaram am temawer. Ane jei
taterisi seyafter angthane aaf ajebara
nwinirim, taterisi jemna jem temawer ga
is nasbaipmini ibe. Ane jei ga ini imna is
gase kanautabaipmini.

²² (6:21)

²³ Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa
Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus
Kristus, Jei ini imna waakenfer is gas
gwebaipmini. Ane Jei aamei is ga sege
batobaabili, jega aamei ina gam isa
nesiksonanna. Ane Jei baabeta ip ga is
golmini, jega aamei Yesus jeber-jeber
waakenfer gam isa tebana.

²⁴ Ai sembayang as gwebana Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem
ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter
gemerserem Tuhan Yesus Kristus
bunarsusfer iJeya nesiktenennerem.

FILIPPI

1 ¹ Ga ip, aamei angthane sanbaka jemata ijeya tebabilirim, ane angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei gam batoibenerem jematabe jes mese, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem seyafter gemerserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem, kota Filipi je. Aamei ga seyafter Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ima gwena. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, kota Roma je. Timotius jegme surta aaiserem ga ajebaner ge baafulu. Jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana gam eyeibene, ai gemerserem jeime gemer.

² Ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus mese, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini imna is ga sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

³ Ai jeber-jeber ai ims sarbabistaabonwena, ai agam gunu alem Uwa Sanbagirminibe, "Ase samfer gulbana."

⁴ Ai sembayanga as gwebamuwena seyafter im temawer, ai sembayanga ini saaser-saaserfer agam gwebana.

⁵ Ai sembayanga ini saaser-saaserfer agam gwebana, aam temawer nunu Yesus ijema tebanaram, aamei ga ijema towaiwulu as imsa batobana, Taterisi Waakena jewer nasbinennefe Yesusem temawer. Ane aamei as imsa batobana jamer nunu namwer aaiserem.

⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes towaiwulu waakenaiserem ga is eyeipmini ilem inibe, ane aamei ga imsa eyebili waakenaiserem. Ane ini amna saaser-saasera, aam temawer ai bunarsusfer amsam towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is jeter se eyeipmini waakenaiserem ilem inibe, jamer nunu Yesus Kristus aa Jem warausanaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, nunu jeiserem jeme aamei bunarsusfer ga jem isa waakenswesa.

⁷ Bunarsusfer ba ini amna jemba waakenam, aamei seyafter im temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri awelna Jemna ap mesam gulbana, ane Jemna waakenaiserem ap mesam gulbana, juga aga agam eyebili awelna Jemna jeiserem. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jemba waakenaiserem

Jemna is mesam golmini ibe aamei seyafter gemerserem, juga aamei ga jeber-jeber as gam isa batobana, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jep ganma eyebili. Gwanan nalef ajam tebayan, ane nalef as jam ne gaataanteyan bwiyebe, ai Taterisi Waakena bunarsusfer towas-towastababili, juga angthane ga sege towaswebili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ba bunaram, ane ginggitfer ga sene taabili. Gwanan jepserem aamei ai as imsa batobana. Ane namwer aas jepserem, ai agemer nwinirim bwiyebe, ingba as imsama batobana. Aga isa jem temawer nesiktababili.

⁸Ai seyafter aamei is ai nesiktababili uskambar, Yesus Kristus aamei seyafter is gemer nesiktababilirim. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousa jeiserem ba bunaram.

⁹Ai sembayanga enggam ai gwebana im temawer: Namwer aas jepserem ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna bastowaifer, jengga ai sembayanga is ai gwebaminirim, galap aamei ina ga ima nesiksonanna uskambar. Ane ai sembayanga ai gwebana im temawer, aamei ga ima towaswena enggame aaiserem bunarsusfer ga

fwersa. Ane aamei ga waakenfer isa sarbili waakenaiserem ga fwersa, ane kapkaiserem ga fwersa.

¹⁰ Jepga aamei gam isa towaswebili waakensusu ga fwersa aamei ijesa eyebiliserem, ane gwela imnaiserem ga is sege tabalswebamini, ane aamei etam-etama ijama gwebiyen, jamer nunu Kristus se warausana.

¹¹ Ane ini amna unggwan-giri Yesus Kristus Jei baabeta ga is kitulmini ibe, jega seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim jei waakensusu. Jepga angthane gwela imna isene domolmini, jei ga bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sene gulbatena, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sege pujitene, enggam gane gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Aameiba sanbagirsusum!"

¹² Am afelen mesna, ai enggam ai gunu aamei seyafter gam isa towaswena, safe gam kapkaiserem jei ap mes etamwebanant, namwer aas jepserem angthane uskambar Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ga aane taabili, gwanan gamserem gamyan.

¹³ Ginanggwana seyafter aa jep ge fibuwenaram kompleks Kaisarmanaiserem jebe, jei ga aa

ge towaswebili enggame, ai bwiyip
nwini aam temawer ai taterisi ajewer
nasbinennerem Kristusem temawer.
Ane angthane nensaiserem aaf aa jei
ge nwinbenerem kota Roma je, jeime
mesam ge towaswebili ai ajam ne
tamamtana enggalem temawer ai
taterisi ajewer nasbinennerem Kristusem
temawer.

¹⁴ Ane jeke jetefener, angthane
unggwanfer Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram,
jei mes ge anggabili fomfoma Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei as batobana, ai gwanan
bwiyip gemer agalap nunitonom.
Jega jem temawer jemna ini mes
kanautabaipmini, ane ga Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana uskambar ne
nasbinenne baabetfer, gwanan jepserem
jepyan. Ane jei angthane jeiserem jam
ne erebaabiyen, angthane aa jei ne
bilibenerem enggame, "Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana ijama towastababiyen."

¹⁵ Angthane afwenefener Kristus aa jei
ne tebanaram, jei Taterisi Waakena
Kristusem temawer ga aane nasbinenne,
aam temawer jemna ini waakena, ane
jei gam eyebif waakenaiserem. Jeiba
ams ne nesiktene, ane jei ga aa ge

towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri amsam destabana, ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem waakenfer towas-towastababili, jega angthane gangge towaswebife Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ba bunaram. Angthane nensaiserem Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ga aane nasbinenne, aam temawer jemna ini mamar-mamara abe, ane jei abar ge doksobaf aaremefener.

¹⁶(1:15)

¹⁷Jei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ga aane nasbinenne, aam temawer jei jen jena gane detef. Ini jemna unggwan-giryen jei waakena jem ne eyebife. Jengga jewer ne eyebif, jega ai kabwaktala uskambar gam domolf, ai bwiyip agemer nwinirim.

¹⁸Jengga ai isa ajam towastababili, aaiserem jei igyen, afa ini angtanemana unggwan-giri waakenaiserem jem eyebife, afa unggwan-giryen waakenaiserem jem eyebife. Igsusu ga enggam, Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer jes nasbinennef. Ane Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer aa galap ne nasbinennerem, ini amna saaser-

saasera. Ane ini amna jeber-jeber ase folbafa saaser-saaserfer,

¹⁹ aam temawer ai bunarsusfer towaswena enggame seyafter amnibe aa je etamwenaram, umwef gase fala waakena abe. Seyaafter jeiserem se waakenswena abe, aam temawer aamei sembayanga imsa gwebana am temawer, ane aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus Kristus aa Jes baafulnorum, Jei as batobana.

²⁰ Ini amna as uskambar folbana ga jewer ai awelnawer ajam elsnenne. Jengga namwer aas jepserem ai kanaufer nasowena Kristusem temawer, gwanan gemerserem ai jeber-jeber nasowena. Ini amna unggwan-giri seyafter ajes eyebilirim jeba waakenam, afa ai gemer agalap gwenaram, afa ajep tereserem. Ane ini amna as unggwan-girem folbana enggalem temawer, angtane aa jep ge sarbilirim ai ajes nasbilirim, ane jep ga sene domola ai ajes eyebilirim, jei ga sege gubifi, "Kristus Jeiba sanbagirsusum!"

²¹ Ai enggam ai gunu: ai ajep gwenaram, ai ga enggalf as gwena,

Kristus tefner jewer gaartef. Ane ai ajep tereserem, jeiserem waakensusu abe.

²² Bunarsusfer, afa agemer gwelaye ogiri aaiserem jebe, aba gam eyeibene awelna Kristusmana, ane angthane unggwanfer Kristus ga sene tebafa. Jega jem temawer ai teisyena fwersaiserem ga jes as destabili--jam gwef, afa jam terf.

²³ Ini amna as jei ge dektebene. Ini amna unggwan-giri jam terf, ga as sofwa Kristusfar ga as ge nwini. Jeiserem waakensusu abe.

²⁴ Jengga aa ba igsusum ibe, ai aafer as gwena ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane ga isas batobaabili.

²⁵ Ai emai towaswena jeba igim ibe ai aafer as gwena, jega jem temawer ai emai towaswena ai aafer as gwena, ane ai isas batobaabili aamei seyafter. Ai aamei isas batobaabili enggalfe, aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ga isa taabifi ginggitfer, taterisi jeiserem ai isa ajesa towas-towasulmiwenaram. Ane aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijewera taabilirim ginggitfer, ini imna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini.

²⁶ Ane ai as gwena, jega ai gamjon ajep warautnaram immibe, ini imna saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamini, ane aamei ga Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber imsa gwena.

²⁷ Am afelen mesna, sa sarsi ai ibe ajep bilipminirim aas jepserem, jeiba igsusum. Angtane Kristusmana Taterisi Waakena aa jei ne taabilirim, ga enggam gas naawena, gwela waakenaiserem jem, jei waakena tefner jeber-jeber ga sene eyebuwena. Ai enggam ai gunu, aamei ga gam isa gwena! Jepga afa ai jam as fortyaram immibe, afa fas, ai isas sarbabisnenne aamei seyafter Taterisi Waakena ga ginggitfer ima taabili, ane aamei kanaufer ga ima fina ini daamfennaber. Ane aamei seyafter awelna uskambarsus ga isa gwebili enggalfe aamei daamfennaber igama gunurum. Aamei daamfennaber jam igama gunurum enggalfe, aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer aaiserem nei nejesa taabilirim, taterisi jeiserem angthane nafsife ga isene towas-towasulmife.

²⁸ Ane aamei ipsama ernerem angthane baif gwelaaiserem aamei Taterisi Waakena

ijama towas-towasulmife. Ai seyafter jeiserem ajas sarbabisnenef im temawer. Afa aamei kanaufera isa finaram, angthane baife aa jei naawenaram aamei ijama towas-towastababife, jei bunarsusfer ga sege towaswebili enggame jei ga sene tamtamtababisi, ane aamei ga isa waakenswesa. Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter jeiserem Jener gasa eyebisi.

²⁹ Kanaufar fyela, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is mes golmini ibe, jega aamei Kristus ga isa gaartena. Aamei Kristus igalaba tebanaram, aamei Jei ga ima gaartena. Ane aamei kabwaktala ijeba domolaram aam temawer aamei Kristus ijewera tebanaram, jeiserem jeme aamei ga Kristus ijama gaartena.

³⁰ Aamei awelna uskambarsus ima gwebili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jem temawer gam towas-towastababif, ane jega jem temawer aamei kabwaktala imsa domola, ai gamserem. Aamei fwatara kabwaktala amna imsa domolsant, ane aas jepserem aamei imsa sarbili kabwaktala amnibe gemerje.

2¹ Am afelen mesna, aamei daamfennaber ima gwena Kristusfar, ane juga jem temawer aamei kanaufer ima gwena. Kristus Jei ims nesiktababili, ane juga jem temawer ini imna is mes kanautabaipmini. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ibar, ane juga jem temawer aamei ina ga ima nesiksona, ane ina ga ima batomini.

² Seyafter jeiserem jeiba bunaram. Ga jem temawer, isa gwena daamfen iniber. Ane aamei seyafter ina ga isa nesiksona. Afa aamei isa gwena seyafter gam ga, ini amna saaser-saasersusfer se folbana.

³ Ini imna jam unggwanswebayan waakenaiserem ilefener igama eyebilirim. Ane aamei ina ijama teteyan intowai. Jengga ini imna jam isa onabertabana, ane angthane nensa jes igama kitultena ileminibe.

⁴ Aamei igi ina igama gunurum, ga jetefener ijama gerabisiyen. Jengga igi angthane nafsi aa gemer gam gunurum, jes mese ga isa gerabisini.

⁵ Aas jepserem, ai isa jam towastababinenne, jeje fomfoma Kristus Yesus Jei Jener ini ga onabertanant, ane ga iretyant ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane

Je i aaf gwenant. Sa sarbisi waakenfer taterisi aaiserem, ane ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana, ane ga isa gwena Yesus gamserem. Yesus Jeiba enggamam:

⁶Bunarfersus ba Yesus Je i Uwa Sanbagirem. Safe gam, Yesus Je i enggam gunu Jelem inibe, "Ai jeber-jeber Sanbakfe Ajam nwinyen, Uwa Sanbagiri galserem."

⁷Fas. Jeiba ini Jeneram onabertanant, ane Je i Jener aafuhnunt gwela taman waaken-giriwer. Ane Je i aa iretyant ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane ga etamwenant angtanefe. Ane ga aa gwenant jes galserem angthane awelna angtanefe aa je i ne gweibenerem.

⁸Angthane Yesus ne damtana, ane je i aa ge towaswebili, Jeiba bunarsusfer ba angtaneseam. Ane Je i ini gamjon Jener onabertana, ane ga sara ane ga eyebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibenerem, jamer aa tere ti salibibe.

⁹Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga Yesus aa gaartena, ane ga gulbana baabeta seyafter gemerserem, angthane seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe.

¹⁰Uwa Sanbagiri ga Yesus gaartena enggalfe, angthane seyafter gemerserem,

taman waaken-girip, ane ogiri aaiserem jep, ane ogir gwonap jeiserem, jei seyafter somwan dumem ga sege nwinbese Yesusem tarnabe,

¹¹ ga aa ge gubili, "Ba bunaram, Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tuhansam." Ane juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemnaiserem, Jei ga sene gaartesa.

¹² Am afelen mesna ai is ajes nesiktababilirim, galateram aamei as igemera sarbanaram gwanan ibar negalaba gwenantam, jes galserem aamei as uskambar sa sarbasi namwer aas jepserem ai imniwer jam ai bijausonaram. Ane ini unggwana jeme bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga isa gulbatena, Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jei waakentababisinirim. Ane ini onaberfer, ga jes isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.

¹³ Ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener ini imna ise unggwantabaipmisini, juga aamei ga isa gunu, "Ai ajesa eyebif, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim." Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jener baabeta ise golmini ibe, juga aamei ga isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim.

¹⁴ Seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, isa eyebili ini waakenmer. Ipsama gunurum, "Jeje bafa?" Ina ijama nasmineneyen ini kapkaiserem jeme. Ane inin ijama doksoyan.

¹⁵ Ga jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, juga angthane is jam ne balbabiye aamei kapkaiserem ijesa eyebili, ane enggalfe aamei kabwakfer ijama gweyan, juga aamei waakenfer isa gwena angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem. Aamei ogiri aaiserem jep ima gwena, angthane kabwaksusususerem jem nenennabe; jei etam-etama jeber-jeber ne eyebuwena. Jei angthane gwinemana. Aamei igemera gwenaram ini waakena jeme jem nenennabe, ane waakenaiserem ima eyebili,

¹⁶ aamei Taterisi Waakena jei ima nasbinenne waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jem temawer. Ane aamei igalaba eyebilirim jeiserem, aamei ga galater mato nafa galserem. Matona ga nafa sege folbamini winis gwin-gwinibe. Ane aamei ga nafa Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes isa golmini jebe, juga jepga sege sarbili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem, ane

jei ga sene onsobili. Afa aamei ga jes gamserem ga gam isa gwena, ini amna waakenfer se folbasa im temawer, nunu Kristus aa jem warausanaram. Ai awelna am gwebilint uskambar im nenennabe, jamer baabeta amna amkom saf as mes barwebanant. Ga jem temawer ini amna jei as waakenfer se folbasa, aam temawer gwela imna waakenfer jeiserem gas gweraulmini awelna uskambar amnaiserem jam elsiyen.

¹⁷ Angtane hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistaabilim aa jei ne onsobilirim, ga aas galserem gala gane eyebili: Jei kambing ne munbobili, gane giranbaabisini enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitef. Jes gemerserem aaf jegme gemer: Aamei Yesus imsa tebana, ga imsa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ga kabwaktala imsa domola. Seyafter jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitene. Ai teisyena afa angthane ai asene munbono aam temawer ai aamei isa jewer towas-towastababuwenaram Yesusem temawer, ane angthane nensaiserem jes mese. Afa angthane ai asene munbonorom jes mese jei Uwa Sanbagiri gam pujitene, ane amna ini

ase saaser-saaserfer se folbana aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.

¹⁸ Ane jes gamserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei safe gam kabwaktala jam isa domola, imna ini ga ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini am temawer.

¹⁹ Tuhan Yesus afa enggam se gunurum, amna ini unggwan-giri ai Timotius babitsim imnip as baftana. Ai jei ajewer baftaf enggalfe, jei gam waraunaf taterisi im temawer amnip gam gwirinfelf, ane jega jem temawer ini amna saaser-saasera.

²⁰ Ai Timotius enggalf ai destabana imnip gam sofweh, aam temawer jei bunarsusfer ims nesiktababili, ane ini Timotiusmana unggwan-giri ga enggalf ims batobaabif, ini amna galaterserem. Angtane nensaiserem aaf jeiserem abar, jemna ini gamyan.

²¹ Jei igi jena gam gunurum, ga jetefener ga gam gerebaabisini. Jei awelna Yesus Kristusmana jei jam gerabisneneyen.

²² Aamei imsa towaswenant Timotius jeiba angthane waakensusum. Jei abar awelna seyafter ge gwebili enggalfe

Taterisi Waakenaiserem jes nasbinennef. Jei ams batobana tanna gamserem, tane jei jeta ga gam batobanaram.

²³ Ga jem temawer ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe ai Timotius imnip baftafe. Ai ajep towaswenaram ap je as bai se etamwebana, ai jei tatarfer as baftana imnibe.

²⁴ Ane ai enggam ai gunu, Tuhan Jei nele abe as dwotabana, juga ai abakferyan gam as warauwa imnibe.

²⁵ Ai enggam ai gunu, ai namwer aas jepserem Epafroditus nelem afelna, as baftana se warauwa imnibe. Gwanan aamei Epafroditus imsa baftanant enggalfe am batobaf. Jei waakenfer as mesam batobanant. Angtane nensaiserem jei baif naawena Taterisi Waakena nejama nasbinennefe. Jengga safe gam, Epafroditus jei abar awelna uskambar ai ge gwebili enggalfe Taterisi Waakenaiserem jei jewer nasbinennef Yesusem temawer.

²⁶ Ai Epafroditus as baftana imnibe, aam temawer jei ini jemna unggwan-giri enggalfe ibar gama dorwef. Jei gwanan bwernabara, ane jei tousa aamei imsama

sarbanant jei gwanan bwernabara. Ga jem temawer, ini jemna jam jenbana.

²⁷ Bunarsusfer jeiba bwerna uskambarsus folbana jamer amkom fom tere. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri waakenaiserem ga aa gulbana jebe, ane ga aa waakentana. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem ap mese as mes gulbana. Gwanan jei bwernabara galapserem, ini amna as kabwakswebanant. Jengga afa jei jam se tererem, ini amna uskambarsus ga ase kabwakswebana. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes waakentana, jei jam teryen. Ane ga jem temawer ini amna uskambar as jam kabwakswebayan.

²⁸ Ga jem temawer, ini amna unggwan-giri ai Epafroditus baftana jam waraufe ileminibe enggalfe, aamei gamjon jei ijeba damtanaram, ini imna saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini. Ane ini aman mesna ase waakenfer se folbana.

²⁹ Epafroditus jei jemna gwela Tuhanfar daamfennaber, aamei gemerserem jeme gemer. Ga jem temawer, jam aa jep fortyaram, ga ini saaser-saasermer ne gaarnnu. Ane sa gulbate bosna jemnaiserem, ane bosna angthane

nensaiserem jes mese sa kitulmite,
angtane waakenaiserem aa jei ne
eyebilirim Epafroditus galserem.

³⁰ Gwanan aamei amniwer ina imsa
bijausont, as ijama batobayan. Jega
jem temawer aamei Epafroditus imsa
baftanant amnibe. Ane jei amkom fom
tere, gwanan jei ai as galap batobanaram
awelna Kristusmana jes eyebife. Ga jem
temawer, waakenfer isa gaarnnu jei, ane
bosna jemnaiserem ga isa gulbatena.

3¹ Ga umwef am afelen mesna,
ini imna is saaser-saaserfer sege
folbamini aam temawer aamei Tuhanfar
daamfennaber ima gwena. Gwanan ai
esorola is ai tulistabaipminint ibe. Ane
ai ajam fiyan esorola jeiserem gamjon
ibe is ajam nasipminennefe. Esorola
jeiserem jeba is jei se batobaabili, jega
angtane is jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen.

² Esorola jeiserem ga aas: Aayai,
inibaner isa gwena, angtane
kabwaksusususerem taterisi kapkaiserem
aa jei ne nasbinennerem! Angtane
jeiserem jei kabwakfer ga enggam
ne nasipminenne, "Afa aamei is jam
sene sunattababilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
ga is balbabifi ini imna is waakenfer

ge folbamini, ane aamei ga angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Afa fas, Uwa Sanbagiri ga ise balbabili ini imna kabwakfer ge folbamini, ane aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan." Aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama taabiyen! Jei ims afaf-afaftababili.

³Nei bunarsusfer ba Uwa Sanbagirem angthanesam, angthane kabwaksusususerem jesyan. Nei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jener nems batobaabili enggalfe bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gulbatef. Ane ini nemna saaser-saaserfer, ga aam temawer Kristus Yesus nep nes jes eyeipminirim. Yesus mes tere enggalfe etam-etama nemna gam wirtabaabif, ga ini nemna jep waakentabaipmisif. Ane neiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, aam temawer nei taterisi jeiserem Yesusem temawer nesa taabili. Nei enggam nejama guyon, "Afa nei jam nesa sunattwenaram, afa nei nafis-nafsi waakenfer nesa eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nese balbabifi ini nemna nes waakenfer ge folbamini." Fas! Jengga nei enggam neya gutena, "Yesus Jei mes

tere enggalfe, etam-etama nemna gase wirtabaipmini. Ane jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nese balbabili ini nemna nes waakenfer ge folbamini, ane neiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana."

⁴ Angthane afweraiserem ga enggam ge gubili, "Aiba angthane Yahudimanam waakena, ane ai amsa eyebili osiri seyafter gemerserem asal-asala Yahudimana aa jes ne towas-towastababilim. Jega jem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri ga balbabili ini amna ba waakenfer ge folbamini, ane aiba angthane Jemnam." Safe gam aimba angthane Yahudisam, angthane jeiserem jes galserem, ai ajam guyon jei aa jes ne bilirim. Angthane jeiserem jei waakena gane eyebili, aime ajeter eyebili waakensusu. Waakenaiserem am temawer ga aas:

⁵ Gwanan amna umuru nunu delapan galapserem, ai ga asene sunattasant. Ai enggalf ai surusunt angthane Israelmana gamserem, Benyaminem teuminiwer. Ai angthane Ibranimana, ane asal-asala aman mesna seyafter gemerserem jei angthane Ibranimana. Ai hukumu seyafter Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim am

onsobilint, aam temawer aiba angthane safna Farisimanam.

⁶ Ai hukumu jeiserem ajam ayebinyen. Angthane enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Paulus jei kapka gam eyebili." Ini amna unggwan-girsusu enggalfe agama amnaiserem jes onsobif. Jega jem temawer ai angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ai uskamer tamtamtababilint.

⁷ Ai gwanan aner gaartenant, aam temawer ai gununt seyafter jeiserem am temawer jeba igsusum. Ane ai gununt, aam temawer jeiserem ba igsusum, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gunu ini amna waakenfer folbana. Jengga namwer aas jepserem, ai bunarsusfer enggam ai towaswena seyafter jeiserem am temawer jeba igyen. Ai enggam ai towaswena, igsususerem jetefener seyafter jeiserem Kristus aa jes eyebilirim abe.

⁸ Seyafter jeiserem am temawer jeba igyen. Ane gam ke jetefener, ai enggam ai gunu seyafter ogiri aaiserem jebe jeba igyen, jei oltunu gemerserem. Igsususerem ga enggam, ai Kristus Yesus, Tuhan amna, ai waakenfer as damdamtaasini. Bunarfersus, Jei abe waakensusu gam eyeibene, ane jega

jem temawer ai seyafter jeiserem as
aftabunnu enggalfe ai Kristus tefner gam
tebasif,

⁹ane ai Jebar daamfennaber gam ge
gwef. Ai Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ajam unggwasbiyen jam
onsobife, jega Uwa Sanbagiri ga gunu ini
amna waakenfer folbana. Fas. Ai Yesus
ames tebana, ane jem temawer ga Uwa
Sanbagiri gase gunu ini amna waakenfer
folbana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jener ini
amna as waakentabana, aam temawer
ai Kristus ames tebana.

¹⁰Aas jepserem, ini amna unggwan-
giri jetefener enggalfe Kristus jewer
damdamtaasife. Ini amna unggwan-
giri enggalfe Kristus ga enggam
damdamtaasif, ane baabeta Kristusmana
gam gaaraibef, baabeta gamjon aa
jem irwesantam terewer. Ane ini amna
unggwan-giri enggalfe kabwaktala jewer
domolf, galater Jei gamserem--safe gam
as tere, galater Jei aa gam tererem.

¹¹Ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe
Kristus jewer damdamtaasif enggalfe,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jener as irtese terewer,
Jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
aa gam irtebaabisirim terewer.

¹² Ai ajam guyon enggame aiba waakenfersus amsam gwena, Kristus galaterserem Jei aa gemer gwenaram. Fas. Jengga Kristus ai as mes destabana enggalfe ai Jei gam as damdamtaasini, ane ga as gwena Jei gamserem. Ane ai jeber-jeber ai uskambar ajewer unggwasa enggalfe ai Kristus gamjon ajewer damdamtaasif, ane waakenfersus agam gwefe Jei gamserem.

¹³ Am afelen mesna, ai ajam guyon alem inibe enggame, ai amsam towaswena seyafter Kristus aa gam gunurum ams towaswebafe Jelem temawer, ane fomfoma ai waakenfer gwelaiserem. Jengga ai enggam ai eyebili: seyafter gwanan ajes eyebilirim as aftarbunnu, gwela amnaiserem gwananmana ajam sarbistaabonyan. Ane ai uskambar ga ai unggwasa enggalfe seyafter Kristusem temawer gam damdamtaasif, ane gam gwef Jei gamserem nunu aa jei falwilirim.

¹⁴ Galater angthane olgulup aa gemer gam nunggiririm, jei ga gam nunggiri baabeta seyafter gemerserem jamer naau daktala jeiserem jebo, angthane jeiserem jes galserem ai jeber-jeber ai uskambar unggwasa, baabeta amna

seyafter gemerserem enggalfe Kristus gam damdamtaasif, ane daamfennaber jewer gam gwef Jebaner. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei as mes destabana enggalfe ai Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber gam gwef, juga ai fwaina waakena Jemna ga as goltena. Fwaina waakena jeiserem abe aa jes gulbanaram, je ga aas: waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus taman waaken-giribe.

¹⁵Nei seyafter bunarsusfer nemsara sara gwela Yesus Jam tikwebaatiliserem jem temawer, jewer ga ini nemna nes daamfennaber sege folbamini enggalfe Kristus gam damdamtaasif. Afa angthane im nenennabe nenesmer aa jei ge gubilirim Kristus gam damdamtaasif jem temawer, afa gameye, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se nasipmini taterisi bunarfesus jeiserem jem temawer.

¹⁶Jengga igsusu ga enggam: nei ga jetefener sa onsobili taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusfer jeiserem, nei nemesa towaswena.

¹⁷Am afelen mesna, ga gemer isa gwena ai agemer gwenaram. Gwanan nei seyafter negalaba nwinintim, aamei gwela amna imsa domolminint. Ane juga

jem temawer, aam ga imsa towaswebili fomfoma gase naawena waakenfer. Sa gereba angthane im nenennap jeiserem, gwela jemna gamserem ai agemera gwenantam.

¹⁸ Gemer isa gwena galater ai agemer gwenaram, aam temawer angthane unggwanfer jei enggam ge gubili, "Aiba angthane Kristensam.", jengga gwela jemna jeiserem jei syefer. Ai uskambar aamei is amsam towas-towastababuwena angthane gwela syefer jeiserem jem temawer. Ane namwer aas jepserem ai gamjon aamei is ajam towas-towastababif, ini kabwakmer, ai gas syena. Gwela angthane jeiserem nep ne gwerauwulmini, jei bai taterisi Kristus ti salibibe Jam tereserem jem towas-towasulmife.

¹⁹ Angthane jeiserem jes galserem jei taman tokwagirip ga sege sofobili. Jei jam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jei jamer jetefener sene eyebili jelem tifniwer gam eyebif. Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem gane eyebili, ane jei jam ge seferswebiyen, jengga jen jena jam ne detena kabwakfer eyebiliserem jem temawer.

Ini jemna unggwan-giri ga enggalf ga jetefener gam eyebili, ogiri aaiserem jem temawenefener.

²⁰ Ga gemer isa gwena galater ai agemer gwenaram, aam temawer neiba angthane taman waaken-girmanam. Ane nei ini saaser-saaserem sa fina, Tuhan Yesus Kristus gamjon aa jep warausonaram taman waaken-giriwer, Jei ga nei Jei se waakentababisini.

²¹ Baabeta Jemna unggwandwasusu, ane juga jem temawer Jei Sanbagirf se nwinsi tagarabe seyafter gemerserem. Ane baabeta Jemna jeiserem jeme, Jei tifni nemna nes tortebaipmisisi jamer sa etamwesa tifni Jemna gamserem. Tifni nemna jei enggalfe ogiri aaiserem jep jem gwef weren-werna, ane tifni nemna jeiserem gasa tere. Jengga Jei tifni nemna nes tortebaipmisisi jamer sa etamwesa tifni seyafter Jemna gamserem, tifni seyafter waaken-waakensususerem enggalfe taman waaken-giribe jep gam gwef.

4¹ Am afelen mesna, ai unggwanfersus ims nesiktababili, ane ini amna unggwan-giri ga enggalf ibar seyafter gam nwinf. Imna gwela waakenfer

jeiserem angtanef sa gweraulmi enggame, awelna amnaiserem im nenennabe jeba waakensusum. Aamei Yesus imsa tebana ai gamserem, ane ini amna saaser-saasersusu im temawer. Ga jem temawer, aamei Tuhanfar daamfennaber igemera gwenaram, kanaufer isa fina enggalfe, aamei gam isa eyebili seyafter aj es tulistaabilirim surta aaiserem jebe.

² O Yodya ane Sintike, aamei nawan imna gwela daamfennaber Tuhanfar. Jega jem temawer, ai ititmer is enggam ai gitmini: daamfennaber is ge gwena, gamjon safnant ijangge doksoyan!

³ Ane Sisigus, aamei awelna abar waakenfer im gwebili. Ai is enggam ai bala, winawana jeiserem se batomi, jega gamjon jena ga sege amaisona. Gwanan jepserem jei abar awelna uskambar seyafter aya gwebilint enggalfe, Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef. Jei awelna abar seyafter aya gwebili, ane Kelemensfar seyafter, ane angthane nenes mesna jebar seyafter. Bose bosna jemna seyafter mes batabaipmitena Uwa Sanbagirem bukunube. Bukunu jeiserem jebe mesam batabaipmitena,

bose bosna angthane seyafter waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus aa jei ne damtabilirim.

⁴Aamei seyafter Tuhanfar daamfennaber imsa gwenā. Jega jem temawer ini imna jeber-jeber saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamini! Ai gamjon enggam ai gunu, ini imna is saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini!

⁵Angthane nensaiserem jebar waakenfer sa gwe, ini foler-foleraiserem jeme, jega angthane seyafter ga sege towaswebili aamei jeber-jeber waakenater ima eyebuwena angthane nensaiserem jebe. Tuhan Jei babitsim gamjon se warautna.

⁶Ini imna is jam ge eseswebamiyen, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jem temawer! Aamei kabwaktala ijeba domolaram, sembayanga jem temawer ga igama gwebana; sa bilibe ijesa bilirim Uwa Sanbagirfe! Jepga isa bala, "Ase samfer golmini.", aam temawer aamei imesa towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is batobaabili.

⁷Ane aam temawer aamei sembayanga ima gwebabana, ane ga ima bala "Ase samfer golmini.", Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini imna is eyebaipmini samfer ga is sege

folbamini. Aamei ijama towasweyan jeje fomfoma Uwa Sanbagiri ini imna ga is eyebaipmini samfer ga is sege folbamini, aamei kabwaktala ijeba domolaram. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei se eyebili jeiserem, ane ini imna is jam ge esesobamiyen apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jem temawer. Jeiserem ba bunarsusferam, aam temawer gwela imna Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber.

⁸Am afelen mesna, amna tateris gutela umwef ga aas: ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana saaser-saasersusu angthane aa galap naawenaram gwela waakenaiserem jeme aas galserem: Jei angthanefe waakena tefner gane eyeipmini. Jei angthane gane nesiktababili, ane gane batobaabili. Jei taterisi waakena tefner gane nasbabili. Ini jemna tabalbalsusu. Gwela jes galserem jeber-jeber sa sarbissenne ilem inibe, jega aamei jes gamserem ga isa gwena. Angthane jes gamserem aa jei gane naawenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem enggam bala jei waakenfer ne eyebili.

⁹Jeter isa eyebili seyafter aamei ijesa towaswebilirim, ane amniwer ga isa taabili. Ga jeter isa eyebili aamei ijesa

sarbilirim ai ajes bilirim, ane aamei ijesa domolaram ai ajes eyebilirim. Afa aamei seyafter jeiserem isa sarbili, ane seyafter jeiserem ga isa eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri ini nemna waakenfer nes Jei se eyebaipminirim, Jei ibar seyafter.

¹⁰ Bunarfersus ai tousa aamei ijama tikweyan ams batobafe, jengga aamei dwona ijama domolyan enggalfe ai as ijama batobafe. Nunu gwananaiserem aa jei barwenaram, namwer aas jepserem aamei gamjon enggam ga ima gunu, "Au, nei Paulus gamjon ganma batoba.", ane aamei ai ga as ima batobana. Jega jem temawer, ini amna saaser-saasersusfer folbana, ai agemer ge gwenantam Tuhanfar daamfennaber.

¹¹ Ai jes gamserem gam ajam nasoweyan, aam temawer ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe, aamei as ijewera gulbaf ai ajes bilirim. Fas. Ini amna jep as jam unggwan-girswebayan, aam temawer aiba amsam towaswebilint jam enolaiserem ini waakena, amna galgala safe bastowaifer.

¹² Ai tousa ga fomfoma galgala bastowaifener jem gwelaiserem. Ane ai tousa ga fomfoma galgala unggwanfer

jem gwelaiserem. Bunarsusfer, ai amsam towaswebilint jem enolaiserem ini waakena, afa kabwaktalaiserem agam domola, afa kabwaktalaiserem ajam domolyana, afa wisi as gam bitena, afa unubugufer, afa galgala bastantowaifener agam damtabili, ane afa galgala unggwanfer agam damtabili.

¹³ Kristus Jei baabeta ap gulbana jeber-jeber, ane juga jem temawer ini amna waakenfer ga as folbana, afa waakenaiserem gas etamwena, ane afa kabwakfer jeiserem gas etamwena.

¹⁴ Safe gam, aamei waakenater imsa eyebili ai as imsa batobana, ai kabwaktala jame agalap domolaram.

¹⁵ Gwanan jepserem ai Taterisi Waakena is amsam nasipmisint ibe, jepga ai propinsi Makedonya ga ai mirsotefalsenyant. Aamei angthane Filipimana bunarsusfer tousa, ai Makedonya agalap mirsotefalantam, aamei ai ase infentowaifener ima batobana. Jemata afwer jeiserem jei as jam ne batobayan. Aamei infentowaifener apgal jigala abe as imsa gulbanant, ane apgal jigala jeiserem jem

ga, aamei awelna amnaiserem ga as imsa batoibenent.

¹⁶ Ai gwanan kota Tesalonikawer agalap nwinintim, aamei as imesa batobanant, apgal jigala ap as imesa bafsobanant nawerfenna.

¹⁷ Ai apgal jigala aamei as ijesa gulbanantam abe, ai jem temawer ajam nasoweyan, aam temawer ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe, aamei apgal jigala gamjon as ijama gulbaf abe. Fas. Jengga ini amna unggwan-giri Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem is golmini, aam temawer aamei apgal jigala as imsa gulbanant.

¹⁸ Ai isas towastababili, ai amsam taabilint seyafter aamei as ijesa baifulbonontom abe, Epafroditus aa jes gwirinfelentem. Apgal jigala jeiserem anesus ai ajewer bilintim. Aga apgal jigala jeiserem ai taabilint, ane jega jem temawer ai unggwanfer gam as domola ajes bilirim. Ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana saaser-saasersusu, aam temawer aamei apgal jigala jeiserem ap as imsa gulbanant.

¹⁹ Seyaafter gemerserem jeba Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei is golmini ibe seyafter aamei ijesa bilirim, aam temawer aamei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ga ima gwena.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa nemna, Jeiba sanbagirsusum. Nei ga bosna Jemna ganma gulbatena jamer abak-abaksus. Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener!

²¹ Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmana Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, aamei jes isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!" Am afelen mesna ai aaf ajebara nwinirim, jei ims ne balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

²² Angtane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmana kotana aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane ga angthane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim jena Kaisarmana jebe, jei mese jeime is gemer ne balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

²³ Ai sembayang as gwebana Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

KOLOSE

1 ¹ Ga ip, aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana, kota Kolose je ijeya nwinirim. Aamei am afelen mesna, aamei seyafter Kristus Yesus waakenfer imsa tebana, ane imna gwela Jebar ga daamfennaber. Surta aaiserem ga amniwer, Paulus, kota Roma je. Timotius nem afelen mesna, jegme surta aaiserem ga ajebaner ge baafulu. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana ai rasulf gwefe. Jei ams baftana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena Kristus Yesusem temawer ai agam nasipminennef. Ai sembayanga as ge gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei waakena Jelemanaisierem ip is gase golmini, ane Jei ini imna is gase gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

² (1:1)

³ Ai sembayanga im temawer agalaba gwebanaram, ai jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagiri agma bala enggame, "Ase samfer golmini." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Uwa Yesus Kristusmana, Tuhan nemna.

⁴ Ai ajewera balaram enggame "Ase samfer golmini.", ga aam temawer ai amsama sarant enggame, aamei Yesus Kristus baabetfer ima tebana, ane aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana nafsi seyafter gemerserem ima nesiktababili.

⁵ Aamei nabala taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem igalaba sarbilintim, Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer jeiserem, aamei jes galapserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirfar gam gwefe ga imsa sarbili. Ane namwer aamei Yesus ima tebana, ane aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga ima nesiktababili, aam temawer aamei ima fina enggalfe Uwa Sanbagirfar igama gwefe taman waaken-giribe.

⁶ Taterisi Waakena jeiserem angtanef ga sene nasipmini, tampata unggwanfer ogiri aaiserem jebe, jes gemerserem Taterisi Waakena jeiserem is gemer nasipminintim ibe. Ane angthane unggwanfer gemerserem ga taterisi jeiserem ga jes ne taabili, ane jei gwela waakenaiserem ga jemfener naawena, aamei gemerserem aamei ima taabili ane ga ima gwena. Aamei Taterisi Waakena jam igalaba sarbilintim, ane aamei ga ima gunu enggame, "Ba bunaram Uwa

Sanbagiri ba nemsam nesiktababili.",
aamei ga ima taabili, ane aamei ga ima
towaiwena waakenfer gwefe.

⁷Nem afelna Epafras nei nejesa
nesiktenerem, jei awelna Kristusmana
gam gweyibene, ai Timotiusfar
gamserem. Jei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem is mes nasipminint ibe, ane
jei jeber-jeber awelna Kristusmana
waakenfer gweyibene enggalfe aamei is
gam batobaabif.

⁸Epafras jei ai as enggam towastababili
aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana
seyafter ima nesiktababili, baabeta
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
jeme. Seyaafter jeiserem jem temawer, ai
Uwa Sanbagiri agma bala, "Ase samfer
golmini."

⁹Ai seyafter jeiserem ajesa
sarbabilintim im temawer, jega
jem temawer ai sembayanga jeber-jeber
ga aya gwebana im temawer. Ai jam
isa galaba sarbabilintim enggame
aamei waakenfer ima gwena, ai ga
aya towaiwenant sembayanga jam
gwebafe im temawer, ane ai ajama
tikweyan sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe
jam gwebabalabe im temawer. Ai Uwa

Sanbagiri agma balfe enggame Mafnana Jemna aamei is gam batobaabife, juga aamei tousaiserem gam isa domola. Ane aamei ga isa sarbili waakenfer enggame bunarsusfer ga fwera ane afaf-afafaiserem jei ga fwera. Ane aamei ga isa towaswebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei ijesa eyebiliserem.

¹⁰ Jepga aamei gam ga isa gwena, Tuhan aamei is gemer balbabilirim jam gwefe. Ane ini Jemna saaser-saaserfer gase folbana, aamei seyafter ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer. Aamei ga enggam aas gemerserem ga isa eyebaabili: Aamei waakenater isa eyebaabili gala-gala angtanefe. Namwer aas jepserem aamei Uwa Sanbagiri bastowaifer ima damdamtaasini, jengga afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim jeiserem jam isa onsobilirim, aamei Jei uskambar ga isa damdamtaasini.

¹¹ Baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwandwasusum, juga jem temawer ai sembayanga Jep asa gwebabana enggame Jei baabeta ip is gase golmini. Ane jem temawer ga tamtamtala jam

ijeba domolaram, aamei kanaufer gam isa fina ini saaser-saasermer.

¹² Ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga isa bala, "Ase samfer golmini.", aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes eyebili, jega aamei ane angthane nafsi Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, aamei seyafter jebaner gam isa domola Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes golminirim angthane Jelemanfe, ane aamei nafa Jemnaiserem jep ga isa gwena jamer abak-abaksus.

¹³ Nei gwanan nalefe Yesus nejama tebayan, bawasa jei nem sanbakf nwinint, ane jes galapserem nei ga gwinip neya gwenant. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mes waakentababisini, ane Jei nei nes mes erbifele Jelem Tanem gwetmanabe, Tanna Jam aa jes nesiktenerem, ane Tanna jeiserem Jei ga Jei se nwini nem Sanbakfe.

¹⁴ Kristus aa jes eyebilintim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etamawer nei ga nes jem aftarunnu, Jei etam-etama kapka nemna nes mes wirtabaipmisini.

¹⁵ Angthane fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damtayan, jengga Kristus Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes Jei gweretaamisini

nebe, aam temawer Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri galserem. Kristus Jeiba unggwan-girsusum, Jei Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes eyebaabilim jem sagabe Jei nwinf Sanbakfe.

¹⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter ga Jei eyebaabil baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jeme, taman waaken-girip ane ogirip mese, apgal jigala jam sokotiliserem ane jam sokotiyeneiserem, malaikata baabetabara seyafter gemerserem-- malaikata sanbaka ane jem bastantouya jes mese. Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter ga eyebaabil baabeta Kristusmanaiserem jeme, ane seyafter aa jes eyebaabilim jeiserem ga enggalf Kristus Jelef.

¹⁷ Gwanan nalefe apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jam eyebaabiyen, nabal-nabalsusu ga Kristus se gwel. Kristus Jener eyebaabili baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme, juga gwer, muar, fi ane apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jelem tarnabe ga sege falbili, jam ge irwalwebiyen.

¹⁸ Angtane seyafter Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jeiba tifni daamfenna galserem, ane Kristus Jena ga tifni daamfenna jeiserem jem Duka. Jei Jebar daamfennaber se naawena, ane

Je i gwela gase golmini jebe. Jeiba nabal-nabalsusu Jeyam irwenant terewer enggalfe, Je i seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe Sanbakfe gam nwinf.

¹⁹ Gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter ga Kristusminip. Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri galserem, Je i nenesyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jener ba gamam gul.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam mwangbisil, Kristus ga ti salibip se terse, ane aawisi Jemna gase tenbentesa, ane etam-etama angtanemana jem gase wirtabaipmisi. Ane jega jem temawer seyafter taman waaken-girip aaiserem ane ogirip aaiserem ga sege waraubisi Uwa Sanbagirminibe, ane je i Jem gwonap gase naawena Jena ga Sanbakf se nwini. Kristus aa jewer terentem, jem temawer ga angthane ga samfer Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ga naawena.

²¹ Aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan, ini imna jes galapserem ga kapka, ane aamei kapkaiserem jetefener igama eyebili. Ane jem temawer aamei ina ga ima bijausona Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, ane aamei Je i baif ima gwebana, ginanggwana galserem.

²²Jengga namwer Kristus Jei mes terent, jem temawer ga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is aftarifele Jelem gwetmanabe. Jei aamei is aftarifelserem Jem gwetmanabe enggalfe, aamei galabe jam isa fisaram Uwa Sanbagirem danggonabe, jes jepserem aamei kapkaiserem imnibe fas, jengga waakenmer isa gwena.

²³Jengga aamei Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ga jamer isa taabili ginggitmer. Aamei Kristus igalaba tebanantam, jes galapserem aamei ga ima towaiwenant Kristus ini saaser-saasermer ga ima fibana Jam waraunafe, ane enggalf Jei aamei is gam aftarifel taman waaken-giribe Jebar seyafter gam gwef. Aamei Jei jeber-jeber jamer isa fibawena. Taterisi Waakena ba mesam ne nasipminenne angtanefe tampata unggwanfer aa gemer falaram ogiri aaiserem jebe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna abe as mes gulbana, awelna jeiserem ga enggalf angtanefe Taterisi Waakena agam nasipminennef.

²⁴Kristus Jei ai as enggam bala ai tamtamtala as domola enggalfe, ai angthane Kristusfar daamfennaber

aa jei naawenaram, ai angthane ajes batobaabif. Tamtamtala Kristus aa gemer domolantam, ai jegme agemer domola. Ane namwer ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana, aam temawer ai tamtamtala jeiserem im temawer domola.

²⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabanant enggalfe ai angthane Jelemanana agam batobaabif, ane enggalfe Jei aa jes mwangbisilim ai seyafter jeiserem aamei angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem ai isa agam nasipminennef ibe.

²⁶ Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri Jener mwangbisil enggalfe Jener gam eyebif. Ane Jei Jener aa jes mwangbisilim jeiserem angthanefe Jam towasulmiyen jamer abaka. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim, jeiserem namwer Jener gwerauwulmif angthane Jelemanaisierem jebe, angthane tampata unggwanfer aa jei ge nwinbenerem jebe, angthane ula nafis-nafsi unggwanfer aa jei ne nasbabilirim. Seyaafter Jei aa jes mwangbisilim jeiba bunarsusfer ba waakenam. Jeiserem Jei aa jes mwangbisilim ga aas: Afa Kristus Jei im inip Jam se nunitonom, aamei

jeber-jeber nafa Jemnaiserem Jebar
seyafter jep ga isa gwena.

²⁷ (1:26)

²⁸ Jewer ga ai angthane seyafter ga as ge
towastababinenne Kristusem temawer.
Ai unggwanfer as ge balbabinenne,
angthane etam-etamawer ga jam sege
tikwebili, ane ai bunarsusfer as ge
tawas-towastababili tousaiserem jeme.
Ai gam ajewer ge eyebilirim, jega
enggalf jei Kristusfar daamfennaber gam
naawef, ane gwela jemnaiserem jem
waakena tefner sene eyebili.

²⁹ Jeiserem jem temawer, ai awelna
jeber-jeber uskambarsus ga ajem
temawer gwebili, baabeta uskambar
jeiserem jeme. Ai samfer jeiserem as
eybili, aam temawer Kristus Jei baabeta
Jemnaiserem as mes gulbana abe,
baabeta unggwandwasususerem.

2¹ Ai enggam ai gunu aamei ijama
tawaswef, ai sembayanga Uwa
Sanbagirfe unggwanfer as gwebabawena
im temawer, ane angthane Kristen aa
jei ge nwinbenerem kota Laudikya
je jep mese, ane angthane Kristen
seyafter nafsiserem jei ai as jei ne
damtayanaiserem jep mese.

² Ai sembayanga as gwebabana enggalfe ini imna gam kanautabaipmif, ane aamei daamfennaber in ina gam isa nesiksonanna. Ane aamei bunarsusfer Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer gam isa damdamulsini. Ane aamei ga isa towaswebili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri fwater aa jes mwangbisilim, Jei aa jes mwangbisilim angthane jam ne towaswebiyen jamer abaka. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes mwangbisilim ga aas: Jei aamei is waakentababisini Kristus aa jes eyebilirim jeme.

³ Kristusmana tousa ba unggwandwasusum, ane tousa jeiserem jam barwebayan. Angthane enggam aa jei gangge gubilirim, "Ai tousaiserem ajama domolf.", jei ga Kristuster gane damdamtaasini. Angthane nensaiserem jei tousaiserem jam ne domolyan Kristus gamserem.

⁴ Ai jeiserem isa ajam towasulmini ibe Kristusem temawer, juga angthane nafsi ip is galap gane towas-towasulmit nafis-nafsi, ane jei ga sege gubili, "Taterisi ai ajesa towas-towastababilirim, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram.", angthane jeiserem jei aamei is jam ne afaf-

afaftababiyen, ane aamei safnant jei aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim jeiserem ijama onsobiyen.

⁵Ai bai angthane ims ne afaf-afaftababife, ane jeiserem jem temawer, ai safe ibar seyafter nejama nwinyen, jengga ai alem inibe aamei isa jeber-jeber sarbabistaabonwena, ane ga jem temawer ai aafe taterisi aaiserem ip isas tulisulmini. Ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana, aamei seyafter daamfen iniber ima gwena, ane aamei Kristus ginggitfer ima tebana.

⁶Aamei Kristus Yesus imsama tebanant im Tuhanfe, jega jem temawer gasa gwe Jebar daamfennaber.

⁷Aamei Jei ijama aftannuyon, jengga Jei jamer isa tebasini, tini unggwandusa gamserem ganam fyat sakarabara jei ga jem gam taasini onabe. Ane ga gemer isa gwena Kristus aa gemer gunurum. Ane aamei jeber-jeber Taterisi Waakena seyafter jeiserem ga jam isa taabili, ip is jes towas-towasulminirim. Ane aamei ga jem kanaufer isa fina. Ane jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagirfe "Ase samfer golmini" ga igama gweyibene.

⁸ Aayai aamei ga inibaner isa gwena, aamei taterisi afaf-afafa gala-gala ijama onsobiye, taterisi aa jes ne afaf-afaftababilirim. Angtane afwerfener taterisi angtanemana gam towas-towasulmini angtanefe, taterisi jeiserem Kristusminiweryan. Taterisi asal-asala jelemanaa aa jes gane golminirim, jei taterisi jeiserem ga jes gane towas-towastababili, ane taterisi bwata kapkaiserem jemniwer, bwata kapka aa jei ge wofebilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe. Afa aamei jes isa tikwebaabitinirim, taterisi angtanemana jeme is jem ne towas-towasulminirim, gam juga aamei ga isene tebabili twena gamserem, twena omwanap gemer gam jantom. Aayai! Gasa sarsi waakenfer!

⁹ Gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter ga Kristusminip. Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri galserem, Jei nenesyan.

¹⁰ Ane aamei daamfennaber ijewera gwenaram Kristusfar, jem temawer ga aamei gwela Uwa Sanbagirmana ga ima domolbana. Baabeta Kristus aa jes domolaram enggalf Jei Sanbakfe gam nwinf, baabeta jeiserem jeiba tagargarsusum baabeta nenes-nensa

seyafter gemerserem jemniwer--
baabeta malaikatmana, baabeta bwata
bawasmanaiserem jemna, ane baabeta
angtane sanbakmana.

¹¹Angtane Yahudimana jei jen jena
jener ne sunatsowena, ane jei enggam
ge gubili jelem inibe, "Nei nes mes ne
sunattababili, ane juga jem temawer
neiba Uwa Sanbagirem angtaneseam."
Jengga jei tifni jelemana tefner ne
targabaabisini, ane jei tifni tefner aa
jewer ne targabaabisinirim, gam juga
ini jemna Uwa Sanbagirfar jam ge
waakenswebiyen. Gwanan galapserem
ini imna unggwansusu enggalfe
etam-etama kapkaiserem ijesa eyebif.
Jengga namwer Kristus aa jes eyebilirim
jeme, aamei ga ijama etamwena Uwa
Sanbagirem angtanefe. Angtane aa
jes ne eyebilirim jeme, aamei Uwa
Sanbagirem angtanefe jem ijama
etamweyan. Kristus Jei tifni imna Jam
targabaipmisiyen, jengga ini imnaiserem
ga is jes gwebaipmini Uwa Sanbagirfar
gam waakenswef. Ane aamei Kristusfar
daamfennaber ga ima gwena, ane
Kristus ga aamei is Jem aftarbunnu
etam-etamawer.

¹² Aamei jame is galap ne baptistababilintim, jeiserem ga enggam aamei jam tere gamserem, ane ga is gane tertaannu Kristusfar seyafter. Aamei jame is galap ne baptistababilintim, jeiserem ga enggam gamserem aamei is mes irtebaabili Kristusfaner. Baptisana jeba gamam, aam temawer aamei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwandwasususerem ga ijesa taayibene, ane baabeta jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri ga Kristus jem irtestena terewer.

¹³ Aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan, gwanan jes galapserem aamei etam-etamabara, ane ini imna unggwan-giri kapkaiserem jam eyebife. Jega jem temawer mafnana imna jei jam gweyan. Jengga namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela is mes golmini Kristusfar, ane Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama imna ga is jem wirtabaipmini.

¹⁴ Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga enggam baatultel: "Aaiserem samfer isa eyebili. Aaiserem safnant ijama eyebiyen." Hukumu jeiserem ga batasa galserem nem nenennabe--aawer nei, aawer Uwa

Sanbagiri, aam temawer nei hukumu jeiserem nejama onsobiye. Kristus aa galap terentem, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes galapserem hukumu jeiserem galap borolsinint. Ane Jei etam-etama nemna nes mes wirtabaipmini.

¹⁵ Kristus aa jes eyebilirim jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta bawasmana, ane bwata bawasmana mesna gamjon mes tamserenbili. Ane jeiserem jeme, angthane seyafter ga sege towaswebili enggame, baabeta bawasmana bastouya, unggwandwasusyan.

¹⁶ Ga jem temawer, afa angthane aamei enggam is jam sene balbabilirim, tumilgala aamei ijesa tombaabilirim, ane ijesa telbebilirim jem temawer, "Tumilgala jeiserem safnant ijama tombaabiye!", aamei angthane jeiserem safnant ijama sarbabiye. Ane afa angthane hukumu ibe is jei towas-towasulminirim enggame masarem temawer: Nunu unggwandusa aa jep gam falaram aamei ga masaras igama eyebili; afa mwara ibirmi jam gam garauwityerem, aamei masaras igama eyebili; afa jei aamei is enggam sene towas-towastababilirim, aamei ga jamer

isa onsobili nele nunu Sabatmana gamserem, angthane jeiserem safnant ijama sarbabiye.

¹⁷ Hukumu seyafter jeiserem ga enggala angthane uwu fotonap gemer gam batonaram, fotonap ga num fenna gam batobana, uwu fotonap jeiserem je angthane igyen. Fotona jeiserem igyen, jengga fotona jeiserem nes jei gweretaamini angthane jeiserem. Hukumu jeiserem jemna nele ga gam jam onsobilibe, uwu fotonap aa gemer gam batonaram jes gemerserem. Hukumu jeiserem bastowaifer gweretababili Kristus aa jes eyebaabiliserem jem temawer. Hukumu seyafter jeiserem jemna igi ga bastowaifer, jengga Kristus aa jes eyebaabilirim seyafter jeiserem jei igsusu.

¹⁸ Afa angthane aamei enggam is jei towas-towastababilirim enggame, "Ai ana ames onabertana, ane malaikata ga ai pujitababili.", ane afa jei aamei jam is balbabilirim enggame, aamei mese malaikata sa pujitababi, angthane jeiserem safnant ijama sarbayan. Jei eserem aa jes gam damtabilirim, jeiserem ga jes gam nasbabili uskambar,

ane jei aa jes nasbabilirim jeiserem
jeme, jei jena ga jem se gaartena.
Jengga seyafter jei aa jes nasbabilirim
jeiserem ol kabwak, taterisi jei aa jes
nasbabilirim taterisi jeiserem ogirmana.

¹⁹ Angtane jeiserem jei daamfennaber
jam ge gweyan Kristusfar, Kristus Jeiba
Duka nemnam. Kristus Jei nem Duka nei
seyafter Jei nejeya tebanaram, ane nei
Jebar daamfennaber, jes gemerserem
tifni angtanemana duka jeman mesna
jeiba daamfennam. Ane Kristus gwela
yo baabeta nep nes mesam tetmini,
ane nei ga nesa etamwena angthane
safna daamfennaber ginggitfer jem
gasa gwena. Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam
mwangbisil jes gamserem.

²⁰ Aamei Kristusfar seyafter imsa tere,
ane bwata kapka aa jei ge wofebilirim
ogiri aaiserem jebe, aamei bwata kapka
jeiserem baif imsa gwebabili. Afa ga
gam jes gamserem, jeje bafa aamei
ga ima gwena jes gamserem angthane
ogirip aa gemer naawenaram, bwata
kapkaiserem ga jeter ne onsobili? Ini
amna as mes jenbana im temawer!
Jeje bafa aamei hukumu aas galserem

gala ga ima onsobili, aaf aa gemer tulisulurum enggame:

²¹ "Aaiserem safnant ijama tebabiyen! Tumilgala jeiserem safnant ijama unggwasbiyen jam enolfe! Aaiserem safnant ijama enentababiyen!"

²² Hukumu jeiserem ga angthane aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim enggalf aamei ijama eyebif, hukumu jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan. Uwa Sanbagiri tumilgala nes jes kitulminirim nebe ga enggalf jam tombaabif. Tumilgala ane seyafter gemerserem jeba ogirmanam seyafter. Ane seyafter jeiserem sege barwebisi.

²³ Angthane hukumu jeiserem aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim ga enggam ne towas-towastababili, "Aamei ina ga jam isa onabersona, ane malaikata ga isa pujitababili. Tifni ilemana ga isa tamtamtababili. Ane ijesa eyebilirim jeiserem jeme, aamei ina ga jem isa gwaarasona enggame, aamei ina imsama onabersona." Angthane jam aa galap ne sarbilirim jei aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim jeiserem, jei ga aa ge gubili, "Jei jes ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem ba waakenam." Jengga jei aa

jes ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem kapka. Jeiserem taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga jes ne towas-towastababili. Jei aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem nele jemna gamserem afa nei jes nesa onsobilirim, ane gemer ga nesa gwena aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim, jeiserem nei nes jam batobaabiye enggalfe nei nejama tikwef kapkaiserem jes nasbiliserem nelem inibe, ane jam tikwef kapkaiserem jes eyebiliserem jewer. Angtane jam aa galap ne tikwebitinirim jei aa jes ne towas-towasulminirim, angthane jam aa jei ne sarbilirim taterisi jeiserem, jei jen jena jafner ga aane detenanna.

3¹ Aamei Kristusfar seyafter Jebaner imsa tere, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Kristus Jam aa galap irtenentem terewer, Jei aamei is mes irtebaabili seyafter Kristusfaner, ane Jei gwela ibirmi Jebaner is mes golmini. Kristus Sanbakfe ga aa nwini taman waaken-giribe, Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer. Ga jem temawer ini imna unggwanfer ga apgal jigala taman waaken-girip aaiserem is jep sege folbamini, jengga ini unggwan-

giri apgal jigala ogirmanaiserem jep is jam ge folbamiyen.

² Enggam ga isa gunu, "Ini amna unggwan-giri enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife jeiserem ajam eyebif. Ai nele Kristusmana jeiserem ajes onsobaf, ai bai nele angtanemanaiserem jam onsobafe."

³ Gam isa gunu, aam temawer jame igalaba towaiwenantam Kristus Jam onsobalawer, jes jepserem aamei nele angtanemana imsa aftannunt jam onsobafe. Ane aas jepserem ini imna Kristusfar ga daamfennaber, ane aameiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Angthane ini imna is jam ne damtabiyen, afa ini imna Kristusfar daamfennaber, afa fas.

⁴ Jengga Kristus aa jep warausanyaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, aamei nafa Jemnaiserem Jebar seyafter jepga isa gwesa, aam temawer Kristus Jei gwela yo baabeta is mesam tetminint ibe.

⁵ Ga jem temawer, ini imna unggwan-giri is jei ge folbaminirim enggalfe kapkaiserem gam eyebif, ini jeiserem ga jam isa fasawolwili, aamei jeiserem gamjon ijama sarbabistaabonyan.

Etam-etama seyafter maaryena galserem ijama eyebiyen. Ini imna unggwan-giri enggalfyan maaryens gwebife, ane galgala unggwanfer jewer gam damtabif. Afa ini imna unggwan-giri galgala unggwanfer jewer gam damtabif, jeiserem ga enggala aamei nensar tefner igama damdamulsif. Afa ini imna galgalem temawenefener is gangge folbaminirim, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga ini imna unggwan-giryen enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam damdamtaasife, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama pujiteyen.

⁶Angtane etam-etama kapka seyafter jeiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, ane Uwa Sanbagirs sarbayanaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtane jeiserem ga jam se nasbabili, ane Jei angtane jeiserem gase tamtamtababisi.

⁷Aamei nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan, aamei gwanan ga angtane jes galserem ga gala, aamei mese Uwa Sanbagiri ijama sarbayan. Ane jes galapserem aamei etam-etama kapka seyafter jeiserem ga imsa eyebilint.

⁸Jengga namwer aamei etam-etama seyafter aas galserem jewer ga jam isa

tikwena: Angtane ijama nasbabiyen. Kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Taterisi kapka ijama nasbiyen ilem inibe angthane nafsiserem jem temawer. Angthane ijama imei-imeitababiyen. Ula kapka maaryens gwebife, aamei taterisi jeiserem ijama nasbabiyen.

⁹ Aamei in ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan, aam temawer aamei imsama tikwenant gwela kapkaiserem jewer gwanan ijewera gwenantam,

¹⁰ ane aamei imsa towaiwena ibirimfer gwefe. Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is mes eyebaabili angthane ibirimfe, ane Jei jeber-jeber se eyebili, juga aamei gam isa etamwena Jei galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri ga Jener eyebili jes gemerserem, juga enggalf aamei bunarsusfer Jei gam isa damdamtaasini.

¹¹ Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is gase eyebaabili ibirimfer, aamei ina enggam ijama gitmiyen, "Nei nafis-nafsi." Aaiserem igyen afa aamei angthane Yahudimana, afa angthane Yahudimanyan. Aaiserem jei igyen afa aamei jam sunattwela, afa aamei jam sunattweyana. Aaiserem igyen afa aamei awelna angthane nafsimana igam gwebili,

afa aamei angthane sanbakf igam gwena. Jengga igsusu ga Kristus tefner, ane Jei ga nem inip nwini, nei angthane Jei nejeya tebanaram.

¹²Aameiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Jei ims destabaabili enggalfe aamei igama etamwef angthane Jelemanfe. Ga jem temawer aamei ijesa eyeipminirim angtanefe, seyafter jeiserem ini waakenmer isa eyeipmini. Ina ga jam isa batominenne aamei ina ijesa balbabilirim jeme. Ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana. Seyaafter ijesa eyeipminirim angtanefe, jeiserem ga ini foler-folemer isa eyebili. Angthane safe kapkaiserem is jam sene eyeipmini ibe, aamei jafner isa fina abakfer.

¹³Aamei ini kapka ijama damtabiyen enggalfe, kapka is jes gane eyeipminirim ibe jeiserem gam fwayenulmif jebe. Jengga kapka jeiserem is jes gane eyeipminirim, ga jam igama nasbili waakenfer jam borolfe. Etam-etamawer ina jam isa nesiksonanna, Kristus gemerserem Jei etam-etama imna is gemer wirtabaipminirim.

¹⁴ Ane in ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna, jeiserem ba igsusum seyafter afweraiserem jemniwer. Aamei ina ijeba nesiksonannaram, jes galapserem aamei daamfen iniber ga ima gwena.

¹⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims jenbebili enggalfe safna daamfennaber gam gwef. Ane ini Jemna unggwan-girsusu enggalfe ini imna waakenfer is jam sege folbaminirim angthane nafsiserem jebar. Kristus mesam eyebili jega ini imna waakenfer is gam sege folbamini angthane nafsiserem jebar. Jega jem temawer angthane nafsiserem jebar ga waakenfer isa gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber ga isa bala, "Ase samfer golmini."

¹⁶ Taterisi Waakena Kristusmanaiserem ga jeter isa waakenulsini ilem inibe. In ina ga jam isa towas-towasona nele waakenaiserem jem gwefe jem temawer. Ane in ina ga jam isa esorolsona tousa jes igam domolaram jeme. Simala mazmurmana, ane simala rohanimana, ane taterisi simala Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ip is jes kitulminirim, seyafter jeiserem ga isa

twola enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri gam
pujitef ini saaser-saasermer.

¹⁷ Seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim,
ane seyafter ijesa balbabilirim,
seyafter jeiserem aamei isa eyebili
ane isa balbabitowena bosna Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem jeme. Ga isa bala
Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemnaiserem, "Ase
samfer golmini, seyafter Kristus ap as
jes eyeipminirim jem temawer."

¹⁸ Aamei wini anggwana baraiserem,
anggwana ilemana ga jamer igam
sarbana. Wini Tuhan aa jei ne
tikwebaatinirim ga jes gamserem ga
gemer gam eyebili.

¹⁹ Aamei anggwana winibereiserem,
wini ilemana ga jam igam nesikulu. Wini
safnant ipsam nasbit, ane kapkaiserem
ijam eyebiyen jebe.

²⁰ Aamei tantantane, aamei iye uwa
ilemana taterisi jemna ga jam igam
saripmini seyafter gemerserem jem
temawer. Afa aamei jeiserem jam igam
eybilirim, ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga
saaser-saaserfer gam folbana.

²¹ Iye mese uwa, aamei tanefe
kapkaiserem ijama eyeipmiyen, juga
tanna jeiserem ini jemna kakalmer galap

gangge folbamini. Afa aamei kapka jam igam eyeipminirim jebe, ini jemna gangge jenbamini.

²² Aamei angthane awelna nenesfe ijeya gwebilirim, angthane sanbak ilemana ga jam igam sarbana seyafter aa jes gam bilirim jem temawer. Awelna ga waakenfer igama gwebili--enggamyman, angthane sanbak ilemana jam igama damtanaram, aamei akar-akareme awelna gamjon ga igama gwebili, jega angthane sanbak imna jeiserem aamei is gam balbabifi enggame aamei awelna waakenfer ima gwebili. Jengga safe jei aamei is jam gerebaabisneneyen awelnabe, aamei awelna jei aa jes gam bilirim, awelna jeiserem ga ini waakenmer igama eyebili, aam temawer aamei Tuhans ima nesiktene, ane enggalf Tuhan Jei aamei is gam balbabife aamei awelna waakenfer ima gwebili.

²³ Awelna seyafter gemerserem ip is jes gane golminirim, aamei awelna jeiserem ga waakenfer igama gwebili ini saaser-saasermer, awelna jes gemerserem Tuhan jeme ip is gemer gam golmini, ane awelna gam ke angtaneminiwerfener.

²⁴ Aamei ijama dirinswebiyen enggame aamei Tuhanminiwer fwaina isa domolsa. Tuhan aa jes menetabaipmisinirim angthane Jelemanaiserem jebe, aamei seyafter jeiserem isa damtabisi. Bunar-bunarsus Kristus Jeiba im Sanbakam.

²⁵ Ane angthane afa kapka aa jei gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se tamtamtababisi kapka aa jes gane eyebilirim jem mwonggaber. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mwongga daamfenna tefner se girinsi angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam Jam eyebiyen: Angthane afweraiserem etam-etama kapkaiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, Jei angthane jeiserem gam tamtamtababili. Ane angthane nafsi etam-etama kapkaiserem aa jei gane eyebilirim, Jei Jam tamtamtababiyen. Gamyen.

4¹ Aamei angthane sanbakfe ijeya gwenaram, aamei waakenater isa eyeipmini ini foler-folermer, angthane awelna innip aa jei ne gwebilirim jebe. Ane afa jei awelna waakenfer gane gwebili, aamei jegme fwaina waakenater igama golmini jebe. Ijama dirinswebiyen,

aamei mese angthane aa jei nwinirim im Sanbakfe, Jei taman waaken-girip.

² Aamei sembayaŋga jeber-jeber isa gwebabuwena. Aamei sembayaŋga jam isa gwebabilirim, aamei taterisi nafis-nafsi ijama balbabiyeŋ ilem inibe. Jengga aamei sembayaŋga jam igama gwebanaram, ini imna unggwan-giri ga is Uwa Sanbagirminipfener gangge folbamini. Ane aamei sembayaŋga jam igama gwebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga igama bala enggame, "Ase samfer golmini."

³ Aamei sembayaŋga am temawer ga as isa gwebamini Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei dwona ap as gase golmini enggalfe ai taterisi Kristusem temawer ai agma nasbinennefe, taterisi angthane gwanan jam ne towaswebiyeneiserem. Ai taterisi jeiserem ajewer nasbinennerem, ai bwiyip ga ajem temawer nwini.

⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as mes balant ai taterisi jeiserem ajam nasbinennefe. Jega jem temawer aamei sembayaŋga isa gwebana jega ai taterisi jeiserem waakenfer gam as nasipminenne, Uwa Sanbagiri ap as gemer bilibenentem jes gemerserem. Ane ai waakenfer

ajewer nasipminennerem, jeiserem
jeme angthane waakenfer ga sene
damdamulsini.

⁵Aamei ijeba gwenaram angthane
Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jebar,
aamei tousaiserem ga jemfener isa
gwena, ane gwela waakenaiserem ga
jem isa gwena. Dwona jeber-jeber
jam igama domolaram, aamei Taterisi
Waakena jeiserem Yesusem temawer
ga igama nasipmini angthane Yesus
tebayanaiserem jebe.

⁶Seyafter ijesa nasbaipminirim,
jeiserem jem ga isa malin-malintababili,
jega angthane is jei ne sarbabilirim,
ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga sege
folbamini. Ane aamei ga jamer isa
towaswena enggame, ga fomfom isa
tamawolbaabili angthane aamei is jei ne
tenebaabiwenaram.

⁷Tikikus nem afelna nejesa
nesiktenerem, jei aamei is towas-
towastababili amnip aa je etamwenaram
bwiye jem temawer. Jei awelna
Tuhanmana abar waakenfer seyafter ai
ge gwebili.

⁸Ai jei as baftana imnip gwife
enggalfe aamei gwela amna as

igam towasweipmif, ane ini imna saaser-saaserfer is gam ge folbamif.

⁹ Onesimus jei Tikikusfar sege sofna. Jei ibar safna daamfennam kota Kolose je, aamei Yesus ijeya tebanaram. Jei angthane awelna waakenfer aa jei gwebilirim, ane ai jei ajesa nesiktenerem. Jei Tikikusfar aamei isege towas-towastababili seyafter aaf aa jei etamwenaram jem temawer.

¹⁰ Aristarkus ai ajebat ge nwinirim bwiye, jei aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Markus jeime is gemer balbabili. Jei Barnabasem afelna. (Aamei taterisi ai isa ajes baifulminintim ibe, aamei taterisi jeiserem imsama sarbili enggalfe, afa Markus jei jam se gwinaram imnibe, jei ga waakenfer isa tebana.)

¹¹ Angthane nafsi aasaje bosna Yosua, ane bosna afwer ga Yustus, jeime aamei is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Angthane Yahudimana nawer-ningna jeiserem Tuhan Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ai awelna ga ajebanefenera gwebili. Angthane Yahudimana nafsi Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei awelna amna as jam ne batoibeyen. Aristarkus, Markus,

ane Yustus as jenefener ne batobana enggalfe ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ajebara nasibenenefe, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagiri gam sene tebana, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem Sanbakfe gasé gwena. Angthane nawer-ningna jeiserem jei as waakenfer ne batobana.

¹² Epafras jeime is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Jei mese ibar safna daamfennam Kolose je, aamei Yesus ijeya tebanaram. Jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana gam gweyibene, ane jei sembayinga im temawer baabetmer jeber-jeber gwebawena. Jei sembayinga enggalf gwebana juga aamei kanaufer gam isa fina, ane aamei waakenfer gam isa sara Yesus Jam tikwebaatiliserem jem temawer, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, jeiserem aamei waakenfer ga isa onsobili.

¹³ Ai awelna Epafrasmana aner amesam domolbanant, ane ai ga isa jewer towastababili enggame Epafras jei awelna ip is baabetmer gweyipmini, ane angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem kota Laudikya je, ane kota Hirapolis jep mese.

¹⁴ Doktor Lukas nei nejesa nesiktenerem, ane Demas jei mese, jei

nawersamer is enggam ge balbabili,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

¹⁵ Aamei ijeya nwinirim kota Kolose je, aamei taterisi aaiserem amniwer angthane Kristen kota Laudikya jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga enggam isa balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Ane Nimfa jegme gemer isa bili, ane jemata aa jei ge betwebilirim Nimfam jenabe jegme gemer isa balbabili.

¹⁶ Afa surta aaiserem jep jam isa gerabistenaram jamer taban, gamjon jewer ga isa baifulmini jemata Laudikyamanaisierem jebe enggalfe jeime gam ne gerabistef. Surta ai ajes tulisulminirim jemata Laudikyamanaisierem jebe, surta jeiserem jame is jep ne baifulmitnerem, aamei surta jeiserem ga iner isa gerabistena, surta Laudikyawer ip is jes ne baifulmuwityerem.

¹⁷ Ane aamei angthane Kolosemana, aamei Arkipus isa towastana enggame, awelna Tuhanmanaisierem jep aa jes ne gulbanaram, awelna jeiserem ga jam se tabanulu!

¹⁸ Ai taterisi seyafter surta aaiserem jebe ai ajafner nasowena, ane angthane

nafsiserem ga jei tulistababili. Jengga
taterisi aaiserem ga aner tulisulu:
Ai Paulus is enggam ai balbabili,
kelek, waakenfer sa gwe! Aamei ai
as ijama dirinswebayan, ai bwiyip
gemerje agemer nwini! Ai sembayang
as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem.

1 TESALONIKA

1 ¹ Ga ip, Safna Yesus iJeya tebanaram, kota Tesalonika je. Aameiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Uwa nemna, aameiba Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanam. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, Silas, ane Timotius. Ai sembayanga asa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini, ane Jei ini imna is gase gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

² Ai sembayanga jeber-jeber asa gwebabawena Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ai agma bala ase samfer golmini aamei seyafter jes gemerserem im temawer, ane ai bosna imna agma bilipmitena sembayanga jam gwebalabe.

³ Wa, sembayanga jam agma gwebabanaram Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemnaiserem, ai isa gemer aya sarbabistaabonwena. Ai aamei isa agemera sarbabistaabonwena, aamei awelnap waakenfer fomfom isa gowena aam temawer aamei Yesus

imsa tebanant; ane aamei awelnap unggwanfer ga fomfom isa gowena aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa nesiktene; ane aamei kanaufer ga fomfoma isa fina aamei Yesus Kristus Tuhan nemna igalaba tebanaram.

⁴Am afelen mesna, ai amsama towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Jei ims destabaabili enggalfe aamei igama etamwef angthane Jelemanfe.

⁵Ai jes gamserem gam amsama towaswena, aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakena Yesusem temawer ip aya towas-towasulminint. Ai taterisi alem iniwer jeiserem jafner ajama balbabiteyan, jengga baabeta yo Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ai ga aamei isa ajema towas-towastababilint. Ane ai ga aya towaswena enggame taterisi jeiserem jeba bunarsusferam. Aamei imsama towaswena ai fomfom aya gwena ibar negalaba nwinintim. Ai waakenfer aya gwena enggalfe ai nele waakenaiserem ibe isa gama destabamif.

⁶Aamei ai as imsa onsobaabilint waakenfer gwefe, ane Tuhan mese aamei imsa onsobanant. Angthane

nafsiserem jei ibe safe ise kapkaiserem is jes ne eyeipminint, jengga aamei taterisi Yesus Kristusem temawer imsa taabili, ane jes jepserem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ibe ini saaser-saasera ip ga is kitulmini.

⁷ Aamei waakenfer ijewera gwenaram, angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram propinsi Makedonya je, ane Akaya je, jei gwela imnaiserem ijes ne domolmini, ane jeme waakenfer ga aa naawena aamei gamserem.

⁸ Angthane anesus taterisi Tuhanem temawer mes ne sarbili imniwer, propinsi Makedonya ane Akaya jepfeneryan, jengga angthane taman-tamna unggwanfer gemerserem jei mes ge sarbili enggame aamei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ijesa tebana. Ga jem temawer ai gamjon ajama nasoweyan im temawer.

⁹ Angthane seyafter jeiserem enggam ge gubili, aamei ase waakenfera tebabilint ai kotana imnaiserem jep agalaba fortyantam. Jei ga enggam ge gubili, aamei imsa aafulnunt tiborma jam kwiruluserem enggalfe, aamei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana tefner igama

gweyibef, Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem ane nwinsanaiserem.

¹⁰ Ane aamei Tane Jemna taman waaken-giriwer aa Jei jelaiserem ijesa fibana. Tane Jemna bosna ga Yesus, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes irtestenantam terewer, ane Jei ga nei ga nes waakentababisini kakala Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kakala Jemna angtanefe se golmisi, aam temawer Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem angtanemana jem temawer kakalsona.

2 ¹ Am afelen mesna, aamei iner imsa towaswena wofera amna imnibe jei syeferyan.

² Aamei imsama towaswena enggame, ai gwanan nalefe imnip ajama sofweyan, kota Filipi je angthane jepmanaiserem jei abe ase kapka gane eyeipmini, ane ai as ne imei-imeitababili. Angthane unggwanfer jei safe ai as jam ne nasbabili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri nemnaiserem Jei baabeta as mes golmini enggalfé ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ibe isa gama nasipmif.

³ Taterisi Waakena ai isa ajesa golminirim ibe, ai isa ajama afaf-

afaftababiyen, jengga ini amna ba waakenfennam, ai bunarsusfer aya gunu.

⁴Ga enggam, ai jeber-jeber asa nasbuwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ai ajama nasbife ai ga jes asa nasbuwena, ane Jei ai as mes balbabili ai Taterisi Waakena aaiserem ajama nasbinennefe. Ai jeiserem fas ajama nasbiyen enggalfe ini angtanemana saaser-saaserfer gam ge folbamif, jengga enggalf ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana saaser-saaserfer gam folbaf, ane Jei ini nemnaiserem nes jam unggwasbaipmiliserem jem temawer.

⁵Aamei imsa towaswena, ai imnibe enggalf ajama jelyan aamei isa ajama malin-malintababif ai ajesa nasbabilirim jeme. Ane ai doini imniwer ajama tebayan, fas, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeber-jeber nei nes Jener se gerebaabili.

⁶Ai awelna enggalf ajama gwebiyen, juga aamei as igma balbabif enggame awelna amna waakensusu. Ai jes gemerserem awelna gam ajama gwebiyen im nenennabe, afa angthane nafsiserem jem nenennabe.

⁷Jengga bunar-bunarsus aiba angthane Yesus aa jes baftabilirim, ane ai galgala samfer agma balbabili imniwer. Jengga jeiserem ajama eyebiyen. Ai im nenennabe agalaba nwinintim, ai ga an ana ajamera gaaramisnenewenant, wini tannabara gamserem tane jamer aa gemer gam gerebaabisnennerem.

⁸Ai aamei isa uskambar aya nesiktababili, ga jem temawer ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem ip ga is aya golmini, ane gam ke enggam taterisi jeiserem jetefner, jengga gwela aman mesna ai isa jesa golmini ibe, aam temawer ai aamei isa uskambarsus aya nesiktababili!

⁹Am afelen mesna, aamei gemer ima sarbabistaabonwena awelna amna ajesa gwebilirim baabetmer. Gwer gwin amna awelna gemer agma eyebili, jega angthane imniwer ai daran-darna jebe afa ajama golmiyen, ai Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jam isa agalaba nasipminirim ibe.

¹⁰Aamei awelna amnaiserem iner as imsama domolmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri mese Jei as mes domolmini ai ajesa eyebilirim. Aamei Yesus ijeya tebanaram,

ai gwanan ibar agalaba nwinintim, jes galapserem ai kapka ajama eyebiyen. Ai ibar waakenfer aya nwinint, ane etam-etama kapka im tarnabe ai ajama eyebiyen.

¹¹ Aamei ba imsama towaswena enggame, ai ipma eyeipminint aamei seyafter gemerserem, uwa jei jelem tanefe aa gemer gam eyeibenerem.

¹² Ai aamei isa ajama esoroltababilint, ane ai ini imna ga isa aya kanautabaipminint, ane ai ga isa jafnera balbabilint enggame aamei waakenfer isa gwena, juga aamei gam isa eyebili ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa gemer folbanaram. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is jenbebili enggalfe aamei Jem angtanef igama gwef Tamna Jelemanaiserem jebe, ane nafa Jemna ga isa domolsa.

¹³ Jes jepserem ai taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jam isa agalaba nasipminintim ibe, aamei taterisi jeiserem ga ima sarbili, ane taterisi jeiserem ga ima taabili, ane ga ima gunu, "Taterisi aaiserem gam ke angtanemana, jengga taterisi aaiserem bunar-bunarsusfer ba Uwa Sanbagirmanam."

Ane Uwa Sanbagiri awelna ga Jei gwebili ilem inibe, aam temawer aamei Yesus ijewera tebanaram. Ane seyafter jeiserem jem temawer ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajewera pujitawenaram enggame ase samfer golmini.

¹⁴ Am afelen mesna, tamtamtala safna Uwa Sanbagirmana Yesus Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram ona Yudeya je, tamtamtala jei aa jes ne domolantam, tamtamtala jeiserem aameime imsa domolant. Aamei kabwakfer gwelaizerem imsa domola, aam temawer anggwabura ilemana kapkaiserem is jei ne eyeipminint. Jei kapkaiserem ibe is jes ne eyeipminintim, kapka jeiserem ga enggala angthane Yahudimana jei kapkaiserem aa gala gane eyeipminintim angthane Yesusmanaiserem jebe ona Yudeya je.

¹⁵ Angthane Yahudimana afweraizerem jei nabi gwananmanaiserem jei aane munbobil, ane angthane Yahudimana nafsiserem jei Tuhan Yesus jes ne munbonont, ane jewer ga ai asene surbobili. Ini Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem jebar Jam saaser-saaserswebayan. Angthane jeiserem

jeiba ginangwasam angthane seyafter gemerserem.

¹⁶Taterisi Waakena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jei safe angthane jeiserem jam waakentababisif, angthane jeiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama nasipmiyen angthane Yahudimanyanfe." Angthane Yahudimana jeiserem jei etam-etama ga jem ne eyebili, gamjon ga aane eyebili jamer anesus. Ane namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam fiyan, Jei tamtamtababiliserem jebe mes golmini!

¹⁷Jengga amniwer am afelen mesna, ai gwanan ibar negalaba syanwenantam nwenawer nomkefe, nei iniwer nena nejama bjausoyan. Ai imsa sarbabistaabona, ane ini ga ase jam ge jenbamini. Ane ai nele ga ajem temawera terelbene enggalfe ai aamei gamjon isa agma damtabif.

¹⁸Ai gamjon ajama warauf imnibe. Ai Paulus, ai nels terelbene daamfenfeneryan jam waraufe imnibe, jengga nele ase bawase isinbaamisnenewena.

¹⁹Ai imnip gamjon ajama warauf, ai imsa nesiktababili, ane im temawer

amna ini saaser-saasersusu. Nunu Tuhan Yesus aa jem waraufaltyaram, nei nesa fisa seyafter Jem tarnabe, ane Jei ga nesa pujitefe.

²⁰ Bunaram ai Taterisi Waakena ipma nasipmini, ane Taterisi jeiserem ima taabili. Ai jeber-jeber waakena asa nasbili im temawer, ane im temawer ini amna saaser-saasera ga asege folbamini.

3 ¹ Ai bunarsusfer imnip gamjon ajama warauf, ane ai gamjon ajama fiyan, juga jem temawer ai Silasfar kota Atena je jep ai ge nwinint antowai,

² ane nem afelna Timotius ai jei ga aya baftanant imnibe. Jei angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei gweyibenerem, ane jei awelna abar ajeya gwebilirim enggalfe Taterisi Waakena Kristusem temawer ajama towas-towastababif. Ai Timotius enggalf aya baftanant, jei ini imna is gam kanautabaipmif, juga aamei Yesus gam isa tebana unggwanfersus.

³ Ane ai Timotius imnip enggalf aya baftanant, juga aamei ijama tikweyan Yesus jam tebalawer, aamei tamtamtala jam ijeba domolaram. Aamei iner imsa towaswena, Uwa Sanbagiri

nelemana iserem Jei mes gunu enggame,
bunarsus angthane nafsiserem jei
kapkaiserem nesene eyeipmini nebe.

⁴ Ai ibar gwanan negalaba nwinintim,
ai aamei gwanan isa amsama
towastabilint enggame nei tamtamtala
nesa domola. Ane aamei iner imsama
tawaswebili jeiserem jei bunarsus
mesam etamwena.

⁵ Jega jem temawer ai Timotius nabala
ga ai baftanant imnibe. Ai gamjon ajam
fiyan. Ai Timotius tatarfer enggalfe
ai baftanant, jei ai as gam towastaf
enggame aamei Yesus ifomfoma tebana.
Ai alem iniber enggam ai gununt bawasa
engbar aamei is mes unggwasbaabilint,
ane awelna amnaiserem im nenennabe
jei ga tamtaf asa gwebili.

⁶ Jingga Timotius jei mes warautna
amnibe, ane jei taterisi saaser-
saaserserem jes gwirinyele enggame
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer ima tebana,
ane aamei angthane nafsiserem imsa
nesiktababili. Jei ai as mes balbabili
enggame ini imna ise saaser-saasermer
ga ge folbamuwena aamei ai as jam
igma sarbabistaabonaram. Ane aamei
igemera gunurum abar jama dorwefe,

jes gemerserem aime agemera gunu enggame ai ibar nejama dorwef.

⁷ Angtane jei kabwaktala nafis-nafsiserem ap safe ase ga sene eyeipmini, jengga am afelen mesna, taterisi ai ajesa sarbilirim im temawer, taterisi jeiserem ini amna ga as jem kanautabaipmini. Aamei Yesus ijewera tebanaram, ini amna ga saaser-saaserfersus ga as jewer ge folbamini.

⁸ Namwer ga enggam ai bunarsusfer ajama gwena, aam temawer aamei Tuhan jamer ima gwetmanwebaasini.

⁹ Ai Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer golmini im temawer agma gweyibene. Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajewera balaram enggame ase samfer golmini, ai ga aam temawer aya bala ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer ge folbamini Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap im temawer.

¹⁰ Gwer gwin ai Uwa Sanbagiri uskambarsus agma bala, ai aner ibar nejama dorwef enggalfe ai aamei isa agma batobaabif, juga aamei bunar-bunarsus Yesus gam isa tebana ginggitfer.

¹¹ Ai sembayang asa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemnaiserem, ane Tuhan nemna Yesus, Jei nele ap as gase dwotamini enggalfe ai innip agma sofwe.

¹² Ai Tuhanf sembayanga ga aya gwebabana, juga aamei im afelna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei gam isa nesiktababili. Ane aamei angthane seyafter gemerserem gam isa nesiktababili unggwanfer, ane gamjon ga unggwanfersus isa nesiktababili, ai aamei isa agemera nesiktababuwenaram.

¹³ Afa aamei jes gemerserem jam isa eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ini imna is gase kanautabaipmisini, jamere aamei jepga waakenfer gam isa gwena, aamei etam-etama ijama gwebiyen. Ane nunu Tuhan nemna Yesus gamjon aa jep forsanyaram angthane seyafter Jei aa jei ne tebanaram jebaner, nunu jeiserem jeme aamei Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa nemnaiserem Jem tarnabe gam isa fisa ini tabalbalmer, etam-etama innibe fas is jam ge folbamiyen.

4 ¹ Am afelen mesna umwef ga enggam, ai ibar gwanan negalaba nwinintim, ai aamei isa amsama

towas-towastabilint aamei fomfom
isa gwena, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana
saaser-saaserfer gase folbana. Ane
ai amesa towaswena aamei jes
gamserem gam ba imsama gwena. Ane
namwer aas jepserem bosna Tuhan
Yesusmanaiserem ai aamei uskambarsus
ga isa ajema balbabili, ane ga isa asa
tergenbaabili, jega aamei waakenfersus
gamjon gam isa gwena.

²Taterisi ai isa ajesa nasipminintim
ibe baabeta Tuhan Yesusmanaiserem
jeme, aamei taterisi jeiserem imsama
towaswebili.

³Aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga is jes
bilipmini ibe: Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
aamei ijema eyebife, aamei seyafter
jeiserem aamei ga jetefner isa eyebili.
Ane aamei seyafter maaryena ijama
gwebiyen.

⁴Anggwana seyafter gemerserem jeime
jam sege towaswebili, jei tifni jeleman
fomfom gane gerebaabisnenne, jega
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jei jeiserem
gam sene eyebili, ane jei angthane
nafsiber waakenfer gase naawena.

⁵Maaryena ijama eyebiyen,
angtane Uwa Sanbagiri jam
towaswebayanaiserem galserem.

⁶Taterisi seyafter jeiserem jewer,
angtane jelem afelenfe kapka jam
eyeibeyen, jei maaryena jam gwebiyen.
Ai gwanan aamei ititmer isa mesama
towastabilint enggame, angtane
etam-etama jes galserem gala jam
eyebiliserem, Tuhan Jei angtane
jeiserem se tamtamtatabisi.

⁷Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mesam
jenbebili enggame, "Au, aamei enggam
isa gwena anggwabura Amna gamserem,
ane aamei maaryena ijama gwebiyen,
jengga aamei ini tabalbalmer isa gwena."

⁸Gam juga, afa angtane taterisi
aaiserem baife aa jei ne gweyibenerem
jam onsobiliwer, jei gam ke taterisi
angtanemanaiserem baife jes gane
gwebili jam onsobife, jengga jei taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem baife ga jes
gane gweyibene jam onsobiliwer, Uwa
Sanbagiri Mafnana Jelemanaiserem ibe
is Jei golminirim.

⁹Ai ibe gamjon isa ajama tulisulmiyen
enggalem temawer, aamei ilem
afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram

ifomfoma nesiktababili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater aamei is mesam towastababilint enggame, aamei fomfoma in ina ijama nesiksonanafe.

¹⁰ Ane aamei jes gamserem gam imsama eyeipmini, ilem afelen mesenfe seyafter aa jei ge nwinbenerem propinsi Makedonya je. Jengga am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa gamjon aya balbabili unggwanfer enggame, aamei angthane unggwanfer isa nesiktababuwena.

¹¹ Aamei enggam isa gwena, ai gwanan aamei isa agemera balbabilintim. Aamei ijama wofoweyan aaremfener ga igama doksona. Angthane nafsiserem taterisi jemnaiserem jep ijama taawiyen. Jengga aamei awelnabe iner igama gwena enggalfe aamei tumilgala igama damtabif.

¹² Aamei afa jes gamserem gam jam isa gwenaram, angthane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jei ga sege gubili aamei waakena. Ane aamei awelnabe ijewera gwenaram, aamei apgal jigala afa ijama balbabiyen angthane nafsiserem jemniwer.

¹³ Am afelen mesna, ai aamei isa ajama towastababif angthane jam tereserem jem

temawer. Afa aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam isa towaswebilirim, ini imna is jam ge jenbamiyen, angthane nensa gamserem. Angthane jeiserem ini jemna enggam jam ge folbamiyen terewer jam irwelaiserem jem temawer.

¹⁴ Nei aaiserem Yesusem temawer jes nesa taabili, Yesus mes tere ane Jei gamjon mes irwena terewer. Jega jem temawer aaiserem jes mese jam nesa taabili: Nunu Yesus aa jem warausanyaram, nunu jes jemserem angthane jam tereserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter jeiserem se iretebabisi terewer, ane jei Yesusfar ga sege jalbisi.

¹⁵ Taterisi aaiserem ai ibe isa ajesa towas-towasulminirim, taterisi aaiserem jeba Tuhanminiweram jela enggame: Nunu Tuhan Yesus aa jem forsanyaram, nunu jeiserem jeme nei gemer nejeya gwenaram, angthane gwanan aa jei ge terbuwenaram, nei fas angthane jeiserem nejama danabaabiyen.

¹⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri gase nasousa ititmer, malaikata sanbagirsususerem ititmer se nasousa, ane trompeta Uwa Sanbagirmana gase forolsa, ane jes

jepserem Tuhan Yesus Jener gase iresanya taman waaken-giriwer. Ane angthane gwanan aa jei ge terbuwenaram Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei nabala ga jei sege irwebisi nemniwer.

¹⁷ Ane jes jepserem nei gemer nejeya gwelaisherem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei seyafter ga nes kitultesa angthane jeiserem jebaner, ane winsibaner ga nes erbifelse enggalfe Tuhanfar negama dorwef winsibe. Jepga nei Tuhanfar ga nesa gwena jamer abak-abaksus.

¹⁸ Ga jem temawer aamei ini imna in ina ga jam isa kanautababuwena taterisi jeiserem jeme.

5¹ Am afelen mesna, taterisi nunu jeiserem jam etamwelaisherem jem temawer ai ibe isa ajama tulisulmiyen,

² aam temawer aamei bunarsusfer imesa towaswena enggame, nunu Tuhan aa Jem foryalaiserem, aamei ijama towaswebiyen fonggalabara nunu jeiserem gase etamwesa, jes gemerserem nunu komkom anggwana jam foryalaiserem jegme gemer aamei ijama towaswebiyen.

³ Angthane enggam jam aa jep ge gubisirim, "Seyafter mes waakenswel,

erala gamjon fas.", jes jepserem
jei tamtamtala aafer-aafer ga sene
domolsa, jei tamtamtala jeiserem jewer
jam ge tobitinyen. Jes gemerserem
aaiserem jegme gemer wini tane jam
gerala gamserem, jei sigini aafer-aafer
jam enola gamserem.

⁴ Jengga aamei am afelen mesna, aamei
gam ke angthane gwinip nwiniserem jei
galserem, aamei jes galserem galyan.
Aamei ijama bitbitweyan nunu jeiserem
jam aa jep forsanyaram, angthane
komkoma jam foryala gamserem.

⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nafa Jelemanana is
jeteram golmuwena, juga aamei seyafter
gemerserem igama etamwef angthane
gwermanfe. Nei gam ke gwinmana, nei
angthane gwinmanyen.

⁶ Gam juga nei nepsama tanaram
angthane nafsi gamserem, nei nwena
nesa ketatena. Ane imwana nemna
jamer taa, angthane mabuk gamserem
gamyen.

⁷ Angthane jam tala, jei gwinem gam
tana; angthane mabuka, jei gwinem gam
mabukswena.

⁸ Jengga nei aaiserem nei angthane
gwermana, nei angthane mabuk

gamserem gamyan. Ginanggwa jei baju besi ane topi besi gane kabwabili, jega ginanggwana jemnaiserem ginna jei aa jes gane erbilirim, jem ula jep ga gangge fagabisiufenef. Jemna igi ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunar nes waakentababili.", neime ginggitfer nesa tebana ane Jei ga nesa nesiktene, jega bawasa nep kapka nes jam eyeipmiyen.

⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jam destabaabiyen kakala Jemnaiserem nei nejama taabife. Jengga Jei nei nes enggalf destabaabili nes jam waakentababisif Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme.

¹⁰ Yesus Jei nem temawer mes terent, ane Jei gamjon se warautna nem temawer. Afa nei gemer nesa gwena afa nei nemsu tere, Jei jam aa jep forsanyaram nei Jebaner ga nesa gwena.

¹¹ Ga jem temawer aamei ini ilemana ga jam isa kanautababinnenne, ane aamei in ina ga jam isa batominenne, aamei namwer aas jepserem igemera eyebilirim.

¹² Am afelen mesna, ai isa unggwanfer aya balbabili, aamei angthane im sanbakef jeiserem ga jeter isa

sarbabisini, aam temawer Tuhan Jei angthane jeiserem mes destabaabili is jei sene gerebaabisnenne, ane aamei is jei sene towas-towastababili.

¹³ Aamei jeber-jeber jei waakenfer isa sarbabisini, ane aamei jei isa nesiktababili, aam temawer jei awelna ip ne gweipmini. Waakenfer isa nwini angthane nafsiber, ijama erayan.

¹⁴ Am afelen mesna, ai gamjon aamei isa unggwanfer aya balbabili: Angthane awelna baife aa jei ne gwebilirim, aamei angthane jeiserem jam isa balbabi jeiserem kapka. Angthane aa jei ge erebilirim, ini jemna ga jam isa kanautabaipmini. Aamei angthane nafsi seyafter jebar gwanan ga jam isa fina.

¹⁵ Afa angthane kapkaiserem is jes gane eyeipminirim ibe, aamei kapkaiserem ijama fwayenulmiyen. Jengga aamei enggam isa eyebuwena jeber-jeber, aamei waakenaiserem jetefner igama eyeipmini angthane ilem jemata jeiserem jebe, ane aamei jegme angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe waakenater igma eyeipmini.

¹⁶ Aamei jeber-jeber ini ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamuwena.

¹⁷ Aamei sembayanga jeber-jeber isa gwebawena.

¹⁸ Ane seyafter gemerserem aa jei gangge etamwebilirim, aamei jeiserem jem temawer Uwa Sanbagirfe ase samfer golmini jam igma gweyibene. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga enggam gunu, "Aamei jes gamserem ga gemer isa eyebili, Yesus Kristus gemer igemera tebasinirim."

¹⁹ Awelna Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana jeiserem ijama aafulnuyon.

²⁰ Angtane nafsiserem Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei ne nasibenerem Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jeme, taterisi jeiserem enggam ijama bilyen je kapka.

²¹ Aamei taterisi seyafter gemerserem waakenfer ga jam igama damdamulsnenne, waakenaiserem jeter ga igma taabili,

²² ane kapkaiserem ga jam igma bijauwulu ileminiwer.

²³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini nemna waakenfer nes gase gwebaipmini. Ane ai sembayanga asa gwebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei seyafter is gase gerebaabisnenne, juga ini imna tabalmer

is gam sege folbamini jamere, nunu Tuhan Yesus Kristus gamjon aa jep warausanyaram nunu jeiserem se fala. Gam juga nunu jeiserem jeme mafnana imna ane tifni imna seyafter gemerserem etam-etama fas.

²⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jei jenbebilirim, Jei jeiserem se eyebili aam temawer Jei aa jes gam bilirim Jam eyebife, Jei seyafter jeiserem gam eyebili.

²⁵ Am afelen mesna, aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe am temawer jam isa gwebabana.

²⁶ Aamei angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes isa balbabili enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!", jepga tafna isa tena.

²⁷ Ai isa unggwanfer balbabili bosna Tuhanmanaiserem jeme, surta aaiserem jam isa gaaraipmistena angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe.

²⁸ Ai sembayanga asa gwebabana Tuhan Yesus Kristusfe, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

2 TESALONIKA

1 ¹ Ga ip, Safna Yesus iJeya tebanaram, kota Tesalonika je. Aameiba angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Uwa nemna, aameiba Tuhan Yesus Kristusmanam. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, Silas, ane Timotius.

² Ai sembayang asa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ibe is ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini imna is ga sege gwebaipmini waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

³ Am afelen mesna, ai Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber enggam asa bala im temawer, "Ase samfer golmini". Jeiserem waakena ai jes gamserem ai ase samfer golmini gam ajewera gweyibenerem, aam temawer aamei gwanan Yesus bastantowaifer ima tebana, jengga namwer aamei ginggitfersus ima tebana. Ane aamei gwanan ina bastantowaifer ima nesiksonanna, jengga namwer aamei ina unggwanfersus ima nesiksonanna.

⁴ Aamei jes gemerserem ijewera eyebuwenaram, ai aner jem temawer waakenfer agma nasbili im temawer, safna Uwa Sanbagirmana nafis-nafsiserem Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe. Ai bosna imna aya golmitena angthane Kristen jeiserem jem tarnabe, aam temawer aamei kanaufer ima fina, ane aamei Yesus gemer ima tebana. Angthane nafsiserem jei safe kabwaktala ibe ise unggwanfer ne eyeipmini, ane aamei tamtamtala uskambar ima domola, jengga aamei jeber-jeber kanaufer ima fina, ane Yesus ginggitfer ima tebana.

⁵ Seyafter jeiserem nes mes gwerauwulmini enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane bunarsusfer teneba-tenebaabuwena. Jei waaken-waakensusfer teneba-tenebaabuwena, ane Jei enggam gunu aamei waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakf nwini, ane Jei aamei waakenem is jewer balbabilirim, Jei ga jem temawer nwini im Sanbakfe, ane aamei tamtamtala seyafter jeiserem ga ijem temawera domola.

⁶Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer eyebuwena. Angtane aamei is jei ne tamtamtababilirim, Jei angthane jeiserem se tamtamtababisi.

⁷Ane tamtamtala aamei ijesa domolaram, ane ai mese ajesa domolaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nesa aftabaabunsu tamtamtala seyafter jeiserem jewer. Tuhan Yesus malaikata baabetabaraiserem ane tokwagir jam ertesiliserem ga jebar sege irebisinye taman waaken-giriwer. Nunu Tuhan Yesus aa jem iresanyaram, nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei ga nes jem se aftabaabunnsu.

⁸Jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane gase tamtamtababisi, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa jei ne gwebanaram jam tebafe, ane angthane Taterisi Waakena Tuhan Yesusem temawer jam ne sarbiyeneiserem.

⁹Yesus Jei angthane jeiserem bunarsusfer se tamtamtababisi jamer abak-abaksus. Jei angthane seyafter jeiserem se bijautababisi Jelemeniwer, ane baabeta Jelemana unggwandwasususerem jewer mese.

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter jeiserem
 Jei se eyebisi nunu Yesus aa jem
 iresanyaram, jega angthane Uwa
 Sanbagirmanaiserem jei bosna Jemna
 ga sene gulbatena, ane angthane Jei aa
 jei ne tebanaram jei waakenater ga sene
 nasbili Jem temawer. Aamei mese jep isa
 fisa angthane jeiserem jem nenennabe,
 aam temawer taterisi ai gwanan ibe is
 ajesa bilipminintim ibe, taterisi jeiserem
 aamei imsama taabili.

¹¹ Jeiserem ga jem temawer ai ga
 sembayinga im temawer jeber-jeber
 ai ge gwebawena. Ai sembayang asa
 gwebawena, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
 aamei enggam is gase balbabili, "Aamei
 waakena, aamei ga isa gwena gwela
 Ai aamei isa Ajewer jenbebilirim jam
 gwefe." Ane aime sembayang asa
 gwebawena Jei jegme baabeta is gase
 golmini ibe enggalf aamei waakenater
 gam isa eyeipmini angthane nafsife,
 ini imna is gemer ge folbaminirim
 jam eyebife. Ane Jei baabeta gamjon
 enggalf is gase golmini, jega aamei
 seyafter waakenater gam isa eyebili,
 aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa tebana.

¹² Aamei seyafter waakenater ijewera eyebuwenaram, angthane bosna Yesusmana ga jem temawer ne gulbatena. Ane Yesus Jeime bosna waakena ip ise golmini, aam temawer aameiba angthane Jemnam. Waakena seyafter jeiserem imnibe is etamwemini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ane Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gemer golmuwena ibe.

2¹ Am afelen mesna, namwer aamei isa ajam towastababili Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jam foryalem temawer, ane nei Jebar nejama betwelaisherem jem temawer. Nunu jeiserem jem temawer ai ga aamei isa enggam ai balbabili,

² ini imna tatarmer is basangge eseswebaminirim, ane ijama ereyen taterisi aamei ijesa sarbilirim nunu jeiserem jem temawer. Aamei imsama sarbili enggame, nunu Tuhan Yesus gamjon jem foryalaiserem, nunu jeiserem mes ayintye. Taterisi jeiserem ba afaf-afaf taterisam. Ai teisyena taterisi jeiserem fwer jela. Angthane engbar ke jafner gam gunu taterisi Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga

jei nasbili? Afa angthane taterisi jeiserem jener gam towas-towastababili? Afa angthane nafsi aasaje jei gam gutena ai jes gamserem amsama tulisulunt surta amnaiserem jebe?

³ Angthane aamei is jei ne afaf-afaftababilirim, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama sarbabiyen! Ai aamei jes gamserem gam isa ajewera balbabilirim, ai ga isa aam temawer aya balbabili, Nunu jeiserem nalef jam forobayan, taterisi naura aaiserem nabala ga jei se etamwesa: Angthane unggwanfer Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jebar sege erabasa. Ane Angthane Kabwaksususerem se forsanya, angthane Yesus jes firtaaniwiliserem tokwagiribe Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum. Jewer ga Nunu unggwandusa jem gas forofya.

⁴ Angthane Kabwaksusu jeiserem jeba ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Jei jena jam se gaartenansa apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jem sagabe, ane seyafter angthane aa jes gane pujitababuwenaram jem sagabe. Ane jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana kota Yerusalemwer jep se kautesa, jep gase

nwintesa jebe, enggam gase gusu, "Aiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem jesam."

⁵Sa sarbabistaabon enggame aiba aamei isa mesam towas-towastababilint taterisi seyafter jeiserem jem temawer, ai gwanan ibar negalaba nwinintim kota Tesalonika je.

⁶Aamei imsa towaswena, Angtane nafsi Jei Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem mes tebasnenne, ane jei jamer tebasnennewena jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa jep bilsirim Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem nunu jeiserem jem gase gwertasa.

⁷Mafnana Angtane Kabwaksusumanaiserem angthane unggwanfer basyamer gam taatwebaabili enggalfe jei kabwakfer gane eyebif. Jengga Angtane jei aa Jei tebasnennerem, Jei gemer tebasnenne jamere Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem bilsirim Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem jem jam aftannufe.

⁸Jepga Angtane Kabwaksusu gase gweretana. Ane Tuhan Yesus Angtane Kabwaksusu jeiserem gase munbosu mafnana Jelem aaremawer aaiserem jeme, ane gase ninbirintaasisi nafdusa

Jelemanaiserem jeme Jei Jam aa jep forsanyaram.

⁹ Angtane Kabwaksusu baabeteme se forsanya, baabeta jei aa jes domolaram bawasminiwer. Ane jei bwembwema anesus ane bwembwema teisyen mesna gase eyebaabisi, bwembwema angthane jem afaf-afaftababiliserem.

¹⁰ Ane jei angthane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jena aa jei ne bijausonaram, gase afaf-afaftababisi etam-etama kapka nafis-nafsiserem jeme. Angthane jeiserem sene tamtamtababisi, aam temawer jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesusem temawer jam ne sarbiyen, ane jei taterisi jeiserem bai jam ne taabife, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane aa jei waakentababisiwenaram.

¹¹ Angthane jeiserem jei jes gemerserem gam aa jewer ne eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem temawer se balbabili sya, angthane jeiserem jei samfer Angthane Kabwaksusususerem taterisi afaf-afafa jemna seyafter gemerserem jem gan taabif ini jelemana seyafter gemerserem jeme.

¹² Ane jem igiserem ga enggam: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se

tamtamtababisi taman tokwagiribe. Jei angthane jeiserem se tamtamtababisi, aam temawer jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesusem temawer jam ne taabiyen, jengga etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga jem temawer ge folbamini.

¹³ Am afelen mesna Tuhan ijese nesiktababilirim, ai Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber enggam asa bala im temawer, "Ase samfer golmini". Jeiserem waakena ai ase samfer golmini gam ajewera gweyibenerem, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is fwater destabaabil enggalfe aamei is jam waakentababisife. Jei aamei baabeta Mafnana Jelemanaiserem aamei ga is jem waakentababisini. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ini imna is gwebaipmini juga ini imna tabalbalsusmer is gam ge folbamif. Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ijewera taabilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is jem temawer waakentababisini.

¹⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is jem temawer jenbebilint, Taterisi Waakena ai ajesa nasbinennentem jeme. Jei aamei

ga is enggalf jenbebilint aamei jegme nafap gam igama gwef, Tuhan Yesus Kristus nafap aa gemer gwenaram.

¹⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ibe waakena unggwanfer is mes eyeipmini. Gam juga am afelen mesna, aamei ga kanaufer isa fina. Ane Taterisi Waakena ai ibe isa ajesa towas-towasulminintim, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga jeter isa taabili, taterisi ai aaremем ajesa nasbabilirim, ane surtap ajesa tulistababilirim jes mese.

¹⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, nes mes nesiktababili. Ane Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini enggalfe ini nemna nes gam kanautabaipmif jamer abak-abaksus, ane enggalf mese nei bunarsusfer negama towaswef nei waakenaiserem ba nesa damtabili. Uwa Sanbagiriserem ane Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus ai sembayanga Jep aya gwebamini, juga Jei ini imna is gam sege kanautabaipmini, ane Jei baabeta ip ga is sege golmini enggalfe aamei waakena seyafter gemerserem jem eyebaabif, ane taterisi waakena seyafter gemerserem jem igama nasbabif.

¹⁷(2:16)

3¹Umwef ga enggam am afelen mesna, aamei sembaya am temawer jam isa gwebana, jega angthane unggwanfer taterisi Tuhanmana gamjon tatarmer ga sene sarbili, jegme taterisi jeiserem ga sene taabili, aamei gwanan igemera taabilirim.

²Aamei sembaya gamjon jam isa gwebana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as gase isinbaabisnenne waakenfer, jega angthane kakalsususerem jei abe kapkaiserem as jam ne eyeipmiyen. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewera gunurum, ai ga aam temawer aya gunu angthane unggwanfer jei taterisi Tuhanmana jam ne taabiyen, ane jei kapkaiserem ap ne eyeipmif.

³Jengga Tuhan Yesus Jei jeber-jeber gam eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jei ini imna is kanautabaipmini, ane Jei waakenfer is gerebaabisnenne Kabwaksusu Jeiserem jewer.

⁴Ai Tuhan Yesuster aya tebana, ane ini amna unggwan-giri ase Jemniber ge folbamini im temawer, aam temawer aamei Yesus waakenfer imsa tebana. Ane ai alem inibe enggam aya gunu, ai

ibe isa ajesa towas-towastabaipminintim
ibe, aamei jeiserem waakenfer imsa
sarbili, ane aamei ima onsobili. Ane
aime enggam aya gunu, aamei taterisi
ai ajesa tulistaabilirim surta aaiserem
jebe, aamei taterisi aaiserem jes mese
isa sarbili, ane ga isa onsobili.

⁵Ai sembayanga Tuhanfe asa
gwebabana enggalfe, aamei igama
towaswef enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
aamei is uskambarsus nesiktababili. Ane
enggalf mese aamei igama towaswef
Yesus Jei baabeta is golmini, angthane
kapkaiserem jam is jep ne eyeipminirim
ibe.

⁶Am afelen mesna, bosna Tuhan Yesus
Kristusmanaiserem jeme, ai aamei
ga isa ajama balbabili unggwanfer
enggame, angthane kwaalaamitiserem
awelnap jam naaweyanaiserem, aamei
angthane jeiserem jemniwer iner jam isa
bijausona. Angthane jeiserem jei taterisi
ai isa ajesa towas-towasulminintim jam
ne onsobiyen.

⁷Ai ibar gwanan negalaba nwinintim,
ai ajama kwaalaamitsweyan. Ane aamei
iner imsa towaswena, aamei ga gemer

isa gwena, aamei iner isa eyebili ai agemera eyebilirim.

⁸ Ai tumilgala angthane nafsimana ajama tombaabiye, jengga jam agma armanulu. Gwerem ane gwinem ai awelnap agma gwena unggwanfer, jega apgal jigala ai ajesa balbabilirim jam damtabife, angthane imniwer jeiserem abe as jam ne armanulmiye.

⁹ Aaiserem jeba bunaram, aamei iner imsa towaswena ai tumilgala imniwer samfer agma bili, jengga ai ajama bilye. Ai awelnap agma gwena enggalf ai tumilgala aner agma armanulf. Ai jeiserem ajewera eyebilirim, ai enggalf aya eyebili aamei igama gaarasif jega aamei awelna jem towasfar gam isa eyebili.

¹⁰ Ai gwanan ibar negalaba nwinintim, ai aamei unggwanfersus isa mesama towas-towastababili enggame, "Afa angthane awelnap jam gwefe baif gam gwenaram, angthane jeiserem jei safnant jam twenyan."

¹¹ Ai jes gamserem gam isa ajewera tulisulminirim surta aaiserem jebe, ai ga aam temawer tulisulu angthane nafsi jei ai as enggam ne balbabili,

angtane afweraiserem im nenennabe
jei bai awelnap jam gwefe. Jei
jafner gam wofena, awelna angthane
nafsimanaiserem ga jes jep gam
taayiwena.

¹² Bosna Tuhan Yesus

Kristusmanaiserem ai angthane
kwaalaamiti jeiserem awelnap jam
naaweyanaiserem ga ajema balbabili
unggwanfer enggame, jeime jam
ge kwaalaamitswebiyen, baabetmer
se naawena. Jei awelna jamer gam
naawena, juga jei tumilgala gam gane
domola.

¹³ Ane aamei am afelen mesna, aamei
baife ijama gweyan waakenaiserem jam
eyebife.

¹⁴ Angthane afa jei taterisi aaiserem ai
ajesa tulistaabilirim surta aaiserem jebe
waakenfer jam sarbiyeneiserem, bosna
jemna ga jam isa baatulbotena, ane
jebar ijama betweyan juga enggalfe jei
ga gam seferswena.

¹⁵ Jengga aamei jei enggam ijama
gwebayan ginangwana gamserem,
jengga aamei jei jafner igma esoroltana
ilem afelna gamserem.

¹⁶Tuhan Yesus Jei ini angtanemana se gwebaipmini enggalfe, ini jemna waakenfer gam ge folbamif. Jega jem temawer ai sembayanga Tuhanfe ga asa gwebabana, Jei ini imna is gase gwebaipmini jega ini imna waakenfer is ga sege folbamuwena gwela imna seyafter gemerserem jeme. Ane ai sembayanga asa gwebana Tuhan Jei ibar gam isa gwena aamei seyafter gemerserem.

¹⁷Ai Paulus, ai taterisi aaiserem ga aner tulisulu: Ai ga is enggam ai balbabili, kelek, waakenfer sa gwe! Ai aner jes gamserem gam ajewer tulisulurum, jega enggalf igama towaswef surta aaiserem ba amniweram.

¹⁸Ai sembayanga asa gwebabana Tuhan Yesus Kristus, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

1 TIMOTIUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, Timotius, tane amna, kota Efesus je. Aamei tane amna, aam temawer ai gwanan aamei isa galap towastanantam taterisi Yesusem temawer, aamei Yesus ga im tebanant. Surta aaiserem amniwer Paulus, kota Roma je. Aiba rasulsam, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ane Kristus Yesus Jei as baftana enggalfe, ai taterisi Yesusem temawer agam nasibenenef. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes waakentababisini, ane Kristus Yesus Jei jeber-jeber eyebaabuwena seyafter nejesa fibabilirim. Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe Uwa nemna, ane Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemna, jega Jei nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege gulbana, ane nesikteleiserem jes mese is ga sege gulbana ibe, ane ini imna is ga sege gwebabana waakenfer is jam folbana.

²(1:1)

³Ai kota Efesus gwanan agalap mirsotefalantam, ane ga ai sofwant

propinsi Makedonyawer, jes galapserem ai aamei unggwanfer isa mesam balant enggame, Timotius aamei ga Efesuswer is nwini, aam temawer angthane afwera jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei taterisi kapkaiserem jes ne towas-towastababili. Taterisi jeiserem ga nafsi taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesusem temawer jewer. Timotius, ai gamjon ga isa ajam bala, aamei kota Efesuswer is nwini, juga aamei angthane jeiserem ititmer gam is balbabili jam ge tikwebife.

⁴ Gamjon aaiserem jes mese ititmer jes is bilipmini enggame, jei jeber-jeber jam ge nasbaweyan taterisi kapkaiserem jem temawer, ane daftar bwalesusu bosna asal-asalmanaiserem jes mese jam ne nasbiyen, aam temawer angthane taterisi jeiserem jam gane nasbilirim, jei jen jena jafner ga gane nasmini. Angthane jafner aa jei gangge doksobawenaram, jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebilirim jei jam ne batobiyen. Jengga angthane Yesus aa jei gane tebanaram, jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam eyebilirim, ga jei gane batobili.

⁵ Aamei angthane jes gemerserem is balbabili ititmer, juga angthane Kristen

angtane nafsi ga sene nesiktababili. Afa ini jemna etam-etamyana, ane jei afa jeter sene eyebili aa jes ne towaswebilirim waakenaiserem, ane afa jei Yesus jam sene tebanaram ginggitfer, afa jei jes gamserem ga gam eyebili, gam juga jei angthane nafsiserem ga sene nesiktababili.

⁶ Angthane afwer aaiserem jei mes ge tikwebili waakenaiserem jes eyebiliwer. Juga jem temawer jei ol kabwak tefner gane nasbabili.

⁷ Jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim ga jes ne towas-towastababili. Ane jei baabetmer ne towas-towastababili, jengga jei jam ge towaswebiyen jei jener aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim jem igiserem.

⁸ Nei tousa Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, hukumu jeiserem ba waakenam, afa angthane Hukumu jeiserem jem igiserem waakenfer jam gane towaswebilirim, ane afa jei jam gane towaswebilirim enggame jeje bafa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu jeiserem nep ga nes golmini.

⁹ Nei nemsama towaswena Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, Hukumu

jeiserem angthane waakenfer aa jei
ne eyebilirim jep jam tulisulmiyen.
Jengga angthane kabwakfer aa jei
ne eyebilirim, Nabi Musa Hukumu
jeiserem ga jep tulisulmil. Angthane
jeiserem jei ga angthane aas galserem:
angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne
sarbayanaisерem; angthane etam-
etamabara; angthane Uwa Sanbagiri
tefner jam ne onsobayanaisерem;
angthane aa jei ne imei-imeitababilirim
angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne
onsobanaram; angthane maaryena aa
jei ne gwebilirim; angthane naura jei wi
anggwayan aa jei gangge dorwenaram
maaryens gwebife; anggwa nawan afa
wi nawan aa jei gangge gwenaram wi
anggwa gamserem; angthane, angthane
nafsi aa jei ne afaf-afaftababilirim;
angthane aa jei ne afaftababilirim angthane
nafsiserem jem temawer; angthane,
angthane nafsi aa jei ne tebabilirim
enggalfe pasarap jam ne jualtababif.
Angthane aa jei gane armantababilirim,
jei awelna angthane nafsimana gane
gweyibene, jengga jei gajini jam ne
tebayan. Hukumu Nabi Musamana
jeiserem ga angthane aas galserem ga

jep tulistabaipmini: angthane, angthane
nafsi aa jei ne munbobilirim; angthane
iye mese uwa aa jei ne munbobilirim;
angthane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
jam ne onsobayanaiserem. Hukumu
Nabi Musamana angthane aas galserem
ga jep tulistabaipmini: angthane aa jes ne
eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim
enggame, "Ijama eyebiyen!"

¹⁰ (1:9)

¹¹ Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim nei
nejesa eyebife, seyafter jeiserem Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep batona.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetsusu ane
nafabara, nei neJesa pujitenerem. Jei
Taterisi Waakenaiserem ap as mes
gulbana enggalfe, ai angthane agam
towas-towastababif.

¹² Ai Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemnaiserem
Jebe, ase samfer gulbana ajes
gweyibene. Jei baabeta abe as mes
gulbana enggalfe, ai awelna Jemna
ai waakenfer ajem gweyibef. Ai ase
samfer gulbana as gweyibene Jebe, aam
temawer Yesus as enggam bala, "Ai
tousa aamei awelna aaiserem samfer
is gwebili." Jega jem temawer Jei as

destabana awelna Jemna gam gwebif, ane ai ase samfer gulbana as bala.

¹³Gwanan ai Yesus nalef ajam tikwebaatien, ai syefer nasounant Yesusem temawer. Ane ai angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes ai tamtamtababilint, ane ai uskamer ai eyeipminint jebe. Safe gam, Tuhan Jei nesiktele Jemnaiserem abe as mes gulbana, aam temawer ai Jei gemerje ajam tebayan waakenfer, ane aam temawer ai teisyena ai ajes eyebilirim jeba kapkam.

¹⁴Kristus Yesus Tuhan nemna, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ap as mes gulbana unggwanfer, jega ai namwer Jei ga ai tebana waakenfer, ane ai angthane as nesiktababili Jei gemerserem. Tuhan Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini nei seyafter gemerserem, nei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber nejeya gwenaram.

¹⁵Taterisi aaiserem ba bunaram, ane angthane seyafter taterisi aaiserem ga jam sene taabili: Kristus Yesus ga ogirip enggalf fortya, angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jes waakentababif. Ane aiba angthane etam-etamabaram,

etam-etama amna unggwanfersus
angtane nafsiserem jemniwer.

¹⁶ Jega jem temawer Tuhan etam-etama
kapkaiserem amna as mes wirulbaasini,
jega enggalf Jei jam ge saamisif abakfer
fyela Jemna unggwandusaizerem
angtane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Jei
jeiserem se saamisini, aam temawer
Jei fyela unggwanfer amnibe, ai
angtane etam-etamabara uskambar
angtane nafsiserem jemniwer. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama amna as
mes wirulbaasini, jega enggalf angtane
gam ge towaswebif enggame fyela
Yesusmana ba unggwanfer, ane jei
Yesus ga sene tebana, ane jei waakenfer
gwelaizerem jamer abak-abaksus ga
sene domola.

¹⁷ Raja aa Jei nwinirim seyafter
gemerserem jem Sanbakfe jamer
abak-abaksus, Raja jeiserem nei ganma
pujitawena jamer abak-abaksus! Nei
bosna Jemna nesa gulbatena! Jei Jam
teryen, ane nei Jei nejama damtayan.
Jei Jentowai ba Uwa Sanbagiriserem!
Amin, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram.

¹⁸ Timotius am tane, ai awelna aaiserem
ai ip gulbana, aamei taterisi ai isa ajes

bilibenerem ibe, taterisi seyafter
jeiserem aamei ititmer se towas-
towastabaipmini angtanefe. Gwanan jes
galapserem angthane sanbaka jemata aa
jei ne tebabilirim, jei sembayanga aane
gwebabana im temawer, ane Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ula im temawer
ga golmini jebe. Sa sarbistaabon
ula jeiserem, jega aamei waakenfer
gam is towas-towastababili Taterisi
Waakenaiserem jem temawer.

¹⁹ Aamei jeiserem jam is eyebilirim,
Yesus ga jamer is tebana jeber-
jeber. Ane aamei ijes towaswebilirim
waakenaiserem ane bunar, ga jetefener
is eyebili. Angthane afwenefener jei
waakenaiserem jes ne towaswebili,
jengga jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili,
ane jei ga aa ge tikwebili Yesus jam
onsobalawer.

²⁰ Angthane naura bosna Himeneus ane
Aleksander, jei aa jes ge eyebilirim jes
galserem. Ai angthane naura jeiserem
ga ai gitmini, "Sya, aamei bawa sege
onsoba!" Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer
gitminirim, aam temawer ai enggam ai
gunu alem inibe, "Afa jei kabwaktala
unggwanfer jam sege domolaram, jei

ga sege tikwena etam-etamawer, ane ga sege tikwena syefer nasowelaisherem Uwa Sanbagirem temawer."

2¹Timotius, taterisi nabal-nabalsusu ane igsusususerem ai ajes bilipminirim angthane Kristenfe, taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Angthane Kristen aa jes ne balbabilirim jam damtabife, seyafter jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf sene balbaibene. Jei seyafter sembayinga sene gwebana angthane seyafter gemerserem jem temawer. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri sene bala, "Ase samfer golmini waakena seyafter Aamei ap as Ijes eyeipminirim."

²Igiserem ga aas: Angthane Kristen jei angthane sanbakfe aa jei ge nwinbenerem seyafter gemerserem sembayinga jem temawer gane gwebana, juga nei waakenfer gam nesa gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ga nesa tikwebaatini, ane nei ga waakena tefner ga nesa eyebili.

³Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jei waakentababisini. Nei angthane seyafter gemerserem jem temawer sembayinga nesa gwebana, aam temawer jeiserem waakensusu, ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana

saaser-saasersusfer ga gam folbana
jeiserem jem temawer.

⁴Ini Jemna saaser-saasersusu,
aam temawer Jei angthane seyafter
gemerserem jam waakentababisif.
Jei enggam gunu, angthane seyafter
gemerserem jei Taterisi Waakenaiserem
jam ne towaswebif.

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam.
Ane Angthane daamfensusu angthane aa
Jei aftarbifelerem Uwa Sanbagirminibe,
Angthane jeiserem Jeiba Kristus Yesusam,
ane Jeiba angthanesam.

⁶Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nunu Jener
destabili, nunu Yesus Jem tereserem
ti salibibe enggalfe etam-etama
angtanemana seyafter gemerserem
jem gam wirtabaipmif. Nunu jeiserem
ga jem ge saasini Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angthane seyafter gemerserem jem
waakentababisif.

⁷Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei ams bala enggame, "Aamei rasulu
Amna. Se sofwe, taterisi Amnaiserem
angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem jep
ga is nasipminenne, jega jei Yesus
ga sene tebana." Ai ajam afafweyan,

taterisi aaiserem ai ajes nasbilirim Uwa Sanbagiri ams balaiserem jeba bunaram.

⁸ Ai enggam ai gunu, anggwana aa jei ge nwinbenennerem taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem jebe, jei sembayanga jam gane gwebanaram, tafna ga nawersamer gam tetena. Anggwana sembayanga jam gane gwebanaram, jei ini tabalmer gane gwebana, jelem inip ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ne onsobaf. Ane jei angthane nafsi jam ne nasbayan, jei angthane nafsi jelem inip jam ne gatasiyen kapkaiserem jam fwayenulbofe.

⁹ Timotius, ai enggam ai gunu wim temawer: Wini Kristenmanaiserem jei jena jam ne tetenanayan fene waakenaiserem jeme enggalfe anggwana jewer gam ne damtabif. Wini Kristenmanaiserem jei jena jam ne tetenanayan fene hargana unggwanfersus aaiserem jei aa jes gane kabwabilirim jeme, ane inanai hargana unggwanfersus--emas ane mutyara galserem.

¹⁰ Jengga wini Kristenmanaiserem jei ga angthane nafsiserem ga jes gane batobaabili. Wini enggam aa jei gangge

gubilirim, "Aiba angthane Kristensam.",
jei ga waakenater gane eyebili.

¹¹ Wini gerejanap taterisi aa jes gane
tawas-towasulminirim jebe, jei taterisi
seyafter jeiserem ga jafner gane sarbisini
ini jam onabertalaiserem jeme.

¹² Ai enggam ai gunu unggwanfer,
wini gerejanabe anggwana jam ne
tawas-towastababiyen, ane jei anggwa
sanbakfe jam naaweyan. Jengga wini
jafner gangge nwinbene.

¹³ Jei anggwana jam ne towas-
towastababiyen, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gwanan ga Adams eyebal,
ane amnup ga Hawas eyebil.

¹⁴ Ane bawasa jei Adam jam afaftayan,
jengga bawasa ga wis afaful, ane jes
jepserem wini jeiserem ga eyebil Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim enggame,
"Aaiserem ijam ge eyebiyen."

¹⁵ Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga
wini seyafter enggam balbabil, "Aamei
tane jam gerelabe jes jepserem, witifini
imna ga siginsusufer igam ensona." Safe
gam, wini Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber
waakenfer aa jei ne tebanaram, ane
angthane nafsi aa jei ne nesiktababilirim,
ane waakenaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim,

ane jena jam tetenanayanaisaerem, afa jeiserem seyafter jam gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga wini jeiserem ga gam batobili, jei jam jep gam sartenaram tanes gerefe.

3¹Taterisi aaiserem ba bunaram:
Angtane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim ai galf gwef.", jei ga awelna waakensusuter gam bili.

²Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, jei enggammer gam eyebili, aas gamserem: Jei angthanefe jeber-jeber waakenater gam eyeipmini. Wini jemna ga daamfenna tefner. Jen jenater gam gerebaasnenne waakenfer. Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jes gam towaswebili. Angthane jeiserem angthane aa jei gangge wofobilirim jem jenap ga gangge forobitye, jei angthane jeiserem baife jam gwebabiyen. Jei bunar-bunarsus Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaerem mes gam towaswebili, ane jei taterisi jeiserem ga gam towas-towastababili.

³Jei anggur fona unggwanfer jam telbiyen. Jei angthane nafs jam nasbayan. Jei angthane nafsiber jei

aaremem jam ge doksobayan. Jei bai jam erafe, jengga ini jemna foler-folermer gam folbana. Jei doini jam nesiktababiyen.

⁴Jei wi tane jelemana waakenfer gam gerebaabisnenne. Ane tane mesna gam towas-towastababili waakenfer gam naawefe, ane jetater gane sarbaf,

⁵aam temawer anggwana teisyenaiserem wi tane mese jelemana waakenfer jam gerebaabisneneyeneiserem, jei ga jemat Uwa Sanbagirmana ga fomfom gam gerebaabisnenne? Fas, jei jemata jam gerebaabisneneyen.

⁶Angtane ibirmi Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram, jei angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim galfe jam etamweyan, aam temawer afa jei jena syefer galap jam gam gaartenannaram, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem ga gam tamtamtana, bawasa gwanan aa gam tamtamtala jes gamserem.

⁷Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim waakensusuter gam eyebili, juga angthane gane balf jei waakena. Afa jei waakenfer jam eyebiyeneye, angthane nafsi galap ga gane bala jei kapka, ane

angtane sanbak jeiserem jei ga gam seferswena, ane ga gam jena bawasem tafnabe.

⁸ Angtane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne batoibenerem jematabe, gwela jeman jegme waakenfer gangge folbamini angtane sanbak-sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim gwela jemna waakenfer gemerserem. Jei aa jes gane bilirim jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem jei jamer gane eyebili. Jei angtane jam ne afaf-afaftababiyen. Jei anggur fona unggwanfer jam ne telbebiyen. Jei doini syefer jam ne tebabiyen.

⁹ Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes ge saasinirim, taterisi jeiserem jamer ga sene taabili ini waakenaiserem jeme.

¹⁰ Jei gwanan jam gane unggwasbaabili afa jei kapka jam ne eyebiyeneye. Afa angtane Kristen nafsiserem jei jam ne balbabiyen enggame angtane jeiserem kapka gane eyebili, angtane jeiserem samfer jei ga gane destabaabili enggalfe jematap jam ne batobaabife awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jeme.

¹¹ Wini jeman mesna gwela jemanme waakenfer gangge folbamini, anggwana

jelemana gemerserem. Jei ula syefer jam ne nasbineneyen angthane nafsiserem jem temawer. Jengga jei jen jena waakenfer gane gaaramisnenne.

Ane angthane nafsiserem jei gangge towaswebili enggame, wini jeiserem jei jeber-jeber waakena gane eyebili.

¹² Angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam batoibenerem jematabe, wini jemna ga daamfenna tefner. Ane jam gam towaswena wi tane jemna waakenfer gam gerebaabisnenefe.

¹³ Angthane aa jei gane batobaabilirim jematabe, angthane nafsi jei angthane jeiserem gane balbabili jei angthane waakena. Ane jei baabetmer ga gane nasipminenne Kristus Yesus aa jewer ne tebanaram jem temawer, ane angthane nafsiserem jei angthane jeiserem jemata aa jei gane batobaabilirim waakenfer gane sarbabili.

¹⁴ Timotius, ai enggam ai gunu, nunu abakferyan ai imnip ajam sofweh. Safe gam jes gamserem, ai surta aaiserem ai ip tulisulbono, juga afa ai imnip tatarfer ajam sofweyanaye, aamei gam is towaswena enggame angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga fomfom gam

naawena. Neiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem nebe nes mesam golmini, ane nei taterisi jeiserem ga jam nesa taabili. Ane nei angthane nafsiserem jep ga nesa towas-towasulmini.

¹⁵(3:14)

¹⁶Taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes saamisinirim, jei bunar-bunarsus unggwandwasusu! Taterisi jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwanan angtanef Jam towasulmiyen jamer abaka. Taterisi jeiserem ga Yesus Kristusem temawer, ane taterisi jeiserem ga enggam: Yesus Jei mesam etamwenant angthane tiffinfe, ane nei nemsam damtanant. Nei nemsam towaswebanant Jeiba Tuhansam, aam temawer Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei Yesus mes irtestenant terewer. Malaikata mes ne damtanant Jei. Angthane Jei aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, taterisi Jem temawer anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jep mes ne towas-towasulminennent. Angthane ogiri aaiserem jebe ga aane tebanant. Ane Jei

taman waaken-girip ga tawenant, jep ga
Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar ga aa ge nwini.

4¹ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmaana Jei
bunarsusfer enggamam gunu, nunu
umwef jepserem angthane afwer sege
tikwebili Kristus jam ne tebalawer. Jei
bwat kapka afaf-afafaiserem ga sene
onsobili, ane taterisi kapka bwat kapka
jeiserem jei aa jei ne towastababilirim
ga sene tikwebitini.

² Angthane akar-akarem aa jei
naawenaram ane angthane nafsiserem
jes gane afaf-afaftababili, jei taterisi
kapka jeiserem ga jei sene towas-
towastababili. Ane jei enggam ge
gubili angthane nafsiserem jeime taterisi
kapkaiserem jam ne taabifi. Ini jemna
jam ge jenbamiyen, jei etam-etama
kapkaiserem jam jep gane eyebilirim
jem temawer.

³ Angthane jeiserem syefer aa jei ge
nasbawenaram, enggam gane towas-
towastababili, "Wini yo anggwana jei
jena jam ne tetweyan, ane tumilgala
nafsi afwenefener jam ne tombaabiyen.
Afa wini anggwana jena jam gangge
teterem, ane tumilgala nafsi afwenefener
jam gane tombaabilirim, gam juga ini

Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei saaser-saasermer Jam folbayan." Taterisi jeiserem jei kabwaksusu afaf-afaf tateris, aam temawer tumilgala seyafter gemerserem ba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jeyam eyebaabil, juga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem aa jei ne towaswebilirim, jei samfer tumilgala seyafter gemerserem ga jam gane tebabili. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam gane bala enggame, "Ase samfer golmini tumilgala aaiserem ap as Ijes golminirim." Jepga tumilgala seyafter gemerserem ga gane tombaabili.

⁴Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jei waakena. Angthane enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Nei tumilgala jeiserem nejama tumilyen." Jengga nei tumilgala seyafter samfer negama taabili, ane negama tombaabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga negama bala, "Ase samfer golmini."

⁵Nei tumilgala seyafter samfer negama tebabili, ga negama tombaabili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri mesam gunu, "Tumilgala seyafter ga waakena.", ane nei sembayanga fwater negama

gwebana enggame, "Ase samfer golmini tumilgala aaiserem jem temawer."

⁶Timotius, Kristus Yesus Jei aamei is mes destabana awelna Jemna ijam gweyibefe. Aamei taterisi ai aafe aj es tulisulurum, taterisi aaiserem jam is towas-towasulminirim angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jebe. Aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is towas-towastabaipmini enggalfe aamei awelna Kristus Yesusmana waakenfer gam is gwebili, ane enggalfe aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaierem ginggitfer gam is taabili. Taterisi jeiserem ai ibe isa aj es towas-towasulbonontom jeba waakenam, aamei jeber-jeber ga ijeter tikwebitini.

⁷Afaf-afaf taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa j es gwebilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga jam is bijauwulu ileminiwer. Aamei jeber-jeber ini imna ga waakenfer is gerebaasnenne, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saasermer gase folbana.

⁸Afa baabeta tiffinipfener nejama domolfe, nei ga enggammer negama gwena: Gwinibener jeber-jeber nei jam negama nunggirnenne, afa gwerem

nus negama tana, ane tumilgala
waakenater negama tombaabili.
Seyafter jeiserem ga waakena, jengga
baabeta nebe ga nes nomkef golmini,
ogiri aaiserem jep nejeba gwenaram.
Afa nei nunu jeber-jeber nei nena
waakenfer jam nesa gaaramisnennerem
jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-
saasermer gas folbana nem temawer,
jeba waakensusum. Jeiserem jeba
waakensusum gwela nemna ogiri
aaiserem jebe, ane gwela abaksusfer
gamjon nejesa domolaiserem jebe.

⁹Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, ane
angtane taterisi seyafter jeiserem samfer
jam sene taabili.

¹⁰Nei taterisi jeiserem negama taabili,
ane juga jem temawer nei awelna
jeber-jeber uskambar ga negama gwebili
angtane jam towas-towastababife,
jega enggalf jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene
tebana. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri unggwanfer
nemsa tebana, Uwa Sanbagiri aa
Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer. Jei
angtane seyafter gemerserem Jam
waakentababisif, ane angthane Kristus aa
jei ne tebanaram jes waakentababisini.

¹¹ Timotius, taterisi seyafter ai aafe ajes tulistababilirim, angtanefe jam is towas-towasulmini, ane jam is balbabili taterisi aaiserem jam ne onsobife.

¹² Angtane aamei enggame is jam ne balyan aamei igyen aam temawer tahunu imna bastowaifer. Aamei waakenfer is gwenaram, juga angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram gwela imna jam is jep ne domolbanaram, jei ga sege towaswebili jei ga fomfom se naawena. Gwela imna ga is enggam se folbana: Ula waakena tefner igam nasbili! Waakenfer is gwena! Angthane se nesiktababi! Uwa Sanbagiri se teba waakenfer! Ini imna iner is gerebaasnenne, juga ini imna tabalmer is gase folbana.

¹³ Jamere ai gamjon as sofna imnibe, aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwanfer is gerabistowena angthane unggwanfer jepserem jem tarnabe. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jam is nasbamuwena, ane angthane ga jam is towas-towastababuwena.

¹⁴ Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne tebabilirim jei tafna im dwak sagabe jame is galap ne tosobaanswenantam, jes galapserem jei awelna Uwa

Sanbagirmana ip ga isene gulbanant.
Ane jei ga ula Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
ga jem ge nasbawenant im temawer.
Jes galapserem aamei baabeta Uwa
Sanbagirmana ga im domola enggalfe
aamei awelna Jemna jem igam gweyibef.
Aamei baabeta jeiserem ga jeter is
gwirni awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ijem
gweyibefe.

¹⁵Awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter
gemerserem waakenfer is gwebili!
Baabetmer is gwebili, jega angthane
awelna imna is ga sene domolbana,
ane ga sege towaswebili enggame,
awelna aamei namwer ijes gwebilirim
jeba waakensusum awelna imna gwanan
jeiserem jemniwer.

¹⁶Ina waakenfer is gerebaasnenne
ijes eyebilirim jem temawer, ane ijes
tawas-towasulminirim jem temawer
mese. Aamei jes gemerserem gam
jam is eyebilirim jeber-jeber, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is waakentaasini.
Ane angthane nafis aamei is jei ne
sarbanaram, aamei angthane jeiserem ga
igam batobaabili, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
angthane jeiserem gase waakentababisini.

5¹ Timotius, aamei anggwana umuru unggwanfer jemanserem ititmer jemnip ijam nasoweyan! Jengga aamei jei jam igam esoroltana, aamei uwa ilemana gemer igam esoroltanaram. Ane aamei esorol jam is golmini tanisfe, aamei aya mese oso ilemana gam igam esoroltanaram.

² Ane esorola jam is golmini wini umuru unggwanfer jemanserem, aamei iye ilemana gemer igam esorolulurum. Ane esorola jam is golmini yafonsiwirfe, aamei somol tane ilemana gemer igam esorolulurum, ane ini imna is tabalmer se folbana jemnibe.

³ Saamira wini bunarsus aa jei gam nwinirim jenfentowai ogiribe, angthane Kristen ga jes gane eganulsini waakenfer.

⁴ Timotius, afa saamira wini tannabaraiserem ane afa ausa tannabaraiserem, igsusu ga aas: Aamei tane mesna afa ausan tane mesna jemnaiserem esorola jep is golmini enggame, "Aameiba angthane Kristensam. Jega jem temawer aamei iye mese abwai ilemanaiserem waakenfer isa egantababisiwena, jega aamei fwaina gam igam golmini iye afa

abwai jebe, jei gwanan aamei is gemer gane egantaasiwenaram. Afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam igam eyebilirim, ini Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem saaser-saaserfer ga gam folbana."

⁵ Saamira wini bunarsusfer aa jei gam nwinirim jenfentowai, jemna tanna fas ane ausa tanna fas, ini jemna unggwan-giri ga Uwa Sanbagirminip fener gam falbili. Jei enggam gam towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri gam batobili jei. Gwer gwin jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe jam gam gwebabawena enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiri gam batobif jei.

⁶ Jengga saamira wini jafner aa jei gam gwenaram ini jam saaser-saaserswebifefener, mafnan jemna fwater gam tere, safe tifni seyafter gemer gam gwena.

⁷ Taterisi jeiserem ga uskambar is nasipmini angthane Kristenfe, juga angthane nafsi jam ne balbabiye enggame, "Angthane Kristen jei kapka gane eyebili."

⁸ Angthane afa enggame aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai Yesus ames onsobana.", jengga jei jelem afelen mesna waakenfer jam egantababisiyen ane

jam batobaabiye, igsususere ga wi tane jelemanaiserem angthane jes galserem jei bunarsusfer Yesus jam onsobayan. Angthane jeiserem jei aa jes gam eyebilirim, jeiserem kabwaksusu angthane Yesus jam tebayanaisherem jemniwer.

⁹Timotius, aamei daftara jam is eyebilirim, saamira wini Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram bosna ga jemna tefner is tulistabaipmini daftarabe. Angthane Kristen jematabe jeiserem, jei saamira wini jeiserem waakenfer jamer ga sene egantababisini. Aamei saamira wini bose bosna i jemna gam tulistabaipminirim, saamira wini jeiserem ga enggala: Jemna umuru enam pulu tahun, umuru jemna enam puluwer jam agabisteyan. Jei maaryena jam gwebiyen, anggwana daamfenfener gam gera.

¹⁰Angthane fwater gane towaswebili enggame, saamira wini jeiserem jei waakena gam eyebili enggalaiserem: Jei tane waakenfer gam taayinbili jamere gam unggwan-gwantababisini. Saamira wini jeiserem jei angthane jem jenap foryalaiserem baife jam gwebayan. Jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes

gam nesiktababili enggame, jei jemniwer afa aa jes gane bilirim jeiserem gam golmini. Angtane ini aa jeman gangge jenbaminirim, jei angtane jeiserem gam batobaabili. Jei awelna waakenfer jeber-jeber gam gwebuwena. Saamirawi jes galserem gam aa jei ne eyebilirim, bose bosna ga jeman is tulistabaipmini daftarabe.

¹¹ Jengga saamirawi angthane Kristen jematabe jei jes ne egantababisiliserem, saamira wini sirwiriserem bose bosna jemna safnant daftarabe ijam tulistabaipmiyen. Ai jes gamserem gam ga aam temawer ai gunu, saamira wini siwiriserem jei gwanan Kristus enggam gane bala, "Ai Im temawenefener asa gwena." Jengga afa ini jemna baabetfer galap jam gangge folbaminirim anggwana jam gaarfe, ane jei anggwana ibirmi gamjon ga gam gera, afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga jei Kristusem temawenefener jei jam naaweyan.

¹² Ane juga jem temawer jei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga gane eyebili, aam temawer jei jam eyebiyen jei gwanan Kristus aa gemer gam balaram.

¹³Jetefneryan, gamjon aas mese, jei jeber-jeber gangge kwaalaamitswebuwena, jafner gangge wofobiyafna je jayo, ane je jayo. Ane kabwaksusu kwaalaamitiwer, jei angthane nafsiserem taterisi jem temawer syefer gane nasbili, ane jei angthane nafsiserem jes gane towas-towastababinenne angthane nafsi jeiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim jem temawer. Jei taterisi jam nasbiyeneiserem ga jes gane nasbinenne.

¹⁴Jega jem temawer ai enggam ai gunu, saamira wini siwiriserem jei anggwana gamjon ga jam gam gera, tane gam damtaf, ane anggwa mese tane jelemanaiserem ga jamer gam egantababisini, jega ginanggwa nemna jei bosna nemna kabwakfer nes jam ne nasbaipmineneyen.

¹⁵Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu, saamira wini siwiriserem afweraiserem jei mes ge tikwebili Yesus jam ne tikwebaatiliwer, ane jei bawasa ga aane tikwebaatini.

¹⁶Jengga wini angthane Kristenf gwelaiserem, afa osona jelemanaiserem,

afa ayana jelemanaiserem, afa jelem eneserem saamirawif jam gam gwenaram, angthane Kristen jeiserem saamira wini jeiserem ga jes gam eganulsini, jega angthane Kristen nafsi jematabe jei jam ne eganulsiyen.

Jengga angthane Kristen jematabe jei saamira wini bunarsusfer jenfentowaisus aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, saamira wini jeiserem jetefener gam gane egantababisini.

¹⁷ Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gane taabilirim awelna waakenfer aa jei gane gwebilirim, jei fwaina waakena uskambar gam taabili, nabal-nabalsusu ga angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gane nasbuwenaram baabetmer, jam kwaalaamitsweyan, ane angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim.

¹⁸ Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer gunu Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Sapini gandum tanna aa je gam jubobinennerem enggalfe gandum tanna jewer gangge fatibitiyef otamawer, ane angthane gandum tanna jeiserem ga gane

damtabili. Sapini jeiserem aarema jemna ijam motsobaasiyen. Jeime samfer gandum tanna jeiserem bastowaifer ga gam tombaabili." ane "Angtane awelna angthane nafsimana aa jei gam gweyibenerem, jei fwaina gam taabili."

¹⁹Timotius, afa angthane daamfenna enggam guluserem, "Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim jeiserem jei kapka gam eyebili.", aamei angthane jeiserem ijam sarbayan. Jengga afa angthane naura afa nawer-ningna jei gangge gubilirim, "Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim jeiserem jei kapka gam eyebili.", aamei angthane naura afa nawer-ningna jeiserem jei samfer igam sarbabili.

²⁰Afa angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim etam-etama kapkaiserem jam gam eyebilirim, aamei angthane jeiserem ga ititmer is uftana jemat jeiserem jem nwenabe, jega angthane sanbaka nafsi afwer aaiserem jemata aa jei gane tebabilirim jei gam gangge erebili etam-etama jam ne eyebife.

²¹Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe ane Kristus Yesus ane malaikata Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ai aamei is

enggam ai bala, aamei seyafter ai ajès bilirim ga jès is sàrbili, jam is tikwebitini. Aamei angthane ititmer nalefe ijam uftayan, jengga aamei gwanan angthane jeiserem jem temawer bunarsusfer jam is towaswena, afa jei kapka gam eyebili, afa fas. Waakena tefner ijam eyebiyen im afelen mesenfe, ane angthane nafsiserem jep ga kapkaiserem jetefner igam eyeipmini. Aamei angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe mwongga daamfenna tefner is gwirinmini jam eyeipmife.

²² Angthane ibirmiserem Yesus jam tebalaiserem jemna gwelaiserem gwanan waakenfer jam igam domolbana. Ane afa jei waakenfer gam gwenaram, aamei awelna jep ga igam gulbana, awelna angthane sanbakf jemata jei taabiliserem galf gwelaiserem. Timotius, afa aamei awelna angthane jemat jei taabiliserem awelna jep tatarmer jam igam gulbanaram jebe, ane angthane jeiserem etam-etama kapkaiserem ga gam eyebili, afa ga gam jès gemerserem, aamei kapkaiserem ga jès igam eyebili. Afa angthane nafsi jam sege gubilirim enggame aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga ijès eyebili, aamei

etam-etama jeiserem ijam eyebiyen.
Aamei ga waakena tefner is eyebili.

²³ Fo tefner ijam telbiyen, jengga
fo angguru jeme bastantowaifer
igam telbili, aam temawer witifini
imna is bweraf nulabawena, bwerna
nenes-nenes mesna.

²⁴ Angtane afwer etam-etama
kapkaiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim,
angtane nafsi jei etam-etama jeiserem
tatarmer gane towasweipmini, gane
domola nalefe jam ne taanaabisneneyen.
Ane angthane afwer etam-etama
kapkaiserem basyamer aa jes gane
eyebilirim, angthane nafsi jei etam-etama
jeiserem jam ne towaswebiyen nalefe
jam ne taanaabisneneyen.

²⁵ Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme
gemer, angthane afwer waakenaiserem
aa jei gane eyebilirim, angthane nafsi
jei tatarfer gane towasweipmini
jei waakenaiserem aa jes gane
eyebilirim. Ane angthane afwer jei safe
waakenaiserem basyamer gane eyebili,
seyafter jeiserem jes mese angthane
galap gane towaswebili.

6 ¹ Timotius, aamei angthane aa jes
gane armantababilirim Kristenf aa

jei naawenaram, jei jam is towas-towastababili enggame, angthane jei aa jei gane armantababilirim angthane jeiserem jei safe Kristenyen, jei angthane sanbaka jelemana jeiserem waakenfer gane sarbabili. Jei waakenfer ga enggalem temawer gane sarbabili, juga angthane Kristenyen jei Uwa Sanbagirmana bosna kabwakfer jam ne nasibeyen, ane enggalf mese angthane Kristenyen jei jam ge gubiyen enggame, "Taterisi angthane Kristen aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jeiserem kapka."

²Angthane Kristen aa jes gane armantababilirim, angthane Kristen jeiserem jelem inibe enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Ai angthane sanbaka amnaiserem jebar Yesus daamfennaber amsama tebana. Juga jem temawer ai bai alem sanbaka ajama sarbabiyeen." Jei jes gemerserem gam jam ge gubiyen, jengga jei enggamfener gangge gubili, "Alem sanbak mesna jei Yesus mes ne tebana, ga jem temawer ai jei ajama nesiktababili. Ai awelna jemna waakensusfer aya gwebili, juga ai jei gam asa batobaabili."

Timotius, seyafter aaiserem ai is ajes towas-towasulbonorom, aamei jeiserem ga jam is towas-towastabaipmini angthane nafsiserem jebe. Ane aamei ga unggwanfer is balbabili, seyafter jeiserem angthane ga jes sene eyebuwena.

³ Yesus Kristus Jei Tuhan nemna, ane Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga nes jes towas-towastabaipmini. Jei nei nes enggam towas-towastababili, Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum nei game fomfom nesa gwena. Jengga angthane afwenefener jei taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem jesyan ga jes ne towas-towasulmini, jengga jei taterisi nafsi ga jes ne towas-towasulmini. Angthane jeiserem ga baif naawena Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum gam gwefe.

⁴ Angthane jeiserem jei jena syefer ne tetenanna, jei seyafter teisyena. Jemna kapkaiserem ga enggam: Jei jam ge doksobaf aarememfener ula igyeneiserem jem temawer. Jega jem temawer angthane nafsi jelem inibe ga gangge uskamswebili. Jei angthane nafsiber aaremem ga gangge doksobana. Jei angthane nafsiserem jem temawer

syefer gangge nasbawena. Ane jei jelem inibe enggam gangge gubili, "Angtane nafsi jei kapkaiserem jes ne eyebaabif."

⁵ Angtane taterisi nafsi aa jes ne towas-towastababuwenaram, jei jeber-jeber aarememfener gangge doksobana angthane nensabar, aam temawer jemna ini ga fwater gangge kabwakswebamini, ane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jei gamjon jam ne sarbiyen. Angthane kapka jeiserem ga enggam gangge gubili jelem inibe, "Afa ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana jam as gweyibenerem, angthane doini ap as ga sene gulbana, ane ai apgal jigala anesusfer gam as tebabili."

⁶ Aaiserem bunarsus, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gane onsobanaram, afa ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer gangge folbamini apgal jigala jei aa jes gane damtabilirim jem temawer, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga jei nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana unggwanfer gane domola, ane baabeta Jemna, ane Mafnana Jemna, ane waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jes mese.

⁷ Nei jam surulu galapserem, apgal jigala afa nejama gwirinyen ogirip jebar

foryafe. Ane nei jam tere jepserem, jep jegme gemer apgal jigala afa nejama gwirinfelyen ogiriwer.

⁸Afa tumilgal ane fen nei jes negma damtabilirim gwela nemnaiserem jebe, jeiserem jetefener samfer.

⁹Jengga angthane aa jei gangge gubilirim jam galgalabarswefe, jei unggwasbala ga gane domola etam-etama kapkaiserem jam ne eyebife. Ga enggam jei bawasem tafnap ga gangge janbili, sobona o mwona jep ga gam jantonom jam tebafe. Ini jemna aa jewer gangge folbaminirim galgala unggwanfer jam damtabife. Jega jem temawer jei gwela waakenaiserem jewer ga gangge irfwebitne, ane jei etam-etama nenes-nensa ga gane eyebili. Ane jepga gwela waakena jei gwanan aa jes gane domolaram, gwela jeiserem ga gangge kabwakswebamini.

¹⁰Angthane enggam aa jei gangge gubilirim jelem inibe, "Ai doini unggwanfer damtabif.", jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer ga gane eyebili. Ai Paulus, ai jes gemerserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu, ai amsam towaswebili angthane afwenefener

enggam aa jei ge gubilirim, "Ai doini unggwanfer ajama damtabif." Jei Yesus jam tebalawer mes ge tikwebili. Ane ini jemna ga aa ge jenbamini.

¹¹Jengga aamei Timotius, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aamei nesiktene. Jega jem temawer, seyafter kapka jeiserem ai ajes tulistababilirim, aamei jeiserem ijam eyebiyen. Jengga aamei jam is unggwasa aas gemerserem gam eyebife: Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jeiserem jam is eyebili, ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner is onsobana. Yesus ga jam is tebana baabetfer. Angtane seyafter gemerserem ga jam igam nesiktababili! Aamei kanaufera is fina kabwaktala jam ijep domolaram. Ane aamei foler-foleter im eyeipmini angtanefe.

¹²Aamei Yesus imesam tebana. Jega jem temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner is onsobana jeber-jeber. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mesam destabana enggalfe aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus igam domolf. Ane aamei imes nasowena angthane uskambar jem tarnabe enggame aamei Yesus imesam tebana. Jega jem temawer

gwela Uwa Sanbagiri ijes gulbanaram
ibe, gwela jeiserem ga jam is taabili.

¹³Uwa Sanbagiri gwela aa Jes
golminirim angthane seyafter gemerserem
jebe, Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus is mes gulbana ibe.

Kristus Yesus taterisi waakena aa
galap nasbilintim Pontius Pilatusem
tarnabe, Jei Jam ereyen. Jei game aa
jewer nasounantam, Jei ga ibe is jem
ge sabasini aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga
fomfom is onsobana. Jega jem temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri ane Kristus Yesus Jem
boseme, ai isa enggam ai bala,

¹⁴ai ajes bilirim, aamei seyafter
jeiserem ga is eyebili, jamer Tuhan
nemna Yesus Kristus gamjon se
warautna. Seyaafter jeiserem ga
waakenfer is eyebili, jega angthane
enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Timotius
kapka gam eyebili."

¹⁵Yesus Kristus se warausanya nunu
Uwa Sanbagiri Jener aa jes bilirim.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jenfentowai gwena
angthane seyafter gemerserem jem
Sanbakfe. Jei Jenfentowai gwena raja-
raja seyafter gemerserem ane angthane

sanbak-sanbaka seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe.

¹⁶Uwa Sanbagiri Jenefener gwena baabeta termána jam domolyan. Jemna Jam gwela nafapfener, nafa jeiserem angthane jam ne gwetmanulbaasiyen. Angthane seyafter gemerserem gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damtayan, ane nei mese masef Uwa Sanbagiri nejama damtayan. Nei bosna Jemna tefner ganma pujiwulbowena, ane baabeta Jemna tefner nesa gomewulbono, jamer abak-abaksus! Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener.

¹⁷Timotius, angthane Kristen galgala unggwanfer jemanserem, aamei angthane jeiserem ititmer enggam is balbabili, "Ina syefer ijama tetenanayan. Ane ini imna unggwan-giri galgalap is jam ge folbamiyen, aam temawer aamei teisyena nunu fomera aamei ga isa galgalabarswena. Jengga ini imna unggwan-giri ga ise Uwa Sanbagirminip sege folbamini. Jei seyafter gemerserem nep nes mes golmini, juga ini nemna saaser-saaserfer nes ga sege folbamini, ane nei waakenfer ga nesa gwena.

¹⁸ Aamei waakenater isa eyebili, jega aamei waakenaiserem unggwanfersus gam isa eyebuwena. Aamei galgala angtanefe tatarmer isa kitulmini. Galgala ilemanaiserem, angthane ga jem isa batobaabili."

¹⁹ Afa angthane jei jes gemerserem gemer sene eyebuwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri apgal jigala waakenaiserem galap jep gase kitulmini taman waaken-giribe. Ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jep gase golmini. Jei Uwa Sanbagirfer gase naawena, ane ini jemna saaser-saasersusfer ga sege folbamini.

²⁰ O Timotius, Taterisi Waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ijes gulbanaram ibe, Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga waakenfer is gerabisnenne. Angthane afwenefener Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne nasibenennerem, angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ula kapkaiserem jebaner ne dupdupbulu. Jei bai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana. Jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai seyafter tousa." Jengga jei teisyena, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobayan. Angthane jes

galserem aamei ina ga jam is bijautana jemniwer.

²¹ Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu, angthane afwenefener aa jei gangge gubilirim enggame, "Ai seyafter tousa.", jei mes ge tikwebili Yesus jam ne tebalawer. Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

2 TIMOTIUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, Timotius, am tane ai is ajes nesiktenerem, kota Efesus je. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus, kota Roma je. Aiba rasulu Kristus Yesusmanam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana aiba rasulsam. Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu, "Angtane Kristus Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei sene domola." Ane Jei ams baftana enggalfe, ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ai agam nasipminennef angtanefe. Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Kristus Yesus, Tuhan nemnaiserem, jega Jei nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege gulbana, ane nesikteleiserem jes mese is ga sege gulbana ibe, ane Jei ini imna is sege gwebabana waakenfer is gase folbana. towas-towastababili.

²(1:1)

³ Asal-asala amna jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana gane gwebil, waakenaiserem jes eyebiliserem jei

aa jes ne towaswebilim jei ga jetefner ne eyebuwel. Ane ai ga awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ga agemer gweyibene jei gemerserem. Ane ai Uwa Sanbagiri enggam as bala im temawer "Ase samfer gulbana". Ai sembayanga agalap gwebawenaram gwinem ane gwerem, ai aamei isa jeber-jeber sarbabistaabona.

⁴ Ai aamei isa galap mirtetefalantam, ini imna ga is jenbanant, ane aamei ga im syenant. Ini imna is je jenbanantam, ga ai ajes sarbistaabona, jega jem temawer ai bunarsusfer ibar nejam ne dorwef, jega ini amna saaser-saasersusfer as gase folbana.

⁵ Ai is aas ai saribestaabona aamei Yesus baabetfer iJes tebanaram, ilem abwai Lois ane iye ilemanaiserem Enike, jei nawersamer Yesus aa gemer ge tebanaram. Ai amsam towaswena aamei jegme Yesus imsam tebana, jei gemerserem.

⁶ Jega jem temawer, ai aamei is ajam towastaasini, ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana is agalap gulbanantam ibe, ane ai tafna amna is ai tosobaanswenant im dwak sagabe, jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei baabeta ip ga is gulbanant. Baabeta jeiserem ga jam is unggwandwasulsini, aamei baabeta jeiserem jeber-jeber ga jeter is gwirni, jega aamei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana waakenfer gam is eyebili.

⁷Aamei ijam ereyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai nei nejama erefe. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nebe nes mes golmini enggalfe nei negama baabetabarswef, ane nejama ereyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nebe nes mes golmini enggalfe, nei angthane negama nesiktababif, ane enggalf mese nei nen nena waakenfer negama gaaramisnenef.

⁸Ga jem temawer, aamei ijam sefersweyan taterisi Tuhan nemnaiserem Jemna jam igam nasibenerem. Ai bwiyibe ajewer nwinirim aam temawer ai taterisi Yesusmanaiserem ai ajewer nasibenennerem, aamei ijam sefersweyan jem temawer. Jengga aamei jam is menetwesini kabwaktala jam taabife ai gamserem, aam temawer aamei Taterisi Waakenaiserem ijes towas-towasulmuwena. Aamei kabwaktala jam ijep domolaram,

aamei kanaufer is fina baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

⁹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mes waakentababisini, ane Jei nes mes jenbebili enggalfe nei Jem tanef negama gwefe. Jei jeiserem aa jewer eyebilirim, jeke enggalem temawer eyebili nei waakenafer nejewera gwenaram. Jengga Jei ga aam temawer eyebili Jei Jener aa gam gunurum, ane ini Jemna waakensusfer aa jewer folbanaram. Jei ogiri aaiserem gwanan nalef Jam etamweyan, Jei nes mes nesiktababil, ane Jei aa gul, "Ai Yesus galap As baftasa."

¹⁰Ane namwer aas jepserem Yesus ga mes fortya. Yesus aa jewer fortyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri ga nes jem ge saasini enggame Jei nes jam nesiktababili. Yesus Jei baabeta termanaiserem mes jubili, ane Jei nei ga nes mes waakentababisini. Ane Taterisi Waakena ga aas: Angtane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domolsa.

¹¹Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as destabana enggalfe ai rasulf ane guruf agam gwef,

jega ai Taterisi Waakena jeiserem agam nasibenenef.

¹²Jega jem temawer ai tamtamtala seyafter nafis-nafsi aaiserem ga ajewer domola. Jengga ini amna as jam jenbayan, aam temawer ai amsam towaswebana ai aJes tebalaiserem. Ane ai bunarsusfer enggam amsam towaswena Taterisi Waakena abe as jewer gulbanaram, Jei baabetabara Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jam gaarabisnenefe, jamer nunu umwef jemserem.

¹³Timotius, taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ai ibe is ajes towas-towasulbonorom, taterisi jeiserem ga jam is towas-towasulmini angtanefe, taterisi nafsiserem ijam towas-towastababiyen jeme. Kristus Yesus waakenfer is tebana baabetmer ane Yesus ga jam is nesiktene, aam temawer aamei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber ijewer ge gwenaram.

¹⁴Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana nemnip aa Jei nwinirim, baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ibe ijes gulbanaram ga jam is gaarabisnenne.

¹⁵ Aamei imsam towaswena enggame, angthane Kristen unggwanfer aaiserem propinsi Asyaminibe jei ai as mes ne mirtetefala, Figeluso Hermogenes jes mese.

¹⁶ Jengga Onesiforus jei am temawer jam sefersweyan, ai safe bwiyp ai nwini kota Roma je. Onesiforus wi tane mesnabar kota Romaminibe aa galap ge fortyantam, jei ai uskambar ga as terelbenent jamere ai jebar ai ge dorwenant. Ane jei jeber-jeber amnip ga jei ge forowetya ini amna ga as jei ge saaser-saasertabawena. Ane jega jem temawer ai sembayaanga as gwebabana Tuhanfe Jei waakenaiserem gase golmini Onesiforusfe, ane wi tane mese jemnaiserem jebe.

¹⁷ (1:16)

¹⁸ Ane aamei bunarsus imesam towaswena enggame, jei unggwanfer ai as mesam batobanant kota Efesus je. Ai sembayaang as gwebabana Tuhanfe Jei waakenaiserem gase gulbana jebe, nunu umwef aa jem falsaram Tuhan angthane seyafter aa jep tenebaabuwesaram jeme.

2¹ Timotius am tane, aamei baabetfer is gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes jes golminirim jeme, aam temawer nei Kristus Yesusfar daamfennaber neya gwena.

² Taterisi ajes nasbilirim angthane uskambar jem tarnabe, taterisi jeiserem aamei imsam sarbili. Aamei taterisi jeiserem ga angthane enggalaiserem ga jep is towas-towasulmini, angthane aamei fwater jes igam towaswebabilirim enggame jei samfer angthane nafsiserem ga sene towas-towastababili.

³ Seisya taterisi nawer-ningna aaiserem ga jam is sarbili: Aamei Yesus jam is tikwebaatini, ane jam is menetwesini kabwaktala ijam taabife, ginanggwana waakena Dan Pos jelemana aa gemer gam tikwebaatinirim, ane ginanggwana jei ga gam menetwesini kabwaktala jam taabife.

⁴ Angthane ginanggwaf aa jei gam gwenaram awelna jemna waakenfer gam eyebili, juga jelem sanbaka Dan Posf aa jei gam nwinirim ini jemna ga gam saaser-saasertabana. Juga jem temawer jei awelna ginanggwamanaiserem jeter gam eyebili. Angthane ginanggwaf jam

gweyanaiserem awelna jei aa jes gane gwebilirim, jei jep jam taawiyen. Jei awelna Dan Pos jelemanana aa jes gam bilibenerem jam eyebife, jei jetefener gam eyebili.

⁵ Angtane bolna aa jei gam sofobilirim jam donolfe, jei aturna bolamanaiserem jam gam onsobili. Afa jei aturna bolamana waakenfer jam onsobiyeneye, jei fwaina angthane nabal danalaiserem aa jes gam taabilirim, jeiserem jam domolyan.

⁶ Angthane makanap baabetfer aa jei gam gowenaram, Jei nananis makanmana nabala gwanan ga jei gam tebabili.

⁷ Taterisi nawer-ningna jeiserem ai ibe isa ajes seisyatabaibenerem, taterisi jeiserem ga iniber is gwetaasini, ane taterisi jeiserem ga jam is sarbistaabonwena, aam temawer Tuhan Jei aamei is batobana taterisi jeiserem waakenfer ga is sarbili.

⁸ Aamei Yesus Kristus se sarbastaabon! Jei asal-asala Raja Daudmana, ane Jei mes irwa terewer. Jeiserem ga Taterisi Waakena ai ajes nasbinennerem.

⁹ Ai Taterisi Waakenaiserem jeiserem ajewer nasbinennerem, ai kabwaktala ga ajem temawer domola, ane ranteme ga asene taferna angthane kakala gamserem. Jengga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ranteme jam ne fwirebayan. Angthane nafsi Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gwirinbefelwenaram tamna nafis-nafsiserem jewer, angthane jeiserem jam ne uftabiyen.

¹⁰ Jega jem temawer ai kanaufer ai fina kabwaktala seyafter jeiserem jam agalap domolaram enggalf angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabaabilirim ai jei agam batobaabif. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer eyebilirim, jega enggalf angthane jeiserem jeime Kristus Yesus ga sene tebana. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase waakentababisini, ane jei waakenfer gwelaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar jamer abak-abaksus ga sene domola.

¹¹ Taterisi gwonawer aaiserem ba bunaram: Nei afa Jebar Jam negama tererem, nei gamjon Jebar negama gwena.

¹² Nei afa kanaufer jam negama finaram nei kabwaktala seyafter gemerserem jam jep negama damtabilirim, nei

Jebar Sanbakfe ga negama nwini anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe. Afa nei Tuhan jam negama baanbaanwebanaram, Jeime nei nes gam baanbaanwebili.

¹³ Afa nei enggam nesa gunu, "Ai Yesus ajama tikwebaatif.", jengga nei fas nejama tikwebaatiyen, safe gam, Jei se eyebaabili seyafter Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, aam temawer Jei jeber-jeber se eyebili seyafter Jei aa jes bilirim.

¹⁴ Timotius, aamei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jam is towas-towastababili enggame, jei seyafter jeiserem jam ne dirinswebiyen. Angthane jeiserem ga unggwanfer is balbabili Uwa Sanbagirem boseme, jei katana jafner biltelaisherem jem temawer jam ge doksobayan. Kata tefner doksobili jes gamserem jeiserem waakenyan, aam temawer angthane doksola jeiserem aa jei ne sarbilirim, jei ga sege tikwebili Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobalawer.

¹⁵ Timotius, awelna seyafter imnaiserem aamei ga waaken-waakenfersus is gwebili. Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem waakenfersus is towas-towasulmini. Seyafter jeiserem

gam jam is eyebilirim, jega aamei ijam sefersweyan, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei ga is bala enggame, "Aamei angthane waakena, awelna imna samfer."

¹⁶Taterisi kabwakfer nasbiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa jes gwebilirim, jeiserem ga jam is bijauwulu ileminiwer, aam temawer angthane gam aa jei gangge nasbawenaram, jei jena gane bijausona Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.

¹⁷Angthane jes galserem, jemna taterisi aa jes gane nasbilirim, taterisi jeiserem angthane nafsi ga gane gwirinenne. Jeiserem ga enggala bubwana unggwandwasusu galserem jam waakenulyonaiserem, jengga jam gam unggwandwaswesini. Taterisi Himeneus ane Filetusmana ga gam jes gamserem.

¹⁸Jei mes ge tikwena taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam nasbiliwer. Jei angthane enggam ge afaf-afaftababili, "Angthane jam irwelaiserem terewer, jeiserem mes etamwena." Jega jem temawer angthane afweraiserem jei teisyena bas ne taabifi.

¹⁹Jengga Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jei kanawa. Taterisi

Uwa Sanbagirmanna jei dutumiriti galserem, kekelna ane baabetabara. Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanna jep ga enggam baatultel: "Tuhan Jei tousa angthane Jelemanna." ane "Angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, 'Aiba Tuhanmanam.', angthane jeiserem jei ga etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer ga jam gam tikwena."

²⁰ Jena unggwandusa jem mwonabe pirni nafis-nafsi ga anesus: afwer emasawer ne eyebaabili ane afwer perakawer eyebaabili, ane afwer tiniwer afa onnawer. Pirni emasawer afa perakawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, pirni jeiserem masarmanan. Jengga pirni tiniwer afa onnawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, pirni jeiserem ga nunu jeber-jeber jes erebuwef.

²¹ Angthane ini jenjen aa jei gam wirtanaram etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, angthane jeiserem jei waakensusu, pirin emasa galserem. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner onsobaf. Jei enggalf gam menetwesini awelna seyafter gemerserem waakenfer gam gwebif. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna se gulbana angthane jeiserem jebe.

²² Ga jem temawer Timotius, aamei ga ina jam is bijautana angthane tanisfenna kapkaiserem jei jes ne eyebiliserem jewer. Jengga aamei jam is unggwasa aas gemerserem gam ijam eyebife: Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, jeiserem ga jam is eyebili. Yesus ga uskambar is tebana waakenfer. Angthane seyafter gemerserem ga jam is nesiktababili. Waakenfer isa nwini angthane nafsiber, ijama erayan. Seyafter jeiserem ga jam is eyebili angthane Tuhan bunarsusfer aa jei ne tikwebaatinirim jebar.

²³ Ina jam is bijautana angthane ol kapka syefer aa jei gane nasbilirim jemniwer. Angthane jeiserem jei teisyena. Aamei tousa angthane ol kapka syefer aa jei gane nasbilirim, jepga jei gangge towaiwebili aaremam jam ge doksobafe.

²⁴ Aamei angthane awelna Tuhanmana i jei gweyibenerem, ga jem temawer aamei angthane nafsiserem jebar ijam ge doksoyan. Waakenfer is eyeipmini angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe. Angthane nafsi waakenfer is towas-towastababili. Angthane jam ijep towas-towastababilirim aamei abakfer

fyela gamserem ga gam is fyena,
tatarmer ijam uskamsweyan.

²⁵ Afa angthane taterisi bunarsusfer
aaiserem baife jam gane gwebilirim,
aamei ga waakenfer igam towas-
towastababili ini foler-foleme.

Bawasa angthane jeiserem fwater gam
tebabili, ane jei etam-etama kapka
bawas aa jes gam bilirim jei jam ne
eyebife, jei etam-etama jeiserem gane
eyebili. Timotius, angthane jeiserem
jam is towas-towastababili ini foler-
foleme, aam temawer nei teisyena
Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem ini
jemna ke gam gwebaipmini enggalfe
angthane jeiserem jei ini kapkaiserem
jam ne aftabaabunnufe, ane jei
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga gane
tawaswebili. Jepga seyafter jei aa jes
gane bilirim jelem inibe ga gangge
waakenswebili, ane jei bawasminiwer ga
gangge waraubili.

²⁶ (2:25)

3¹ Aaiserem se sarbistaabon: Nunu
umwef jepserem kabwaktala
unggwanfer se etamwesa, ane angthane
Kristen jei kapkaiserem unggwanfersus
sene domolsa.

² Angtane nunu umwef jepserem jem aa jei naawesaram, jei angthane nafsi jam ne nesiktababiyen, jengga jei jen jenater sene nesiksonanna, ane jei doini sene nesiktababili. Jei jena sene tetenanna, enggam ga sege gubili, "Ai seyafter tousa." Jei angthane nafsiserem sene imei-imeitababili. Jei taterisi ene jetamana jam ne saripmiyen. Jei teisyena enggam guluserem ase samfer gulbana. Jei bai Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobafe.

³ Jei ene yo jeta, ane ayana osona, jam nesiktababiyen. Jei etam-etama angthane nafsimana jei bai jam borolmife. Jei ula syefer gane nasbili angthane nafsiserem jem temawer. Jei jen jenater jena jam ne gaaramisneneyen. Jei kakalmer naawena. Jei waakena seyafter gemerserem ini jemna jem temawer jei se kabwaksusfer gangge folbamini.

⁴ Jei jelem afelen mesnaiserem ga gane gera angthane kakalaiserem jemnibe. Jei gwanan jam ne sarbistaabonyan kapkaiserem jam aa jep gane eyebilirim. Jei jena uskambarsus syefer gane tetenanna. Jei ga enggalfefener gam naawena, ini jelemana tefner ne

saaser-saaserfer tababif. Jei bai gwela jemna Uwa Sanbagirf ge folbamife.

⁵Jei akar-akarem gam naawena Uwa Sanbagiri jam pujitefe, jengga jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana baif gane gweyibene. Timotius, angthane etam-etama kapka jes galserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram, aamei ina ga jam is bijautana jemniwer.

⁶Angthane afwenefener jes galserem jei wini teisyenaiserem ga gam gane malin-malintababili enggalfe jei gam ge kabwitef wini jeiserem jem jenabe. Ane jei wini jepmana teisyenaiserem ga gane afaf-afaftababili, juga wini jeiserem jei taterisi kapka gane onsobif. Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei wini jeiserem jem jenap nalef jam ge kabwiteyan, wini jeiserem fwater gangge towaswebili jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer mes gane eyebili. Etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne bilirim jelem inibe, jeiserem jes ne eyebif.

⁷Wini jeiserem jei jeber-jeber gangge gubili jei jam ne towas-towastababife, jengga jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne sarbiyen.

⁸ Gwanan galapserem Yaneso Yambres
jei bai angthane nafsi taterisi Nabi
Musamana jam ne onsobife. Angthane
afaf-afafa jeime gemer angthane naura
jeiserem jei gamserem, jei bai angthane
nafsi taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
jam ne onsobife. Angthane jeiserem jei
kapka tefner ne bili jelem inibe. Ane
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem
baif gwebabili, aam temawer jei taterisi
bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne taabiyen.

⁹ Jengga angthane jeiserem game jam
naaweyan jeber-jeber, aam temawer
angthane seyafter gemerserem ga
sene towaswebabili enggame angthane
afaf-afafa jeiserem jei teisyena, angthane
fwatermana jei gemerserem jei aa
gam ge towaswebilim enggame Yaneso
Yambres jei nawersamer teisyen nauna.

¹⁰ Jengga Timotius, aamei iner imesam
tawaswebili ai seyafter angtanef ajes
tawas-towasulminennerem. Aamei gwela
amna as imesam towasweibene, ane ai
ajes mwangbisinirim gwela amnaiserem
jem temawer jes mese aamei imesam
tawaswebili. Aamei iner imsam
tawaswena aiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem
ajetefener am tebana. Aamei abakfer

fyala amna as imsam towasweibene, ane ai angthane ajes nesiktababuwenaram. Aamei imsam towaswena ai kanaufer ai fina unggwasbala jam agalap domolaram.

¹¹ Aamei imsam towaswena kapkaiserem angthane abe as jes ne eyeibenentem, ane ai tamtamtala unggwanfer ga ai domolant. Aamei imsam towaswena amnip seyafter aa je etamwebanantam kota Antyokyaminibe, kota Ikonium je, ane kota Listra mese. Aamei imsam towaswena kapkaiserem unggwanfer angthane jepmanaiserem abe as aa jes ne eyeibuwenantam. Jengga Tuhan Jei as mes waakentaasini kakalaiserem angthane ap aa jes ne eyeibenentem jewer.

¹² Bunar-bunarsus angthane seyafter gemerserem Yesus Kristusfar daamfennaber aa jei gam naawenaram, ane Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ga gane onsobana, angthane kakalaiserem jei kapkaiserem ga gane eyeipmini angthane Kristen jeiserem jebe.

¹³ Angthane kakalaiserem, ane angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei gane afaftababilirim, jemna kakala gamjon

se unggwandwaswemini, aam temawer angthane afaf-afafaiserem jei angthane nafsiserem sene afaftababili. Ane bawas jei angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem gase afaf-afaftababili.

¹⁴ Jengga aamei Timotius, Taterisi Waakena ibe ijes ne towas-towasulbonontom, ane aamei ijes taabilirim, jewer ijam tikweyan jam taabiliwer. Aamei tousa taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaram, aam temawer aamei imsam towaswena guru-guru imna nansa.

¹⁵ Aamei ga jam is sarbistaabona enggame aamei bastantouya galapserem, aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes ne tulistababilim aamei imsam domolant. Aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana igalap sarbilintim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tousaiserem ip ga is gulbanant. Aamei Kristus Yesus im tebana waakenfer, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is waakentaasini.

¹⁶ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Jelemanaiserem mesam golmini angtanem inibe Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jeme, ane angthane Taterisi jeiserem ga aane tulistababili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

Taterisi Jelemanaiserem angthane ga jem towas-towastababili. Angthane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeiserem jem aa jep gane gerabistenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem jem gam uftabili etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jem temawer. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon jeme esorola gam golmini angthanefe waakenaiserem jes eyebife jem temawer. Ane angthane gam towas-towastababili waakenfer gwelaiserem ga fomfoma.

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri ga jes eyebili Taterisi Jemnaiserem jeme, jega angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne onsobanaram, jei waakenfer ga sege menetwebisini enggalf awelna waakena nafis-nafsi seyafter gemerserem gam ne gwebif.

4 ¹ Timotius, Kristus Yesus Jei gamjon se warautna ogiri aaiserem jebe enggalf, angthane gemer gwelayo ane jam tereserem Jei gam teneba-tenebaabuwef. Ane Jei aa jep forsanyaram, ga enggalf se forsanya nem Sanbakef gam gwef. Jega jem temawer ai aamei isa enggam ai bala unggwanfer, Uwa Sanbagiri yo Kristus Yesus Jem tarnabe:

² Aamei Taterisi Waakena ga jamer is nasbinenne! Aamei jeber-jeber is menetwesiwena Taterisi Waakenaiserem angtanef jam nasipminennefe, angthane aa jei gangge gubilirim Taterisi Waakena jeiserem jam ne sarbisif, ane angthane baif aa jei gam naawenaram jam ne sarbisife. Afa angthane kapkaiserem jam sene eyebilirim, aamei jei jam is balbabili jei kabwakfer ne eyebili. Ane aamei angthane jeiserem ga is uftabili. Waakenfer eyebiliserem jebe jep ga is towas-towasulmini. Aamei angthane abakfer fyelaiserem jem is towas-towastababili.

³ Aamei jeiserem jam is eyebili, aam temawer nunu galap-galap jemserem, angthane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jei bai jam ne sarbife, jengga taterisi nafsiserem ini unggwan-giri ga jep sege folbamisi jes ne sarbabisif. Jega jem temawer jei guru unggwanfer sene dupduptababisi jeleminebe enggalfe jei gam ne sarbabisif, taterisi jei jener aa jes ne balbabilirim jam sarbabisife. Ane jei guru-guru kapka jeiserem ga sene dupduptababisi, aam temawer

jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer jes ne eyebaabif.

⁴ Jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jam ne sarbisife imwana jemna jewer jam gane matabaabisini, ane imwana jemna ga enggalfefener gane erbasini taterisi bunaryanaiserem jewer ne sarbabisif.

⁵ Jengga Timotius, aamei in ina jeber-jeber waakenfer is gerebaasnenewena. Aamei kanaufer is fina kabwaktalaiserem jam ijep domolaram. Taterisi Waakenaiserem Yesusem temawer jamer is nasbinenne. Awelna Uwa Sanbagiri ip ijes bilibenerem gemer ijes eyebife, aamei awelna seyafter jeiserem ga waakenfersus is gwebili.

⁶ Awelna seyafter ai gwanan ajes eyebilirim, aamei namwer awelna seyafter jeiserem ga jamer is eyebili, aam temawer awelna jeiserem ai gamjon ajam eyebiyen. Angtane babitsim ai ga asene munbono, aam temawer ai angthane Yesusem temawer ajewer towas-towastababuwenaram.

⁷ Ai awelna baabetsusfer ames gwebili enggalfe angthane taterisi Yesusmana gam ne towasweibef. Seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri ap ajes bilibenerem ai ajam

eyebife, ai ames eyebili jamer taban. Ai ajam tikweyan Yesus Jem tebalawer.

⁸Ai ames eyebili waakenfer Uwa Sanbagiri ap ajes bilibenerem, ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina abe as mes menetulbaasini ap jes gulbalaiserem. Fwaina jeiserem abe ase Tuhan se gulbafa, nunu umwef jemserem Jei angthane nei seyafter nes jep tenebaabuwesaram. Jei nei nes jep tenebaabuwesaram, nes waaken-waakenfersus se tenebaabuwesa. Jei fwaina waakenaiserem apfener Jam gulbayan, jengga fwaina jeiserem Jei se golmisi angthane seyafter gemerserem enggam aa jei gangge gubilirim, "Ini amna unggwan-gwansusfer ge folbamini Tuhan Yesus gamjon Jam warauyafe."

⁹Timotius, aamei nele jamer is terelbene jamer amnip is fortya tatarmer!

¹⁰Demas as mes mirtene, aam temawer ini jemna unggwan-girfer folbana gwela ogirmanaiserem jebe. Jei mes sofwa kota Tesalonikaminibe. Kreskes jei propinsi Galatyaminiwer mes sofwa. Ane Titus ga ona Damaltyawer sofwa enggalfe Taterisi Waakena gam nasbinennef.

¹¹ Lukas jenefener nwini abar. Timotius aamei Markus jam is terelbene jamer is ge dorwena, ane jebaner ga is ge sofweya amnibe, aam temawer jei ams batobana awelna amnaiserem jebe.

¹² Ai Tikikus ames baftana kota Efesuswer jam sofwefe.

¹³ Aamei aafe jam is jelaram, fene amna fen sagap kamwiliserem as jam is eterbeyele. Fene jeiserem kota Troas ga jep ai mirsonant, Karpusem jenap. Bukunu aman mesna as jam is eribeyele, nabal-nabalsusu bukunu waakensususerem aa jes ne eyebaabilirim ga jes is eribeyele.

¹⁴ Aleksander, angthane galgala besiniwer aa jei eyebaabuwenaram, jei kapkaiserem unggwanfer mes eyebili amnibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jener se tamtamtana kapkaiserem jei aa jes eyebilirim jem temawer.

¹⁵ Aamei jamer is gerebaasnenne jei imnibe kapkaiserem jam eyebiyen. Jei bai taterisi Yesusem temawer angthanef nejama nasbinennefe.

¹⁶ Ai angthane sanbaka angthane aa jei gam teneba-tenebawenaram jem tarnabe agalap finantam, angthane

unggwanfer jei ase enggam ne balant ai kapka gam eyebili. Ai ga enggam ai tamawolbaabilint, "Jei aa jes ne bilirim am temawer, jeiserem bunaryan. Ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen." Angtane enggam aa jei ge towaswebilirim ai kapkaiserem ajam eyebiyen, jei ai as jam ne batobayan, jei seyafter ai as mes ne mirtetefalant. Jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, aam temawer jei ai as jam ne batobayan. Jengga ai sembaya Uwa Sanbagirf ai gwebabana enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei angthane jeiserem Ijam tamtamtababiyen."

¹⁷ Jengga Tuhan Jei abar ai ge nwini, ane Jei abe baabeta as mes gulbana enggalfe ai Taterisi Waakena seyafter gemerserem agam nasipminennef angthane Yahudimanyanaiserem seyafter gemerserem jebe. Mwona angthane sanbakmanaiserem angthane aa jep gam teneba-tenebawenaram, mwona jeiserem jebe angthane Yahudimanyan jep ga nwinbenent. Angthane Yahudimanyan jeiserem jei mese jeme Taterisi Waakenaiserem mes ne sarbilint. Angthane safe ai as jam ne munbof, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ga as aftannunt.

¹⁸ Ane ai amsam towaswena enggame angthane safe kapkaiserem amnibe as jam sene eyeibene, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai ase batobana, ane Jei waakenfer ase aftafalfa taman waaken-giribe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jewer nwinirim anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam nesa pujitawena jeber-jeber, "O Uwa Sanbagiri Aamei sanbagirsusu." Amin.

¹⁹ Timotius ai enggam ai gunu, aamei taterisi amnaiserem Priskila yo anggwana jemna bosna Akwila ga jep is bilipmini enggame, "Kelek, waakenfer sege gwe!" Ane wi tane Onesiforusman mesna enggam is balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

²⁰ Erastus jei kota Korintus jep nwini. Trofimus jei ai ames mirtene kota Miletus je, aam temawer jei bwernabara.

²¹ Wisimi nalef jam falyan, arouwa yo deye uskambar jam ne gwebayan, aamei ga nele jamer is terelbene jamer amnip is fortya tatarmer. Afa aamei jam is finaram jamere wisimi se fala, arouwa yo deye uskambar sene gwebana, gam juga aamei fas ijama foroyan. Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, Klaudya, ane angthane

Kristen nafsiserem jes mese, jei enggam isa balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

²² Ai sembayanga as gwebana Tuhan
Jei baabeta ip is gase gulbana. Ai
sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise
golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

TITUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, Titus, naantei Kretawer. Aamei bunarsusfer tane amna galserem, ga jem temawer nei nawersamer Yesus nei mes ne tebana. Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Kristus Yesus Jei nei nes Jei waakensosinirim, jega Jei nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege gulbana ibe, ane ini imna is sege gwebabana waakenfer is jam folbafe. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirf gweyibene, aiba rasulsam ase Yesus Kristus se baftana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane mes destabaabili, jega jei Yesus ga sene tebana. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ams destabana enggalfe, ai angthane jeiserem ai jei agam towas-towastababif, jamere jei Yesus waakenfer sene tebana. Ane Jei ams destabana enggalfe, ai taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ai ajes towas-towasulmif, jamere angthane bunarsusfer sege towaswebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa

gam gunurum enggame angthane jei fomfom se naawena. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ajes gwebili, jega angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei enggam ga sege gubili, "Ai enggam aya gunu ai tousa ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ajama domolf." Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri nalefe Jam eyebayan, Jei enggam mesam gul, "Afa angthane Tane Amna aa jei ne tebanaram, Ai waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga As golmini jebe." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer gulum je bunarsus, Jam afafweyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba nei nes waakentababisini, ane Jei taterisi Jemna se golmini angthane awelna Jemna aa jei ne gweyibenerem jebe. Jei taterisi Jemna ap gulbana enggalfe, ai taterisi Jemna jeiserem angthanef agam nasipminennef. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nunu Jener se destabili, nunu angthane taterisi Jemna jam ne saribeleiserem.

²(1:1)

³(1:1)

⁴(1:1)

⁵Titus, ai aamei isa naantei Kreta je firtenent, jega aamei enggam gam is eyebili: Jam ge tabanwebiyeneiserem

jeiserem gam is tabantababili. Ane enggalf mese taman-tamna seyafter gemerserem aamei angthane sanbaka jemata jei ne tebabineneleiserem jei igam destabaabinenef.

⁶Ai ajes balaram ibe, jes isa sarbi! Angthane sanbak aamei ij es destabaabilirim gwela jemna ga enggam sege folbamini: Angthane nafsi jei jam balyan, "Angthane sanbak jeiserem kapka gam eyebili." Jemna wini ga daamfenna tefner. Tantantane jemna jei Yesus mes gane tebana. Ane angthane nafsi jam guyon, "Tane jemna imweyena, jeta jelemanana jam sarbayan."

⁷Angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gam gwebili. Jega jem temawer jei ga enggammer gam gwena angthane aas galserem: Angthane nafsi jei jam balyan, "Angthane sanbak jeiserem kapka gam eyebili." Jengga jei ga enggam aas gemerserem: Jei jena jam gaarteyan. Jei tatarmer jei jam kakalsweyan. Fo angguru unggwanfer jei jam telbiyen. Angthane nafsiber jam ge erayan. Jei angthane enggalyan, angthane doini

unggwanfer aa jei gam tebabilirim
jelefefener.

⁸Jengga jei enggam gam eyebili:
Angtane aa jei gam wofnaram jem jenap
foryafe baife jam gwebayan. Jei waakena
tefner gam eyeipmuwena angtanefe. Jei
jen jena waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne,
jega jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jam
eyebiyen. Jei waakenater gam eyebili.
Jei jelem inip ga Uwa Sanbagiri tefner
onsobaf.

⁹Angtane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam
taabilirim, jei ga aas gemerserem
ga gemer gam gwena: Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanana Yesusem temawer,
taterisi jeiserem ga ginggitfer gam
taabili. Taterisi jeiserem nei nejes ne
towas-towastabaipminirim jebe, ga
jetefener gam taabili, taterisi nafsi
jam taabiyen. Jei taterisi Yesusem
temawer jeiserem gam taayibene, juga
enggalf jei angthane nafsi ga gam towas-
towastababili taterisi Yesusmanaiserem
jeme. Ane jei ini angthanemana ga
gam kanautabaipmini, juga jei taterisi
Yesusmana jeiserem ga gane onsobili.
Angthane afwenefener jei enggam
ne towas-towastababili, "Taterisi

Yesusmana jeiserem kapka, ipsama onsobilirim." Jengga angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim jei taterisi Yesusem temawer jam gam taayibene, juga enggalf jei angthane kabwakfer aa jei ne towas-towastababilirim jei gam towas-towastababif, jamere angthane jeiserem jei gangge towaswebili enggame, "Aiba kabwakfer ma towas-towastababili."

¹⁰ Titus, aamei is tabantababili jeiserem jam ge tabanwebiyeneiserem naantei Kreta je, aam temawer angthane Kristen unggwanfer naantei Kretaminibe jei taterisi Yesusmana unggwanfer jam ne taayibeyen, jengga jei taterisi nafsiserem ga jetefener ne taabili. Jei angthane nafsi aa jes bilirim, jei bai jam sarbife. Jei ol kabwak ne nasbabinenne, ane jei angthane nafsiserem jes ne afaf-afaftababili. Angthane unggwanfer kapka jeiserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram, jeiba angthane Yahudimana Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ba jesam.

¹¹ Titus, aamei angthane kapka aa jei ne eyebaabuwenaram, angthane jeiserem ga jam is uftabili taterisi kapka aa jes ne towas-towastababilirim jewer.

Angtane jeiserem jei ga aatefener ne towas-towastababili doi tefner terelbef. Angtane doi tefner aa jei gam terelbenerem, angtane jeiserem jei kapkaiserem ga jes gam eyebili. Angtane jeiserem taterisi kapka aa galap ne towas-towastabaipminirim, anggwa mese wi tane anesus jei ga aa ge tikwebili taterisi waakena Yesusmanaiserem jes onsobiliwer.

¹² Angtane sanbak fwatermanaiserem guruf aa jei gwenaram, guru jeiserem jeimba naantei Kretaman tewem, jei jener enggame mesam gununt, "Angtane naantei Kretaminip aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei unggwanfer jena jam ne afaf-afafsona. Jei angtane kapka. Jei awelna jam ne gwebiyen, jengga unggwanfer ga twentwene falmini."

¹³ Guru sanbak jeiserem jei aa jes bilirim jeba bunaram. Jega jem temawer Titus, aamei angtane Kristen jeiserem taterisi kapka aa jei ne tikwebitinirim ga uskambar is uftabili, jega jei bunarsusfer ga sege towaswebili jei kapka gane tikwebitini. Aamei ga gam is eyebili, jega angtane Kristen taterisi kapka aa jei

ne tikwebitininirim jei taterisi Yesusmana ginggitfer ga sene taabili.

¹⁴ Aamei jei waakenfer is towas-towastababili, juga taterisi kapka angthane Yahudimana aa jes ne nasbinennerem, angthane safnant taterisi jeiserem gamjon jam ne taabife. Ane angthane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem baif aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei taterisi jeiserem jei jam saryan jemniwer.

¹⁵ Angthane waakena tefner aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei enggam gangge gubili, "Jigala seyafter waakenam." Jengga angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, ane Yesus jam ne tebayanaiserem, jei enggam gangge gubili, "Jigala seyafter waakenyan." Jei jes gamserem gam aa jewer ge gubilirim, ga aam temawer ge gubili ini jemna kapka, ane jei teisyena waakenfer jes ne eyebiliserem, ane kabwakfer jes ne eyebiliserem.

¹⁶ Jei ga enggam gangge gubili, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri amsama towaswebana." Jengga jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jes gane eyebili. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne sarbayan. Jei waakenaiserem fasfasus jam ne eyebiyen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri

Jei bai angthane aa jes ne eyebilirim
Uwa Sanbagiri baife aa jes gwebilirim.
Gam juga nei nesa towaswena angthane
jeiserem jei teisyena Uwa Sanbagiri.

2¹ Titus, ai enggam ai gunu, aamei
angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram
jam is towas-towastababili, taterisi
waakena numu daamfenna jeme, taterisi
bunarsusfer galserem.

² Titus esorola anggwapakbakfe ga
enggam is golmini: Jei fo anggur
unggwanfer jam ne telbebiyen. Jei
waakenfer gwelaiserem jam sene
tawaswebili, juga angthane nafsi jei
gam sene balbabili enggame, jei
angthane waakena. Jei jena jenater
sene gaaramisnenne waakenfer, juga
jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jam ne
eyebiyen. Jei taterisi bunarsusfer jei aa
jes ne tikwebitiririm, taterisi jeiserem ga
jeter sene taabili ginggitfer. Jei angthane
nafsi jam sene nesiktababili. Afa angthane
nafsi jei ol kabwak taterisi jam sene
nasipminirim jematfe, jei ga kanaufer
sege fibili taterisi jeiserem safnant jam
ne tikwebitiyen.

³ Titus, aamei esorola wibakbakfe ga
enggam is golmini: Wibak enggam aa jei

gangge gubilirim, "Ai angthane Kristen.",
jei ga waakenater gane eyebili. Jei
taterisi kapka angthane nafsiserem jem
temawer jam ne nasipmiyen. Jei fo
anggur unggwanfer jeber-jeber jam ne
telbebuweyan. Jei taterisi waakenater
gane towas-towastabaipmini,

⁴jega wini siwiriserem jam
baksweyanaiserem jeime gam
sege towaswebili anggwana jelemana
jam nesiktefe, ane tane jeleman mesna.

⁵Ane wini jam baksweyanaiserem jei
jena jenater ga sene gaaramisnenne
waakenfer, ini jemna tabalmer gangge
folbamini. Awelna jenap waakenfer
gam gwebili, ane anggwana jelemana
waakenfer gane sarbabili ane gane
eybili anggwana jelemana aa
jes gam bilipminirim, kabwakfer
jam tamawolbayan. Wini jam
baksweyanaiserem jei jeiserem
sene eyebili, jega enggalf angthane
nafsi jei kapkaiserem taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanana jem temawer jam ne
nasbiyen.

⁶Titus, aamei gamjon esorola aaiserem
ga anggwana tansiserem ga jep is
golmini. Aamei unggwanfer is balbabili,

jega jei jen jenater waakenfer ga sene gaaramisnenne etam-etama seyafter gemerserem jem temawer.

⁷ Ane aamei Titus, aamei intowaifener jeber-jeber waakena is eyebili, nele waakenaiserem jeter is garmuwena, jega angthane nafsi jei gam sege towaswebili jei jes ne eyebiliserem. Aamei angthane jam is towas-towastababili aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims bala, "Titus, aamei angthane jam is towas-towastababili." Enggam ipsam gunurum, "Ai angthane enggalf ai towas-towastababili ai fwaina agam domolf." Aamei angthane jam is towas-towastababilirim, ga waakenfer is towas-towastababili, ini imna ga is jeber folbana angthane jam towas-towastababif.

⁸ Aamei angthane jam jep igam towas-towastababilirim, jes jepserem taterisi ga waakenfer igam nasbabili tousaiserem jeme, jega angthane nafsi jei aamei enggam jam ge gubiyen im temawer, "Aamei taterisi kapka gam towas-towastababili." Seyaafter jeiserem enggalf is eyebili, jega ginanggwa nemna jei gam sege seferswebili aam temawer

jei kapkaiserem nem temawer jam ne nasbiyen.

⁹Titus, aamei gamjon esorola aaiserem angthane aa jes gane armantababilirim ga jep is golmini. Aamei unggwanfer is balbabili, jei angthane sanbaka jemnater gane sarbana waakenfer seyafter gemerserem ga enggam: Jei awelna angthane sanbaka jemnaiserem aa jes gam bilirim, waakenfer gane gweyibene, juga angthane sanbak jemnaiserem ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga gam folbana. Ane angthane sanbak jemna jes gam bilirim, jei baife jam gwebiyen.

¹⁰Jei galgala jelem sanbakmana jei jam komkomulsiyen. Jengga enggam jei awelna jelem sanbakmana waakenfer gam gweyibene jeber-jeber, juga jelem sanbaka enggam ga gam bala, "Ai tousa angthane jeiserem awelna amna as waakenfer gweyibene." Angthane aa jes gane armantababilirim angthane nafsiminiwer jei seyafter jes gemerserem ga gemer gane eyebili, juga enggalf angthane nafsi jei gam gane damtabili, ane enggam ga gane balbabili jei awelna waakenfer ne eyebili. Ane angthane nafsi jeiserem jei ga sege towaswebili

taterisi Uwa Sanbagirem temawer jeba waakensusum, Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim.

¹¹ Titus, aamei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram is towas-towastababili taterisi waakena numu daamfenna jeme, taterisi bunarsusfer galserem. Jei seyafter ai aj es bilirim jei ga jeter sene tikwebitini, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter nesiktababili. Jega jem temawer Jei Yesus ga baftannununt ogiribe, jega enggalf Jei angthane seyafter gemerserem gam waakentababisif.

¹² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, ane Jei nems towas-towastababili enggame, "Ai baif Ajes gwebilirim aamei ij esa eyebuwenaram, jeiserem jewer jam sa tikwe jam eyebife! Ane jeiserem aamei ij esa eyebuwenaram aamei ij esa towaswebilirim enggame kapka, jeiserem ijama eyebiyen." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, ane Jeime aas mese nep nes aas towas-towastabaipmini, "Aamei ina inater isa gaaramisnenne waakenfer, jega aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Bunarsus isa eyebili. Aamei isa eyebili Ai Ajes bilirim jam

eyebife ogiri aaiserem jebe. Aamei ga jes isa eyebili."

¹³Nei seyafter jeiserem nesa eyebili, aam temawer nei seyafter ne Yesus Kristus sa fibana Jei gamjon se warautna nafabaner. Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri unggwan-giriserem nei nes Jei se waakentababisini. Nunu Yesus jem waraunalaiserem nei nejesa towaswebilirim nunu jeiserem aa jep falaram, nunu jeiserem jeme ini nemna nese saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini.

¹⁴Yesus Kristus Jei Jena mesam gerant Jam terfe nem etam-etamem temawer, jega enggalf nei bai etam-etama kapkaiserem nejama eyebife, ane ini nemna nes gam ge tabalbalsweipmif. Angtane ini aa jemanem ge tabalbalswebaminirim, jei Uwa Sanbagirem angtanef naawena, ane jei ga jam sege menetwebisini seyafter gemerserem waakenfer jam ne eyebife.

¹⁵Titus seyafter jeiserem se towasulmi, se balbabi angthane bas sene eyebili, ane se balbabi jei taterisi ai ajes towas-towasulminirim baife jam ne gwebiyen. Seyafter jeiserem se

towasulmi baabeteme. Angtane aamei enggame is jam ne balyan aamei igyen.

3¹ Titus, aamei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jam is towas-towastababili. Jei aaiserem jam ne dirinswebiyen: Angthane jei angthane pemerintamana sanbakfe aa jei naawenaram, taterisi jemna seyafter ga waakenfer sene sarbaipmini. Ane angthane pemerintana jep aa jes ne golminirim, jei seyafter jeiserem ga jam sene eyebili. Ane angthane sanbak jemnaiserem aa jes gam bilirim, jei seyafter jeiserem ga jamer gane eyebili. Jei jam sege menetwebisini waakenaiserem seyafter gam eyebif.

² Titus, aamei jei enggam is balbabili, jei angthane nafsi nimnafer jam ne balbabiyen. Jei angthane nafsiserem jebar aarememfener jam ge doksobayan. Jei waakenfer se naawena angtanefar, ane ini jemna foler-folermes sege folbamini angthane seyafter jemnibe.

³ Titus, aamei jes gamserem angthane Kristen ga gemer is towas-towastababili. Jei seyafter jeiserem jam ne dirinswebiyen, aam temawer gwanan galapserem nei ga enggala angthane

Yesus jam tebayanaiserem jes galserem. Gwanan galapserem nei mese, nei Yesus nejama tebayan, ane nei teisyena. Nei angthane nafsi nejama sarbayan, jei aa jes ne bilirim nei nejama eyebiyen. Ane angthane nafsi nes jei ne afaf-afaftababili. Ini nemna nes jam ge tikwebaamiyen nenes-nensa kapkaiserem jes eyebife, juga enggalf ini nemna nes gam ge saaser-saaserswebamif. Nei etam-etama kapka unggwanfer ga gemer neya eyebuwena. Apgal jigala angthane nafsi aa jes ne damtabilirim, nei apgal jigala jeiserem nejesa tebabif. Angthane nafsi jei nems ne nasbabili kakalmer, ane nei angthane nafsiserem nei jesa nasbabili kakalmer.

⁴ Nei safe kapka jeiserem nems eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim. Jei ini Jemna waakenaiserem nebe nes mes ge saamisinint, ane Jei angthane seyafter nesiktababili.

⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jewer waakentababisinintim, jeke enggalem temawer nei waakena tefner nejewera eyebaabuwenaram, jengga aam temawer Jei nei nes Jener nesiktababili.

Jes gamserem nunggunu ina gam igam wirtanaram tifni jamer sar, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem etam-etama nemna kapkaiserem ga nes gemer wirtabaipmini jes gemerserem, jamer ini nemna tabalbalsusfer nesege folbamini. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nei ga nes Jei se gwebabili, juga nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ga nesa onsobana. Jei etam-etama nemna seyafter gemerserem nes galap wirtabaipminirim, jes galapserem Jei ibirimfer suruluserem nep ga nes golmini, ane nei ibirimfer gwelaiserem gwela jeiserem ga nes towaiwemini. Jeiserem jam aa galap etamwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei ga nes galap waakentababisini.

⁶Yesus Kristus nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim, Jei mes terent enggalfe etam-etama nemna nes gam wirtabaipmif. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini, aam temawer ini Jemna waakensusu aa jewer folbanaram.

⁷Ane juga jem temawer Jei Mafnana Jemna nep nes mes golmini enggalfe, waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem negama domolf. Ane

enggalf mese nei negama towaswef
nei waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer
abak-abaksus nesa domolsa. Waakenfer
gwela jeisherem Uwa Sanbagiri mesam
bili nep golmife. Ane nei tousa nei
gwela jeisherem jamer abak-abaksus
nesa domolsa, aam temawer Uwa
Sanbagiri ga nes enggam balbabili, "Ai
etam-etama imna kapkaiserem isa Ames
wirtabaabili."

⁸Taterisi jeisherem ai ajes bilirim jeba
bunaram. Jega jem temawer ai enggam
ai gunu, Titus aamei taterisi jeisherem
baabetfer is nasbili, jega enggalf angthane
Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram,
bunar-bunarsusfer waakenaisherem jeter
ga sene eyeipmini angthanefe. Taterisi
jeisherem jeba waakenam, ane angthane
seyafter samfer gam batobaabili.

⁹Angthane taterisi ol kabwak aa jep
gane nasbilirim daftar bwalesusu bosna
asal-asalmanaiserem jem temawer,
aamei taterisi ol kabwak jeisherem ijama
nasbabiye angthane jeisherem jebar. Ane
angthane aa jep gangge doksobanaram
taterisi ol kabwak Hukumu Nabi Musa aa
jes tulistababilim jem temawer, aamei
taterisi jeisherem jes mese ijama nasbiye

jebar. Ipsama nasbabilirim taterisi ol kabwak jeiserem, aam temawer seyafter jeiserem angthane jam ne batobaabiyan, je waakenyan.

¹⁰ Afa angthane taterisi nafsi aa jei gam nasbibilirim taterisi nafsiserem Taterisi Waakenaiserem jewer, ane angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jei ga gangge syensyanwebili, aamei angthane jes galserem ga jam igam uftana taterisi kapka aa jes gam nasbibilirim jewer. Afa jei jam tikweyan, gamjon igam uftana. Afa jei gemerje jam tikweyanaye, aamei gamjon jei igam bala enggame, "Aamei gamjon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ijam nasipmiyen angthanefe."

¹¹ Aamei jes is eyebili, aam temawer aamei tousa angthane jes galserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, jei mes ge irfwebili taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem jewer, ane jei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebuwena. Jeiba tousam jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, jengga jei jam ge tikwebiyen jeiserem jam eyebiliwer. Ga jem temawer Titus, aamei angthane taterisi nafsi aa jei gane nasbibilirim, jei jam is balbabili jei angthane

Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram gamjon jam ne towas-towastababiyen.

¹² Ai Artemas afa Tikikus, afelna jam as baftanaram imnibe, aamei amnip ga tatarfer ga is jela kota Nikopolis je, aam temawer ai enggam ai gunu ai jep nwinf arouwa uskambar jam se nyanwenaram ona wisimsimsusu jam aa jep falaram. Afa arouwa yo deye ja sene towainebanaram, ai ajam wofeyan.

¹³ Titus, aamei Senaso Apolos jam is batomini, jei jam sege sofnaram. Senas jeiba angthane hukum pemerintamana bunarsusfer aa jei towaswebilirim. Seyafter jam is eyebili, juga galgala seyafter jei aa jes ge balbabilirim jam damtabife gam sege damtabili.

¹⁴ Angthane Kristen nemnaiserem jebe ula ga waakenater is towas-towastabaipmini enggame: "Aamei awelna waakena tefner isa eyeipmini, angthane apgal jigala aa jei ge balbabilirim jam damtabife." Titus jeiserem is towas-towasulmini, juga angthane Kristen jei jam ge kwaalaamitswebiyen.

¹⁵ Angthane seyafter ai jebarserem jei is enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!" Aamei angthane jepmanaiserem

nei nes jei ne nesiktababilirim, angthane
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne
taayibenerem nei gamserem, aamei
angthane seyafter jeiserem ga enggam
is balbabili, "Paulus ane jelem afelen
mesna jei is enggam ne balbabili, 'Kelek,
waakenfer sa nwin!'" Ai sembayanga
as gwebana Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei
waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is gase
golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

FILEMON

1 ¹ Ga ip, Filemon am afelna, ai Timotiusfar is ajes ge nesiktenerem, aamei awelna abar seyafter nei ne gwebili enggalfe, angthane nafsiserem jei Yesus ga sene tikwebaatini; ane wi imna bosna Apfya mese, aameiba enggammeram Kristus Yesus imsa onsobana ai gemerserem; ane tane imna bosna Arkipus, aamei awelna Yesusmana unggwanfer im gwebili abaner; ane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, Filemon im jena aa jei ge betwebuwenaram; kota Kolosewer. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Paulus. Timotius surta aaiserem ga ajebaner ge baafulu. Timotius jeime Kristus Yesus mes tikwebaatini, nei gemerserem. Ai Paulus bwiyip nwini kota Roma, aam temawer ai awelna Kristus Yesusmana ajewer gweyibenerem.

²(1:1)

³ Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Tuhan Yesus Kristusfe, ga enggam, "O Uwa Sanbagiri Uwa amna, ane Yesus Kristus

Tuhan amnaiserem, ai Aamei Is enggam ai bala, waakena Imnaiserem Filemonfe Is gulbana, ane Apfya, ane Arkipus, ane safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jep mese. Ini jemna waakenfer ga sege folbamini."

⁴Am afelna Filemon, ai sembayanga agalap gwebanaram Uwa Sanbagirfe im temawer, sembayanga ga enggam ai gwebabana, "Uwa Sanbagiri as samfer gulbana Filemonem temawer. Jeiba angthane Yesus aa jei tikwebaatinirim.

⁵Angthane ai as mes ne towastana jem temawer. Jei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter jei mes nesiktababili. Ane jei jam tikweyan Tuhan Yesus tebalawer."

⁶Filemon, ai sembayanga as gwebana aamei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram gam is batobaabili uskambar, aam temawer aamei Yesus imes tebana. Aamei ga jes is eyebili, jega enggalf seyafter waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri nes jes golminirim nebe, jeiserem waakenfer gam is sarbili, aam temawer nei Kristusfar daamfennaber neya gwena.

⁷ Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem, ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer folbana, ane ini amna as mes kanauswebana, aam temawer aamei angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram imes nesiktababili, ane aamei ini jemna imes ketamistena.

⁸ Filemon ai ims bala Onesimusem temawer. Ai awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ajewer gweyibenerem, ai bwiyip ga ajem temawer nwini. Ai bwiyip agalap nwinirim jamer namwer aas jepserem, ai Onesimusfar ga agalap ge dorwena. Ai Onesimus ga ai towas-towastana Yesusem temawer, ane jei Yesus ga tebana. Jei Yesus aa jewer tebanaram, juga jem temawer jei ga enggala tane amna gamserem, ane ai ga jem jeta gamserem. Filemon, ini imna ga fuma, ke samfer Onesimus jei gamjon innip jam waraufe? Ai aamei is enggam ai bala, se tebana gamjon juga jei awelna imna gamjon is gase gweyibene gwanan gamserem. Yesus Kristus Jei ams baftana enggalfé, taterisi Jelem temawer agam nasipminennef angthanefe. Juga jem temawer ai baabetabara aamei is ajem balfe enggame, "Onesimus se teba! Baife ijam gwebayan!" Jengga

ai aamei is ajam taatwebayan. Ai enggam ai gunu, aamei Onesimus se teba gamjon, aam temawer nei nena nemsan nesiksona. Ai angthane sanbak, ai fwater ai gwel taterisi Yesus Kristusmana ajamer nasipminenewelabe angthanefe. Ai bwiyp ga ajem temawer nwini.

⁹(1:8)

¹⁰(1:8)

¹¹Gwanan jepserem Onesimus jei is jam batobayan awelna imnaiserem jebe, jengga namwer jei samfer nes batomini awelnabe. Awelna imnaiserem jep is batobana jam eyebife, ane awelna amnaiserem jes mese as batobana.

¹²Ai jei gamjon ajam warautana imnip. Ai jei ai uskambar nesiktene.

¹³Ai bwiyp agalap nwinirim jamer namwer aas jepserem aam temawer ai Taterisi Waakenaiserem ajewer nasipminennerem, ai safe Onesimus aafer ai tebasnenef abar ge nwinf. Ai Onesimus aafer ai tebasnenef enggalfe, jei ai as gam batobaf aamei gemerserem, afa aamei abar aaf negan nwinirim.

¹⁴Jengga ai aamei is ajam tergenbayan, aamei ai ajes bilirim jeiserem ijam eyebife. Ai is enggam ai bala, aamei ga

Onesimus iner is tebana juga jei awelna imna gamjon is gase gweyibene.

¹⁵ Onesimus jei gwanan awelna imna abakfer is jam gweyibeyen. Jengga namwer jei jam warauf imnibe, ga ibar is ge nwini jamer abaka. Ane jei awelna imna waakenfer is gas gweyibene.

¹⁶ Namwer Onesimus gam ke angthane tefner ij es armantanaram, jengga jei Yesus mesam tikwebaatini aamei gemerserem. Ga jem temawer aamei ga jes is nesiktene. Bunarsus ai Onesimus uskambar nesiktene! Jengga aamei jei uskambarsus is nesiktene, aam temawer jei aamei imes armantana, ane aam temawer jei Tuhan nemna waakenfer mes tebana.

¹⁷ Filemon, afa aamei ilem iniber jam is gunurum enggame, "Ai awelna Tuhanmana Paulusfar ge gwebuwena.", gam juga Onesimus ga jam is tebana ini saaser-saasermer, aamei ai as igemer tebanaram.

¹⁸ Jei gwanan aa galap nunggirtenentem imniwer, afa jes galapserem jei kapkaiserem innip is jam eyeibeleye, ane afa jei doini imniwer is jam

komkomtabasiliye, ai doini imna
jeiserem is aner as waratabana ibe.

¹⁹ Ai Paulus, tafna alemanaiserem ai
taterisi aaiserem aner ai tulisulu:
Seyafter Onesimus jei is jes
waratabalaiserem, jeiserem ga is
aner as waratababana. (Ai is bafas
towastana enggalfe aamei igam
sarstaabonfe, ai Taterisi Waakena
Yesusmanaiserem ibe is amesam
towasulbono. Ane jeiserem aamei imsam
sarbili Yesus ga im tebana, ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei gwela waakena jamer
abak-abaksus is gulbana ibe. Jega jem
temawer ai samfer aamei is ajam balfe
enggame, ap se kitulbo ai seyafter ajes
balbabilirim.)

²⁰ Bunar am afelna, nei nawersamer
Tuhan nems ne tikwebaatini, jega jem
temawer aamei Onesimus se teba, ai
aamei is agemer balaram, jei awelna
imna gamjon is gase gweyibene. Nei
nawersamer Kristus nemes ne tebana,
jega jem temawer afa aamei jei gamjon
waakenfer jam is tebanaram, ini amna
saaser-saaserfersus ga ase folbana.

²¹ Ai surta aaiserem ibe is agalap
tulisulbonorom, ai bunarsusfer amsam

towaswena aamei Onesimus waakenfer is tebana, aamei jei ijam tamtamtayan. Ai tousa aamei is eyebili unggwanfersus ai ajes bilirim jewer.

²² Aamei seyafter sembayanga jam isa gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega ai gamjon gam as warauwa imnibe. Ini amna as enggam folbana, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei samfer ai as gase bala, "Sya, gase warau Filemonminip." Jega jem temawer ai aamei gamjon is ajam bala, aamei mwona ap is menetulbaasini.

²³ Epafraas jei bwiyp ai ajebar ge nwinirim, aam temawer jei awelna Kristus Yesusmana jei jewer gweyibenerem, jei isa enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

²⁴ Angtane awelna abar ajeya gwebilirim, bosna Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ane Lukas, jeime isa enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

²⁵ Ai sembayang as gwebana Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei seyafter gemerserem.

IBRANI

1 ¹ Gwanan-gwanansus Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei nabi-nabis balbabil, ane
nabi-nabi jeiserem ga taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanana ga gane nasipmil asal-
asala nemnaiserem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei jeiserem jeber-jeber ga gemer
eyebuwel, nele nafis-nafismer.

² Jengga nunu umwef aaiserem, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ga Tane Jemnaiserem ga
Jes baftatnant, ane Tane Jemnaiserem
Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem
nep ga nes Jei nasipmini. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei Tane Jelemanaiserem Jebar mes ge
eyebil seyafter, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
ga Jes destabal Sanbakef Jei nwinfe
seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe.

³ Jei numu bunarsusferaiserem
Uwa Sanbagirmanana, ane nafa Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ga Jemniwer
jere unggwanfersus. Jei samfer
onemanayo ane winsimana seyafter
gase gerebaabisnenne. Jei aa jewer
gam eyebilirim, aam temawer Taterisi
Jemnaiserem baabeta unggwandusa.

Jei aa terem etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem nes wirulmini. Gamjon ga aa irwenant terewer. Jei ga aa tawenant taman waaken-giribe, ane jep ga aa nwini Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemna unggwandwasusu.

⁴Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga mes eyebili, jega Tane Jemna unggwan-girsusu malaikatminiwer. Ane Jei bosna unggwandwasusu gam gulbal Tane Jemnaiserem jebe. Uwa Sanbagiri bosna jes galserem Jei Jam golmiyen malaikatfe.

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam balbabiyen malaikata Jelemanana, jengga Jei mes bal Tane Jelemanaiserem enggame: "Aamei namwer Tane Amna; ane nunu namwer Ai Im Uwaf As gwenana." Gamjon Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam balbabiyen malaikata Jelemanana enggame, jengga Jei mes bal Tane Jelemanaiserem: "Ai As nwinsi Uwa Imnaiserem, ane Aamei ga Is nwinsi Am Tanefe."

⁶Gamjon Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana daamfennaiserem jame aa galap fortyantam ogiri aaiserem jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gununt: "Malaikata Uwa

Sanbagirmanana jei seyafter Jes sene pujitawena."

⁷Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gunu malaikatem temawer: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata awelna Jemnip aa jei ne gwebilirim ga balbabili, 'Gasa sofwe!', ane malaikata jeiserem ga sofobili, nindaya jes gam gane fonsobanaram, ane tokwana gam gane ertesinirim."

⁸Jengga Tane Jelemanaiserem Jem temawer, Jei ga enggam gul: "O Tuhan, Aamei Sanbakef nwini baabetabara abak-abaksus! Aamei Is nwini angthane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe, ane Aamei ga bunarsusferaiserem ga jetefener Igam eyebili.

⁹Ini Imna Is gam folbana saaser-saaserfer, Aamei angthane jam Igam damtabilirim bunarsusferaiserem jei jam gane eyebilirim. Ane Aamei angthane jei kapkaiserem jam gane eyebilirim, angthane jeiserem jam Is nasbabili. Ga jem temawer, Ai Uwa Sanbagiri Imna, Ai Aamei Is Ames destabana Im afelen mesna jem sagabe, ane juga jem temawer ini Imna ga Ise saaser-saasersusfer se folbana."

¹⁰ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon ga gul:
"Aamei, O Tuhan, gwanan-gwanansus
jes jepserem, Aamei ogiri aaiserem Im
eyebal. Gamjon Iner winsi Im eyebal.

¹¹ Ogiri ane winsi jei sege bakswena,
fen iti galserem. Jei nawersamer sege
barwesa, jengga Aamei Is gwena.

¹² Aamei Is egwaisosisi ogiri yo winsi,
bajunu aa gam gane egwaisosinirim, ane
ogiri yo winsi ibirmiserem jewer gamjon
ga sene domsosa. Jengga Aamei Is nwini
jamer abak-abaksus, ane nunu Imna
jam barweyan."

¹³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam balbabiye
malaikata Jeleman, jengga Jei mes
bal Tane Jelemanaiserem enggame:
"Gase nwintya Alem taasfolawer, jamere
ginanggwa Imna Im tof gwonap sege
nwinbitetya."

¹⁴ Gam juga, malaikata jei nansa?
Jeiba awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa
jei ne gweyibenerem. Jei malaikata ga
baftabili, ane ga aa ge sofobili nindaya
gamserem enggalfe angthane gam ne
batobaabif, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jena
Jam aa jes waakentababisiliserem.

2 ¹ Gam juga au, ganma sarbisi
waakenfer taterisi bunarsusfer

aaiserem nei nejesa sarbilirim. Jeiserem jam nesa eyebilirim, jega nei nejama syensyanweyan nele bunarsusfer jeiserem jewer.

²Nei ga Hukumu jam nesa onsobili, Hukumu malaikata aa jes ne golmilim asal-asala nemnaiserem jebe. Jeiserem nesa onsobili, aam temawer Hukumu jeiserem jeba bunaram. Angtane Hukumu jeiserem jam ne onsobiyeiseiserem, jei fwaina kapkaiserem mes ne domol.

³Afa game, neiba nemsama towaswena enggame nei nesa domolsa tamtamtala unggwandwasususerem, afa nei nele bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmana jam nesa mirtetefalaram. Nele bunarsusfer jeiserem jeba nele Uwa Sanbagiri nes jewer se waakentababisini. Gwanan Tuhan Yesus nes Jeneram towastababilint nele bunarsusfer jeiserem. Jepga angthane Yesus aa jei ne sarbasinintim jei taterisi jeiserem nep ga nesene golmini, ane jei ga sege gubili enggame taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaram.

⁴Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba mesam eyebaabili bwembwema nafis-nafsi ane

mujisat-mujisat baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme. Ane Jei baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem mes golmini angtanefe, Jei Jener aa gemer gunurum jebe. Jei jeiserem aa jewer eyebaabilirim, juga enggalf angtanef gam saamisif enggame taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaram.

⁵ Ogiri ibirmi nei nejesa taawolbanaram jeba se forosanya. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam guyon enggame malaikata jei ogiri jeiserem sanbakef jep jei sege nwinbese.

⁶ Jengga Jei enggam gunu angthane jei sanbakef sege nwinbese. Ane angthane aasaje ba mesam tulisul taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe ga enggam: "O Uwa Sanbagiri, ai angthane tefner. Aamei angthane fomfom Is gerebaabisnenne, ane jei fomfom Is batobaabili?

⁷ Aamei angthane nomkef Im eyebaabili malaikatem gwonabe. Aamei safe malaikatfe baabeta unggwanfer Im golmini, Aamei gamjon baabeta angtanef Im golmini. Ane Aamei nafa angtanef Im golmini, ane Aamei Im gunu, 'Aamei isa nwini sanbakfe.'

⁸ Ane Aamei seyafter Imes bunulIntena angtanem tof gwonabe." Taterisi jeiserem jewer ga neya towaswena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba mesam bunulIntena seyafter angtanem tof gwonabe, bunar seyafter. Jengga namwer nei nejama damtabiyen angthane jei sanbakkef nwinfe seyafter jes gemerserem.

⁹ Jengga nei Yesus neya damtana. Jei nomkef malaikatem gwonap nwini, jega enggalf Jei tamtamtala nemnaiserem Jei gam tyanggwonf ti salibibe. Ane Jeime siginiserem mes enola, jepga terent. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri nafa Jep ga gulbana, ane Jei Yesus ga aa bala, "Aamei Is nwini Sanbakfe." Ane nei Yesus ga neya damtana jes gemerserem. Yesus aa terent nem temawer seyafter, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem Yesusf ga gulbana Jei sigini jeiserem jam aa galap enolaram.

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri aa eyebil seyafter Jelefener. Jei aa mwangbisil angthane unggwanfer jam waakentababisif, aa eyebili jega samfer jei Jem tanef ge nwinbif, ane jei Jebar gase naawena nafa

Jemnaiserem jebe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei bunarsusfer eyebili. Jei aa eyebili juga
samfer Yesus Jei angthane nabal danafe,
bunarsusfer Jei se gwena enggalfe
angthane jeiserem gam waakentababisif.
Jei jeiserem nalefe jam eyebiyen, Jei
gwanan ga siginiserem ga jes enola.

¹¹ Yesus ane nei angthane Jei aa jes
wirtabaabisinirim etam-etamawer, nei
namwer seyafter safna daamfenna,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri namwer Jeiba Uwa
nemna. Juga jem temawer, Yesus Jei
Jam sefersoyan nem temawer jam gufe
enggame, neiba Jem afelen mesna.

¹² Jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa bala: "Ai As
towas-towastababili Am afelen mesna
Im temawer. Ai IsAs pujitene gamjon
jam Ajeba betwenaram seyafter."

¹³ Jeime aa gunu: "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri
As tebasini." Ane Jeime gamjon aa
gunu: "Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Ap aa jes
kitulbonorom, Ai ane jei ai seyafter aaf
aya nwini."

¹⁴ Angthane jeiserem Jei aa jem temawer
gunurum jeiba neisam, ane nei tifnibere,
ane Yesus Jena jegme aa etamwena
angtanefe, nei gamserem. Jei angtanef
aa etamwena, juga samfer Jei gam terf.

Gwanan jes jepserem bawasa jei baabeta jam tereserem jei taabili. Jengga Yesus Jei Jam aa galap tererem, Jei ga baabeta bawasmana ga aa borolbana.

¹⁵Yesus Jei aa ter, tere Jemna jeiserem jeme angthane ga jem aftarbunnu, angthane tere aa jei ne erebilerim nunu seyafter jei jam aa gemer ge nwinbenerem.

¹⁶Aaiserem jeba bunaram, Yesus Jei Jam foroyan malaikata jam batobaabife, jengga asal-asala Abrahammanaiserem ga jes batobaabif.

¹⁷Ane bunar, Jei aa etamwena angthanefe Jem afelen mesna gemerserem. Gwela Jeman mesna mes etamwebana, gwela Jem afelen mesna seyafter gwela jemna gemerserem. Jei jes gamserem ga enggalf etamwena, Jelem afelen mesna gam batobaabif. Jepga Jei imam sanbagirsusfe gase etamwena, angthane Jei aa jes nesiktababilirim, ane awelna Jemna waakenfer gase gwebili Uwa Sanbagirfe. Jei Jen Jena mes gerant, jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka angtanemana gase wirtabaipmini.

¹⁸Yesus Jena gwanba mesam unggwasbanant, ane siginiserem ga

enolant, jengga Jei kanaufer finant.
Ane namwer Yesus Jei angthane
gase batobaabili, angthane aa jes ne
unggwasbaabilirim.

3¹ Am afelen mesna Uwa Sanbagiri
ijes jenbebilirim, ane aamei ga
Jemna, ai enggam ai gunu aamei
waakenfer sa sarbistaabon Yesusem
temawer. Jeiba Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jes baftatnaram, jega enggalf Jei gam
etamwef nem Imam Sanbagirsusfe. Jeiba
Angtanesam nei nejesa tebasinirim, ane
neya nasibene taterisi Jemnaiserem.

² Jei Jemna awelna mes gwebili
waakenfer Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei aa Jes destabalam.
Jei waakenfer aa eyebili Nabi Musa
gamserem, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana
waakenfer aa gam gwebilim angthane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem nenennabe.

³ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei
Yesus pujitene uskambarsus Nabi
Musaminiwer. Aamei imsa towaswena
enggame angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim,
angthane jeiserem bosna jemna
unggwanfer gane gulbatenanna, jena
jei aa jes gam eyebilirim jewer. Yesus
Jei enggala angthane jena aa jei gam

eyebilirim, ane Jei pujitalaiserem ga gam domola. Nabi Musa jei ga ja tini jes galserem, gam juga jei pujitele uskambar jam domolyan.

⁴ Angtane aasaje jena gam eyebili, jena jeiserem jei ga jener jam etamweyan. Ane Jei, seyafter aa jei eyebaabilim, Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jesam.

⁵ Nabi Musa jei angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana gam gwebil, ane jei awelna jemna waakensusu gam gweyibel angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem nenennabe. Jei taterisi aaiserem ga jes nasipmil jem temawer, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri galap jes gwerauwulmiliserem bunarsusfer.

⁶ Jengga Kristus Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam, ane Jei awelna Jemna waakenfersus gwebili, Jei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem Sanbakef aa galap nwinirim. Ane angthane jam aa jem Sanbakef nwinirim, jei ga nei. Ane nei ga angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana, afa nei kanaufer nesa tebasinirim ini saaser-saasermer, gam juga nei nejama ereyen.

⁷ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei ga enggam gunu: "Afa nunu namwer

aaiserem aamei jam isa sararam Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ip jam is nasipminirim,
⁸ini imna ipsama kekeletababisinirim.
Ipsama gwenaram enggala asal-asala
imna dwisgiribe jam saryana galserem.
Tahunu unggwanfer ga empat pulu,
jei aane damtabil bwembwema Ai
Ajes eyeipmuwelam, jengga jei Asa
jam ne sarbayan. Jei Am tefner gane
unggwasbana.

⁹(3:8)

¹⁰Jega jem temawer, Ai Ajam nasbabil
angtane jeiserem, ane ga Ai gul, 'Jei baif
naawena Ai Agam gunurum, ane jei jam
ne sarbiyen Ai Ajes bilipmilim.'

¹¹Ai bunarsusfer nasbabili, ane Ai
ititmer balbabili, 'Jei fasfasus jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena jei
jep naawesiliserem.'"

¹²Am afelen mesna, aamei ina ga
waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega
angtane afa fas im nenennabe ini
kabwaksusu fas afa jam damtayan,
ane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan,
Uwa Sanbagiri gemer aa Jei nwinirim
abak-abaksusfer. Angtane jes galserem
gam aa jei gam gwenaram, jepga jei ga
aa tikwena Uwa Sanbagiri Jes onsobafe.

¹³ Nunu Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jes bilirim Taterisi Jemnaiserem jebe, nunu jeiserem jeba nunu namwer aas jepserem nei nejeba gwenaram, jesam. Jega jem temawer, nunu jeber-jeber nei ga nennen waakenfer nesa kanausosiwena. Jam isa eyebili jeiserem, jega samfer angthane daamfenna im nenennabe etam-etama kapkaiserem jam towaiwulyon jam eyebife. Afa aamei gam jam is eyebilirim, gam jega aamei kapkaiserem jes igam eyebili, ane ini imna is mes gam kekeleswebana.

¹⁴ Aaiserem gasa sarbistaabon, nei seyafter daamfennaber neya nwini Kristusfar, afa nei Kristus gemer nesa tebasinirim, nejama aftannuyon jamer nunu umwef jepserem, gwanan gamserem nei Jei negama tebasinintim.

¹⁵ Taterisi is ajes bilipminirim, sa sarbisnenne gamjon: "Afa nunu namwer aaiserem aamei jam isa sararam Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ip jam is nasipminirim, ini imna ipsama kekeletababisinirim. Ipsama gwenaram asal-asala imna dwisgiribe jam saryana galserem."

¹⁶ Nan angtanesa gwanan taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaa aa jei ne sarbilim, jengga

jei jam ne onsobiyen? Jeiba angthane Israelsam, negara Mesir je aa jei ge nwinbelem, ane Nabi Musa aa jei ne onsobalam jewer ga totinyel.

¹⁷ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nans nasbabuwel empat pulu tahunu jeiserem? Jei aa nasbabuwel angthane Israel jeiserem dwisgirip aa jei ge sofobuwelam, ane etam-etama kapka jep ga aane eyebuwel, ane juga jem temawer jei seyafter jep ga aa ge terbil jamer bar.

¹⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nans balbabil enggame, "Jei fasfasus jam ge kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena jei jep naawesiliserem."? Jei angthane taterisi Jemna jam ne onsobiyleneiserem ga jes balbabil.

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer nei ga enggam nemsu towaswena, jei jep jam ge kabwiteyan tampata waakena jei jep naawesiliserem, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne tebasiyen.

4 ¹ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gwanan aa jes bilim jeba gemeram fala. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, angthane samfer gam kautena tampata waakena Jemna jep gwesiliserem.

Au, waakenfer ganma gerabisnenne, juga angthane afa fas im nenennabe nelebe jama afaftaanuyon, ane juga jem temawer jei jam kauteyan tampata Uwa Sanbagirmana jep gwesiliserem jebe.

² Angthane Israel aa gam ne sarbilim, nei nengba nemsama sarbili Taterisi Waakena. Angthane Israel jei taterisi jeiserem aane sarbil, jengga jei jam ne taabiye, gam juga taterisi jeiserem jei jam batobaabiye.

³ Jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer nejeya tebasinirim, nei ga nele jeiserem nejama afaftaanuyon, ane ga nesa kauna tampata Uwa Sanbagirmana waakena jep gwesiliserem jebe. Jengga angthane jem tebayanaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gul: "Ai bunarsusfer nasbabili, ane ai ititmer balbabili, 'Jei fasfasus jam ge kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena jei jep gwesiliserem.'" Ane tampata jep gwesiliserem Jei aa jes bilim, Jeiba nes mesam eyeipmil, ane aa tabanulsil awelna Jemna Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter aa galap eyebilim.

⁴ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisere jep ga enggam tulisul nunu nomor tuju jem temawer, "Awelna Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jei ga enggam,
Jei seyaftersus gam eyebili, jepga nunu
nomor tuju Jei ga jem gwesini."

⁵ Gamjon aa tulisul taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, gwanan ai
agemer gunurum, "Jei fasfasus jam ge
kabwiteyan tampata Amna waakena jei
jep gwesiliserem."

⁶ Nei bunarsusfer nemsas towaswena
enggame, Uwa Sanbagirmanas tampata
jep gwesiliserem jeiba jeweram. Ane
angtane afwer jep sege kabweitesa,
ane Jebar jep gase gwesisi. Jengga
angtane gwanan-gwanansus taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmanas aa jei ne sarbilim, ane
jei jam ne taabiyen taterisi jeiserem,
jei jam ge kabwiteyan tampata jep
gwesiliserem.

⁷ Jepga tahunu anesus gamjon
aaiserem, Uwa Sanbagiri aa bil nunu
nafsiserem, ane nunu nafsi jeiserem
bosna ga aas, "Nunu namwer aaiserem".
"Afa nunu aas jepserem aamei jam
isa sararam Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ip
jam is nasipminirim, ini imna ipsama
kekeletababisinirim." Taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri angtane Israelf aa jes
golmilim, taterisi jeiserem Raja Daudfe

jegme jeter gulbal, ane Daud taterisi jeiserem ga aa tulisul.

⁸ Ane gwanan-gwanansus jepserem Daud jei nalef jam foroyan, Yosua jei asal-asala nemnaiserem aa aftarifel tampata Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim angthane jeiserem jei gam ne domsofe. Jengga tampata jeiserem angthane abakfer jep gwesiliserem jesyan, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim. Gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri tampata jep gwesiliserem jem temawer Jei gamjon enggam ga gul, "Nunu namwer aaiserem jeme, angthane sene domola tampata jeiserem."

⁹ Ane namwer aas jepserem angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jelemanaiserem jei sene domolsa nunu jem gwesiliserem, nunu Uwa Sanbagirmana jem gwesili jes galserem nunu nomor tuju.

¹⁰ Angthane aa jei gam kautenaram tampata Uwa Sanbagirmana jep gwesiliserem, awelna jemna seyafter taban, ane jei jep ga gam gwesini, Uwa Sanbagiri Jena jes gamserem Jei awelna Jemna jam aa tabanulsilim, ane ga aa gwesil.

¹¹ Gam juga au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ganma tebasi, juga nei samfer

ga nesa kautena tampata nei nejeba gwesiliserem. Au, nei waakenfer ganma gerabisnenne, jega angthane afa fas nem nenennabe jam irfweyan Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobafe, asal-asala nemna jes galserem gangge irfwebil, ane jam ge kabwiteyan tampata Jemna waakena jei jep gwesiliserem.

¹²Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jeiba baabetabaram, ane jei awelna samfer gam gwebili. Taterisi jeiserem jei binbinsusu samtana jemna binbini afwer-afwer galserem jemniwer. Jei is gam tegiltena jamere inibo, ane jei is gam gwerauwulbana aamei jes igam bilirim ilem inibe, ane ijes eyebife.

¹³Nei apgal jigala afa fas nejama syawulsiyen Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jei seyafter gerebaabili ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane seyafter sitaber ge falbili Jem nwenabe. Galap nei nesa fisa Jem nwenabe, ane jep ga taterisi nemnaiserem ga nesa taawolbaabisi.

¹⁴Jengga Yesus, Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, Jeiba Imam Sanbagirsusu nemnaiserem, ane Jei mes tauna taman waaken-giribe nes gam

batobaabif. Gam juga au, nei jeber-jeber
Jei ganma tebasi kanaufer.

¹⁵ Nei nenfentowai baabeta fas. Jengga
nemna Imam Sanbagirsususerem, Jei
mes towaswena enggame nei baabeta
fas, ane Jei nes gemer nesiktababuwena.
Ane sa sarbistaabon, Jeimba mesam
ne unggwasbanant, unggwasbala
nafis-nafsiserem jeme, nei gamserem
nei nes gam ne unggwasbaabuwenaram.
Jengga Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem afa
Jam eyebiyen.

¹⁶ Au, nei nejama ereyen, nei nesa
gwina Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe
waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes Jei
golminirim. Nei jeiserem nesa eyebili,
jega Jei etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem
nes gasé wirtabaipmuwena. Ane afa
galap nei jam negama werenswenaram,
Jei ga nes gam batobaabili, nei jam jep
negama balaram.

5 ¹ Imam sanbagirsususerem jei jeber-
jeber aa jes gane destabanaram,
jei angtaneminiwer ne destabana. Jei
awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanana enggalf gam
gweyibene angthane gam batobaabif.
Jei berna ane domba tane aa jes ne
targabaabilirim ga jes ne kitulbono Uwa

Sanbagirfe, etam-etama kapkaiserem angtanemana jem ne motolsife.

² Jei ga samfer angthane gam batobaabili ini foler-folemer, angthane teisyena nele bunarsusferaiserem, angthane nele aa jei gam afaftaanurum. Jei angthane gam batobaabili, aam temawer jeiba angtaneseam, baabeta jemna uskambar fas.

³ Jega jem temawer jei ga domba tane aa jes ne targabaabilirim, jei jeke enggalf tefner jam gam gera angtanemana jem gam wirtabaipmisif, jengga enggalf mese etam-etama kapka jelemanaiserem jeme gam wirtabaabif.

⁴ Angthane afa jam guyon jelem temawenefener enggame, "Ai awelna igsusu as gwebili imam sanbagirsusmana." Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem enggam gam bala, "Aamei se gwebi awelna imam sanbagirsusmana." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwanan ba Harun gamam bal.

⁵ Kristus Jeime Jam guyon Jelem temawenefener, "Ai awelna igsusu As gwebili imam sanbagirsusmana." Jengga Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga Jei bal: "Aamei

namwer Tane Amna; ane namwer Ai Im Uwaf As gwena."

⁶Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime aa gul Taterisi Jelemanaiserem jebe: "Aameiba imamsam abak-abaksusfer Is jei gwelaiserem, Melkisedek jes galserem."

⁷Yesus Jei gwanan ogiri aaiserem jep aa galap gwenantam, Jei Uwa Sanbagirfar aa galap ge nasowenantam, Jei nwaafona unggwanfersus ga jebar nasowena. Jei sembayanga ititmer gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, aam temawer Jei tousa enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabetabara, ane Jei waakenfer se gerebaasnenne, jega Jei Jam teryen. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri jes sarbana, aam temawer Yesus jeber-jeber eyebuwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim.

⁸Bunaram Jei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, jengga Jei signiserem ga jes enolant. Ane jeiserem je ga Jei towas-towastana bunarsusfer jes eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim.

⁹Jei seyaftersusfer aa galap eyebilintim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, Jei ga aa etamwena Angtane Jei angthane nafsi

gam waakentababisife abak-abaksus,
angtane aa jei ne eyebilirim Jei aa gam
gunurum.

¹⁰ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeneram destabal
Tane Jelemanana gasa nwini imam
sanbagirsusususerem, Melkisedek jes
galserem.

¹¹ Ai safe taterisi anesus isa ajama
tawas-towastabaipmife, jengga
gemerje ai seyafter isa ajama towas-
towastabaipmiyen, aam temawer aamei
samem-samema sarbisiwena.

¹² Gwanan aamei imsa sarbili taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanana. Namwer aas
jepserem aamei safe angtane nafsiserem
ga jes isa towas-towastababili, aamei
ijama towas-towastababiyen. Jengga
aamei ijafnera sarbisif pelajaranana taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanana gwananmanaiserem.
Aamei ga tane bastantouya galserem,
mom tefner gam twena. Aamei tumilgala
kekelnaiserem ijama tombaabiyen.

¹³ Tantouya mom tefner aa jei gam
twenaram jei ga tane bastantouya. Ane
jei jam towasweyan waakena fwera,
ane kapka fwera.

¹⁴ Jengga angtane sanbagiriserem
tumilgala kekelnaiserem ga jei gane

tombaabili. Taterisi jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, jemna nwe mese, aarem, tafa, ane imwa jei fwater mes ne towas-towastababili. Jei waakenfer gane domolfe jeiserem waakena ane nafsiserem jei ga kapka.

6¹ Au, nei ganma mirtebitefal pelajaranana gwanan jeiserem, pelajaranana nei gwanan aa jes sarbilintim nei Kristus negalaba tebanantam. Sa agaiswe pelajaranana angthane sanbagirmana. Nunu jeber-jeber jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen taterisi etam-etama kapka jes mirtebitefalaizerem jem temawer. Etam-etama jeiserem se eyebili nei ga nesa tere. Jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen.

² Ane jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri jes tebalaiserem jem temawer, ane taterisi baptisem temawer. Ane aas mese jetefener ijama taawolbaabiyen: taterisi tafna angtanem sagap tosonswelaizerem enggalfe jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana gane gweyibef; ane taterisi jem tereserem ane jem irwelaizerem terewer; ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabitowelaizerem enggame,

angtane aaiserem jei waakena, jei waakenfer se nwini jamer abak-abaksus, ane angthane nafsiserem jei kapka, jei kabwakfer se nwini jamer abak-abaksus.

³Ganma agaiswe! Nei ga nesa agaiswesa, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam nes batobaabilirim.

⁴Jengga angthane nafa Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei gane domolbanaram, Taterisi Waakena aa jei gane sarbilirim, ane gane towaswebili enggame taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisiserem jei waakena, angthane jeiserem jei waakenaisiserem mes gane taabili taman waaken-giriwer, ane jei angthane nafsiserem jebar Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisiserem mes gane taabili.

⁵Ane angthane jeiserem aa jei gangge towaswebilirim enggame taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisiserem jeiba waakenfennam, ane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes gane domolaram, baabeta bunarsusfer aa jep gwerauwulmisirim nunu umwef jepserem,

⁶afa angthane jeiserem jei jam gangge irfwebilirim nele Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jewer, afa jei jam gangge tikwebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri Jes tebasiliwer, gam juga nele nafsi fas angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer gamjon jam ge irfwebiyen, ane gamjon ga gangge waraubili Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Jei gamjon jam ge waraubiyen, aam temawer etam-etama kapka jemna aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, jeiserem ga enggalf jei Kristus ti salibibe gamjon jem ne daktanswef, juga angthane nafsi nimnafer ga sege nasbawena Jem temawer.

⁷ Angthane gam aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei tamtamtaaiserem ga sene domolsa. Jengga angthane Yesus jeber-jeber aa jei gam onsobanaram, jei waakenaiserem ga sene domolsa, ona aas galserem ona arouwa aa jep gam nyanwenaram. Afa ona jeiserem nananisi waakena jep jam gangge kokosbilirim, ane galap angthane igiserem jam gane fulurum makanabe, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga gam gunu, "Ona jeiserem jei waakena."

⁸ Jengga ona kapkaiserem afa sasfan ane ti utuboro jep jam gangge kokosbilirim, gam juga ona jeiserem je ga kapka, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ona

jeiserem ga babapsobana, ane tokwam ga sene dutasa.

⁹Am afelen mesna ai isa ajesa nesiktababilirim, ai jes gamserem gam amsama gunu, jengga ai amsama towaswena enggame aamei ona kapka jes galserem galyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes waakentababisini, ane aamei jeiserem imsa gwerauwulu angthane nafsi jam igalaba batobaabilirim.

¹⁰Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer jeber-jeber eyebuwena. Jei ijama dirinsweipmiyen awelna aamei ijesa gwebuwenaram. Aamei angthane Kristen nafsiserem imsama batobaabilint, ane gemerje igemera batobaabili. Aamei gam ijewera eyebilirim, aamei ga ijema gwerauwulbana nesiktele imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeiserem mesam domola, ane Jei Jam dirinswebiyen fwaina waakenaiserem ip ga is golmisi.

¹¹Ai uskambar enggam aya gunu, sya aamei seyafter sa goltaani gwanan igemera eyebilintim jamere nunu umwef jepserem. Jes jepserem aamei ga isa taabisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer seyafter ijesa fibilirim.

¹² Ai baifa gwena aamei kwaalaamitfera nwinfe. Jengga sa eyebi angthane aas galserem, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebanaram, ane abakfer aa jei ne fibilirim, jega jei samfer ga sene taabisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim jam golmife.

¹³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham asal-asala nemnaiserem aa galap balam enggame apgal jigala jep gulbafe, Jei Jena aa gaarstenanal Jelem bosefar. Jei bosna Jelemana tefner bil, aam temawer bosna nafsi afa fas Jem sagabe.

¹⁴ Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham enggam bal, "Bunar-bunarsus Ai waakena Alemanaiserem isAs gulbana ibe, ane Ai isAs gulbana asal-asala unggwanfer aaiserem ibe."

¹⁵ Jewer ga jam fibilibe jamer abaksusfer, Abraham ga aa domola Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilibelem jam gulbafe.

¹⁶ Angthane afa jena jam gam gaarstenannaram, jei ga bosna angthane sanbakaiserem jena ga jem bosem gam gaarstenanna. Angthane jena jam aa galap gam gaarstenannaram, jepga taterisi jemna tabana ga jep, ane taterisi

angtane aa jes gangge doksobilirim
taterisi jeiserem tabana ga jep.

¹⁷ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei taterisi Jemna aa
kekelewulsini bosna Jelemanaiserem
jeme, taterisi Abrahamf aa jes bilibelem.
Jei jeiserem aa eyebil, juga angthane
taterisi igi aa jes ne domolaram, jei ga
bunar-bunarsusfer ga sege towaswebili
enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam
wirulsiyen taterisi Jemnaiserem.

¹⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam afafweyan.
Ane Jei naura aaiserem nes mes golmini:
daamfennaiserem ga aas, taterisi Jena aa
jes bilirim, ane naurabaraaiserem ga aas,
Jei Jena mes gaarstenanna enggame
Jei jeiserem bunar-bunarsus se eyebili.
Naura jeiserem Jei jam wirsosiyen. Gam
jega nei nejeya fortyaram enggalfe
Jei nei nes Jam waakentababisife, nei
baabeta ibirmi nesa domola nelem
inibe. Nei ga bunar-bunarsusfer ga sege
towaswebili enggame, Jeiba nei nes
waakentababisisi, Jei gwanan Jena aa
gemer gulum.

¹⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi Jelemana nes
mesam golmini, ane taterisi jeiserem
nemsama taabili. Taterisi jeiserem nei
ga nes jese gwebabili, juga ini nemna

nes gam sege kanausweipmisi. Taterisi jeiserem besi daran-daransusu galserem atdusa jem kanaufer taafe fonabe, ini nes jei tebaipmisinirim. Ane nei Yesus kanaufer jame negalaba tebanaram, nei ga nesa tertesiwili sufa unggwan-giriserem, ane ga nesa kautena mwona Uwa Sanbagirmana waakensususerem jebe.

²⁰ Gwanan, Yesus Jei sufa unggwan-giri jeiserem mesam bitsosisint, ane aa kawetenant mwona jeiserem jebe, juga Jei nes gase batobaabili. Abak-abaksusfer Jei imam sanbagirsusfe mesam etamwena, imam Melkisedek galserem.

7 ¹ Angtane aaiserem bosna Melkisedek jeiba Rajasam kota Salemwer nwin, ane jei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana imanf gwebil, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes ne gaartenaram tagarsusup. Jei aa ge dorwel Abrahamfar aa jewer foryalam. Abraham aa waraunal tampata raja-rajafar aa jewer ga eralbalam, ane jei mes menangswel. Melkisedek jei sembayanga aa gwebal Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei Abrahamfe waakenaiserem gam gulbaf.

² Ane Abraham jei apgal jigala eral tampatap mes damtabil, ane apgal jigala jeiserem jei afwer (sepersepulu) ga Melkisedekf kitulbol. Bosna Melkisedekmana igi ga enggam, "Raja jeber-jeber bunarsusfer eyebuwena." Ane bosna jemna afwer ga enggam, "Raja kota Salem", ane jem igiserem ga enggam, "Raja Eral-eral fas".

³ Jam ne tulisulyon Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, Melkisedekem uwa ane iye ane asal-asala jemna jem temawer. Ane nunu fas jam ne tulisulyon jei aa jem surulum, afa nunu jei aa jem terem. Jei ga Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem, jei jam nwini imamf jamer abak-abaksus.

⁴ Gasa sarsi! Melkisedek jeiba bunaram angthane sanbagirsusum. Asal-asala nemna bosna Abraham jeime sanbagirem, jengga jei apgal jigala aa syenul eral tampatawer, ane afwer ga Melkisedekf kitulbol.

⁵ Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jep ga enggam tulisul, asal-asala Lewimanaiserem jei imamf jam gam etamwenaram, jei jeber-jeber apgal jigala afwer (sepersepulu) gane

taabili angthane Israelminiwer. Jei samfer gane taabili jeiserem, jei safe jem afelen mesna ane seyafter asal-asala Abrahammana.

⁶ Melkisedek jeiba imamsam, jengga jemna asal-asala Lewiminiweryan. Safe gam, jei apgal jigala Abrahamminiwer taabil. Ane jei sembayanga aa gwebabal Uwa Sanbagirf enggalfe Jei waakenaiserem gam gulbaf Abrahamfe. Abraham jeiba taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim jeyam taabil.

⁷ Ane nemsas towaswena enggame, angthane waakenaiserem aa jei gam taabilirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, jei jem gwonap angthane sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jei gam gwebabanaram enggalfe waakenaiserem gam gulbaf. Gam juga ga enggam, Abraham jei Melkisedekem gwonap.

⁸ Imam-imamem temawer, jeiba angthane apgal jigala afwer (sepersepulu) aa jei gane taabilirim, ane jei ga galap ga gangge terbili. Jengga Melkisedekem temawer, jeime aa taabili apgal jigala afweraiserem (sepersepulu), jengga angthane enggam ge gubili, jei gemer nwini.

⁹ Angtane enggam gunu, Lewi ane angthane asal-asala Lewiminiweraiserem jei imamf ge etamwebil, ane jei apgal jigala aane taabuwel angtaneminiwer. Jengga Abraham jei apgal jigala afwer Melkisedekfe aa galap kitulbolom, ane Lewi jegme aa kitulbol. Jeiserem je fomfoma?

¹⁰ Angtane gam gunu, aam temawer Lewi jei nalef jam suruyon, jei jes galapserem Abrahamem unup, Melkisedek jei Abrahamfar aa galap ge dorwelam.

¹¹ Gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Hukumu Jelemanaiserem angthane Israelfe aa golmil. Hukumu jeiserem ga enggam gunu, asal-asala Lewimanaiserem jei awelna imamfe jei sene gwebili. Ane imam-imam jei awelna jemnaiserem gane gwebili, jengga awelna jeiserem angthane jam batobaabiyen waakensusfer jam ge etamwebife Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe. Afa jeiserem samfer angthane jam batobaabife, gam juga imam safna nafsi Melkisedek jes galserem jei jam foroyan. Imam jeiserem jei safna Harun asal-asala Lewimana galserem galyan.

Jengga Imam ibirmi mes fortya safna Melkisedek jes galserem.

¹² Ane safna imam ibirmiserem jam aa jep ge forobityerem, jepga hukumu gwananmanaiserem jei ga gam barwena, ane gamjon ga hukumu ibirmiserem jes gane goltaanni.

¹³ Ane Tuhan Yesus Jeiba Imam ibirmiserem Jesam. Nei seyafter nemsatowaswena enggame, Tuhan Yesus Jei asal-asala Lewiminiweryan, Tuhan Yesus Jei asal-asala Yehudamana. Jengga Nabi Musa jei fas jam guyon enggame, asal-asala Yehudamana awelna imamf sene gwebili, gam juga asal-asala Yehudamana jei fas awelna jeiserem jam ne gwebiyen.

¹⁴ (7:13)

¹⁵ Jengga Yesus, Imam ibirmiserem safna Melkisedekmana Jei Jena mes gweretana, ane jewer ga neyatowaswena bunarsusfer hukumu gwananmanaiserem jei ga gam barwena.

¹⁶ Jei imamfe jam gweyan aam temawer taterisi fwatermanaiserem jep enggam tulisul, asal-asala Lewimanaiserem imamfe ga jenefener gam gwena. Jengga Jei gam gwena, ane baabeta gam

domola jem gwefe abak-abaksus. Jega jem temawer Jei imamfe ga gam gwena.

¹⁷Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Aameiba imamsam abak-abaksusfer Is jei gwelaiserem, Melkisedek jes galserem."

¹⁸Hukumu gwananmanaiserem je baabeta fas, ane je nejama batobaabiye. Je angthane jam batobaabiye waakensusfer jam ge etamwebife Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga aa borolsini taterisi fwatmanaiserem. Namwer ga nele ibirmi ane waakena, ane jewer nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga nesa gwetmantaasini.

¹⁹(7:18)

²⁰Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena Jam gaarstenanayan angthane nafsi jei imamf aa galap etamwelam. Jengga gwanan jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena mesam gaarstenanal, Jei enggam gul Yesus Jei nem imamf se gwena.

²¹Yesus Jei imamfe aa galap etamwelam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena enggam ga gaarstenanal: "Tuhan Jei Jena enggam mes gaarstenanna, ane

Jei Jam wirulsiyen, 'Aameiba imamsam jamer abak-abaksus.'"

²² Ane aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena mesam gaarstenanal, taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ibirmiserem Jei aa jes bilipminirim Yesusminiwer nejesa domolaram je ga baabetabara, ane mes ayintye taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana fwatermanaiserem Nabi Musaminiwer nejesa domolaram.

²³ Ane gwanan taterisi Nabi Musamana aa galap ne onsobilim, imam ga unggwanfer awelna aa jei ne gwebilim, aam temawer afwer gangge terbilirim, imam ibirmi ga gangge kabwitetya.

²⁴ Jengga Yesusem temawer ga enggam, Jei jamer se gwena jamer abak-abaksus. Ane Jei imamf se nwini jamer abak-abaksus.

²⁵ Jega jem temawer Jei ga samfer angthane se waakentababisini jamer abak-abaksus, angthane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne gwetmantaasinirim. Jei jes gamserem gam eyebili, aam temawer Jei se gwena abak-abaksus, ane Jei jeber-jeber sembayanga gase gwebaipmuwena angtanefe.

²⁶ Yesus Jei Imam Sanbagirsuserem nemna waakena, Jei nes gam batobaabili. Uwa Sanbagiri aa bala ini Jemna tabalbalsusu aa jemanem folbanaram. Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem Jam eyebiyen. Jei gwanan angthane etam-etama kapkabaraisherem jebar ge nwinbenent, jengga Jena Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem Jam eyebiyen. Jei namwer bunar-bunarsus tagarsusup Uwa Sanbagirfer ge nwini taman waaken-giribe.

²⁷ Imam-imam sanbagirsusu afweraisherem jei ga Uwa Sanbagirfe domba tane aawis gane kitulbono. Domba tane aawisi jeisherem gane kitulbono enggalfe, etam-etama kapka jelemanaiserem ane angthane nafsimanaiserem jem gam wirtabaabif. Jengga Yesus Jei jes galserem galyan. Jei aawisi Jelemana mes gula daamfenfener ti salibibe, ane jes gamserem Jei gamjon jam eyebiyen.

²⁸ Angthane imam sanbagirsusfe aa jei gam etamwenaram Hukumu Nabi Musamana aa gam gulum, angthane jeisherem jemna baabeta fas. Hukumu jeisherem je gwananmanaiserem,

jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jena enggam gaarstenanal, Tane Jelemanaiserem Jei se gwena imamfe. Ane Jei ga bunarsusfer gase gwebili awelna Uwa Sanbagirfe jamer abak-abaksus.

8¹Taterisi aaiserem aas ajesa taawolbaabilirim namwer igi jemna ga enggam: Nemna Imam Sanbagirsususerem Jeiba waakenam, ane Iman jeiserem Jeiba Yesusam. Jei Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer nwini taman waaken-giribe.

²Jei imam awelna aa gwebili mwona waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana jep. Ane mwona jeiserem jeba bunaram. Tuhan Jener eyebili, angtane ogirmana jeiserem jam ne eyebiyen.

³Imam sanbagirsususerem seyafter jei enggalf destabaabili, jega jei samfer apgal jigala ane domba tane aawisi ga gane kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe. Jega jem temawer, imam nemna Yesus, Jeimba waakenaiserem mesam gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei Jena mesam gerant Uwa Sanbagirminibe.

⁴Afa Jei ogiri aaiserem jep gemer gam gwenaram, Jei imamf awelna jam gwebiyen, aam temawer ogiri

aaiserem jei imamabara apgal jigala aa
jei ne kitulbowenaram Uwa Sanbagirfe,
Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim
jep aa gam towastababilirim.

⁵Imam jei ga awelna jep ne gwebili
mwona waakenaiserem ogiri aaiserem
jebe. Jeiserem ga uwufenna mwona
bunarsusferaiserem taman waaken-girip.
Sa sarbistaabon, Nabi Musa gwanan
Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana nalefe
jam gwitiryen, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ititmer
bal, "Ai ibe Taarena Sinai isa Amsam
destababana numu enggala Tenda
Jena Amna jeiserem jes galserem.
Ga bunarsusfer is eyebili seyafter jes
gamserem."

⁶Jengga awelna Yesus aa jes taabilirim,
jeiserem je ga baabetabara. Jei mes
ayebaabinni awelna imam nafsiserem
jemna aa jes ne gwebilirim. Awelna
Yesusmanaiserem je awelna imam-imam
aa jes ne gwebilirim mes ayeipmini,
aam temawer taterisi ibirmiserem
Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim
Yesusminiwer nejesa domolaram
jeba baabetsusum, ane taterisi ibirmi
jeiserem je ga waakenaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirmana angtanefe ga jes

towasulmini. Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi ibirmi jeiserem Jei ga Yesus gulbana, ane Yesus Jei ga angtanefe jei nasipmini. Ane taterisi ibirmi jeiserem je ga mes ayebinni taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Musafe aa jes bilibelem.

⁷Taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Musafe aa jes bilibelem, afa taterisi jeiserem bunarsusfer angthane jam gam batobaabilim, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi ibirmiserem jebe gamjon Jam bilipmiyen.

⁸Jengga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei waakenfer jam folbayan taterisi fwatermanaiserem jem temawer. Juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga gul: "Ai Tuhansam, Ai enggam Ai gunu, Nunu gamjon aa jep fortyaram, Ai ga gamjon taterisi ibirmi anggwabura Israelmana yo tewe Yehudamana jep As bilipmisi.

⁹Taterisi ibirmiserem Ai Ajes bilipmisirim, jei enggalyan taterisi fwatermana galserem, Ai Ajes bilipmilim asal-asala jemnaiserem jebe. Taterisi jeiserem Ajep bilipmil, Ai Agalap aftarifelem aa galap ge tobitinilim negeri Mesirwer. Jengga jei taterisi jeiserem

waakenfer jam ne onsobiyen, ane Ai ga Ai mirtebitefal.

¹⁰ Aiba Tuhansam, Ai enggam Ai gunu, Nunu gamjon aa jep fortyaram, Ai ga gamjon taterisi ibirmiserem anggwabura Israel jebe ga sege bilipmisi. Taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Ai As eyebisi juga jei ga sege gubisi jelem inibe Hukumu Amnaiserem jem temawer, ane Hukumu jeiserem ga sene egantababisisi jelem inibe. Ai ga As etamwesa jem Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane jei ga sege etamwebisi angthane Amanfe.

¹¹ Angthane seyafter gemerserem, angthane sanbagiri ane angthane bastantouya, jei seyafter ga Asene damdamtaasisi. Juga jem temawer, angthane afa jelem afelnaiserem jam towastayan, ane anggwa jelem sarabosna jam towastayan enggame, 'Tuhan se damdamtaasi!'

¹² Ai etam-etama kapkaiserem jemna Ase wirulmisi, ane Ai gamjon etam-etama jemna Ai Ajam sarbabistaabonyan."

¹³ Uwa Sanbagiri taterisi ibirmi jeiserem Jei aa jes bilipminirim aa galap nasbilirim, Jei ga baabeta taterisi fwatermanaiserem Jei mes borolsini. Ane

nei ga neya towaswena enggame, apgal jigala fwatrmansuserem jei gamjon sege barwebili.

9¹ Taterisi fwatrmanserem Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Musafe aa jes bilibelem, taterisi jeiserem imam-imam jam towasulmife jei awelna fomfom sene gwebili. Ane ogiri aaiserem jebe jena aasaje ga jep imama awelna jep ne gwebife.

² Jena jeiserem ga tenda galserem, mwona naura. Mwona daamfennaiserem lampunu ga jep gam fina, ane meja mese jem tumilgala jep gangge falbunnu Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes gane kitulbonorom. Mwona jeiserem ga enggam gane bili, Mwona Waakena.

³ Ane mwona afelnaiserem kaina unggwan-giri jep aa jei gam taantetyaram jem duruwer, mwona jeiserem ga enggam gane bili, Mwona Waakensuserem Uwa Sanbagirmana.

⁴ Mwona jeiserem je mejanabara, mejana emasem gwemiliserem. Wili jep gane giranbaabisini, wili jeiserem asna waakena. Ane mwona jeiserem jep jegme ti petini, taterisi fwatrmansa Uwa Sanbagiri Nabi Musaf aa jes bilibelem

ga jep faliton. Petini jeiserem seyafter cat emasem gwebili. Ane petini jeiserem jem aaremap jegme mangko emasa jep faliton, igi ga roti mana gam faliton. Ane dumu Harunmana gwanan aa jei kokosabarswelam jeme jeber faliton. Ane petini jem aaremap ga ton felfele naura jep nulaiton, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sepulu Hukumu aa jep tulisulum.

⁵ Malaikata Kerub naura aa jes ne kwirsolam, jei ga peti gwar sagap ge nontena. Farta jemnaiserem ga tampata jeiserem ga jes ge matabaabisini, etam-etama kapka aa jep ne wirtabaabisiwenaram. Malaikata naura ga jep, juga samfer angthane gam ge towaswebif enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri nafabaraiserem ba jebam. Jengga taterisi apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem jem temawer waakenfer namwer ajama nasbiyen.

⁶ Imam-imam jei apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem gane bunulntena mwona naura jeiserem jebe. Jepga jei nunu jeber-jeber gangge kabwitena mwona gwananmanaiserem jebe. Jei ga awelna jep ga gane gwebili.

⁷ Jengga imam sanbagirsuserem jei jentowai mwona afwer aaiserem jep gam kawetena, Mwona Waakensuserem jebe, ane tahuu jeber-jeber jei jep ga daamfenfener gam kautena. Ane jei tafafsamer jam kauteyan, jengga jei aawisiber gam kautena. Aawisi jeiserem ga gam kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega enggalf etam-etama kapka jelemana ane etam-etama kapka angthane nafsimana jes gam wirtabaabif.

⁸ Seyafter jeiserem jewer ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana nes mes gwerauwulmini enggame, afa Tenda Jena jeiserem gemer se finaram, nele Mwona Waakensuserem Uwa Sanbagirmanana jewer kautefe je gemerje, jam ne tertesiwiyen.

⁹ Taterisi jeiserem ga awelna jam gwebife Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaisuserem jebe ga nes enggam towas-towastababili namwer, angthane apgal jigala, domba tane aawis, ane kambing tane aawis aa jei gane erbuwenaram, jei ga gane kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe. Jengga seyafter jeiserem jei angthane jeiserem jemna ini jam wirtabaipmiyen.

¹⁰ Awelna seyafter jeiserem je ga tumilgalem temawenefener, ane fos telbilim temawer, ane tifni seyafter wirtabaabilim temawer. Awelna jeiserem je ga angtanemanaiserem, ini jem jam wirtabaipmiyen. Ane angthane jei jes gamserem ga sene eyebili jamere Kristus se fortya, ane nele ibirmi gase destabana.

¹¹ Ane Kristus Jei mes fortya. Jeiba Imam Sanbagirsususerem bunarsusfer nes Jei aftarbifelfe Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Jei mes kautena mwona waakensususerem jebe, mwona tagarsusup ane waakensus. Angthane mwona jeiserem jam ne eyebiyen tafame, je ogiri aaiserem jemanan.

¹² Kristus Jei kambing tane ane sapi tane Jam targabaabiye, ane aawisiserem ga gam erbuwena enggalf Mwona Waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmanan jep ga gam kawetefe. Jengga Jei Jener terent, ane aawisi Jemnaiserem jes enggalf gulbanant jep gam kawetefe. Jega jem temawer Jei daamfenfener mes kawetenant mwona waakensususerem jebe, ane nei nes mes aftarbuwenant

Uwa Sanbagirem gwetmanap jamere abak-abaksus.

¹³ Angtane jei angthane futunu aa jei gam tebanaram tafame, jei jam kaweteyan Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe. Jega jem temawer imam ga gam sukuskutabaabili kambing aawisem, ane sapini giriserem jem aawisem, ane sapi tane sonem. Jengga jeiserem tifni angtanemana seyafter aaiserem ga jetefener gane wirtabaipsini.

¹⁴ Jengga aawisi Yesusmana je baabetabara, je kambing aawis ane sapi aawisi mes ayebaabinni. Kristus Jei etam-etama kapka jam eyebiyen. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer, baabeta ga Jei gulbana Jebe, Jen Jena gam gaarf Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane aawisi Jemnaiserem ga nes wirtabaipmini ini nemna, ane etam-etama kapka nei nes jei aftabifelerem terebe ga jes borolsini, jega nei ga nesa gwena, awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ga nesa gweyibene, Uwa Sanbagiri abak-abaksusfer aa Jei gwenaram.

¹⁵ Bunarsusfer Kristus Jei Jen Jena mes gera Uwa Sanbagirfe, aawisi

Jemnaiserem mes tenbentetya etam-etama nemnaiserem jem temawer. Ga jem temawer, Kristus ba angthane daamfensusum taterisi nep nes Jei gwirinmifeltyerem, taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe. Kristus enggalfe mesam tere angthane gam aftarbunnuf etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, etam-etama angthane aa jes ne eyebuwenaram jei gwanan aa galap naawenaram taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jem gwonabe. Jega jem temawer Kristus Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ibirmiserem nep ga nes Jei gwirinmifeltye enggalfe, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes jenbebilirim jei waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ga sene domola abak-abaksus. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwatere mesam gul Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem jam golmife jebe.

¹⁶Nei seyafter nemsan towaswena enggame angthane afweraiserem jei nalef jam teryen, jei angthane bosna ga jase tulistabaipmini galgala jelemanana jei tebabife jei aa jep tererem. Angthane jei nalef jam teryen, angthane afa fas galgala

jemna jam tebabife. Jengga jam gam tererem, ane jei ga gam gwerauwulu enggame jei bunarsusfer mes tere, jepga taterisi jeiserem jei aa jes gam tulistababilintim ba igiberem. Ane angthane jes jepserem galgala samfer ga sene tebabili, galgala gwanan aa jes gam tulistababilintim jam tebabife.

¹⁷(9:16)

¹⁸Jeiserem ga enggala taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jes gemerserem. Imam jei nalefe sapi tane jam ne munboyon ane aawisiserem ga gane gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe, gwanan jes galapserem taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jemna igi fas. Jengga imam jepga sapi tane gane munbono ane aawisi jemna gane gulbana Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane jepga taterisi fwatermanaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim ga igi ga gam domola.

¹⁹Gwanan Nabi Musa hukumu seyafter gemerserem aa galap tabanulum jam nasipmif angthanefe, hukumu seyafter taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jepga jei sapi tane aawisi ga goitel, ane ga bunbunul fonabar. Ane hisop

alna ga tasowil, ane benang berberem
ga fwirel, ane mangkona sapi tane
aawisibereiserem jep ga osoltel, ane ga
titin-titintabaabil bukunu Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, ane angthane
seyafter jeiserem jemnip mese.

²⁰ Jei jeiserem jam aa galap eyebilim,
jei ga enggam gul, "Aawisi aaiserem
ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes jes
bilipminirim aamei ijesa onsobiliserem
ga jem tabanulsini."

²¹ Jes galapserem jei gamjon aa
titin-titintabaabil aawisime Tenda Jena
Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane apgal jigala
seyafter jepmanaiserem.

²² Bunar-bunarsus Hukumu Uwa
Sanbagirmana Nabi Musa aa jes
tulistababilim ga enggam gunu, amkom
seyaftersus aawisem safe jam ne
wirtabaabisif. Hukumu jegme gunu,
etam-etama kapka angthanemannerem
jam gane wirtabaipsini aawisemfener afa
jam gam tentenaram.

²³ Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana
mese, ane apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem
ga sapi tane aawisem wirtabaabisini.
Apgal jigala jeiserem ga uwufenna apgal
jigala igsususerem, jengga igsususerem

jei ga taman waaken-girip. Apgal jigala igsusu taman waaken-girip jeiserem, je aawisi Yesusmanaiserem jemfener je gam wirtabaipsini, sapi tane aawisem fas.

²⁴ Aamei imsama towaswena enggame, Kristus Jei Jam kaweteyan Tenda Jena waakenaiserem angthane tafam aa jes ne eyebilim, aam temawer Tenda Jena jeiserem jei ga uwufenna jena bunarsusferaiserem taman waaken-giribe. Kristus Jei mes kautena taman waaken-giribe, ane namwer ga Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap nwini enggalfe nei nes gam batobaabif.

²⁵ Imam sanbagirsususerem jei tahunu jeber-jeber Mwona Waakensususerem jep gam kawetena domba tane aawisibaner. Jengga Kristus Imam Sanbagirsususerem nemna, Jei unggwanfer jam terweyan etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer, ane Jei unggwanfer jam kauteyan taman waaken-girip aawisi Jelemanaiserem jebar.

²⁶ Afa Jei aawisi Jelemana uskambar gam kitulbowena imam sanbagirsususerem ogiri aaiserem

jep gamserem, gam juga Jei sigini unggwanfersus gam domolwena gwanan towaiwulu Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri aaiserem aa galap eyebalam. Jengga namwer nunu umwef aaiserem, Jei mesam fortyant ogiri aaiserem jebe, juga Jei samfer etam-etama kapka nemna seyafter gemerserem nes gam wirtabaipmisif daamfenfener, Jei Jena aa galap gerantam.

²⁷ Angtane seyafter jei daamfenfener gam tere, ane jewer ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam gunu afa jei waakena gam eyebili, afa kapka gam eyebili.

²⁸ Jes gamserem Kristus Jeime gemer, Jei Jena daamfenfener gerant enggalfe, angthane unggwanfer gemerserem etam-etama kapka jemna gam wirulmif. Ane Jei gamjon aa jep waraufalsanyaram, Jei enggalf jam warauyan etam-etama kapka angtanemana gamjon gam wirtabaipmif. Jengga Jei enggalf se waraufalsanya angthane gam waakentababisif, angthane Jei aa jei ne fibanaram.

10 ¹ Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jeba uwufennam Taterisi Waakena aa jei jelam. Jeiserem

ga jafner destabana nele Kristusmana ibirmiserem. Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim, je ga sapi tane ane domba tane aawisi ga nes jem temawer towastababili. Aawisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf ne kitulbono, jengga aawisi jeiserem jei angthane jam batobaabiyen. Angthane jeiserem jei ga aawisi gane kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe tahunu anesus, jengga jei Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe masef, jei angthane waakenfe jam ge etamwebiyen. Aawisi jeiserem etam-etama kapka jemna jam wirtabaipmiyen.

²Ane afa enggam, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jei ne pujitenerem, afa jei bunarsusfer aawisem fwater ne wirtabaabili etam-etamawer, jei gamjon etam-etamem temawer ini kapka gamjon jam ne entebiyen. Ane gamjon Uwa Sanbagirfe jei aawisi jam ne kitulboyon.

³Jengga enggam, aawisi jeiserem jam gane kitulbonorom tahunu jeber-jeber gemerserem, jei ga etam-etama kapka jemna jam wirtabaipmiyen. Ane gam gane eyebilirim, jei etam-etama kapka

jam ne dirinswebiyen, jei jeber-jeber gane sarbistaabonwena.

⁴ Ga enggam, sapini giri ane kambing aawisi je fasfasus etam-etama kapka jam wirtabaabiyen.

⁵ Jega jem temawer, Kristus Jei ogiri aaiserem jebe Jame aa galap fortyantam, Jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa balant:

"Aamei sapini yo kambing aawisi baif Im gwebabili, ane apgal jigala afweraiserem, jes mese Ibe Is jes ne kitulbofe. Jengga Aamei tifni seyafter Amnaiserem Ap As Imes gulbana enggalfe, Ina Ijes bilirim jeiserem Ai Agam eyebif.

⁶ Aamei ini Imna saaser-saaserfer Is jam folbayan domba tane aa jes ne giranbaabisinirim jeme, afa kambing aawis mese, enggalfe etam-etama kapka angtanemana jem wirtabaabife.

⁷ Jepga Ai Kristus Ai ga gutena, 'Ai aaf Ai nwini enggalfe, Ai Aamei Ijes bilirim jeiserem Ai Agam eyebif. O Uwa Sanbagiri, taterisi jeiserem ba mesam tulisul Am temawer Taterisi Imnaiserem jebe.'"

⁸ Gwanan Kristus Jei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam balant, "Aamei sapini yo kambing aawisi baif Im gwebabili, ane

apgal jigala afweraiserem jes mese aa jes ne kitulbonorom enggalfe etam-etama kapka jem gane wirtabaabife. Safe apgal jigala jeiserem ga jep gane tulistaabil Hukumu Nabi Musamanaiserem jep aa jes ne tulistababilim jebe, ini Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jigal-jigala jeiserem jeme jam saaser-saaserwebayan."

⁹ Kristus jepga Uwa Sanbagiri aa balant, "Syaa, Ai aaf Ai nwini enggalfe, Ai Aamei Ijes bilirim jeiserem Agam eyebif." Gam juga Kristus Jei nele fwatermanaisierem jepga borola, ane nele ibirmiserem jem ga aa fwayenulu.

¹⁰ Yesus Kristus Jei mes eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, ane juga jem temawer nei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer ga nes mes ne wirtabaabili. Jei tifni seyafter Jelemanaisierem Jena mes gera daamfenfener jamer abak-abaksus enggalfe etam-etama angthane seyafter gemerserem jemna gam wirtabaipmif.

¹¹ Nunu jeber-jeber imama seyafter jeiserem jei awelna jelemanaisierem ga gane eyebili enggalfe, apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagirfe gam kitulbofe. Jengga apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe

aa jes gane kitulbowenaram, jei jeme etam-etama kapka angtanemana jam wirtabaipmiyen.

¹²Jengga Kristus Jei Jen Jena daamfenfener gerant enggalfe etam-etama kapka jem wirtabaabisife. Jei Jen Jena aa jewer gerantam Jei ga etam-etama kapka seyafter ga jem wirtabaabisinint jamer abak-abaksus. Jepga Jei Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer ga aa sofwant, ane Jei jep ga aa nwintena.

¹³Kristus Jei jeber nwini jamere Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem se gwebabili, jamer jei sege kabuwili Jelem tof gwonabe, ane jep ga sege jubobili.

¹⁴Jei Jena Jam aa galap gerantam daamfenfener, Jei ga jeme etam-etama angtanemana ga mes wirtabaipmisini. Jei ga jeiserem ga aa eyebili, juga angthane waakenfer ga sege etamwebili Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe jamer abak-abaksus.

¹⁵Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jeime nes balbabili jeiserem jem temawer. Jei gwanan ga enggam gunu:

¹⁶ "Tuhan Jei ga enggam gunu: 'Nunu galap aa je fortyaram, Ai taterisi ibirmi ga As bilipmini jebe enggalfe, Ai angthane jeiserem Agam gwebabif juga jei hukumu Amnaiserem jem temawer waakenfer ga sene sarbili, ane jei jelem iniber ga sene eganulsini.'"

¹⁷ Ane Jei gamjon ga gutena: "Ai etam-etama jemna seyafter gamjon Ai Ajam sarbabistaabonyan."

¹⁸ Ane afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jam se wirtabaabisinirim, gam juga apgal jigala fasfasus gamjon jam ne kitulboyon Uwa Sanbagirfe enggalfe etam-etama kapka jem wirtabaabife.

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, namwer nei nejama ereyen jam kawetefe Mwona Waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmanana jebe, aam temawer Yesus Jei mes tere nem temawer.

²⁰ Gwanan Jei aa galap terentem, kaina unggwan-giri Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana jep ga aane bitnetini, ane nele ibirmi Uwa Sanbagirminip ga aa sartabana. Nele ibirmi jeiserem gwela angtanef ga je golmini.

²¹ Ane Kristus Jeiba Imam Sanbagirsususerem nemnam.

Jei angthane seyafter Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem jem Sanbakef
nwini.

²² Jega jem temawer, au, nei Uwa
Sanbagiri ganma gwetmantaasi, bunar
aaiserem nesa waakenulsini nelem inibe,
ane nei nejama ereyensus. Nei gam nesa
eyebili, aam temawer nei bunarsusfer
nensa towaswena enggame Kristus Jei
mes tere etam-etama nemna nes jam
wirulmife, ane ini nemna ga nesege
waakensweipmini. Ane Jei neime nes
mes wirtabaabili fona waakenaiserem
jeme.

²³ Nei gwanba nemsama gunu enggame
nei Uwa Sanbagiri nei mesma tebana.
Nei ga gemer nesa fibili Uwa Sanbagiri
ginggitfer negama tebana, aam temawer
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunar-bunarsus se
eyebili Jena aa gam gunurum.

²⁴ Nei nena ganma gaaramisnenne
nei nena fomfom nesa batominenne
enggalfe, nena negama nesiksonanafe
ane waakenaiserem ga nesa eyebili.

²⁵ Nei nejama tikweyan daamfennaber
betwefe, angthane afwer galserem
jei aa gam ge tikwebilirim. Nei
nensa towaswena enggame Nunu

unggwandusa Kristusmono je mes gwetmanswetya. Jega jem temawer, au nei bunarsusfer ini nelemanana nen nena ganma kanausonanna.

²⁶Afa nei taterisi Kristusmana bunarsusferaiserem jam negama sarbilirim, ane ga negama taabili, jengga nei bai nejama tikwefe nunu jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka jam eyebiliwer, gam jega gamjon nele ga fas etam-etama kapka nemna gamjon nes jem wirulmife.

²⁷Jepga nei ga erelmer nesa nwini nunu jem temawer, nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Ane nei nesa eremini tokwagiri ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa jei giranbaabisinirim.

²⁸Afa angthane jei Hukumu Nabi Musa aa jes tulistababilim jeber-jeber jam gam ayebilirim, jepga angthane ga gane jenbebili, naura afa nawer-ningna. Jei ga gane balbabili enggame, angthane gwanan jeiserem jei bunar hukumu jeiserem mes ayebili afa fas. Afa bunar,

waakenaiserem jep jam ne gulbayan. Jei ga gane safsaftana jamere gam tere.

²⁹ Bai se etamwesa angthane enggam aa jei gam eyebilirim: Jei gwanan Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jes gam onsobana, jengga jei gamjon galap enggam gam gunu, "Aiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem Jem ginanggwasam." Ane gamjon gam gunu, "Aawisi Yesusmana etam-etama kapka amna as jei wirulbonorom, Uwa Sanbagiri ai as gemer balaram, aawisi jeiserem ga aawis teten, jemna baabeta fas." Ane fomfoma afa angthane jeiserem nimnafer gam nasowena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer, Mafnana jeiserem Jei nes waakena aa gam golminirim Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Gamjon bai se etamwesa angthane jeiserem jemnibe? Jei gam domola jem fwaina kabwaksususerem.

³⁰ Nei nemsas towaswena ba Tuhansam enggam aa Jei gunurum, "Ai Aner As gulbana fwaina kapkaiserem angthane kapkaiserem jebe." Ane Jeime aa gunu, "Ai As balbabili angthane Amnaiserem, afa kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim, jemna fwaina kapka ga As golmini."

³¹ Aamei bunarsusfer erelmer isa nwini, afa Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei nwinirim jam is nasbabilirim, ane fwaina kapka ga is golmini.

³² Sa sarbistaabon nunu gwananmanaiserem aamei nafa Uwa Sanbagirmaana igalaba domolbanantam, ane Kristus gwanan igalaba tebanantam. Jes galapserem angthane nafsi jei ga kabwaksusususerem ip ne eyeipminint, jengga aamei kanaufera finant.

³³ Angthane jei uskambar ge nasbawenant nimnafer im temawer. Jei jeiserem ga angthane uskambar jem nwenap ne eyebilint. Ane jei kapkaiserem ip ne eyeipminint. Ane nunu nafsiserem, aamei jegme imsa batobaabilint angthane tamtamtala gala aa jei ne domolaram.

³⁴ Aamei ima nesiktababilint, ane ima batobaabilint angthane Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ane ga aane katabuntenant bwiyebe. Angthane nafis galgala imna is galap ne tamserenbaipminintim aam temawer aamei Yesus ijewera tebanaram, jengga ini imna ise saaser-saasermer ge folbaminint. Ini imna ise saaser-saasermer sege folbamini,

aam temawer aamei imsa towaswena enggame apgal jigala waakensususerem is mes ne menetabaipmisini, ane apgal jigala jeiserem ga jesege falbili abak-abaksusfer.

³⁵ Ga jem temawer, aamei ijama ereyen, jengga kanaufer isa fina Yesus ga jamer igalaba tebasinirim. Jepga aamei ga fwaina isa domola waakensususerem.

³⁶ Kanaufer gasa fya baabeta Jemnaiserem jemfener, ane ga isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife. Jewer ga aamei fwaina waakena ga isa taabili, fwaina Uwa Sanbagiri is jes bilipminintim jam golmife.

³⁷ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jep ga enggam baatultel: "Abakferyan, nunu unggwanferyan, Angtane aa jei foryalaiserem, Jei gase fortya.

³⁸ Angtane aa jei ne eyebilirim Ai Ajes bilipminirim, jei gase naawena Am tefner sene tebasini. Jengga jei afa angthane daamfenna jemniwer jam se irfwenaram Ams onsobalawer, ini Amna gamjon saaser-saaserfer As jam folbayan angthane jeiserem jem temawer."

³⁹ Jengga nei enggalyan angthane aa jei gangge irfwebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri Jam onsobalawer, jei galserem nei galyan. Angthane jeiserem jei ga tamtamtala kabwaksusu gane domola. Jengga nei Uwa Sanbagiri nemsas tebana, ane Jei nes mes waakentababisini.

11 ¹ Afa nei Uwa Sanbagiri Jam negama tebasinirim, ga bunarsusfer negama towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri nes jes bilipmilim jam eyebife, ane nei ga Jeiba nefener nesa fina, bunarsus seyafter jeiserem Jei se eyebili. Ane ga neya towaswena enggame apgal jigala namwer nejama damtabiyeneiserem, jeiserem bunarsusfer gemer ge falbili, safe nwem nejama damtabiyen.

² Angthane afwenefener jei gwanan fwat galapserem Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal. Jega jem temawer, ini Uwa Sanbagirmanas saaser-saaserfer folbal angthane jeiserem jem temawer.

³ Nei nesa taabili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim, ane jega jem temawer neya towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri aa gul, jepga seyafter ga aa ge etamwebil. Ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei seyafter

jam eyebaabiyen apgal jigala nwem
jes negama damtabilirim jemniwer. Jei
jamfener bil, ane seyafter jeiserem ga
etamwel.

⁴Habel jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes
tebal, ane jei apgal jigala aa kitulbol
Uwa Sanbagirfe. Ane apgal jigala jemna
jeiserem ga waakensusu, ane mes
ayebel apgal jigala Kainmanaiserem.
Habel jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal,
ane juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri
ga aa bal jei angthane waakena. Ini Uwa
Sanbagirmana saaser-saasersusfer folbal
apgal jigala Habel aa jes kitulbolom.
Habel jei fwater ter, jengga nei gemera
nasowena taterisi jemna Uwa Sanbagiri
jei aa jewer tebalam jem temawer.

⁵Henok jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes
tebal, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa gaarteyal
ogiri aaiserem aa je falaram jewer, juga
samfer jei jam teryen. Angthane aane
terelbil, jengga jei jam ne damtayan,
aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes
gaarteyal. Ane nalef jei jam gaarteyan,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gul Henokem
temawer, "Ini Amna saaser-saasera jem
temawer."

⁶ Angtane afa Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayana, jepga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana jam saaser-saaserwebayan jem temawer. Ga enggam, afa angthane jei jam gam sofwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri jes pujitefe, jei ga jamer se taabili ane ga enggam gunu, "Ai ames towaswena Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam gwena, ane Jei fwaina waakena se gulbana angthane bunarsusfer baif jam gweyanaiserem Jei jam terelbefe."

⁷ Nuh mese jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nuh mes towastal enggame, "Aayai, fanamodusa je ga galap se fortya." Ane Nuh ga taterisi jeiserem ga aa onsobil, ane jei nalefe fodusa jam domolyan, jei ga atdusa ga eyebil enggalfe wi tane jelemana jei seyafter gemerserem jep gam waakentababisif. Jei atdusa jeiserem jame aa galap eyebilim, jei ga aa gwerauwul enggame angthane seyafter jepmana gemerserem jei etam-etamabarfenna. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jelem temawer ga enggam bal, jei angthane waakena aam temawer jei Ams tebana.

⁸ Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jame aa galap towastalam enggame jei jamer se sofwa tampata Uwa Sanbagiri jelef aa jes gulbanaram jebe, jepga jei taterisi jeiserem ga onsobil. Jei ga aa towaiwul tampata jeiserem jewer jam sofwefe, jengga jei safe tampata jeiserem jam towasweyan.

⁹ Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jame aa galap tebasilim, jei ga ona Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes balbabalam ga jep ge nwinbel angthane jepmanyana gamserem. Jei nomkef ga tenda jenap ge nwinbel. Isak, tane jemnaiserem, ane Yakub tane Isakmana, jegme jeber ge nwinbel. Jeime Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilipmilim jam golmife jei ga jes ge fibil.

¹⁰ Abraham jei jes gemerserem gemer gwel, aam temawer jei kotana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep gam nwinf, jei ga jes fimil. Kotana jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga Jei mwangmisil ane ga eyemil, ane je ga abakfer gase nulna abak-abaksus.

¹¹ Jei Uwa Sanbagiri gemer aa galap tebasilim, Abraham jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagiriniwer mes domola, ane

jei safe mes baksona, jei uwaf ga aa etamwel. Ane Sara mese jeime tane jam gereyan. Abraham jei mes towaswel enggame, jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jam eyebife, Jei bunarsusfer se eyebili.

¹² Ane Abraham jemna asal-asala ga anesus, jei safe mes baksona, ane jei mes tikwel wini jelemanaiserem jebar jam ge tafe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nalef Jam guyon tane jep Jam gaarmife. Jemna asal-asala ga anesus, unggwanfer ga enggammer matona winsip gemerserem ane dwis bwenna fi dwisip gemerserem. Angtane jam ne eterbaabiye.

¹³ Ane angthane seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebalam, jei seyafter mes ge terbil. Jei jeiserem jam ne taabiye Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes bilipmilim jam golmife. Jengga jei jeiserem ga bijauwefener ne domol, ane ini jemna saaser-saaserfer ga aa ge folbamil. Ane jei ga angthane nensaiserem ga aane balbabil, "Ogiri aaiserem je tampata amanyan. Jengga ai aaf nomkef aya nwini, angthane aafmanyangamserem."

¹⁴ Angtane game aa jei ge gubilim, nei nemsu towaswena enggame, jei nwen jemna mes ne ketatel enggalfe tampata jelemanu winsip gane damtabif.

¹⁵ Afa jei gemer ne sarmistaabonwelaye tampata jelemanu aa jes ne mirtetefalam, gam juga dwona ga aane domol tampata jelemanaisere jebe ga aa ge waraubifeltje.

¹⁶ Jenga jei gam jam ne eyebijen. Ini jemna unggwan-giri tampata waakenaisere taman waaken-giribe. Tampata jeisere jep mes ne ayinyel tampata aa jes ne mirtetefalam jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ini saaser-saasera jemnibe, ane Jei ga aa gunu angthane nensaisere jem tarnabe enggame, jeiba angthane Amnaisere. Ane Jei kotana mes menetsomisil jebe.

¹⁷ Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham aa bal enggame, "Ai asal-asala ip isAs gulbana." Jei ga aa gul, "Jeisere ga Isakminiwer asal-asala imnaisere jam surufe." Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham aa galap unggwasbalam, Jei ga bal, "Tane imnaisere Ap se gerba. Jei se munbo dombana igam munbonorom,

ane Ap ga Ase is gerbana." Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem jes sarbal, ane jei ga aa towaiwul Isak jam munbofe.

¹⁸(11:17)

¹⁹Jei mes towaswel enggame, "Afa Isak jam se tererem, Uwa Sanbagiri jei gamjon se irtene terewer." Ane nei saf sa gunu, "Ga enggam, tane Abrahammana mes ter, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri jei mes irtestel, ane Jei tane mes wartabal Abrahamfe."

²⁰Isak jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane jei ga taterisi waakena jelem tannawanfe ga aa bilipmil Yakubo Esau jebe. Jei ga gwela jelemanaiserem galap jes ge domolaiserem ga jem temawer gitmil.

²¹Yakub jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane jei nalefe jam teryen, jei jelem dumube aa galap nurwelam, jei ga taterisi waakena Yusufem tannawanfe ga aa bilipmil. Ane jei ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa pujitel.

²²Ane Yusuf jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane nunu jes jepserem jei nalef jam teryen, jei ga taterisi anggwabura Israelmanaiserem Mesirminiwer aa jei ge tobitinyeleiserem ga jem temawer

nasowel. Jei ga enggam gul jelem aalnaiserem ga jamer sene erbafala, jamer ona Uwa Sanbagiri jep aa jes balbamilim ga jep sene tirnnu.

²³Ene jeta Musamanaiserem jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ge tebal. Jepga Musa jei jame aa galap surulum, ene jeta jemna jei aa ge damtal enggame, tane aaiserem jei waakena. Ane jei ga tane jemna jeiserem ga aane syetasil mwara ga nawer-ningna. Jei taterisi Rajamanaiserem jam ne erebiyen taterisi jeiserem jam ge ayebinife.

²⁴Ane Nabi Musa jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal. Ane jei jame aa galap sanbakswelam, jei bai angthane nensa enggam ne jenbowefe jei ausatane Raja Mesirmana.

²⁵Jei ga enggam gul, "Ai as nwini angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebar, juga angthane Mesirmanaiserem jei abe kapka as ga sene eyeibene, anggwabura alemanaiserem jebe etam-etama kapka aa gemer ne eyeipminirim. Ai bai Rajam jenap nwinfe, ane etam-etama ogirmanaiserem jep gam eyebife nunu unggwanferyan."

²⁶ Jeime enggam gul, "Afa ai Mesirminip jam as nwinirim, ai doi mese ane galgala unggwanfer galap as damtabili, jengga ai bai jes gamserem. Jengga waakenfer ga ai Mesias as onsobana, jei safe abe kapkaiserem as jes ne bilibene aam temawer ai aJes onsobana." Jei game aa jewer gutelam, aam temawer jei fwaina waakenaiserem ga jes domolwili nunu gamjon aaiserem jewer.

²⁷ Nabi Musa jei Mesir ga aa mirsotefal, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal. Jei jam ereyen enggame Raja jei galap se nasbana. Jei kanaufer fyal angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtala galserem, safe angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne damtayan.

²⁸ Nabi Musa jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal, ane juga jem temawer jei angthane Israelmanaiserem ga aa towastababil enggame, jei ga Masara Paskamanaiserem jei jewer gane eyebif. Angthane jei ga domba tane ga aane munbobil enggalfe, jemna aawisiserem jei mwa kautela angthane Israelmanaiserem jem gane gwebaipmif. Jei jeiserem ga enggalem temawer ne eyebili, juga malaikata jame aa

jep gangge irebityerem enggalfe, tane gwanan aa jei gam surnurum angthane Mesirmana jewer gane munbof, jepga jei ga aawisi mwa kautelaisherem ga gam damtabili, ane jei ga tane gwanan aa jei gam surnurum angthane Israelmanaiserem jei jam munbobiye.

²⁹ Ane angthane Israelmana afweraiserem jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal. Jei jame aa galap ge forobilim Fi Berberebe jam ge awelbife, jepga fona jeiserem ga aane bitnel, ane ga aa ge gubil ona sertera galserem. Ane angthane Mesirmana jei amnup ga aane surbobil, aa ge nasbasowel enggame, "Nei mese nejama awelef." Jengga nel nenennap fona ga aa matabil, ane jei ga aa ge albitil.

³⁰ Ane angthane Israelmana afweraiserem jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal, ane jei pagar tuna tagara kota Yerikomana jep aa galap ge ayebitinenelem jamere nunu unggwanfer ga tuju, pagar tuna tagara jeiserem ga aane ganamwel.

³¹ Ane wini maaryena aa jei gwebilim bosna ga Rahab, jeime Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes tebal.

Sabanggwana naura angthane Israelmana aa galap ge gwilam kotana Yerikower, jei sabanggwana jeiserem ga batomil. Jega jem temawer angthane Yeriko Uwa Sanbagiri jes ne tebayanaiserem aa galap ne munbobilim, jei jam ne munbiyen.

³² Afa ai ke gamjon jam as tulistababili? Wowo, safnant. Ai ajam tulistaabiyen Gijonem temawer, Barak mese, Simson, Yefta, Daud, Samwel, ane nabi-nabi jes mese jem temawer. Ai ajam tulistababiyen gamjon, aam temawer ai gwanan ajes tulistababilirim jeiserem samfer enggalfe aamei nele igama towaswebaf nele Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebafe.

³³ Angthane seyafter jeiserem, ane nafis-nafis mesna jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal. Jei angthane negara nafsiserem jebar ge erabal, ane ga aa ge menangswebil. Jei waakenaiserem jes ne eyebil, ane jei mes ne domol Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim. Jei singga aarema mes ne faarebal.

³⁴ Tokwagiri aa galap ne ertelem, jei jam ne kofsosil. Ane afwer ga aane saftabal ginanggwa jelemanaiserem,

jengga jam ge terbiyen. Jei jame aa galap ge werenswebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri jep ga baabeta ga aa golmil. Jame aa galap ge erabalam, jei jam ge erebiyen. Jei baabetabara, ane jei ga ginangwana negara nafsiserem ga jes ne kalawul.

³⁵ Ane wini nensaiserem jei ga tane jelemanaiserem aa ge terbilim, jei ga gamjon mes damtabil tane aa jei ge irwebilim terewer. Angtane nensaiserem jei ga kapkaiserem ga aane domol angthane kakalaiserem jemniwer. Jei ga kapkaiserem ga aane domol bwiyebe, juga jei gangge tikwebif Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebafé. Afa jei jam ge tikwebif Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebafé, jei ga sege tobitintye, ane kapkaiserem jei gamjon jam ne domolyan. Jengga angthane jeiserem jei jafner ge nwinbel Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane tebal jamer aa ge terbil. Jei gam aane eyebilim, aam temawer jeiba mesam ge towaswebil enggame jei sege terbili, jengga jei gamjon sege irwebili ane waakenfer gase naawena.

³⁶ Angthane afwer ga jam ne imei-imeitababuwel, ane afwer ga jam ne safsaftababuwel, ane afwer ga aane

daafrebil rantai naaume, ane afwer ga aane bokolntel bwiyibe.

³⁷ Afwer ga aa ge terbil, aam temawer angthane kakalaiserem jei tonem ne munbobil jamer futu. Ane afwer ga gergajim ne dargabaabil, ane afwer ga nombeyem ne dargabaabil. Angthane kakala jeiserem jei bunarsusfer kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyeipmil. Jei jena fas, jei jafner ge wofobil, ane jei domba tiffin ane kambing tiffin ga jes ne kabwabil.

³⁸ Jei jam ge wofobil dwisgiribe, ane taarenabe, ane jei ga ton mwonap ane o mwonap ga jep ge tabawel. Angthane jeiserem jeiba waakenam, jengga angthane unggwanfersus ogirmanana jeiba kapkam. Jega jem temawer jei angthane kapkaiserem jebar jam naaweyan.

³⁹ Angthane seyafter gemerserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jes ne tebal, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga aa saaserswebal jem temawer. Jengga jei jam ne tebabiye seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipmilim jam golmife.

⁴⁰ Jei jam ne taabiye, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes mwangbisil waakenaiserem jem temawer, ane

nem temawer. Jei Mesias baftatnant ogirip jam iryafe, jega angthane jeiserem ane nei mese nes gam dupdupbulsif safna daamfennaber, ane neya seyafter waakenfer gasa etamwesa.

12¹ Ane nei ga fomfoma?
Sa sarbistaabon angthane unggwanfersus Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan aa jei ne tebalam, jei nem sene gerebaabili. Gam jega au, nei galgala daran-darnaiserem ganma fasawol, ane etam-etama kapka nei jeber-jeber nes je daran-darantababuwenaram jes mese. Au, nei nele Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes jes destabaaminirim jetefener ga nesa onsoba.

² Afa nei nele jeiserem jam nesa onsobanaram, nwena nemna ga Yesusminip fener sege folbamifele. Jeiba Angtanesam nele nep aa jei sartaminirim, ane Jei ga nes jei se aftarbifele jamer fwesabo. Jei ga gununt, "Ai tamtamtala As domola, jamer As tere ti salibibe, safe angthane nensaiserem enggam ge gubili je seferabara." Jei Jam irfweyan angthane Jei aa jei ne daktanswefe ti salibibe jemniwer, aam temawer Jei mes towaswena enggame,

Jei ini galap se saaserswebana. Jepga Jei ga terewer ga aa irwenant, ane namwer ga aa nwini Uwa Sanbagirem taasfolawer.

³Yesus sa sarbastaabon, ane etam-etama kakalaiserem angthane kapkaiserem Jep ga jes ne eyeibene, jengga Jei kanaufer fina. Jei sa sarbastaabon, jega aamei ijama ereyen, ane ijama tikweyan Jei jam onsobalawer.

⁴Jengga aamei enggam ima gunu, "Etam-etama kapkaiserem ajama mirtebif." Jengga jes gamserem jem temawer, aamei gemerje ijama domolyan enggame bubwana unggwandusa, ane aawisi jes mese.

⁵Aamke imsa dirinswebili taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri is jes nasipminirim enggalfe ini ilemana ijama kanautababife? Jei aamei is enggam balbabili tane Jelemanana gamserem: "O tane Amna, Tuhan Jei ibe tamtamtala is galap gulbanaram enggalfe, aamei igam tikwef etam-etamawer, waakenfer se sarsi! Ane ini imna is jam jenbayan Jei aamei enggam is jep balaram, aamei etam-etama imes eyebili.

⁶Jeiserem sa eyebi, aam temawer Tuhan Jei tamtamtala se golmini angthane seyafter aa jes nesiktababilirim jebe. Ane angthane Jei enggam aa jes balbabilirim tane Jemna gamserem, jei etam-etama kapkaiserem aa galap ne eyebilirim, Jei ga aa balbabili ane tamtamtala jep ga aa golmini."

⁷Kanauffer sa fya, tamtamtala jam ijeba domolaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Enggam sa sarbistaabon, neiba tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Jei tamtamtala nebe nes golmini, juga nei etam-etama nejama eyebiyen. Aamei ke ijama towasweyan enggame uwa jei tamtamtala gam gulbana tane jelemanaiserem jebe, juga enggalf jei etam-etamawer gam tikwef.

⁸Afa aamei tamtamtala ijama domolyanaye enggame tane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirmanana nafsiserem jes gamserem, gam juga aamei tane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan. Aamei ga maaryen tane gamserem, tane jetyena gamserem.

⁹Sa gu ilem inibe uwa ilemanaiserem jem temawer ogirip aaiserem aa jei naawenaram. Nei etam-etama kapka negalaba eyebilirim, jei nei nes mes ne

tamtamtababili. Ane nei ga jes nesa erebaabili, ane nei ga nesa eyebili jei aa gam ge gubilirim. Afa nei uwa nemna ogirip aaiserem jam nesa erebaabilirim, gam jega nei ga jamersus nesa erebene Uwa nemna taman waaken-girip aaiserem. Jei tamtamtala nep jam ne jep golminirim, nei ga jes nesa onsobana, ane waakenfer ga nesa gwena.

¹⁰Uwa nemnaiserem jei mese tamtamtala nes mes ne golmini jelem inip aa gane mwangbisinirim, nei basantantana galapserem. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes tamtamtababili enggalfe nes gam batobaabif, jega nei negama waakenswef Jei waakena gamserem.

¹¹Ane nei tamtamtala negalaba domolaram, ini nemna jei nes jam ge saasersobamiyen, nei siginiserem nems a enola. Jengga nei galap sa gunu enggame, "Jeiserem ba waakenam." Nei seyafter tamtamtala nejeya domolaram, nei waakenfer nesa gwena, ane ini nemna nes samfer sege folbamini.

¹²Tafam mese tof imna is jei ge werensweipminirim jam sa kanautababi,

ane ga isa onsobana nele Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem!

¹³ Nele aarekaiserem jesa eyeba,
jega angthane tof muli-mulni
baabetyenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
jam onsobafe, jei jam jenyan, jengga jei
jam sene waakentana.

¹⁴ Waakenfer isa gwena angthane
seyafter gemerserem jebar, ane sa gwe
thane Uwa Sanbagirmana gamserem! Afa
aamei ijama gweyanaye Tuhan aa gam
gunurum, gam juga aamei Tuhan ijama
damtayan.

¹⁵ In ina ga jam isa geraamisnenne,
jega angthane afa fas jam tikweyan
waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jam
taabife, waakena Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes
Jei golminirim. Gamjon in ina ga jam
isa geraamisnenne, juga angthane afa
fas tini syelabara gamserem aa je gam
kokosaram, ane jemna syelaiserem jei
ga angthane unggwanfer jem ga gam
kabwaktababili.

¹⁶ Ane in ina ga jam isa geraamisnenne,
jega angthane afa maaryena jam
gwebiyen, ane jei jam tikweyan Uwa
Sanbagirs onsobafe. Ijama eyebiyen
Esau, tane ayansusu jei gamserem

jei aa gam eyebilim. Jei baabeta jelemanaiserem aa jes taabilim uwa jelemanaiserem jemniwer, jei ga aa jualwul enggalfe tumilgal touya jem gam domolfe.

¹⁷ Ane aamei imsa towaswena enggam, jes galapserem jei baabeta jeiserem gamjon taabif, jengga jeta jelemanaiserem jei baif gwebana. Ane jei safe uskambar aa bal ane ga aa syel, jengga jei nele jei jam damtayan.

¹⁸ Aameiba angthane Kristensam, ane taarena aamei ijeba fornantam, taarena jeiserem enggalyan taarena aamei igala gama damtanaram, ane entenerem, aam temawer aamei angthane Israelmana gamserem gamyan. Jei Taarena Sinaiminip ge forobiyel, ane jes galapserem iris, ane tokwagir, gwin kakat, ane jem deigir mese jep ga aa ge etamwebil.

¹⁹ Ane angthane jep aaiserem jei trompet tisana ga aane sarbabil, ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jes mese. Ane jei taterisi jeiserem aa galap ne sarbilim, jei ga uskambar ga aane bal enggame Jei ga aa tikwel jam nasowelabe, aam temawer jei uskambarsus ge erebil.

²⁰ Jei jam ge erebil taterisi enggam aa jei gulum, "Afa angthane, afa domba tane, afa nenes-nensa taarena aaiserem jep aa jei jutenaram, jepga jei ga sege terbili, tonem ne munbobili jamer futu."

²¹ Seyafter jep aa jei ge etamwebilim, jei angthane Israelmana enggam eyebaabil jei jam ge erebil jamere Nabi Musa ga aa gutel, "Ai ajamersus erne, ane ajam egegwen!"

²² Jengga aamei ijeya gwenaram angthane Kristenfe, aamei imsa fortya Taarena Siyonminibe. Jeiserem kotana Yerusalem winsiwer; jeiserem kotana Uwa Sanbagirmanana nwinsanaiserem taman waaken-girip aaiserem. Ane jep ga malaikata ane-anesus jep aa jei ge betwebilirim, ini jemna saaser-saaserfer aa jei ge folbaminirim.

²³ Ane aamei imsa foryalaye, aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jebar ga imsa betwesini, angthane bosna aa jemanem ge batobaminirim taman waaken-giribe. Aamei Uwa Sanbagirminibe imsa fortya, Jei enggam aa jei gunurum angthane waakenayo afa kapka. Ane Jem eyewer ga uwu angthane Uwa Sanbagiri waakenem aa

jes balbabilirim, ane jei ga waakenfer ge nwinbene Uwa Sanbagirfar jamer abak-abaksus.

²⁴ Ane aamei Yesusminip ga imsa fortya. Jeiba Imam Sanbagirsususerem taterisi ibirmiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanefe. Aamei aawisi Jemnaiserem jeme is mes wirtabaabili. Aawisi Jemnaiserem jei aawisi Habelmana mes ayebenni, aam temawer aawisi Habelmanaiserem jei nes jafner ge saamisini fwaina etam-etama kapkaiserem jem temawer, jengga aawisi Yesusmanaiserem jei etam-etama kapka nemna nes mes wirtabaipmisini.

²⁵ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem bunarsusfer gasa sarbisi, ane aamei enggam ijama guyon, "Taterisi jeiserem ai baifa gwebili jam sarbisife." Nabi Musa jei fwater Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei mes nasbinennel ogiri aaiserem jebe, jengga angthane jepmanaiserem jei taterisi jeiserem baif ne gwebil jam sarbisife, ane jei ga tamtamtala ga aane domol. Ane namwer aas jepserem aamei fomfoma? Aamei bunarsusfer tamtamtala ga isa domola, afa aamei

taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nasbilirim taman waaken-giriwer jeiserem ijama sarbiyeneye.

²⁶ Gwanan jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga aa gutel, ane Jemna tateris gulu jeiserem jem ga ogiri ga jam gin-gintel. Jengga namwer Jei gamjon taterisi nafsiserem ga mwangbisini enggame, "Ai gamjon ogiri aaiserem ga As gin-gintese, gam ke ogiri aaiserem jetefener, jengga winis mese, gwer, muar, ane torbwana mese ga As gin-gintababisi."

²⁷ Jei jam aa galap gutenaram enggame, "Ai gamjon ogiri aaiserem ga As gin-gintese.", nei bunarsusfer nemsatowaswena enggame, seyafter Jei aa jes eyebaabilim, seyafter jeiserem Jei se gin-gintababisi, ane gase bartabaabisi. Jengga jeiserem jam gin-ginweyan aaiserem ga jenefener sege falbisi.

²⁸ Ga jem temawer, au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri jeber-jeber ga enggam nesa pujitawena, "Ase samfer golmini" jesma bilibene, aam temawer Jei tampata nep nes Jei golmini, tampata Jei Sanbakfe aa jep nwinirim, ane tampata jeiserem jei jam ne gin-ginweyan. Ane nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam nesa erebene, ane

gwela nemna ga nes waakenfer sege folbamini, jega ini Jemna jem ga nesa saaser-saasertabana.

²⁹ Nei ga jes gemerserem ga gemer nesa eyebili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri nemnaiserem Jei ga tokwana jam ertele gamserem, apgal jigala jep ge taabisife jamer fufusus.

13 ¹ Ayana osona jei jena aa gemer gangge nesiksonaram, aamei jegme ina ga gemer isa nesiksonanna.

² Aamei angthane Kristen taman-tamna nafsiserem jewer aa jei gangge jalbilirim, angthane jeiserem ga jam igama balbabili enggalfe im jenap jam nwinfe. Angthane gam aa jei gane eyebilirim, jei ga malaikat mes gane tebabili, jengga jei teisyena enggame jeiba malaikatsam.

³ Aamei angthane bwiyip aa jei ge nwinbetonom ga jam isa batobaabili, aam temawer aamei ga enggam igama enola ilem inibe, aamei angthane jeiserem jebaner seyafter bwiyip jam nuninona gamserem. Ane aamei angthane kapka aa jei gane domolaram angthane nafsiserem jemniwer, angthane jeiserem ga jam igama batobaabili, aam temawer aamei ga enggam igama enola ilem inibe,

kapka jeiserem aameiya domola jei gamserem.

⁴ Angtane seyafter gemerserem jei ga waakenfer sege gubili jelem inibe, wini yo anggwana jei waakenfer gangge nwini jem temawer. Wini jei anggwana jelemanaiserem ga jebanefener gangge tana, ane anggwana jegme gemer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina kapkaiserem gam gulbana angthane taterisi wini yo anggwana jem temawer jeiserem aa jei gam ayebenerem, ane angthane maaryena aa jei gam gwebilirim jes mese.

⁵ Imna ini unggwan-giri doi mese apgal jigal jepfener ipsam ge folbaminirim, jengga aamei apgal jigala ijesa damtabilirim, ini imnaiserem ga is jem sege saaser-saasersweipmini. Sa sarbistaabon Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gul: "Ai bunarsusfer aamei isa Ajam mirtebitefalyan; Ai aamei jeber-jeber isa Agam gerebaabisnenne."

⁶ Ane nei bunarsusfer ga neya gunu enggame: "Ai ajam ereyen, angthane ap aa jes gane eyeibenerem, aam temawer Tuhan Jei as batobana."

⁷ Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ip gwanan is jei ne nasipminirim, angthane jeiserem ijama dirinswebabiyen. Sa sarbistaabon jei fomfom naawena, ane jei fomfom ge terbili. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer ne tebanaram, aamei jegme gemer isa tebana.

⁸ Ane gasa sarbistaabon enggame, Yesus Kristus Jei Jam irfifweyan. Jei jeber-jeber galateram, ir, ane namwer mese jamer abak-abaksus.

⁹ Taterisi nafis-nafsiserem ijama onsobiyen. Taterisi jeiserem gam ke taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem fwater ip is jes ne towas-towasulminintim. Jengga jasa taabi waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri nep nes jes golminirim, je ga nes kanautababili. Hukumu tumilgalem temawenefener jam onsobiliserem, jeiserem nei nes jam kanautababiyen. Angthane hukumu jeiserem aa jei gam onsobilirim, jei jeme jam batobayan.

¹⁰ Nei angthane Kristenfe nejeya gwenaram, nemna tampata ga daamfenna enggalaiserem tampata Uwa Sanbagirfe domba tane aa jep gane giranbaibaasinirim, tampata jeiserem je ga salibi Yesusmanaiserem ga jes

Jei aa jep tersentem. Imama awelna Uwa Sanbagirem tenda jenap aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, jei tumilgala fas jam ne domolyan tampata nemnaiserem jewer.

¹¹ Imam sanbagirsusu jemnaiserem jei ga aawisi domba tanemana ane sapi tanemana jeiserem ga erbiwena Mwona Waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe. Jei aawisi jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf gulbana enggalfe, etam-etama angtanemanaiserem jemna jem gam motolmisif. Jengga domba tane ane sapi tane jemna tifni ane niniserem jei ga aa ge tobitintye tampata angthane aa jep ge nwinbenerem jem sitawer, jep ga aa giranbaipmisini.

¹² Jega jem temawer, Yesus Jeime gemer, ti salibibe Jeime ne daktanswenant, ane jep ga ter kotana jeiserem jem mwa kautela sitawer. Jei ga enggalf ter etam-etama angtanemana gam wirulmif aawisi Jelemanaiserem jeme.

¹³ Jega jem temawer au, nei ganma sofwe tampata Yesus aa jep nwinirim, tampata angthane gemer aa jep ge nwinbenerem jem sitawer. Ane au, nei Jei ga ganma onsoba, safe angthane nafsi

nes kabwakmer sene balbabili, jei Yesusf kapka aa gemer ne bilibenerem.

¹⁴ Ogiri aaiserem jebe, nei tampata abaksusfer jep nwiniserem nejama domolyan, jengga kotana abaksusfer jep nwiniserem nei ga nejesa fimini, nei nejeba nwiniserem jamer abak-abaksus.

¹⁵ Jeiserem ga enggam, angthane fwatmanaiserem jei domba tane aa gemer ne kitulbowelam Uwa Sanbagirfe, jes gemerserem neime gemer nei jeber-jeber Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite, ane nei ga negama gunu, "Ase samfer golmini bosna Yesusmanaiserem jeme."

¹⁶ Ane ijama dirinsweyan waakenaiserem jes eyebife, ane afa aamei galgalabaraye, jeiserem ga afwer ga angthane galgalyenaiserem ga jep igama kitulmini. Jes gemerserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana saaser-saaserfer gam folbana, angthane berna aa jei gam gularam jem temawer.

¹⁷ Angthane im sanbakfe aa jei gam naawenaram, aamei jei ga jamer igama onsobaabili. Jei aa jes gane bilirim, aamei jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili. Jei jeber-jeber aamei is gane

gerebaabisnenne, aam temawer galap
jei awelna jemnaiserem Uwa Sanbagirfe
gane bilibene. Ane aamei jei ga jamer isa
onsobaabili, juga awelna jemna jeiserem
ini saaser-saasermer ga gane gwebili.
Afa aamei jei ijama onsobaabiyeneye,
gam juga awelna jemna waakenfer jam
ne gwebiyen, ane jeiserem jeme aamei
is jam batobaabiyen.

¹⁸ Sembayanga jeber-jeber ap ga
as igama gwebamini. Ai enggam aya
towaswena, ai waakena tefner aya
eyebili. Jeiserem ga ajesa bilirim,
jeber-jeber waakenfer agma gwena.

¹⁹ Ane sembayanga gamjon ga enggam
isa gwebana, abakferyan ai gamjon ga
as waraufaltya imnibe.

²⁰ Ai sembayanga ga ai gwebabana
Uwa Sanbagirfe, ini waakena aa
jei kitulmuwenaram angthane
Jelemanaiserem jebe. Jei Tuhan
Yesus aa Jei irtestenantam terewer.
Yesus Jeiba nem Gembalagirsam, nei
nes Jei gam gerebaabisnennerem.
Ane aawisi Jemnaiserem jeme, Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei ga baabeta jem golbili
taterisi ibirmi Jelemanaiserem Jei aa jes

bilipminirim. Taterisi jeiserem gase fala jamer abak-abaksus.

²¹ Ai sembayanga enggalf ai gwebabana, jega Jei waakenaiserem seyafter ibe is gase kitulmini, jega aamei waakena tefner gam isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, baabeta Yesus Kristusmanaiserem jeme. Ane ai sembayanga as gwebabana enggame, baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme Jei ga awelna nemnip gase gwebili, jega Jei aa jes bilirim nei jetefener negama eyebili. Ane nei ga Jei tefner ga negama pujitene jamer abak-abaksus. Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener!

²² Am afelen mesna ai isa enggam ai balbabili, aamei taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini ini saaser-saasermer. Ai surta aaiserem ga enggalf ai tulisulu aamei is gam batobaabif, jega aamei kanaufer gam isa fina. Ai enggam ai gunu alem inibe surta aaiserem jei bwalenyang.

²³ Ai aamei isa ajam towastababif enggame, nem afelna Timotius jei bwiyiwer mes totintye. Afa jei amnip tatarmer jam se fortyaram, jepga ai ga as ge gwina imnibe.

²⁴ Aamei angtane sanbaka
ilemanaiserem, ane angtane Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem
jes mese, aamei taterisi amniwer
aaiserem ga enggam isa bilipmini,
"Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!" Ane angtane
Kristen negeri Italyamanaiserem jei is
enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer
sa gwe!"

²⁵ Ai sembayanga as gwebabana,
jega Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini aamei
seyafter gemerserem. Tabana ga aaf.
Amin.

YAKOBUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, aamei safna Uwa Sanbagirmama anggwabura Yahudimanagerem, ogirip igemera nwinbenennerem. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Yakobus. Aiba angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmama ane Tuhan Yesus Kristusmana aje eyeipminirim. Ai aamei isa enggam ai balbabili, waakenfer sa gwe!

² Am afelen mesna, afa aamei unggwasbala jam isa damtabilirim gala-gala, ini imna ga ise saaser-saasermer sege folbamini,

³ aam temawer aamei enggam imsa towaswena, aamei unggwasbala jam ijeba domolaram, ane jes jepserem aamei Yesus ga gemer isa tebana, igi jemna ga enggam aamei kanaufer isa fina unggwasbala nafsiserem gamjon ijeba domolaram.

⁴ Aamei ga kanaufera isa fina unggwasbala jam ijeba domolaram. Jewer ga aamei gamjon ginggitfer ga isa tebafa, juga aamei waakenfer gam

isa gwena. Ane gwela imnaiserem jebe, ini imna waakena seyafter ga is sege folbamini.

⁵ Afa angthane imniwer tousaiserem jam domolyanaye, jei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirf enggam gam gwebabana, "O Uwa Sanbagiri tousaiserem ap se gulba.", ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem tousaiserem jep ga gam gulbana. Jei gam gulbana, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefe uskambar kitulmuwena. Angthane safe bastantowaifer gane bala, jengga Jei unggwanfersus gam golmini, ane Jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, "Aamei Ai gamjon As ijama balyan."

⁶ Angthane Uwa Sanbagirminiwer apgal jigala jam gam bilibenerem, jei jelem inibe isar-isarmere jam bilyen, jengga inibersus enggammer gam gunu Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem se eyebili. Angthane isar-isarabara aa jei gam gwenaram, jei ga enggala ti alna tiniwer antiyele jam irfifwela galserem, bwona enggam gam fonolswena enggam gam fonoltetya.

⁷ Angthane jes galserem, jemna ini daamfennaber jam folbayan, jei namwer enggam gam eyebili, ane

galap jei nafismer gam eyebili. Jei enggammersus jam guyon, "Ai waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer as domola."

⁸(1:7)

⁹Angtane Kristen galgalyenaiserem, ini jemna ga saaser-saaserfer gam folbana afa Uwa Sanbagiri galgala jep jam gam gulbanaram.

¹⁰Ane angthane Kristen galgalabaraiserem, ini jemna ga saaser-saasermer gam folbana afa Uwa Sanbagiri galgala jemniwer jam gam tamserenbaibenerem. Ini jemna ga saaser-saasermer gam folbana, aam temawer angthane galgalabaraiserem ga enggala kakatar ese gamserem, ese jeiserem gam ferwesini abakefyan, gamjon gam werenswena, ane ga gam jentya onnap. Jes gemerserem angthane galgalabara ga gemer gam tere.

¹¹Gwere jam gam tawetyaram nafa jemna unggwanfer ane sarsara, jepga kakatar ese jeiserem ga gam sasanswena, ese jeiserem gam gam jentya, nei numu waakena jemnaiserem gamjon nejama domolyan. Jes gemerserem angthane galgalabaraiserem

jeime gemer, jei awelna jemna jam aa jep gam eyebilirim, jeime gam jena.

¹² Afa angthane kanaufer jam gam finaram jei unggwasbala waakenaiserem jam aa jep gam domolaram, ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana.

Angthane kanaufer aa jei gam finaram unggwasbala jam domola jepserem, ini jemna waakenfer gam folbana, aam temawer jei fwaina waakena gam domola. Fwaina waakena jeiserem ga aas: waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim angtanef jam golmife, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne nesiktenerem.

¹³ Afa angthane unggwasbala kapkaiserem jam gam domolaram, angthane jeiserem jei enggammersus jam guyon, "Unggwasbala kapkaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela." Uwa Sanbagiri Jei unggwasbala kapkaiserem fasfasus jam domolyan, ane Jei unggwasbala kapkaiserem Jam golmiyen angtanefe.

¹⁴ Jengga angthane ini unggwan-giri enggam aa jemanem gam folbanaram galgala unggwanfer jam damtabif, ini jes

galserem angthane ga jei gam dektene etam-etama jam eyebife.

¹⁵ Gam juga angthane nabala enggam gam gunu jelem inibe, "Ai etam-etama kapka ajam eyebif." ane jei etam-etama jeiserem ga gam eyebili. Ane jei jeber-jeber kapkaiserem ga gam eyebuwena jamere jei gam tere, taman tokwagirip ga gam sofwa.

¹⁶ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aayai aamei in ina ijama afaf-afafsoyan! Kapkaiserem afa jam jelyan Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.

¹⁷ Seyafter waakenaiserem ane bunarsusferaiserem, Uwa Sanbagirminiweram jela, Uwa Sanbagiri nafa seyafter aa jei eyebilim winsibe. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nafis-nafismer Jam eyebaabiyen. Jei aa jes eyebuwenaram, Jei ga jetefner eyebili. Jei ti uwuwu gamserem gamyan. Gwere jam gam anggasetyaram tibol mwongfar timana uwuwu bwalefer gam falbili, ane gwere bolap jam gam fityaram timana uwuwu gam toforswebili. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jam irfifweyan, Jei gamfener.

¹⁸ Gwanan galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga gul, "Ai angthane aaiserem

Ajam eyebaabif Alefe." Ane taterisi Jelemanana bunarsusfer aaiserem nei ga nes jem eyebaabili Jelem angtanefe. Nei Yesus nabala neya tebana waakenfer, ane angthane unggwanfer nafsiserem jei jon Yesus sene tebafa galabe.

¹⁹ Am afelen mesna isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbisini. Aamei tatarmer igama sarbili, jengga samem-samem igama nasbili, ane samem-samem igama kakalswena.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes enggam balbabili, "Ini imna ga jam isa wirtabaabili." Jengga afa nei jeber-jeber nesa kakalsowenaram, ini nemna nejama wirtabaipmiyen.

²¹ Jega jem temawer kabwakfer gwela ga jam isa tobolsiwi. Ini imna jam onabertalaiserem jesa tebabi, ane Taterisi Waakenaiserem jem ga isa sarbisini, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri ij es golminirim ilem inibe. Taterisi jeiserem baabetabara aamei is je waakentabasife.

²² Taterisi jafner ijama sarbisiyen, aam temawer afa aamei jafner jam igma sarbisini, gam jega aamei in inater igma afaf-afafsona. Taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilirim, ga jam isa eyebili.

²³ Angtane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jafner aa jei gam sarbisinirim jengga jam eyebiyen, angthane jeiserem ga enggala angthane mirmase jelemanana serminip jam damtala gamserem.

²⁴ Jei jena jam gam gerebanaram serminibe, ane ga gam sofwa, ane jes jeberserem jei numu jelemanana gam dirinswebili fomfom folbana.

²⁵ Taterisi Waakena waakensusu, ane baabetsusu angthane jam geserstefe gwiniwer. Angthane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jei gam terelbilirim jamere waakenfer gam taabili, jei jafner jam sarbisiyen ane jam dirinswebiyen, jengga jei jam gam eyebili Taterisi Waakena jeiserem aa jes gam bilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angthane jes galserem ga jep gam gulbana, ane jei waakenfer gam gwena.

²⁶ Afa angthane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiriserem aJes onsobana.", jengga afa jei maflama jelemanana waakenfer jam gerebaasneneyeneye, jei jenjen ga jam

gam afaftana, ane jei bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobayan.

²⁷ Angtane ga fwera Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balaram waakeneme? Angtane waakenaiserem ga enggala: angthane gwesef tane ane saamirawi aa jei gam gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, afa jei kabwaktala jam gane domolaram. Ane jei jen jena waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne, juga kapka ogirmanaiserem jam dektheyen etam-etamap jam janfe.

2¹ Am afelen mesna, aamei angthane Tuhan Yesus Kristus iJeya tebanaram, Tuhan Jei nafabara ane baabetabara. Juga jem temawer aamei waakena tefner ijama eyeipmiyen angthane galgalabaraaiserem jebe, ane kapka tefner ijama eyeipmiyen angthane galgalyenaaiserem jebe.

² Afa aaiserem jam gam etamwenaram, angthane galgalabaraaiserem cincin emas gam gaarawili, ane fene waakenaiserem jes gam kamwini jam gam jelaram, jena aamei jep igama betwenaram jebe. Jepga angthane galgalyenaaiserem fene bitfar-bitfaraaiserem jes gam kamwini jei mese jei jon ga gam jela.

³ Ane aamei angthane fene waakenaiserem aa jei gam kamwinirim jes igama tebana, ane ga igama bala, "Uwa, sya aaf se nwinte kursini waakenaiserem jebe." Jengga angthane galgalyenaaiserem aamei ga enggam igama bala, "Aamei aawer is fitna afa aaf se nwinte titikip."

⁴ Afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam igama eyebilirim, gam juga ini imna kapka. Angthane galgalabaraaiserem igama tebana, ane angthane galgalyenaaiserem ijama tebayan. Ini imnaaiserem ise enggam gangge folbamini angthane afwer waakena, ane angthane afwer je kapka. Afa ga gam, gam juga aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jes igama eyebili.

⁵ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aaiserem sa sarbistaabon! Angthane galgalyenaaiserem ogiri aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se destabaabili enggalfe jei Uwa Sanbagiri ginggitfer gam ne tebaf. Angthane galgalyena jeiserem jei nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jep gwenaram anggwabura seyafter gemerserem

jem Sanbakfe, jei nunu jeiserem sene domolsa. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater gul enggame, "Angtane Ams nesikteleiserem, jei nunu jeiserem sene domolsa."

⁶Jengga aamei angtane galgalyenaiserem ijama imei-imeitababili. Jengga angtane galgalyenaiserem jei ke kabwakfer sene eyebili imnibe? Fas! Angtane galgalabaraiserem jei enggam ge gubili, "Ai im sanbakfa nwini." Ane jei aamei ga is jei sene aftarbifele angtane jam teneba-tenebawela jepserem jebe.

⁷Jei Yesus Kristusmana bosna waakena syefer ga jei sene nasibene, bosna Uwa Sanbagiri ij es golminirim aam temawer aamei Kristusmanfe ijewera gwenaram.

⁸Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater enggamam gam gul Taterisi Jelemanaiserem jebe, "Aamei angtane nafsi jam igam nesiktababili, aamei in ina gemer igama nesiksonannaram." Afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam isa eyebilirim, jeiserem ba waakenam.

⁹Jengga afa aamei waakena tefner igama eyeipminirim angtane galgalabaraiserem jebe, ane kapka tefner

igama eyebili angthane galgalyenaiserem
jes igama eyeipminirim, gam juga aamei
etam-etama kapkaiserem jes igama
eyebili, ane Hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana
ga igama ayebili.

¹⁰ Afa angthane Hukumu Nabi Musa
aa jes tulistababilim jei seyafter
waakenfer jam gam sarbisinirim, jengga
daamfennaisherem ga gam ayebili, gam
juga jei hukumu seyafter gam ayebaabili.

¹¹ Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram, aam
temawer Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gul,
"Maaryen ijama gwebiyen." Ane Jei
gamjon enggam gul, "Angthane ijama
munboyon." Ga enggam, aamei safe
maaryen ijama gwebiyen, jengga afa
angthane jam igama munbonorom, gam
juga aamei ba angthane Hukumu Nabi
Musa aa jes tulistababilim aa jei ne
ayebuwenaram ba jesam.

¹² Kristus Jei Taterisi Waakena nes
mesam golmini. Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem nei nes enggam balbabili, nei
nen nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanawena.
Ane Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga
angthane jei kitultef enggalfe jei
waakenfer gam naawef. Aamei jes igama
nasbilirim, ane jes igama eyebilirim,

aamei jeiserem jeme in ina jem ga jam
igama nesiksonanna, aam temawer
Tuhan aa jep gusurum angthane waakena
bunarsusfer nansa, ane kapkaiserem
jei nansa, jes jepserem Tuhan Taterisi
jeiserem gase sarbistaabonsa. Ane Jei
Jelem inibe enggam gase gusu nei ke
nemsa taabili, afa fas.

¹³ Angthane afa angthane nafsiserem
jam ne nesiktababiyeneye, ane
waakenaiserem jam ne eyebiyeneye,
nunu umwef jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angthane aa jem waksosisirim, angthane
waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer
eyebiliserem, nunu jeiserem jeme
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem jam
golmiyen angthane jeiserem jebe. Jengga
nei afa angthane nafsi jam negama
nesiktababilirim, gam juga nejama
ereyen nunu umwef jepserem Uwa
Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim.

¹⁴ Am afelen mesna, jeje bafa angthane
enggam ga gam gunu, "Ai Uwa
Sanbagiri ames tebana.", jengga jei
waakenaiserem jam eyebiyen? Afa jei
Uwa Sanbagiri jes gamserem gam gam
tebanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane
jeiserem Jam waakentaasiyen.

¹⁵ Ai ajafner gunu enggame, afa angthane Kristen im nenennabe jemna fene fas, ane tumilgala fas,

¹⁶ ane afa aamei fen mese ane tumilgal ijama golmiyeneye jebe, jeiserem jei kapka. Aas mese jegme kapka aamei enggam jewer igama gunurum, "Kelek, ipsam dirinsonaram fene waakena se kamwi, ane ga is twena."

¹⁷ Afa angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam gam tebanaram, ane jei waakenaiserem jam eyebiyen, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri syefer gam tebana. Ini jemna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jem gam tebanaram igi jemna fas.

¹⁸ Angthane afa enggam jam gam gunurum, "Angthane daamfennaisherem jei waakena tefner gam taabili. Ane angthane nafsisherem jei waakena tefner gam eyebili." Angthane gam aa jei gunurum, ai angthane jeiserem enggam ai tamawolbana, "Ap se destaibe, fomfoma angthane waakenaiserem gam taabili, jengga waakenfer jei jam eyebiyen? Ane ai ga isas destaibene ibe, ai waakenfer ajewer eyebilirim, ai ga aam temawer ai waakenfer ames taabili."

¹⁹ Aamei enggam im gunu, Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba daamfennam, ke gam? Ba gamam! Bwata kapkaiserem jei mese gam ne taabili, ane sege erebili, ga sege egegwebili!

²⁰ Aamei teisyensusu! Ke samfer ai ibe isa ajam ge saamisife, jeiserem je kapka afa angthane jetefener gam taabili, ane waakena jam eyebiyen?

²¹ Sa damta asal-asala nemnaiserem Abraham. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Abraham mes waakental, aam temawer jei waakenfer eyebil tane jemna Isak Uwa Sanbagirfe aa galap gerbalam, tampata tunawer aa jes eyebilim jem sagabe.

²² Ba enggamam, Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer mes tebal, ane jeime waakenaiserem mes eyebil. Jei nawersamer mes eyemil. Jei gam ajewer eyebilim, nei ga nejama towaswena enggame jei bunar-bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri mesam tebal.

²³ Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes ne tulisulum ga enggam mes etamwel: "Abraham jei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer mesam tebal, juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gam

gunu Abraham jei waakena." Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Abraham ga bal, "Am afelna."

²⁴ Gam juga aaiserem ba bunarsusferam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, angthane ba waakenam afa jei waakenaiserem jam gam eyebilirim, jeke jei jafner aa jewer gam tebanaram, jengga jei nawersamer gam eyeipmini.

²⁵ Wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem bosna Rahab jeiba gamam. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Rahab enggam bil jei angthane waakena, aam temawer jei waakenfer aa jewer eyebilim. Jei waakenfer aa jes eyebilim ga enggam eyebil, jei sabangwana Israelmana jelem jenap waakentababisil. Ane jei ga nele nensaiserem jes destabamil, juga angthane jeiserem jewer ge tobitinyefe kotanawer.

²⁶ Umwef ga enggam, mafnana angtanemana tifniwer jam gam totintyerem, tifni jemnaiserem gemer gam folbana, jengga angthane jeiserem jei fwater gam tere. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane aa jei gam gunurum enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ames tebana.", jengga afa

jei waakenfer jam eyebiyen, angthane
jeiserem jei bunarsusfer jam tebayan.

3¹ Am afelen mesna, safnant, aamei
seyafter guruf ijama gweyan.

Angthane daamdema tefner Taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep sene towas-
tawasulmini, aam temawer aamei imsa
tawaswena ai guruf ajeya gwenaram,
nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri
angthane aa jem tenebaabuwesaram,
nunu jeiserem jeme Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei as tenebaabuwena uskambar, ane
angthane nafsi Jei Jam tenebaabuweyan
uskambar.

² Nei seyafter waakenaiserem fas
jeber-jeber nejama eyebuweyan. Jengga
angthane taterisi kapkaiserem fas jam
nasbiyeneiserem, angthane jeiserem
jei ga waakensusu, jei jen jena jamer
gam gerebaasnenne tifni seyafter
gemerserem.

³ Nei newa janma fwirebaasiwilirim
kudam aaremabe enggalfe, nei gemer
negama gunurum kudana jeiserem
gemer gam eyebif, ane nei kudana
jeiserem jamer ganma nornortaasfele
nei gemer negama gunurum jewer
sofwefe.

⁴ Gamjon atdusa domol. Atdusa jeiserem safe unggwandusa, deye unggwanfersus ga je gwirinfele, ane naarema safe bastouya atdusa jeiserem ga jei gam nornorulsfele. Ane atdusa jeiserem ga gam sofwa angthane naarema aa jei gam taabilirim aa gemer gam gunurum.

⁵ Maflama nemna ga gam jes gamserem. Bunar-bunarsus maflama nemna safe bastantowaisusu, safe gala, ula unggwandusa ba jener gam nasbili. Sa domol, tokwana safe bastantouya, kakatargiri sasana ba jener gam dutana.

⁶ Maflama ga tokwana galserem. Tifni nemnaiserem jebe, maflama ga etam-etama kapka jei gam nasbili, ane kapka jeiserem ga gam wofena tifni nemna seyafter gamserem jebe. Ane bawasa ga tokwana afa maflam jener gam forsona jamer ertefe, ane ini nemna ga nes gam kabwaktabaipmini, ane gwela nemna seyafter nes gangge kabwaksweipmini.

⁷ Seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge wofobilirim, junu seyafter, twen mese, ane jigala seyafter, seyafter jeiserem angthane

samfer gane tainbili ofofe, ane fwater mesane tainbil.

⁸Jengga angthane afa fasfasus maflama jemna waakenfer jam gerebaasnene. Maflama kakalsusu, ane angthane maflama fas jam ne gerebaasneneyen. Jei beraakini galserem angthane gam tere.

⁹Maflama nemnaiserem ga enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri nejema balf enggame, "Ase samfer golmini." Ane maflama jeiserem jeme angthane jem negama babapsobana, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilirim numu Jemna galserem.

¹⁰Maflama nemna ga daamfenna, ane maflama jeiserem jeme taterisi waakena yo kapka ga jem negma nasbabili. Am afelen mesna, jes gamserem nepsama eyebilirim!

¹¹Fo mwona afa ke jere aa jei sosetyaram fona waakena ane fona finibere, fo mwona daamfenna jeiserem jewer?

¹²Am afelen mesna, ti gatara jam teyan eremufe; ane gwili jam teyan gatarfe. Fo mwona finibereiserem je fona waakenaiserem jewer jam totinyen. Ane maflama imnaiserem jei ga gam,

taterisi kapka yo waakena jeme ijama nasbabiye.

¹³ Afa aamei tousaiserem jam isa taabilirim, galabe aamei ina ijama tetenanayan. Ijama tikweyan waakenfer eyebiliserem jewer, juga angthane gam sege towaswebili enggame tousaiserem jeiserem jei bunar.

¹⁴ Jengga aamei afa ina jam isa tetenannaram, ane aamei angthane nafsi afa jam igma nasbanaram, gam juga aamei ijama afaf-afafweyan enggam ga igma gunu, "Ai tousaiserem amsa domola."

¹⁵ Tousaiserem jes galserem je taman waaken-giriwer jam jelyan. Jengga ogiriwer gam etamwena, ini kapka nemnaiserem ga jewer gam jela, ane bawasminiwer gam jela.

¹⁶ Afa angthane jei jena jam gane detenaram, ane jena jam gane nasminirim, doksol-doksola jes jep gam falam, ane kapkaiserem jes galserem gala ga jep gane eyebaabili.

¹⁷ Jengga tousaiserem winsiwer aa jei gam iretyaram, jei bunarsus tabalbalsusu. Afa angthane tousaiserem jam gam domolaram, angthane jeiserem

jei angthane nafsiserem jebar waakenfer ga gangge gwena. Jei angthane nafsi gam tagbana. Jei angthane nafsi uskambar gam nesiktababili, ane jei jeber-jeber waakenater gam eyebili. Jei angthane seyafter gemerserem jebe armanaber gam eyeipmini, jei akar-akarem jam eyeipmiyen. Ane jei aa gemer gam gunurum, ga gemer gam gwena.

¹⁸ Angthane sarabosna aa jei gam taatwebanaram waakenfer jam gwefe, jeiserem ga waaken-waakensusu enggalfe gamjon jem jitefwer seyafter waakenfer gam gwef.

4 ¹ Jeje bafa aamei ga imasefa erawena, ane jeje bafa in ina ga ima nasmuwena ilem nenennabe? Aamei jeber-jeber ima erawena ane ina jeber-jeber ima nasmuwena, aam temawer aamei galgala seyafter gemerserem ijesa tebabif, ane waakenaiserem jeber-jeber ge erawena kapkaiserem jebar ilem tiffinibe.

² Aamei galgala ilem inibe safe imsa balbabili jam damtabife, jengga aamei masef ijama damtabiyen. Jega jem temawer aamei angthane nafsiserem igama menetwebasini jam munbofe.

Ini imna safe ise unggwan-giri gangge folbamini galgala jam damtabife, jengga aamei masef ijama damtabiyen. Aamei ga ina ijem temawera nasmuwena, ane ijem temawera erawena. Aamei ijama damtabiyen jes igama balbabilirim, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama balyan jeiserem jem temawer.

³ Ane aamei safe Uwa Sanbagiriserem jam igama bala, aamei ijama damtabiyen aam temawer ini imna kapka. Ai aamei gam isa ajewer balbabilirim, ai ga aamei isa aam temawer ai balbabili, aamei jes igama balbabilirim jam damtabife jeiserem ilefefener igama damtabili.

⁴ Aamei ba angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem. Aamke imsa towaswena enggame, afa aamei nele kapka jam isa onsobanaram ogiribe, gam juga aamei enggalf ga isa gwena Uwa Sanbagirem ginanggwafe. Juga aaiserem ga jem temawer angthane nele kapka aa jei gam onsobanaram ogiri aaiserem jebe, angthane jeiserem jei ginanggwana Uwa Sanbagirmana.

⁵ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes tulistaabilirim ga enggam, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Mafnana Jemna mes

gwetaantena nem tiffinibe, ane Mafnana jeiserem ga enggam gunu, nei Uwa Sanbagirfefener nesa gwena." Aamke enggam ima gunu ilem inibe, jeiserem man ol kabwak?

⁶Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenaiserem Jelemanana unggwanfersus nes mes golmini nebe. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep aa gam tulisulurum: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jena jam gaartenanalaiserem, Jei jebar gangge erna, jengga angthane ini jelemanana aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem angthane jes galserem ga jep gam gulbana."

⁷Jega jem temawer aamei tifni ilemanana ga jam isa kitulbono Uwa Sanbagirfe, ane aamei ina ga jam isa onabersona. Aamei bawasfar isa erna, ane bawasa gase nunggiri imniwer.

⁸Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga jamer isa gwetmantaasini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jegme aamei is gase gwetmantababisini. Tafa sa wirtaba aamei etam-etama kapka ijesa eyebilirim jewer. Ini imna nawerfer is jei ge folbaminirim, afwer

waakena afwer kapka, ini jeiserem jasa wirtabaabi!

⁹ Aamei jasa syesyawe, gamjon uskambar isa syesyawena. Ga enggam aamei ini imna saaser-saaserfer is jei ge folbaminirim, ane ini bweral-bweralfer is jei ge folbaminirim, bweral-bwerala imna jeiserem is sege irfweipmini jam syesyawefe. Ane ini imna saaser-saaseraiserem is sege irfweipmini ini is jam ge jenbamife.

¹⁰ Aamei in ina ga jam isa onabersona Tuhanminibe, jega Tuhan aamei is gase kitultena.

¹¹ Am afelen mesna, aamei syefer ijama nasoweyan ilem afelen mesnaiserem jem temawer. Angtane syefer aa jei gam nasowenaram jelem afelnem temawer, afa enggam gam gunu jei kapkaiserem jes eyebili, angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes gam ayebili, ane enggam gam gunu, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ai ajam onsobiyen." Afa aamei gam jam igma gunurum, gam jega aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jes igma ayebili, ane enggam ga igama gunu, "Ai ajam

tenef Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem temawer."

¹²Jengga bunarsusfer, Uwa Sanbagiri Taterisi Jeleman Waakena Jener gam golmini angtanefe, ane Jei angthane Jener gam bala afa angthane waakena gam eyebili afa kapka gam eyebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jenfentowaifener gwena baabetabara. Jei angthane Jei gam waakentaasini, afa Jam gam firtaaniwili tokwagiribe. Aamei baabeta fas, jega jem temawer aamei ilem afelen enggam ijama balyan jei kapka.

¹³Am afelen mesna aamei enggam ijeya gunurum, "Ai namwer afa gwirmer asa sofwa kotanabe, ane jep ga asa nwini tahunu daamfenna enggalfe tokona agma eyebif, ane dois terelbef.", aamei esorol sa sarbisi amniwer.

¹⁴Aamei ijama towaswebiyen gwirmer aa jei etamwelaisherem gwela imnaiserem jebe. Aamei gara galserem, gara nomkef negama damtana, abakferyan gamjon gam barwena.

¹⁵Jengga jam nasowefe, waakenfer ga enggam igama nasowena, "Afa Tuhan as Jam sa balbabilirim, ai ga gam ga asa

gwena, ane enggam ga asa eyebili, afa gam asa eyebili."

¹⁶Jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei in ina ijama tetenanawena, ane enggam ga ima gunu, "Aiba waakenam." Aamei gam ijewera nasowenaram, seyafter jeiserem je kapka.

¹⁷Ga jem temawer, angthane waakenaiserem aa jei gane towaswebilirim jam eyebife, jengga afa jei waakena jeiserem jam ne eyebiyeneye, angthane jeiserem jei etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jes gane eyebili.

5¹Ane aamei, angthane doini uskambar jemanserem, aamei esorola amniwer aaiserem imsa sarbisi! Aamei uskambar jam isa syesyawena, aam temawer aamei kabwaksususerem galap isa domolsa, ane isa enolsa.

²Galgala imna uskambar jeiserem mes ge butswebili. Bingini fene imna mes ne tombaipmini.

³Emas ane perak imnaiserem mes ge sargwet-sargwetabarswebili. Ane nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane seyafter aa jem tenebaabuwesaram umwefe, emasa yo peraka sargwet-sargweta

jemnaiserem aamei ga is jei sene destabaabisi enggame, emas yo perak imna angthane nafsiserem jebe ijama kitulmiyen. Ane sargwet-sargweta jeiserem tifni imnaiserem ga is jem se taayipmisisi tokwana gamserem. Aamei galgala unggwanfer imsa orobaabili nunu umwef namwer aas jepserem.

⁴Aamei doini fas ijama kitulmiyen angthane awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim makana imnaiserem jebe. Namwer jei aa jes ge gwarenbuwenaram, aamei gwarna jemna jeiserem jasa saripmi! Angthane nananis aa jei ne tumtumulsiwenaram im makanabe, jei enggam ge gwarenbuwena, "Asa batobaabi!" Ane jei aa jes ge gwarenbuwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes sarbabili imwana Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jeiba Tuhan baabetabaraiserem.

⁵Aamei ogiri aaiserem jep imesa nwini ini saaser-saasermer, aam temawer aamei galgala anesus ima damtabuwenaram. Tifni imna is mes ge teleberswebamil, tabanap imsa fyal jam targabaabife.

⁶Angthane kapkaiserem jam ne eyebiyeneiserem, aamei angthane

jeiserem jem temawer enggam igama gunu jei jamer sege terbili, ane aamei jei ga igama munbobili, ane jei aamei is jafner ne onsobaabili.

⁷ Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, abakfer igama fina, ane kanaufer igama fina jamere Tuhan se fortya. Sa damta angthane makana aa jei gam gwebanaram, angthane jeiserem fomfom gam fina jamere ona jeiserem nananisi jem igiserem gam gulbana waakena. Jei arous gam fibana twam tanna nalefe jam tonolyan, ane arouwa afelnaiserem gam fibana nalefe nananisi jam ge eseberswebife.

⁸ Ane aamei mese, aamei abakfer igama fina, ane kanaufer igama fina, aam temawer nunu Tuhan jem foryalaiserem nunu jeiserem ga mes gwetmansweyal.

⁹ Am afelen mesna, aamei taterisi syefer ijama nasbiyen angthane nafsiserem jem temawer, jega Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is Jam teneba-tenebabuweyan. Angthane jam Jei tenebaabuwelaiserem mes menetwesil jewer foryafe.

¹⁰ Am afelen mesna, nabi-nabi fwater aa jei ge nasbawelam Tuhanem boseme, jes sa sarbabistaabon. Angthane nafsi

safe kapkaiserem jes ne eyeipmuwel jebe, jei abakfer ge fibil, ane kanaufer ge fibil. Jei waakenfer naawel, ane nei samfer ga gemer nesa gwena jei gamserem.

¹¹ Angtane enggam ne balbabili, nabi-nabi jeiserem ini jemna waakenfer ge folbamini, aam temawer jei kanaufer ge fibil. Aamei imsama sar Nabi Ayubem temawer, jei kanaufer aa gam filam jei tamtamtala uskambar aa galap domolaram. Ane aamei imsa towaswena enggame, Tuhan Jei waakena jep mes gulbal nalefe jam teryen. Tuhan Jei angthane uskambar nesiktababili, ane ini Jemna waakena.

¹² Am afelen mesna, igsusu ga aas: Aamei ina ijama testenanayan taman waaken-girem boseme, safe ogirem bosem, afa apgal jigala nafsiserem jem bosem. Jafner igama biltena, "Sya." afa aamei enggam igma gunu bunar; ane "Fas." afa aamei enggam igma gunurum jeiserem bunaryan. Jes gemerserem aamei ga gemer isa eyebili, juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is Jam tamtamtababiyen.

¹³ Afa angthane im nenennabe kabwaktala aa jei gam domolaram, jei sembayang jam gam gwebana. Afa angthane ini saaser-saaserfer aa jeman gam folbanaram, jei simals gam twola, Uwa Sanbagiri ga gam pujitene.

¹⁴ Afa angthane im nenennabe jei bwerna jam gam folbanaram, jei angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei ne taabilirim ga jes gam jenbebili. Angthane sanbak jeiserem jei sembayanga ga gane gwebabana, ane minyakem ga gane gwebana Tuhanem boseme.

¹⁵ Angthane sanbak jeiserem jei sembayanga jam aa jep gane gwebanaram, afa jei bunar-bunarsusfer jam gane tebanaram, angthane bwernabara jeiserem jei ga gam waakenswena. Tuhan Jei angthane jeiserem ga gam waakentana, ane afa jei kapkaiserem jes gam eyebilirim, Tuhan Jei etam-etama kapka jemna jeiserem ga gam wirulbaasini.

¹⁶ Jega jem temawer etam-etama kapka jes igma eyebaabilirim, seyafter ga jam igama nasbabili jam towaswebabife. Ane sembayang ga jam igama gwebabinenne. Aamei sembayanga angthane nafsiserem

jem temawer igama gwebana, ane angthane nafsi jei sembayanga im temawer gane gwebana. Ga gemer isa eyebuwena, jega Uwa Sanbagiri aamei is ga gam waakentababili. Angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, sembayanga jemnaiserem baabeta uskambar.

¹⁷ Nabi Eliya jeiba angthanesam nei galaterserem. Jei sembayanga ini jemna seyafter gemerserem jem gwebal enggame, "Arouwa jam nyenyan.", ane arouwa ga jam nyenyan jamere tahuu unggwanfer ga tiga setenga.

¹⁸ Ane jei sembayanga gamjon aa gwebal, ane jes jemerserem arouwa ga ireyal winsiwer, ane nananis gamjon waakenfer ga aa ge tenbili.

¹⁹ Am afelen mesna, afa angthane im nenennabe jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana bunarsusfer aaiserem baif jam gam gwebilirim, ane angthane nafsiserem jei angthane jeiserem gamjon ga gam batobana jamere angthane jeiserem gamjon gam warauwa Uwa Sanbagirminibe,

²⁰ ayata aaiserem jesa sarbistaabon: Angthane aa jei gam gwebanaram

angtane etam-etamabara gamjon
gam waraunafe nele kapkaiserem
jewer, angtane jeiserem jei angtane
etam-etamabara jeiserem uwu jeman
gam waakenulbaasini terewer, ane
etam-etama unggwanfersusu aaiserem
ga gam matabaibasini.

1 PETRUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ijes destabaabilim. Angthane kabwaktala unggwanfer ibe is mes ne eyeipmini, aam temawer aamei Yesus imsa onsobana. Ane Jega jem temawer aamei ona ilemanaiserem ga imesa mirtetefala. Ane namwer aas jepserem aamei ona nafis-nafsiserem ga ijeba nwini, propinsi Pontus mese, Galatya, Kapadokya, Asya, ane Bitinya jep mese. Gwanan jes jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri jei mes destabaabil enggalfe aamei Jelem angtanefe ijama etamwef. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aamei is enggam gam eyebaabili enggalfe, aamei ga isa gwena ini tabalmer baabeta Jemnaiserem jeme. Jei jeiserem enggalf ge eyebili, Yesus Kristus Jei etam-etama imnaiserem gase wirtabaabili aawisi Jemnaiserem jeme, ane ga enggalf aamei Yesus aa jes bilirim, seyafter jeiserem waakenfer gam isa onsobili. Surta aaiserem ga amniwer, Petrus. Yesus Kristus Jei ams baftana enggalfe

awelna Jemna gam gweyibef, jemna
igi ga enggam aiba Jem rasulsam.
Ai sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe as
gwebabana enggalfe, Jei ibe waakena
Jelemanaiserem ip is gasa golmini
unggwanfer, ane Jei ini imna samfersus
ga is gwebaipmini.

²(1:1)

³Au, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite!
Jeiba Uwa Yesus Kristusmanam, Tuhan
nemnaiserem. Jei nei uskambar nes mes
nesiktababili, ane jega jem temawer Jei
gwela ibirmiserem nep ga nes golmini.
Jei Yesus Kristus mes irtestesant
terewer, ane nei taterisi jeiserem
negalaba taabilirim, nei gwela ibirmi
ga neya domola Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.
Ane jega jem temawer namwer aas
jepserem nei waakenfer nejama fibili nei
Uwa Sanbagiri negemera tebanaram,
aam temawer nei nemsama towaswebili
enggame, nei gwela waakena jamer
abak-abaksusfer ga nesa domolsa.

⁴Ane apgal jigala Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes
menetababisilim taman waaken-giribe
enggalfe Jelem angtanef jes kitulmife,
nei nemsama towaswebili nei seyafter
jeiserem ga nesa domolsa. Seyafter

jeiserem taman waaken-giribe jam ge kabwakswebiye, jam ge butswebiye, ane jam ge barwebiye.

⁵Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri imsama tebana, ane jega jem temawer baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem je is mes isinbaabisnenne jamer nunu umwef jeiserem jebo. Nunu jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga jem se tabanulsisi aamei is jem waakentababisiliserem. Ane Jei ga is aftarifelse enggalf aamei Jebar waakenfer igama nwinf. Ane jes jepserem aamei etam-etama fasfasus afa ijama domolyan, ane gwela imnaiserem ga is waakenfer se falmini.

⁶Ini imna saaser-saasersusfer ga sege folbamini, seyafter jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri ip is jes menetabaipmisinirim jem temawer. Aamei safe kabwaktala uskambar nenes-nensaiserem nomkefe jes isa damtabili aamei ogiri aaiserem jebe igalaba nwinirim, ini imna ga saaser-saaserfer is gemer sege folbamini.

⁷Aamei kabwaktala seyafter jeiserem ijesa damtabilirim, jega enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gam unggwasbaabif, afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri

ke ibunarsusfera tebana, afa fas. Aamei imesma towaswebili emasem temawer enggame, emasa jei gwanan tokwanap gane giranna enggalfe, oltu tantena jep gam barwef, ane emasa waakenaiserem ga jenefener gam fala. Ane aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei kabwaktala jam ijeba damtabilirim, afa aamei jes jepserem kanaufer jamer isa finaram, ane afa aamei Uwa Sanbagiri baabetmer jam isa tebanaram, gam juga Yesus Kristus Jei gamjon aa jep forsanyaram, Jei bosna imna is gase kitulmitesa, ane aamei jepga Jebaner Jelem nafap ga isa gwesa. Emasa safe waakensusu, jese barwesa. Jengga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijewera tebanaram, jeba waakensusu emasa jemniwer. Ane aamei Jei ga isa tebana jamer abak-abaksus.

⁸Aamei gwanan Yesus safe ijama damtayan, jengga aamei Yesus igemera nesiktene. Aamei namwer Yesus safe ijama damtayan, jengga aamei Yesus ima tebana, ane juga jem temawer ini imna uskambar saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini. Katana afa fas ini saaser-saaserswebalaiserem jem temawer waakenfer jem nasbife.

⁹ Aamei taterisi Kristusem temawer imesma taabili, ane jega jem temawer Jei aamei is waakentababisiwena.

¹⁰ Gwanan-gwanansus galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim enggalfe aamei is jam waakentababisiliwer, nabi-nabi jei seyafter jem temawer jei jam ne towaswebif, ane jei jeber-jeber ga samem-samem ne terelbuwel enggalfe, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes mwangbisilim jem igiserem jam ne towaswebif.

Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri angtane jam nesikteleiserem jem temawer ga aane nasipmil, ane aas mese jeme aane nasipmil, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes mwangbisilim enggalfe angtane jam waakentababisiliserem jem temawer.

¹¹ Mafnana Kristusmanaiserem Jei ini nabi-nabimanagerem ga jep nuninon, ane jei tamtamtala Kristus aa jes domolaiserem ga jem temawer ga jes ne nasipmil. Ane Kristus galap nafa unggwanfer jebar jem gwelaiserem taman waaken-giribe jem temawer jes mese ga aane nasipmil. Ane jei jeber-jeber ga samem-samem ne terelbuwel enggalfe jam ne towaswebif, seyafter

jeiserem ga fomfom se etamwesa, ane je fonggalabar se etamwesa.

¹² Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabi-nabi ga enggam towasulmil, taterisi jei aa jes ne nasbilirim, je fas jam etamweyan nunu jes jepserem jei aa galap naawelam. Jengga seyafter jeiserem galap gase etamwesa, nunu aamei ijeba gwenaram. Ane namwer aas jepserem, rasul-rasulu jei taterisi jeiserem is mes ne towas-towasulmini. Jei Taterisi Waakena jeiserem ga is mes ne towas-towasulminint, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, Mafnana taman waaken-giriwer aa Jei jelaram. Malaikat mese ini jemanme unggwan-giri taterisi jeiserem waakenfer jam sarbife.

¹³ Ga jem temawer, ini imna enggam isege folbamini Uwa Sanbagirem temawenefener, ane in ina ga jam isa gaaramisnenne waakenfer. Ane enggam ga isa towaswebili ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme, nunu Yesus gamjon aa jep forsanyaram, nunu jes jepserem apgal jigala waakensususerem Uwa Sanbagiri nep aa jes kitulmiliserem, seyafter jeiserem aamei ga isa tebabisi.

¹⁴ Sa sarba Uwa Sanbagiri, ane Jei aa jes bilirim ijema eyebife, seyafter jeiserem gasa eyebi! Aamei nalefe Kristusem temawer ijama towasweyan, kapkaiserem ilem inibe ijesa bilirim jam eyebife, seyafter jeiserem ima eyebilint. Namwer safnant, jes gamserem ijama eyebiyen.

¹⁵ Ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana ba tabalbalsusem folbana. Ane Jei is mes jenbebili enggalfe, igama gwef Jelem angtanefe. Jega jem temawer, seyafter aamei ijesa eyebilirim, ini tabalmer gasa eyebi!

¹⁶ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisere jebe, Uwa Sanbagiri ga enggam gul: "Ini imna ise tabalmer sege folbamini, aam temawer ini Amna tabalmer folbana."

¹⁷ Aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe ijeba gwebabanaram, aamei Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ima bala, "Uwa amna." Jengga sa sarbistaabon, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jei tenebaabiwenaram, Jei mwongga daamfenna tefner gam girni. Jei enggam Jam eyebiyen, angthane afweraiserem etam-etama jemna jam gam tamtamulmini, jengga etam-etama imna is jam tamtamulmiyen. Ga jem

temawer aamei ogiri aaiserem jebe
igalaba nwinirim, ane gemerje Uwa
Sanbagiriserem Jebar ijama nwinyen,
enggam isa gwena ga jam isa erne,
tamtamtala Uwa Sanbagiri is jes
golmiliserem etam-etama kapkaiserem
jem temawer. Ane enggam isa gwena
waakena tefner igama eyebili.

¹⁸ Jes gemerserem ga gemer isa gwena,
aam temawer aamei imsa towaswebili
enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mes
aftabunnu gwela gwananmanaiserem
jewer. Aamei gwanan ga enggam
ima gwena, taterisi igyeneiserem ane
nele kapka asal-asala imnaiserem
ga ijesa onsominint. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei is galap aftabunnurum, Jei
is Jam armantababiyen apgal jigala
ogirmanaiserem jeme, apgal jigala
emas galserem afa perak. Apgal jigala
seyafter jes galserem je seyafter ga sege
barwebisi.

¹⁹ Jengga Jei aamei is mes armantababili
aawisi Kristusmanaiserem jeme, aawisi
Jemnaiserem jeba waakensusum
apgal jigala ogirmanaiserem jemniwer.
Kristus Jeiba domba tanna waakensusu

galserem, Jemnibe kapkaiserem
fasfasus.

²⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ogiri aaiserem
nalefe Jam eyebayan, Jei gwanan
enggam mes mwangbisil, Kristus Jei
se tere etam-etama nemnaiserem jem
temawer. Jengga namwer nunu umwef
aas jepserem, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Kristus
mes gweretana enggalfe, Jei aamei is
gam waakentababisif.

²¹ Aamei taterisi Kristusem temawer
imsa towaswebili, ane juga jem temawer
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga ima tebana. Jei
Kristus mes irtestenant terewer, ane Jei
mes eyebili juga Kristus Jei sanbaksusfe
gase nwini angthane seyafter gemerserem
jemniwer. Ga jem temawer, ini imna
unggwan-girsusfer is mes ge folbamini
enggalfe Uwa Sanbagiriserem jam
tebafefener, ane aamei imsa towaswebili
enggame, Jei bunarsusfer gase eyebili
seyafter Jei aa jes bilim jam eyebife.

²² Aamei taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa
Sanbagirmanana imesa sarbili, ga imesa
onsobili. Ane juga jem temawer
aamei jeber-jeber ga ima gwena
ini tabalaiserem jeme, ane aamei
bunarsusfer angthane Yesus aa jei ne

tebanaram jei ga imsa nesiktababili. Ane ai aamei isa ajam balbabili, aamei in ina ga jamer isa nesiksonanna ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme.

²³In ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna, aam temawer aamei gwela ibirmi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem imsa domola, gwela jam barweyanaiserem. Jeiserem ga enggam, aamei gamjon jam surulu gamserem, ane aamei seyafter Uwa daamfenna ga imsa damtana. Gwela aamei ijesa domolaram iye yo uwa ilemanaiserem jemniwer, gwela jeiserem gase barwesa, jengga gwela imna ibirmiserem je jam barweyan. Aamei gwela ibirmiserem imsa domola, aam temawer aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem imsa taabili. Taterisi Jemnaiserem ba mafnanabaram, ane je jam barweyan.

²⁴Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angtane seyafter gemerserem jeiba kakatara jes gamserem, kakatara jeiserem abakfer jam gweyan, ane ga gam sasanswena. Baabeta angthane seyafter gemerserem, jeba bunga ese jes gamserem, bunga ese jeba waakensusu nunu abakferyan,

ane ga gam sasanswena, ane ga gam ge anbitini.

²⁵ Jengga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana je ga gemer fala jamer abak-abaksus." Ane taterisi jeiserem jeba Taterisi Waakena ibe is jes ne nasipminirim.

2¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwela ibirmi is mesam golmini. Ga jem temawer, etam-etama kapkaiserem nafis-nafis mesna seyafter gemerserem jewer ga jam isa irfwena. Angtane ijama afaf-afaftababiyen. Aamei akar-akarem ijama gweyan. Ini imna mamar-mamara is jam ge folbamiyen. Ane taterisi kapkaiserem ijama nasipmiyen angthane nafsiserem jem temawer.

² Aamei waakenaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana imesma damdamulbaasini. Jega jem temawer, etam-etama kapkaiserem nafis-nafis mesna seyafter gemerserem jewer ga jam isa irfwena. Tantowai namwer surulu gamserem ini jemna unggwan-giri ga mom tumafefener gam folbana. Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, ini imna unggwan-giri ga Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga is jepfener sege folbamini, Taterisi waakensususerem ini

imna is je kanautabaipminirim. Aamei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber isa taayibowena jamere taterisi jeiserem jem isa unggwan-gwanswena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is waakentababisisi nunu umwef jes jepserem.

³(2:2)

⁴Au, aamei Kristus ga Jam isa gwetmantaasini! Jei ga tuna jam gwela galserem ga gala. Angtane jei mes ge gubili, "Kristus Jei kapka.", ane Jei baif ne gwebana. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Kristus mes destabal, ane Jei ga bal enggame, "Kristus ba waakensusum."

⁵Aamei mese ga tuna jam gwela galserem ga gala. Ane angthane jena tonem aa gemer gane eyebilirim, jes gemerserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime is gemer se dupduptababili safna daamfennaber. Jei enggalf eyebili aamei jena Jelemana galserem gam igama etamwef, jena jeiserem Mafnana Jelemanaiserem jep nwinf. Aameiba imama Uwa Sanbagirmana Jemna awelna ijeya gweyibenerem. Aamei Jelefefener ima gwena, ane aamei Jei aa jes bilirim seyafter jeiserem jeber-jeber ga ima eyebuwena. Yesus Kristus Jei

aamei is jeber-jeber batobaabuwena enggalfe aamei seyafter jeiserem gam eyebif, jega ini Uwa Sanbagirmanana gase saaser-saaserswebana seyafter Jebe ijesa eyebilirim jem temawer.

⁶Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Ai tuna waakensusu ga jes As destabana, tuna jeiserem Ai Ajes gerantelam kota Siyon je. Jeiba tuna igsususerem aa jes ne gerantenaram enggalfe jena jem saaserfe gam fyaf. Ane angthane Jei aa jei ne tebanaram, jei jam ge seferswebiyen, ane jei enggam jam ge gubiyen, 'Wa, ai Angthane jeiserem Jei abaf tebanant?'"

⁷Aamei Yesus iJeya tebanaram, aamei enggam ima gunu, "Tuna jeiserem jeba waakensusum." Jengga angthane Yesus jam tebayanaierem jem temawer, Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Tuna angthane jena aa jei gane eyebilirim jei aa jes gane taptasiwilirim, tuna jeiserem jei ga igsusfe mes etamwena."

⁸Ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jep gamjon ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane jei tuna jeiserem jep gangge tenbistaanni, ane jei ga gangge janbili."

Jei aam temawer ge janbili, jei Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taabiyen. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes gamserem mes mwangbisil.

⁹Jengga aamei angthane jes galserem galyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mes destabaabili Jelem angthanefe. Jeiba Rajasam, ane aamei ga imam-imam Jemnaiserem, awelna Jemna ga jetefener ijeya gweyibenerem. Jei aamei enggalf is mes destabaabili aamei Jelem angtanef igama etamwef, ane enggalf mese aamei waakena Uwa Sanbagirem temawer, seyafter jeiserem igama nasibenenef. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is enggalf jenbebili aamei gwiniwer igama totinyef, ane nafa Jelemanana waakensususerem jep ga isa kawewili.

¹⁰Gwanan galapserem aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan, jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Gwanan jes jepserem aamei nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana ijama damdamulbaasiyen, jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei nesiktele Uwa Sanbagirmana imsa damdamulbaasini.

¹¹ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei ogiri aaiserem jebe inomkefa nwini, aamei angthane ogirmanyen, aamei bunarsusfer angthane taman waaken-girmana. Jega jem temawer ai ititmer ga is ai balbabili enggame, aamei ijama eyebiyen kapkaiserem ini imna unggwan-girfer is jem gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Ini imna is jei gangge folbaminirim enggalfe kapkaiserem jewer gam eyebife, jeiserem jei ga mafnana ilemanaiserem ga jem ginanggwa, aam temawer afa aamei kapka jeiserem jam igama eyebilirim, gam jega aamei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer ijama onsobayan.

¹² Aamei jeber-jeber ga waakena tefner igama eyebili, angthane Kristus tebayanaiserem jem nenennabe. Jam isa gwenaram ga waakena tefner isa eyebili, jega angthane Kristus tebayanaiserem jei safe kapkaiserem im temawer is jes gane nasbaibene, jengga jei bunarsusfer ga gane domola aamei waakenaiserem jes igama eyebilirim. Jega jem temawer, jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene pujitese, nunu Jei gamjon aa jem se forosanyaram.

¹³ Angtane pemerinta ilem sanbakfe aa jei gangge nwinbenerem, taterisi jemnaiserem ga waakenfer isa tasyipmini. Jeiserem ga jes isa eyebili, aam temawer Tuhan Jei Jener gemeram gunu. Aamei Raja ilemanaiserem jemna taterisi ga waakenfer isa taayibene. Jemna baabeta je unggwandwasusu baabeta angthane sanbaka nafsiserem jemniwer.

¹⁴ Ane Gubernur jeime gemer, jemna taterisi jegme waakenfer isa taayibene. Raja Gubernur destabana enggalfe angthane kapkaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jei gam tamtamtana, ane angthane waakenaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jei jemna bosna ga gam gulbatena.

¹⁵ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu aamei waakena tefner isa eyebili, jega angthane teisyenaiserem jei im temawer kapkaiserem jei jam bilyen.

¹⁶ Aamei gwanan baabeta etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jem gwonap ima gwesant, jengga namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mes aftarunnu. Aamei gamjon baabeta etam-etama kapka jeiserem jem gwonabe ijama

gweyan. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili, aam temawer aamei baabeta Jemnaiserem jem gwonabe imesa gwena.

¹⁷ Ini imnaiserem ga is waakenfer sege folbamini angthane seyafter gemerserem jemnibe. Aamei angthane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram seyafter ga jam isa nesiktababili. Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam isa erebene. Aamei rajaminibe ini waakenaiserem ga jem isa gwena.

¹⁸ Aamei awelna angthane nafsimana ijeya gwebilirim, waakenfer isa gwena angthane sanbaka ilemanaiserem jebar. Ane seyafter angthane sanbaka ilemanaiserem jei aa jes gam bilirim, jeter isa eyebili baabeta seyafter imnaiserem jeme. Ga gemer isa eyebili, afa angthane sanbak ilemanaiserem is waakenfer gam balbabili, afa jei is kakalmer gam balbabili.

¹⁹ Afa angthane kapka is gane eyeipminirim, safe kabwakfer ijama eyebiyen, je safnant, aamei ini waakenfer jem isa fina. Ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer aamei imesa towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri gemeram gunu. Afa aamei jes gamserem

jam isa eyebilirim, gam juga ini Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei saaser-saaserfer gam folbana im temawer, ane Jei waakena is golmini ibe.

²⁰ Afa aamei kapkaiserem jam isa eyebilirim, ane jem temawer ga is gane tamtamtababili, ane afa jes jepserem aamei ga ini waakena kanauwaiserem jem igama fina, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam is Jam balbabiye, "Aamei waakenaiserem ijesa eyebili." Jengga afa aamei waakenaiserem jes igama eyebilirim, ane jem temawer aamei ga is gane tamtamtababili, ane afa jes jepserem aamei ga ini waakena kanauwaiserem jem igama fina, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam ga is gam balbabili, "Aamei waakenaiserem ga ijesa eyebili." Ane Jei ga fwaina waakenaiserem ip ga is gam se golmini.

²¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is mesam jenbebili enggalfe, aamei ini waakenfer jeme igama fyaf, tamtamtalaiserem ibe is galap ne golminirim aam temawer aamei waakena ijewera eyebilirim. Gasa sarbistaabon, Kristus Jei tamtamtala

Jener mesam domolant im temawer. Jei ibe is mesam gwerauwulminint aamei jame ijesa eyebiliserem tamtamtalaiserem ibe is galap ne golminirim. Kristus aa gemer eyebilirim, aamei jegme gemer isa eyebili.

²² Jei etam-etama kapkaiserem afa jam eyebiyen. Ane Jei angthane afa jam afaf-afaftababiyen.

²³ Angthane Jei jame aa galap ne imei-imeitanaram, Jei fwainfe kabwakfer jam golmiyen. Kristus Jei tamtamtala jame aa galap ne gulbanaram, Jei enggam Jam guyon, "Ai tamtamtala Amnaiserem ip gamjon As fwainulmini." Fas gamyan, jengga enggam, Jei Jen Jena Jener gera Uwa Sanbagirminibe, aam temawer Jei tousa Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba Jesam Jei angthane jeber-jeber waakensusfer gam tener-tenerbaabuwena.

²⁴ Kristus Jei tamtamtalaiserem Jenfentowai domola ti salibibe, etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jem temawer. Jei jeiserem Jei ga enggalf eyebili, nei etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer nejema irfwef, ane nei enggalfe ga nesa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes gam bilirim ga jetefener negama eyebili.

Aamei is mes waakentababili, aam temawer Kristus mes ne tamtamana.

²⁵ Aamei gwanan nalefe Kristus ijama tebayan, aam ga domba galserem je aa gemer gam mumalwenaram. Jengga namwer aas jepserem aamei imsa irfwena Kristus gam onsobafe. Jei aamei is waakenfer gerebaabisnenne, gembalna gemerserem jei dombana jelemanaa aa gemer gam gerebaabisnennerem. Jei ga mafnana imnaiserem ga is gemer gerabaipmisnenne.

3 ¹ Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei wini anggwanabaraiserem, aamei anggwana ilemanaiserem taterisi jemna ga jamer igam taayibene. Anggwana ilemanaiserem taterisi jemna ga jamer igam taayibene enggalfe, afa anggwana ilemanaiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne taabiyeneye, jei ga gwela waakena imnaiserem ga is gam domolbili, ane jega jem temawer jei Yesus ga gam tebana.

Aamei safe jemnibe Yesusem temawer ijam nasoweyan, jei Yesus gam tebana,

² aam temawer jei gwela tabala imnaiserem is jewer gam domolbilirim,

ane jeime is gam domola enggame,
aamei Uwa Sanbagiri jes igam pujitene
ini seyafter imnaiserem jeme.

³Aamei ini imna unggwan-giri
is jam ge folbamiyen apgal jigala
waaken-waakenaiserem jem temawer
enggalfe gam kabwabif, anggwana
jewer is gam domolf. Aamei ilem inibe
enggam ipsama gunurum, "Afa nabal
safna amna waakensusfer jam agam
baatawulurum, ane ai fene jemna
hargana unggwanfer jetefener agam
kabwabili, ane inanai mese jeme jemna
hargana unggwanfersus, afa ai jes
gamserem jam agam eyebilirim, gam
jega angthane jei ai ga as gane bili
enggame, 'Aamei waakensusu.'"

⁴Gamyan, jengga enggam, afa ini imna
waakenaye, gam juga aameiba wini
waakensusum. Ga jem temawer, ini imna
is enggalf sege unggwan-girsweipmini,
ini waaken-waakensususerem. Ini
imna ga jamer isa onabertabana, ane
jeber-jeber baife ijama gweyan. Fene yo
inanaiya jemna hargana unggwanfer ga
sege barwebili, jengga ini imna waakena
jeiserem je jam barweyan. Ane Uwa

Sanbagirem nwenabe, ini imna waakena jeiserem jeba igsusum.

⁵Wini fwater Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne tebalam, ini jemna waakensusu, ane juga jem temawer jeiba wini waakensusum. Wini jeiserem jei mes ne towaswebil enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilirim, jeiserem Jei gase eyebili. Ane wini jeiserem jei taterisi anggwana jelemanaiserem waakenfer aa jewer ne taayipmilim.

⁶Ane Sara jeime gemer. Jei taterisi Abrahammana anggwana jelemanaiserem taterisi jemna waakenfer taayibel, ane jei ga enggam jenbewel, "Angtane sanbaka amna." Afa aamei waakenaiserem jam isa eyebilirim, ane ini imna jeber-jeber erel-erelfer is jam ge folbamiyen, gam juga aamei tane yafontowai Saramana galserem.

⁷Aaiserem jegme gemer, aamei anggwana winibereiserem, aamei wini ilemanaiserem jebar ga waakenfer igama nwini tousaiserem jeme. Aamei ini imna ga is foler-folefer sege falipmini wini ilemanaiserem jebar, aam temawer jemna baabeta bastantowaifer imniwer, ane aamei jebaner gwela waakena

abak-abaksusfer Uwa Sanbagiri is jes
golminirim jebar gam is ge domola.
Ane aamei wini ilemanaiserem jebar
ga waakenfer igama gwena, jega
sembayanga imnaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei is gam sarbaipmini.

⁸Umwef ga aas, aamei seyafter
gemerserem ga ini daamfennaber isa
gwena. Afa angthane daamfenna im
nenennap aaiserem jemna ini jam gam
jenbanaram, aamei mese seyafter ini
imna jebaner is gangge jenbamini.
Ane afa angthane daamfenna jei jemna
ini saaser-saaserfer jemanem gam
folbanaram, aamei mese aamei seyafter
ini imna jebaner is saaser-saaserfer
gangge folbamini. Ane aamei jeber-jeber
ina ga jam isa nesiksonanna, aam
temawer aamei seyafter gemerserem ba
thane Uwa Sanbagirmanfenna. Aamei ga
ina jamer isa batominenne, ane ini imna
ga jam isa onabertabana.

⁹Afa angthane jei kapkaiserem ip is
jam gane eyeipminirim, aamei kapka
jeiserem ijama fwainulmiyen. Afa
angthane kapkaiserem ip is jam gane
nasipminirim, aamei kapka jeiserem
ijama fwainulmiyen. Jes gamserem

ijama eyebiyen, jengga enggam igama eyebili: Afa angthane kapkaiserem ibe is jam gane eyeipminirim, afa kapkaiserem ibe is jam gane nasipminennerem, aam ga Uwa Sanbagiri ga igama bala enggalfe, Jemna waakenaiserem jep ga gam golmini. Jeiserem gasa eyebi, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is galap jenbebilirim, Jei Jener mes gul enggame Jemna waakenaiserem Jei galap is golmisi.

¹⁰Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Afa angthane jei ini jemna jam gam unggwan-girswebanaram enggalfe, gwela waakenaiserem jewer gam domolf, ane ini saaser-saaserfer gam folbaf, gam juga angthane jeiserem jei taterisi kapkaiserem jam nasbabiye angthane nafsiserem jem temawer, ane jei angthane jam afaf-afaftababiye.

¹¹Jei kapka jam eyebiliserem jei jewer ga jam gam irfwena, ane ga waakenaiserem ga jetefener gam eyebili. Ane jei jeber-jeber enggam gase gunu, ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, 'Ai waakenfer agam nwinf angthane nafsiserem jebar, ai bai jam erafe.'

¹²Jes gamserem gasa eyebi, aam temawer Tuhan Jei jeber-jeber gam gerebaasnenne angthane aa jes ne eyebilirim Tuhan aa jes gam bilirim, ane Jei sembayanga jemna jeber-jeber gam sarbaipmini. Jengga angthane kapkaiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim, jemniwer Tuhan Jei baif gam gwena."

¹³Afa aamei jeber-jeber waakenaiserem jes igama eyebilirim ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, gam juga kapkaiserem ibe is nane gam eyeipmini? Angthane afa fas.

¹⁴Jengga afa angthane nafsiserem jei tamtamtalaiserem ibe is jam gane eyeipminirim aam temawer aamei waakenaiserem jam igama eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is golmisi. Aamei angthane kapka ip is jei gane eyeipminirim, angthane jeiserem ijama erebeyen. Ane ini imna is jam ge eseswebamiyen.

¹⁵Jes gamserem gamyan, jengga enggam: Aamei in ina ga jamer isa tete Kristusminibe ini seyafter gemerserem jeme, ane enggam ga isa gunu, "Jeiba Tuhan amnam." Aamei jeber-jeber

ga jamer isa menetwesini ijama
tamawolbaabife, angthane taterisi ip is jes
gane tenebaipminirim enggame, "Jeje
bafa aamei Kristus ga ima tebana?"

¹⁶ Aamei angthane jeiserem ijeba
tamawolbaabilirim, ini imna ga ise
foler-folmermer sege folbamini, ane ini
imna ga is waakenfer gangge folbamini
jemnibe. Aamei ga waakena ijesa
tawaswebilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili,
jega ini imna waakenfer is ga sege
folbamini. Jepga angthane jei kabwakfer
aa jeba nasbilirim gwela waakena
imnaiserem jem temawer, gwela imna
Kristusfar daamfennaber aaiserem,
jepga angthane jeiserem jei jener ga gam
ge seferswebili taterisi syefer jener aa
jes gane nasbabilirim jem temawer.

¹⁷ Sa sarbistaabon, afa Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei enggam jam gam gunurum
aamei tamtamtalaiserem jam igama
domolaram, waakenfer ga enggam,
aamei tamtamtala isa domola aam
temawer aamei waakenaiserem jewer
igama eyebilirim. Aas gamserem
gamyang, aamei tamtamtala ijewera
domolaram aam temawer kapkaiserem
jewer igama eyebilirim.

¹⁸ Kristus Jeime tamtamtala mes domolant. Jei daamfenfener mes terent, etam-etama kapka angthane seyafter gemerserem jem temawer. Jei etam-etama kapka fas afa jam eyebiyen, jengga Jei angthane etam-etamabaraiserem jem temawer mes terent, juga enggalf Jei nei nes gam aftarbifelf Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Angthane Jei mes ne munbonont, ane tifiini seyafter Jemnaiserem mes terent. Jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem Jei gwela gamjon Jep mes gulbanant.

¹⁹ Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem jeme, Kristus Jei mes sofnant bwiyyibe, ane mafnana angthanemana bwiyyibe aa jei ge nwinbaitonom, Jei taterisi jep ga aa nasipminint.

²⁰ Mafnana jeiserem jeiba mafnana angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem, gwanan jes galapserem Nabi Nuh jei aa galap gwelam. Nabi Nuh jei atdusa jam aa galap eyebilim, jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abakfer fyal enggalf, angthane jeiserem jei ke sege irfwebil etam-etama jelemanaisierem jewer. Jengga jei etam-

etama jelemanaiserem jewer jam ge irfwebiyen, ane jei ga aa ge albitil fodusa jeiserem jebe. Angtane unggwanfer ga enggammer delapan, angthane jeiserem ga jetefener waakentababisil atdusabe fodusawer.

²¹ Nabi Nuh ane angthane fodusawer aa jes waakentababisilim, jei fonap jam ge albitiyen, jengga jei gemer naawel. Jei ga angthane jam baptistelaisherem jes galserem. Angthane aa jei gam baptiswenaram, jei fome jame aa jep gane baptistenerem, jei ga enggam gam gwerauwulu, Uwa Sanbagiri jei mes waakentaasini, aam temawer jei Yesusfar daamfennaber, Yesus Kristus aa jes irtestenantam terewer, ane Jei gemer ga aa gwena. Angthane afa fas jam ne baptisteyen enggalfe, jemna nunggunu tfinip aaiserem gam wirulntef. Fas, gamyan. Jengga enggam, baptisan aaiserem jei ga enggam gwerauwulu, angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gam bala, "Ai ames irfwena etam-etamawer, ane ini amna ga as tabalmer se folbana."

²² Yesus Jei mes tauna taman waaken-giribe, ane Jei Uwa Sanbagirem

taasfolawer jep ga aa nwini. Ane Jei baabeta Uwa Sanbagirfar seyafter ga aa ge domola, ane Jei mafnana seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakef ga aa nwini, malaikat ane bwata bawasmanaiserem jes mese.

4¹ Kristus Jei tamtamtala mes domolant Jelem tiffinibe, ga jem temawer aamei mese jegme jam isa menetwesini enggalfe tamtamtala jes galserem jam domolfe. Aamei imsama towaswena angthane tamtamtalaiserem aa jei gam domolaram jei waakena aa jewer gam eyebilirim, angthane jeiserem jei bunarsusfer mes gam irfwena etam-etamawer.

² Ga jem temawer, jei ogiri aaiserem jebe aa gemer gam gwenaram, jei enggam gam gwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim ga jetefener gam eyebili. Aamei ijama eyebiyen, kapkaiserem ini imna unggwan-girfer is jem gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife.

³ Aamei Kristus nalefe ijama tebayan, gwanan jes galapserem, aamei abakfer enggam ima gwena, ane enggam ima eyebili, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jes onsobayanaiserem jei aa gemer gane

eyebilirim. Gwanan jes galapserem aamei etam-etama ga enggam ima eyebilint: Ini imna unggwan-giri ga is enggalf gangge folbamini maaryena gam gwebif, ane aamei maaryena igama gwebili. Aamei jeber-jeber ga igama mabukswena. Aamei masara jeber-jeber ga igama gwebili enggalfe jewer igama mabukswef, ane etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer igama gwebif. Ane aamei jeber-jeber kabwaksusususerem ga igama eyebili enggame, aamei tiborma jam kwirtabaabiliserem ga igama pujitababili. Jengga namwer aamei Yesus imsa tebana, ane aamei etam-etama jeiserem gamjon ijama eyebiyen.

⁴ Ane angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jes onsobayanaiserem jeiba uskambar gangge bitbitwebili, aam temawer aamei jebar gamjon ijama dorweyan enggalfe etam-etama gam eyebife, etam-etama jei jeber-jeber aa jes ne eyebuwenaram. Ane jega jem temawer jei ims ne imei-imeitababili.

⁵ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem galap gase teneba-tenebaabuwesa jei aa jes ne

eyebuwenaram jem temawer. Ane jei ga sege tamawolbisi. Uwa Sanbagiri mes menetwesini enggalfe Jei angthane gam teneba-tenebaabuwef angthane gemer gwelaisherem, ane angthane jam tereserem jes mese.

⁶Jega jem temawer, angthane jam tereserem, Taterisi Waakenaisherem jei gwanan jep mes ne nasipmil. Jeiserem ga aane nasipmil, jega jei safe mes tenebaabuwel ane jei mes ge terbil, angthane seyafter jam tere gamserem, jengga mafnana jemnaisherem jei gemer naawena, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa gemer gwenaram.

⁷Nunu ogiri aaiserem ane apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem jem barwelaisherem ga jam gwetmanswena. Jega jem temawer, aamei ina ga jamer isa gaaramisnenne, ane ga inibaner isa gwena. Jes gamserem ga gemer isa gwena enggalfe, aamei sembayanga Uwa Sanbagirfe waakenfer gam igama gwebabaf.

⁸Igsusu jam ijesa eyebiliserem ga enggam, aamei jeber-jeber in ina ga jamer isa nesiksonanna ini seyafter gemerserem jeme. Jeiserem ga jam isa

eyebili, aam temawer aamei angthane nafsiserem jam gam nesiktenerem, gam juga aam ga igam fina jei safe etam-etama kapkaiserem jam gam eyebilirim unggwanfer.

⁹ Angthane Kristen nafsiserem jei im jenap jam gangge forobityerem, aamei jei ga ini saaser-saasermer igama tebabili.

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba waakensusum, ane juga jem temawer Jei baabeta nafis-nafsi ip is mes kitulmini. Ga jem temawer aamei awelna ga waakenfer isa gwebili, baabeta Uwa Sanbagiri ip is jes kitulminirim jeme, juga enggalf aamei in ina gam isa batominenne.

¹¹ Afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei awelna ip enggam is jam gam golminirim taterisi Jemna jam nasibenenefe, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aa Jei gam jelalam, ga jamer igama nasbinenne. Afa awelna imna jei enggalf angthane nafsiserem gam batobaabif, aamei angthane jeiserem ga jamer igama batobaabili baabeta Uwa Sanbagiri ip is jes gam kitulminirim jeme. Seyafter aamei jes igama eyebilirim, jeiserem ga jamer igama eyebili enggalfe bosna Uwa

Sanbagirmanana jem gam pujiwulbofe,
aam temawer aamei angtane Yesus
Kristusmana. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba
baabetabaram, ane nei ga Jei jamer
negama pujitene jamer abak-abaksus!
Amin, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram!

¹²Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes
nesiktababilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei aamei is Jam unggwasbaabili
enggame, aamei namwer aas jepserem
tamtamtalaiserem uskambarsus ga
ijesa domola. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei
is enggalf unggwasbaabili, aamei ke
Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer kimsa
tebana, afa fas. Ipsama bitbitwenaram
aamei tamtamtala jeiserem jam igama
domolaram, aam temawer angtane
Kristen jei jeber-jeber tamtamtalaiserem
gane domola.

¹³Ipsama bitbitwenaram, jengga ini
imna ise saaser-saaserfer sege folbamini,
aam temawer aamei tamtamtalaiserem
imesa domola, tamtamtala Kristus aa
gala gam domolaram. Ane juga jem
temawer, Kristus Jei gamjon aa jep
warausanaram baabeta unggwandusa
jeme, nunu jes jepserem ini imna

uskambarsus saaser-saaserfer is ga sege folbamisi.

¹⁴Ini imna ise saaser-saaserfer gangge folbamini, afa angthane jei aamei is jam gane imei-imeitababilirim aam temawer aamei Kristus ijewera onsobanaram.

Jeiserem aa jep se etamwenaram, jeiserem ga aa gwerauwulu enggame, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei ilem inip faliton, Mafnana jeiserem Jei baabeta unggwandwasusu.

¹⁵Aas gamserem je ga kabwaksusu, afa aamei tamtamtala ga isa domola enggalem temawer, angthanes igama munbono, galgals igama komkomtababisini, aamei awelna angthane nafsimana jes igama momoftabaipmini, afa aamei kapka nafsiserem jes igama eyebili.

¹⁶Seyafter jes galserem jei kapka, jengga waakena ga enggala, afa aamei tamtamtalaiserem jam igama domolaram aam temawer aamei Kristus ijewera onsobanaram. Jeiserem jem temawer ijama sefersweyan, jengga Uwa Sanbagirfe enggam igama bala, "Ase samfer gulbana, angthane jei ase enggam ne bala, 'Aameiba angthane Kristensam.'"

¹⁷ Nunu jep ga mes fal, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jebe jam tenebaabuwefe. Jei enggam se gusu angthane waakenfer gam ne eyebif, afa kabwakfer. Ane jei ga angthane etam-etamabaraiserem gase tamtamtatabisi. Jei ga nemniwer se tawawulsu, angthane Jemnaiserem. Wa afa ga gam, gam juga fomfom se etamwesa angthane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jam taabiyeneiserem? Bunarsusfer jei fwaina sene domolsa, ane seyafter jeiserem ga kabwaksusu.

¹⁸ Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga enggam baatultel: "Angthane ga jes ne eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum, Uwa Sanbagiri angthane jeiserem nalefe Jam waakentababiyen, angthane jeiserem gwanan ga tamtamtalaiserem jes ne domolsa. Afa ga gam jes gamserem, gam juga angthane etam-etamabaraiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne onsobayanaiserem, ane jeber-jeber etam-etama kapka gane eyebili, jei fomfoma jam waakentababisife? Fas, masef."

¹⁹ Ga jem temawer, aamei tamtamtala ijesa domolaram aam temawer Uwa

Sanbagiri Jei mes gunu, aamei waakena tefner jamer isa eyebuwena. Ane aamei in ina ga isa tete Uwa Sanbagirminibe. Jei aamei is Jeyam eyebaabilint, ane Jei jeber-jeber ims batobaabili.

5¹ Aamei angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, ai taterisi aaiserem ip ajes tulistaipminirim, ini amna seyafter ai jem tulistaabili. Ai mese ai angthane sanbaka jemata aa jei gam taabilirim, ane ai Kristus mes damtana Jei aa galap domolaram tamtamtaaiserem ti salibibe. Ane galap Uwa Sanbagiri jam se gwerauwulsurum baabeta ane nafa Kristusmana angthane seyafter gemerserem jemnibe, nunu jes jepserem ai mese ibar nesa domolsa baabeta ane nafa Kristusminiwer. Ai isa ititmer balbabili enggame,

² waakenfer ga isa gerebaabisnenne safna Uwa Sanbagirmana, Uwa Sanbagiri ijes kitulminirim ibe. Jeter isa gerebaabisnenne enggam gamserem gembalna jei domba-dombana jemna gam gerebaabisnenne. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei enggam gunu, jega aamei angthane Jemna ga isa gerebaabisnenne waakenfer, ini saaser-saaserfer isege

folbamini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bai aamei enggam guluserem, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri as Jam taatwebana." Sa gerebaabisnenne, jeke enggalem temawer doini gam tebaf, jengga enggalem temawer ini imna unggwan-giri awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana igama gweyibef.

³Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri ibe ijesh kitulminirim, jeber-jeber ijama balbabiye enggame, "Awelna aasa eyebi, gamjon awelna jesa eyebi!" Game ijama balbabiye. Jengga waakenfer enggalf isa gwena jem nwenabe, jega jei enggam gase naawena aamei gamserem.

⁴Ane Gembala Sanbagiri aa Jei nwinirim sanbakfe gembala nafsiserem, Jei gamjon aa jep warausanaram, nunu jes jepserem aamei fwaina waakensusu ga isa taabisi, fwaina jeiserem jei jam barweyan.

⁵Ane aamei tanisfe ijeya gwenaram, aamei ga angthane sanbakaiserem taterisi jemnaiserem ga waakenfer isa taayipmini. Ane aamei seyafter gemerserem, in ina ga jamer isa batominenne ini onabermer. Jeiserem ga jamer isa eyebili, aam temawer

Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep enggam baatultel: "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jena jam gaartenanalaiserem Jei jebar gangge erna, jengga angthane ini jemna aa jei gam onabertanaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jemna waakenaiserem Jei jep gam gulbana."

⁶Ga jem temawer, ini imna ga jam isa onabertabana Uwa Sanbagirem nwenabe, ane Jei ga aamei is gase kitultena nunu Jena aa jep bilsirim jeme.

⁷Afa ini imna is jam gangge esesweipminirim, ini imna jes galserem ga Uwa Sanbagirf isa kitulbono, aam temawer Jei aamei is waakenfer gerebaabisnenewena.

⁸Aamei ga ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, ane ga kanaufer isa fina, aam temawer bawasa jeiba nem ginanggwasam. Jei ga singgana galserem aa jei gam gwarennaram. Bawasa jei ga enggam gam wofena angthane aa jewer gam terelbenerem enggalfe, jewer gam tebaf, ane ga gam kabwaktana.

⁹Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ga ginggitfer isa tebasini, juga aamei bawasa is jep unggwasbaabilirim, aamei kanaufer

enggam ga igama fina, aamei bawasa aa jes gam bilirim jeiserem ijama eyebiyen. Ane aaiserem jegme jam isa sarbistaabona enggame, angtane seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem jebe Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram aamei gemerserem, jei mese jegme tamtamtalaiserem mes ne domola aamei igemera domolaram.

¹⁰ Aamei namwer tamtamtalaiserem ga imsa domola, jengga abakferyan jeiserem gase barwena. Jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jemna waakenaiserem uskambar ip is jes kitulmuwenaram, Jei aamei is mes jenbebili enggalfe, aamei Kristusfar daamfennaber igama gwef, ane juga jem temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagirfer gam isa gwena Jelem nafabe jamer abak-abaksus. Juga jem temawer Jei ga Jener is gase gwebabili, juga gwela imna gamjon is gase waakenulmisini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aamei is gase gwebabili, juga aamei Jei ginggitfersus gam igama tebana, ane Jei ga is gase kanautababili. Jei aamei is gase batobaabili seyafter aa jei ge etamwebilirim jeme.

¹¹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta Jemanem folbana jamer abak-abaksus! Jeiserem ba bunaram! Amin.

¹² Silas jei amsam batobana enggalfe surta tofora aaiserem jam tulisulfe. Jeime Kristus mesam tebana nei negemera tebanaram, ane ai enggam ai towaswena jei jeber-jeber awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei waakenfer gweyibene. Ai surta aaiserem ajewer tulisulurum, jega enggalf ini imna jem gam kanautabaipmif, ane gamjon ga enggalf aamei gam isa towaswena enggame bunar-bunarsus Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Jemna waakenaiserem ip ise golmini. Aamei kanaufer jem igama fyaf waakena Jemna jeiserem jam taayibefe.

¹³ Angtane aafmana Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram Babilon je, Uwa Sanbagiri jeime mes destabaabili aamei is gemer destabaabilirim, jei seyafter is enggam ne balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!" Markus mese jei aaf aa jei nwinirim tane alemana galserem, jei aamei ga is enggam balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa nwin!"

¹⁴ Aamei angthane nafsiserem Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram jebar jam igama

betwenaram, jepga in ina tafnawer
ga igama taaminenne. Jeiserem ga
jamer igama eyebili, juga igama
gwerau enggame aamei in ina ijama
nesiksonanna. Ai sembaya as
gwebana, juga aamei seyafter Kristusfar
daamfennaber ijeya gwenaram, ini imna
samfer is ga sege folbamini.

2 PETRUS

1 ¹ Ga ip, aamei angthane Kristus iJeya tebanaram, ai agemera tebanaram. Yesus Kristus Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri nemnam. Jei jeber-jeber waakensusfer eyebuwena, ane Jeiba nei nes gemeram waakentababisiwena. Jei Jener waakenfer mesam eyebili, jega ai Kristus amsama tebana, ane jega jem temawer ai waakenfer gam asa gwena. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime waakenfer eyebili, jega aamei Kristus imsa tebana, ane gwela imna ba waakenam, amna gamserem. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Simon Petrus. Yesus Kristus Jei ams destabana ai rasulf gwefe, ane ai awelna Jemna gam as gweyibene.

² Aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ane Yesus Tuhan nemna, imsama damdamtaasini waakenfer. Ane ai Uwa Sanbagirfe sembayanga as gwebabana, jega aamei Uwa Sanbagiri galap ga isa damdamtaasini unggwanfer. Ane jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip ise golmini

unggwanfer, ane Jei ini imna samfersus is ga sege folbamini.

³Baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmana ba unggwandwasusum, ane baabeta Jelemanaiserem jeme, Jei mes eyebili juga nei Yesus Kristus nemsadamdantaasini. Ane juga jem temawer, Jei apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem nes mesam kitulmini enggaffe, gwela nemnaiserem nei waakensus nesa gwena, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener nesa eyebili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes jenbebili, juga nei baabeta yo gwela waakena Jelemanaiserem ga nesa domsona Jebaner.

⁴Ane baabetdusa Jelemanaiserem jeme, Uwa Sanbagiri waakensususerem nebe seyafter nes mes kitulmini, Jei nebe nes jes bilipminirim. Angtane Kristus jam tebayanaaiserem, ini jemna unggwan-girfer ga gangge folbamini kapkaiserem jam eyebife, maaryen mese jam ne eyebife, ane juga jem temawer gwela jemnaiserem ga kabwaksusfer gam falmini. Jengga afa aamei jam isa tebabilirim seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri nebe nes jes bilipminirim, afa ga gam, gam juga aamei samfer gam isa irfwena

kapkaiserem jam eyebiliserem jewer,
kapkaiserem ini imna unggwan-girfer is
jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Ane
aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber
ga isa gwena, gwela imna ga gwela Uwa
Sanbagirmanana gemerserem.

⁵Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter jeiserem
mesam eyebili im temawer. Ga jem
temawer aamei ga uskambar isa
unggwasa enggalfe, aamei Kristus
ijewera tebanaram, aamei jegme
gamjon waakenfer gam isa gwena. Ane
aamei waakenfer ijewera gwenaram,
aamei gamjon ga isa etamwena angthane
towasfe.

⁶Ane aamei angthane towasfe ijewera
gwenaram, aamei gamjon in ina
jam isa gaaramisnenne waakenfer,
jega kapkaiserem ini imna is jep ge
folbaminirim jeiserem jam eyebife,
aamei seyafter jeiserem ijama eyebiyen.
Ane aamei in ina waakenfer jam isa
gaaramisnennerem, aamei gamjon
kanaufer gam isa fina aamei kabwaktala
jam ijeba domolaram. Ane aamei
kanaufer jam isa finaram, aamei gamjon
ga Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei ga
jetefener isa eyebili.

⁷ Ane aamei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam isa eyebilirim, aamei gamjon im afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram ga jes isa nesiktababili. Ane im afelen mesna jam isa nesiktababilirim, aamei gamjon ga angthane seyafter gemerserem ga isa nesiktababili.

⁸ Afa aamei jes gemerserem gam jam isa gwenaram, nele waakena seyafter jeiserem jam isa onsobaabilirim, ane afa aamei namwer nele waakena jeiserem bastowaifer jam isa onsobaabilirim, jengga galap aamei nele waakena jeiserem unggwanfersus gamjon ga isa onsobaabili, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, gam juga aamei ga jem isa gwerauwulu enggame, aamei Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus bunarsusfer ima damdamtaasiwena. Ane afa aamei nele waakena seyafter jeiserem jeter jam igama onsobaabilirim, gam juga awelna Yesusmana ijesa gweyibenerem, awelna jemnaiserem jeba igiberem, jam elsiyen.

⁹ Angthane jam gwelaiserem nele waakena seyafter jeiserem jam onsobiyeneiserem, angthane jeiserem jei ga enggala angthane nwe kofa galserem, aam temawer jei Yesus jam

damdamtaasiyen. Ane jei mes gam dirinswena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka jemna ba mesam wirtabaibene, etam-etama jei gwanan aa jes gam eyebilirim.

¹⁰ Am afelen mesna, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei is mesam jenbebili, ane Jei aamei is mesam destabaabili aamei Jem angtanef gwefe. Ga jem temawer ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme, aamei ga uskambar isa unggwasa juga enggalf, aamei gamfener isa gwena Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gunurum aamei igama gwefe. Afa aamei jam isa onsobilirim nele waakena seyafter jeiserem ai sagawer ajas tulistaabilirim, afa ga gam, aamei Yesus jam tebalawer ijama irfweyan.

¹¹ Afa aamei jes gamserem gam jam isa gwenaram, nele waakena seyafter jeiserem jetefener isa onsobilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri aamei ga is balbabili ini saaser-saasermer, aamei taman waaken-girip ijama kawetefe. Yesus Kristus Tuhan nemna nei nes Jei waakentababisiwenaram, baabetabara ga Jei se nwini Sanbakfe taman waaken-giri jeiserem jebe, jamer abak-abaksus.

¹²Taterisi jeiserem sagawer ai ajes tulistababilirim, aamei seyafter jeiserem imsama towaswebili, ane taterisi bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem, aamei taterisi jeiserem kanaufer imsama taabili. Safe gam, ai enggam as mwangbisini, ai taterisi seyafter jeiserem ai isa jeber-jeber as towas-towasulmuwena jega aamei waakenfer gam isa sarbabistaabonwena.

¹³Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei ai as mes towastana enggame, abakefyan ai ga as tere. Jega jem temawer ai enggam ai gunu aaiserem jeba waakenam ajes eyebiliserem, ai gemer agalaber gwenaram, ai jeber-jeber ga isas towas-towasulmuwena taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga jem temawer.

¹⁴(1:13)

¹⁵Ai uskambar as unggwasa, jega ai ajep tererem, aamei taterisi aaiserem ai isa ajes tulistaipminirim ibe, taterisi seyafter jeiserem ga jeber-jeber gemer ga isa sarbabistaabonwena.

¹⁶Taterisi ai ip isa ajesa towasulminintim Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristusem temawer ga enggam: Yesus Jeiba baabetabaram, ane Jei galap

gamjon se forsanya. Ai taterisi jeiserem ibe isa agalaba towasulminintim, jes galapserem ai noftitini angthane jener aa jes ne towaitababuwenaram, ai noftitini jeiserem ibe isa ajama nasbaipmiyen. Fas. Jengga nafdusa Yesusmanaiserem aa galap ertenentem ai alem nweme anera domolant, ane ai taterisi jeiserem ga isa jetefener aya towas-towasulminint ibe.

¹⁷ Ai gwanan Yesusfar taaren sagap agalaba nwinintim, taarena Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabalam enggalfe Yesus jep gaarteyafe, jes galapserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri anera sarbilint alem imwame. Taterisi jeiserem taman waaken-giriwer jelant. Jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, Jei nafdusa Yesusf gulbanant, ane Jei Yesus uskambar gaartenant. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba nafabaram, ane baabeta Jemna ba unggwandwasusum, ane Jei Yesusem temawer enggam gununt, "Tane aaiserem ba Amnam Ai Ajes nesiktenerem. Jei ini Amna gam saaser-saasertabana."

¹⁸ (1:17)

¹⁹ Nabi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei taterisi Yesusem temawer fwater mes ne tulistababil, ane ai seyafter jeiserem amesa domolant, ane ga aya sarbilit. Jega jem temawer namwer aas jepserem ai kanaufer asa tebabili enggame, taterisi seyafter nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim jeba bunaram. Ane ai enggam aya towaswebili, taterisi nabi gwanan aa jes ne tulistaabilim, seyafter jeiserem gase tabanswesa. Ane ai enggam aya gunu, afa aamei taterisi nabimanaiserem waakenfer jam isa sarbabilirim, aamei jem temawer waakenfer ga isa eyebili, aam temawer taterisi jemna jeba lampunu jam ertele jes gamserem, gwini ogiri aaiserem jebe. Aamei taterisi nabimana ga waakenfer isa sarbabili, jamer nunu Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus gamjon se forsanya, ane Jei ilem inibe gase eyebili, jega aamei Uwa Sanbagiri waakenfer ga isa damdamtaasisi. Je ga enggam gwer nafa im inip is ga gangge folbaminirim.

²⁰ Taterisi igsususerem ga aas, aamei ga waakenfer isa sarbili: Angtane afa fas jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana nabi aa jes ne tulistaabilim jentowai jam sarbife,

jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanés gam batobana enggalfe, jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana waakenfer ga gam sarbili.

²¹ Angtane afa fas jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jentowai jam saribefe, aam temawer nabi-nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jei jener fas jam ge gubiyen jei jes ne nasipmife, jengga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana nabiminip ge kabwitel, juga nabi Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gane nasipmif.

2¹ Gwanan jes galapserem nabi ol kapkaiserem jei angthane Yahudimanaiserem jem nenennap ge nwinbel. Jes gemerserem guru-guru ol kapkaiserem jeime gemer jei sege forobuwetya, im nenennabe ga sege nwinbene. Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ane Taterisi Waakena Uwa Sanbagirmananaiserem jebaner ga sene dupduptababisi jam ne towas-towastabafe, ane juga jem temawer angthane taterisi jemna aa jei ne onsobilirim jei Yesus jam ne tebayan. Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei Tuhan Yesus Kristus ga sene baanbaanwebafa, enggam sege gubifi, "Taterisi tere Yesusmana jem temawer

enggalfe etam-etama amnaiserem jam wirtabaabife, ane enggalfe Jei ai as jam waakentababisiliwer, taterisi jeiserem ba ol kabwaksam." Jei Yesus gam aa jewer ne baanbaanwebanaram, jemna igiserem ga enggam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei guru ol kapka jeiserem ga aafer-aafer gase wasfertababili.

² Angtane unggwanfer enggam naawena maaryens sene gwebabuwena, guru ol kapka jeiserem jei gamserem jei aa gemer naawenaram maaryens ne gwebife. Ane jega jem temawer angthane gwela Yesus jam tikwebaatiliserem ga sene imei-imeitababili, gwela bunarsusfer jeiserem.

³ Guru ol kapka jeiserem ini jemna unggwan-girfer ge folbamini doim temawer, ane jega jem temawer jei ibe ga isene nasbaipmini taterisi afaf-afafaiserem jener aa jes ne towaitababilirim, jega enggalf jei doini gane tebabife imniwer. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwater gwanan mes mwangbisil angthane jeiserem jam tamtamtababife, ane Jei bunarsusfer guru ol kapka jeiserem abakefyan gase wasfertababili.

⁴ Nei nesa towaswebili enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim gase wasfertababili, aam temawer malaikata kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilim, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata jeiserem fas Jam aftarbunnyon tamtamtalawer, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata jeiserem ga aa fasawolwil tamna gwin-gwinsususerem jebe, jep ga aa ge kabwitel enggalfe jei jep gam tebasisif, jamere nunu Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata jeiserem aa jep tenebaabuwesaram, ane jep ga tamtamtababisi.

⁵ Jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme gemer, angthane gwananmanaiserem etam-etama aa jei ne eyebaabuwelam, nunu Nabi Nuh aa galap gwelam ogiri aaiserem jebe, jes galapserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem fas Jam aftarbunnyon tamtamtalawer. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fanamodusa ga aa bil jam suwefe ogiribe, ane angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jam onsobiyeneiserem, jei ga aa ge albitil, futu. Jengga Nabi Nuh aa jes nasbilim angthane ga aa sene eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebife, ane angthane

nafsi unggwanfer ga tuju jes mese,
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem ga
jetefener waakentababisil.

⁶ Ane jes gemerserem aaiserem jegme
gemer, angthane kabwaksususerem aa
jei ge nwinbelem kota Sodomo kota
Gomora je, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane
seyafter jeiserem ga aa wasfertababil
jamer fus, tokwame. Uwa Sanbagiri
Jei angthane jeiserem ga aa munbobil
enggalfe, negama towaswef enggame
bai se etamwemisi angthane kabwakfer
aa jei naawenaram jemnibe.

⁷ Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane
bosna Lot ga jes waakentaasil, aam
temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilim
ga jes onsobil. Lot jei ga gwel kota
Sodom je, angthane kabwaksususerem
jem nenennabe. Jei maaryena uskambar
ne gwebuwel, ane jei hukumu jemna ga
aane ayebil. Ane nunu jeber-jeber Lot,
angthane waakena jeiserem, jei angthane
jeiserem ga aa gerebaabuwel, angthane
kabwaksususerem aa jei naawelam.
Ane Lot jei taterisi jemnaiserem ga aa
sarbabisnenel, taterisi kabwaksususerem
aa jes ne nasbabinenelem. Ane juga jem

temawer Lotmana ini waakenaiserem ga jenbal uskambar.

⁸(2:7)

⁹Taterisi seyafter jeiserem malaikata kapka ane angthane kabwaksususerem jem temawer, taterisi jeiserem ga nes mes gweraulmini enggame, Tuhan Jei baabeta gam domola enggalfe angthane waakena jem waakentababisife, jei kabwaktala aa galap ne damtabilirim. Ane taterisi jeiserem ga nes mes gweraulmini enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta gam domola enggalfe angthane kapka jem tebabisif taman tamtamtalabe, jamere nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim, ane angthane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim gase tamtamtatabisi.

¹⁰Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabal-nabalsusu ga angthane aas galserem gase tamtamtatabisi: angthane kapka aa jei ne eyebuwenaram, etam-etama kapka ini jelemana unggwan-girfer aa gemer gangge folbaminirim jam eyebife, maaryen mese jam ne eyebife. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime nabal-nabalsusu angthane aas galserem ga jes tamtamtatabisi: angthane baabeta

baif aa jei ne gwebilirim, baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane baabeta angthane sanbakf aa jei naawenaram jeman mesna. Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei jen jena gane detenanna, jei jam ge erebiyen kapkaiserem jes nasbinennefe malaikata taman waaken-girip aaiserem jem temawer.

¹¹ Guru ol kapkaiserem jemna baabeta bastantowaifer, jengga baabeta malaikatmana ba uskambarsusum. Safe gam, malaikata baabetsususerem Tuhanem tarnap aa jei ge fibilirim, jei enggam jam aa galap ge gubilirim guru ol kapka jeiserem jei kapkaiserem mes ne eyebili, jes galapserem malaikata jeiserem jei guru ol kapka jeiserem jam ne imei-imeitababiyen.

¹² Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei taterisi imei-imeitalaiserem jes ne nasbabili, taterisi jei waakenfer jam ne sarbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Jeiba twena onnemana jes galserem. Twena onnemana jei jafner gam eyebili, jei fas jam sarbistaabonyan jelem inibe. Guru ol kapkaiserem jeime gemer jafner gane eyebili, jei fas jam ge sarbistaabonyan jelem inibe enggame,

"Ai ajesa eyebilirim jeba waakenam, afa kapka." Twena onnemana enggalf gam surnu, angthane jei gane tebaf, ane gane munbof enggalfe jam tombaf. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri guru-guru ol kapkaiserem jegme gemer gasa munbobili jamer wasfer.

¹³ Jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyeipmini angtanefe, ane juga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kapkaiserem gasa eyeipmini guru ol kapkaiserem jebe. Etam-etama kapkaiserem seyafter gemerserem ini jelemanang gwan-girfer aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, jei seyafter jeiserem ga gwerem gane eyebili angtanem nwenabe, ane ini jemna jem temawer saaser-saaserfer gangge folbaminini. Aamei jam igalaba betwenaram jam twenfe, angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei ga aa ge jalbili, aamei seyafter jebaner ga ima twena. Ane jes jepserem jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili. Jei kapkaiserem ga enggam ne eyebili: Jei twentwen faarena, ane syefer gangge nasbawena, ane jei maaryenem temawer jam ge nasbawena, jengga jei jam ge seferswebiyen. Jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, jei ga safna imna is jem ne

kabwaktabaipmini, bubwa ninsini kapka jes galserem.

¹⁴ Guru-guru ol kapka jeiserem jei bai etam-etamawer jam ge tikwebife. Ini jemna unggwan-girfer enggam gangge folbamini, maaryens ne gwebuwef wini seyafter gemerserem jebar. Jei angthane Yesus kanaufer jam tebayanaiserem enggalfe ga aane malin-malintababili, etam-etama kapka jebaner seyafter gane eyebif. Ini jemna jeber-jeber unggwan-girfer enggalf gangge folbamini, apgal jigala gamjon jam ne tebabif. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei bunarsusfer mesam mwangbisil enggalfe, Jei guru-guru ol kapka jeiserem jam tamtamtatabife jamer wasfer.

¹⁵ Jei baif naawena nele Uwa Sanbagirmanana nornorsususerem jam ne onsobafe, ane jei ga jam ge towaswebiyen fomfom se naawena waakenfer. Jei ga nele aas ne gaarswenni, nele Bileyam, tane Beyormanaisierem, jei gwanan-gwanansus aa jes onsobalam. Bileyam jei ga enggam gul, jei doini jam taabif etam-etama kapkaisierem jam eyebife jem temawer.

¹⁶Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Bileyam uskambar enggam uftal etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer: Keledai jemna gwanan jam nasoweyanaiserem, keledai jeiserem jei ga nasowel taterisi angtanemanaiserem jeme, ane keledai jeiserem game aa jewer nasowelam, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Nabi Bileyam ga jem tergenbal etam-etama fafal-fafalawer jam tikwefe.

¹⁷Guru jeiserem jeiba fo mwa tetena galserem. Jei omyana galserem, nei omyana negama domsobana unggwanfer jengga arouwa jam nyenyan, deye giri omyana ga gam fonsobana. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata gwin-gwinsususerem mes menetulmisil enggalfe, guru-guru ol kapkaiserem jei jep ge nwinbefe.

¹⁸Guru ol kapka jeiserem jei jen jena ga aane detenanna, ane jei ga taterisi igyeneiserem ga jes ne nasipminenne. Jei angthane Yesus namwer aa jei ne tebanaram syefer ne towas-towastababuwena. Jei enggam gane towas-towastababili, "Etam-etama kapkaiserem ini ilemana unggwan-girfer is jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, aamei

seyafter jeiserem samfer isa eyebili." Jei jes gemerserem gam aa jewer ne towas-towastababilirim, jei angthane ga jem ne malin-malintababili, jega enggalf jei gangge tikwebif Yesus jam tikwebaatiliwer.

¹⁹ Guru-guru ol kapka jeiserem jei safe etam-etama kapkaiserem jem isinbaasnenele, jei safe kapkaiserem jes ne eyebili jemna ini unggwan-giri aa jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, safe gam, jei enggam ne towas-towastababuwena, "Afa aamei jam isa onsobanaram nele jam gwelaiserem amna, gam jega aamei ga isene aftarunnu Hukumuwer, aamei gamjon is jam isinbaabisneneyen." Jengga ga enggam, angthane jei kapka tefner gam eyebilirim, jei ga mes isinbaasnenne etam-etama kapkaiserem jeme.

²⁰ Angthane ogirmanana kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim, gwela jemna mes kabwakswemini. Jengga angthane Tuhan nemna Yesus Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, Jei nes waakentababisinirim, angthane jeiserem jei mes ne aftarunnu etam-etama kapka jewer ini jemna unggwan-giri aa jep ge folbaminirim

jam eyebife. Jengga afa jei gamjon
jam gangge waraubilirim kapkaiserem
jei gwanan aa jes ne eyebuwenantam
jebe, ane ga jetefener gam eyebili
kapkaiserem ini jemna unggwan-giri aa
jep ge folbaminirim jam eyebife, afa ga
gam, gam juga gwela jemna gamjon
mes kabwakswemini, uskambarsus
gwananmanaiserem jemniwer.

²¹ Angtane afa nele waakena
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jam
tawaswebayana, jeiserem ba
kapkam. Jengga angthane afa
taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jam
gam tawaswebabanaram, taterisi gwela
nele waakenaiserem jem temawer,
ane afa angthane jeiserem taterisi Uwa
Sanbagirmana jeiserem jei baif jam
gam gwebilirim, ane jei gamjon jam
gam warauwaram gwela kapka jei
gwanan aa gemer gam gwenaram jebe,
afa ga gam jes gemerserem, jeiserem
ba kabwaksusum. Angthane jeiserem
uskambarsus gase tamtamtababisi
angthane jem tawaswebiyeneiserem
jemniwer.

²² Angthane jeber-jeber ga enggam
gangge nasbawena: "Gwalna jei gamjon

gam tombaabili, gwanan jena aa jes gam taunaram." ane "Twena jam wirtalaiserem, jei gamjon ga gam irfwefwena betekabe." Taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram angthane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei gam saribenerem, ane gamjon baife gam gweyibene ga jem temawer.

3¹Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim! Surta aaiserem ga naurabaraiserem ai isa ajes tulisulminirim ibe. Surta gwananmanaiserem ane surta aaiserem jep mese, ai enggalf ai tulisulu, juga aamei ini tabalmer igama sarbistaabonwef, taterisi aamei ijesa towaswebilirim.

²Ini amna as enggam folbana aamei ijama sarbabistaabonwef taterisi nabi-nabi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gwanan-gwanansus aa jes ne nasbabinenewelam, ane taterisi Tuhan nemnaiserem Jei aa jes bilintim jes mese ga jam isa sarmistaabonwena, Tuhan Yesus nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim. Ane Rasulu ga taterisi jeiserem ip ga is jei ne nasipminennent.

³Taterisi igsususerem ga aas, aamei taterisi aaiserem ga waakenfer isa sarbili: Nunu umwef aa jep falsaram, Yesus nalef Jam foroyan, angthane afweraiserem jei ga aamei ga isene bisobaabisi. Angthane jeiserem jei kapkaiserem ini jelemana unggwan-girfer aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam ne eyebife, jei kapka jeiserem ga sene eyebisi.

⁴Jei aamei enggam ga isene bisobaabisi, taterisi enggam aaiserem jeme, "Yesus Jei fwater aamei enggam is mes bilipminint, Jei gamjon se fortya, jengga Jei fofa? Jei Jam foroyan. Iye uwa nemnaiserem jei mes ge terbili, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri ogiri aaiserem jam aa galap eyebalam, jes jepserem ga jep towaiwel, jamer namwer aas jepserem, apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gemer ge falbili, ane Yesus Jei fas gamjon Jam foroyan."

⁵Angthane jeiserem jei jener enggam ge gubili, "Ai Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gwanan aa jes tulisulum, ai taterisi jeiserem ajama dirinswebif." Jei aa jes ne dirinswebilirim ga aas: Gwanan-gwanansus jes galapserem

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jafner nasowel, ane winsi yo ogiri ga aa ge etamwel. Jei ogiri fonawer eyebal, ane fome gam eyebal.

⁶ Ane seyafter ogirip gwanan aa jei ge falbilim ga aa ge wasferwebil fome, fanamona unggwandusaiserem aa galap tilim.

⁷ Jengga winsi yo ogiri namwer aas jepserem aa jep nulnaram, winsi yo ogiri ga gemer nulna Uwa Sanbagirem oleme, juga enggalf galap gam wasfertababisif tokwame. Winsi yo ogiri gemer gase nulna jamere nunu angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem jei jem teneba-tenebaabuwefe, ane jes jepserem gase wasfertababisi. Jes jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei winsi yo ogiri aaiserem gase dososa, jamer fus. Angthane aamei is jei ne bisobaabuwenaram, jei taterisi seyafter jeiserem mesam dirinswebili.

⁸ Jengga aamei, am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, taterisi daamfenna aaiserem ijama dirinswebiyen, taterisi daamfenna aaiserem ba igsusum: Tuhanem inibe, nunu daamfenna ane tahunu 1.000 jeba numu daamfennam.

Tahunu 1.000 ane nunu daamfenna jei nawersamer galnaunater Tuhanfe.

⁹ Angtane afweraiserem syefer enggam ge gubili, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes bilipmil enggame, Yesus Jei gamjon se fortya. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei abakfer fina Yesus gamjon Jam baftafe." Angtane gam aa jei ge gubilirim, jei kabwakfer ge nasbawena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei aa jes bilipmilim, Jei samem-samem Jam eyebiyen. Ga enggam, Yesus Jei gemerje Jam foroyan, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims fyebabili, jega aamei seyafter gam isa irfwena etam-etama kapka ilemanaiserem jewer. Jei bai gwena angthane jam tamtamtatabife jamer wasfer, jengga Jei enggam gunu angthane seyafter gemerserem etam-etama jelemanaiserem jewer jam ge tikwebif.

¹⁰ Bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims fyebabili, jengga nunu Jei Jena jam aa jep bilirim, Yesus Jei aafer-aafer gase fortya, jes jepserem angthane fasfasus jam ge towaswebiyen, angthane komkoma aa gam fortyaram, angthane jam ne towaswebayan jes gamserem. Jes jepserem winsi gase barwesa tisna

uskambarsus jeme. Ane apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem winsip aaiserem ga sege taabisi tokwanabe jamer fufusus, ane ogir mese ane apgal jigala ogirip seyafter gemerserem ga sege taabisisi jamer barbarsus.

¹¹ Bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei apgal jigala seyafter gemerserem gase wasfertababisi jeiserem jes gemerserem, ga jem temawer aamei ga fom isa gwena? Aamei ga waakenfer isa gwena ini tabalmer, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim ga jetefener isa eyebili,

¹² aamei nunu gemer ijeba fibilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Yesus Jem foryafe. Ga waakenfer isa gwena enggalfe Yesus tatarfer gam foryaf. Nunu Yesus aa jep forsanyaram, winsi gase giransisi jamer fus. Tokwana sarsaraiserem jeme, apgal jigala winsip aaiserem jei ga sege etamwebisi fona gamserem.

¹³ Jengga nei Yesus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga jes nesa fibili Uwa Sanbagiri nes jes bilipmilim nebe. Jei nei jes bilipmilim ga aas winsi ibirmiyo ane ogiri ibirmiserem. Winsi yo ogiri ibirmiserem jep ga angthane enggalaiserem ga

jenefener sege nwinbese, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife jei aa jei gane eyebilirim.

¹⁴ Ga jem temawer, am afelen mesna ai ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei nunu gemer jam ijeba fibilirim seyafter jeiserem jem ge etamwebiliserem, aamei enggalf ga jam isa unggwasa ini imna seyafter gemerserem jeme, juga aamei jafner gam isa eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer bilirim aamei igama eyebife, ane juga ini imna Uwa Sanbagirfar waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

¹⁵ Gasa sarbistaabon, Tuhan nemna Jei angthanes waakentababisif, ane juga jem temawer Jei angthane gemer fibabili Jems tebafe. Rasul Paulus nem afelnaiserem nei nejesa nesiktenerem, jeime ibe is mes tulisulminint jes gemerserem, tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri jei aa jes gulbanaram jeme.

¹⁶ Jem surtap seyafter aaiserem, Paulus jei jeber-jeber tulistaipminint tousaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme, jei taterisi Yesus jam foryalaiserem jem temawer aa galap tulisulminintim, ane taterisi gwela waakena jem temawer jes mese. Taterisi afweraiserem jei aa jes

tulisulurum, jeba taterisi orolemanam, ane jega jem temawer angthane masef waakenfer jam ne sarbiyen. Ane angthane teisyenaiserem, ane angthane Yesus waakenfer jam tebayanaiserem jei jam ne eyebili jega enggalf, taterisi Paulusmana jeiserem gofgofulu. Ane angthane jeiserem jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana afweraiserem jes mese gam ne gofgofulu. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem gase wasfertababisi.

¹⁷Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei imsama towaswena enggame guru ol kapkaiserem jei ims ne afaftababif. Ga jem temawer, aamei ga in ina waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem aamei is jam ne aftabifelyen kapkaiserem igama eyebife. In ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega aamei fas ijama irfwebiyen taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana bunarsusferaiserem jam onsobiliwer.

¹⁸Namwer aamei imsa towaswena bastowaifer enggame, "Tuhan Yesus Kristus nei nes Jei waakentababisinirim, Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem nep nes mes golmini. Jeiba nem Sanbakfam

gwena." Ane aamei bastowaifer
Yesus imsa damdamtaasini. Jengga
aamei ga enggamfener isa gwena,
jega enggalf aamei galap uskambar
gam isa towaswebili enggame,
"Yesus Jei waakenaiserem ga nes
jetefener golmini nebe." Ane aamei
ga enggamfener isa gwena, juga
enggalf aamei galap Yesus gam isa
damdamtaasiwena uskambar. Tuhan
Yesus Kristus Jeiba baabetabarsusum
ane Jeiba sanbagirsusum! Au, nei Jei
ganma pujite, aas jepserem jamer
abak-abaksus! Amin.

1 YOHANES

1 ¹Surta aaiserem jemna igi ga Yesus Kristus. Jeiba Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane Yesus Jeiba waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus ga jes golmini. Gwanan-gwanansus Jeiba mesam gwel. Ane ai Yohanes, ane angthane nafsisherem jei mese ai Jei amsa sarbanant, ane Jei amsa damtanant nwena alemanaiserem jeme. Ai Jei amsama damdamtaasinint gwetmanawer, ane ai amsama entenent tafame.

²Abakfer gwela jeisherem mes iretyant ogiribe, ane ai Jei amsa damtanant. Ai angthane nafsi agma balbabili, "Seyafter aaiserem je bunar." Taterisi aaiserem ibe isa ajesa nasipmiwenaram, je ga Yesus Kristusem temawer. Waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus Jei gwirinfeltye. Jei gwanan Uwa Sanbagirfar ge nwin, ane namwer ga mes iretyant onabe, ane ai amsa damtanant.

³Seyafter ai ajesa domolantam ane ajesa sabilintim, jeisherem aime ibe

isa ajesa nasipmini, jega aamei ai ase gam isa onsobaabili, ane nei seyafter daamfennaber ga nesa nwini. Ane nei daamfennaber ga nesa gwena Uwafar ane Tane Jemna, Yesus Kristus mese Jebar.

⁴Surta aaiserem ai ga aJem temawera tulistaabili, jega aamei afa jam isa eyebilirim ai agma gunurum, ini nemna bunarsus saaser-saasersusfer ga nei sege folbamini.

⁵Ula ga aare ajesa sarbilintim Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jemniwer, ane ula jeiserem ai ibe isa ajama bilipmini enggame: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenam nafa galserem, ane Jemnibe gwini bastantowaifer fasfasus.

⁶Nei afa jam nesa gunurum enggame nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber neya gwena, jengga afa nei gwinibe jeber-jeber nesa gowena, gam jega nei nena nejama afaf-afafsowena. Nei ga nena nejama afaf-afafsowena, nei enggame jewer negama gunurum nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber neya gwena, jengga nei etam-etama kapka gwinimanaiserem nejesa eyebuwena.

⁷Jengga afa nei nafaber nesa gwenaram, ane jeber-jeber waakenater nesa eyebuwena, Uwa Sanbagiri gamserem Jei nafap aa gemer gwenaram, gam juga nei angthane nafsiber daamfennaber ga nesa gwena, ane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, aawisi Jemnaiserem etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem seyafter ga nes jem wirtabaipmini.

⁸Afa nei enggam jam nesa gunurum nei etam-etama kapkaiserem fas, gam juga nei nena jam nesa afaf-afafsona; ane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer fas nem inibe.

⁹Jengga afa nei etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem jam negama balbaibenerem Uwa Sanbagirfe, jepga Uwa Sanbagiri etam-etama kapka nemna ga nes wirtabaipmini, ane Jei etam-etama kapka nemna seyafter gemerserem nei ga nes aftabaabunnu jewer. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jeiserem gam eyebili, aam temawer Jei aa jes gam bilirim jam eyebife, Jei seyafter jeiserem bunarsusfer gam eyebili. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim je bunar-bunarsus.

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu nei etam-etama nesa eyebuwena. Afa nei enggam nesa gunurum, "Ai etam-etama kapka ajama eyebiyen.", afa nei jes gamserem gam jam negama gunurum, nei enggam negama gunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei afaf-afafa; ane Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana nem inip fas.

2¹ Am tane, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, juga aamei gam isa towaswena enggame aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen. Jengga afa aamei etam-etama jam isa eyebilirim, Yesus Kristus sa damta, Jei nebe bunarsusfer eyeipmini, ane Jei waakenfer Jei se nasbili nem temawer Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap.

² Ane tere Yesusmanaiserem etam-etama kapka nemna ga nes jem wirtabaipmuwena. Ane etam-etama gam ke neman fenna, jengga angthane seyafter gemerserem etam-etama jeman mesna mesam wirtabaipmini.

³ Afa nei jam nesa eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, nei Jei nemsu gwebana Jei nem afelenf Jam gwefe.

⁴ Angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai Uwa Sanbagirem afelna.", jengga jei

jam eyebiyen Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angthane jeiserem jei afaf-afafa, ane jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jam taabiyen.

⁵Jengga angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei gam taayibenerem, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagiriserem ga jes gam nesiktene waakenfer. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri jewer negama nesiktenerem nei ga jem negama gwerauwulu enggame, neiba Uwa Sanbagirfar ne daamfennaber ma gwena.

⁶Angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ge nwini.", angthane jeiserem jei ga enggammer gam gwena gwela Yesusmana gemerserem.

⁷Am afelen mesna isa ajes nesiktababilirim, taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim aamei ijesa eyebaabife, taterisi jeiserem ai ga ajes tulistaabili, taterisi jeiserem ibirimyen. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jeba fwatermanam ijesa saribesiwenantam, aamei Yesus gwanan igalaba tebanantam.

⁸Jengga ai ajes bilirim ai ajes tulisulurum aafe, taterisi aaiserem jeba

ibirmim. Taterisi aaiserem bunarsusfer aa jei gwerewantam Yesus Kristusminibe, ane ileminip mese. Taterisi jeiserem mes gwerauwulunt imnibe, aam temawer angthane gamjon gwinip jam ge nwinbeyen, jengga jei mes naawena Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaisferem jem nafabe.

⁹ Angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai nafap ai nwini.", jengga angthane jeiserem jei jelem afelnaisferem gemer gam imei-imeitana, angthane jes galserem jei gwinip nwinwena jamere namwer aas jepserem.

¹⁰ Angthane jelem afelen mesna aa jei gam nesiktenerem, angthane jes galserem jei ga nafap gam gwena, ane angthane jes galserem jem inip kapka fas angthane nafsi jem gwebafe etam-etama kapka jam eyebife.

¹¹ Jengga angthane jelem afelna aa jei gam imei-imeitanaram, angthane jes galserem ga gwinip gam nwini. Angthane jes galserem jam wofelabe ga gwinip gamserem, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana bunarsusfer aaiserem jei jam towaswebiyen. Ane jei jam towaswebiyen jei jes eyebiliserem, aam

temawer gwini jeiserem ga jei gam matana, jei waakenfer jam anggasiyen.

¹²Am tane, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini enggalem temawer, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama kapka imna is mesam wirtabaipmini Yesus aa jes eyebilintim jeme.

¹³Uwa mese, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei Jebar daamfennaber ima gwena, Jei aa jei gwenaram nalefe ogiri aaiserem jam eyebayan. Ane angthane tanis fenna, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei bawasa imsa jubonont dukabe, ane bawasa jei baabeta fas imnibe.

¹⁴Am tane, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber ima gwena. Uwa mese, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei Jebar daamfennaber ima gwena, Jei aa jei gwenaram nalefe ogiri aaiserem jam eyebayan. Ane angthane tanis fenna, ai surta aaiserem ip ai tulisulmini, aam temawer aamei baabetfenna. Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana jei im inip nuniton, ane baabeta bawasmana fas imnibe.

¹⁵ Ane etam-etama kapkaiserem angthane kapka aa jes ne eyebaabuwefaram, seyafter jeiserem ijama nesiktababiyen. Ane jigal-jigala kapka seyafter bawasmanaiserem jes mese ijama nesiktababiyen. Afa aamei seyafter jeiserem jam isa nesiktababilirim, gam juga aamei Uwa Sanbagiri ijama nesikteyen.

¹⁶ Etam-etama kapka seyafter angthane kapka aa jes ne eyebaabuwefaram -- ga enggam jigal-jigala kapka ilem inip kapkaiserem jes igama balbabuwenaram, ane nwem jes igama domolaram ane jes igama balbabuwenaram, ane angthane jena jam gam gaartena, ane gam gutena, "Amna galgala uskambar." -- seyafter jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirminiweryan, jei seyafter bawasminiwer jela.

¹⁷ Ogiri aaiserem, ane etam-etama kapka seyafter angthane kapka aa jes ne eyebaabuwefaram, seyafter sege barwebisi jamer saar. Jengga angthane aa jei eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim, angthane jeiserem ga jei se gwena jamer abak-abaksus.

¹⁸Am tane, nunu ogiri aaiserem jem barwelaisherem mes gwetmansweyal! Ane aamei imsa sarant enggame: Ginanggwa Kristusmana se fortya; ane namwer aas jepserem ginanggwana Kristusmana unggwanfer ga mes ge towaiwebili jam ge forobiyefe. Jega jem temawer nei nemsas towaswena enggame, nunu ogiri aaiserem jem barwelaisherem mes gwetmansweyal!

¹⁹Ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem jei ga angthane nei nes jei ne mirtebitefalwenaram, aam temawer jei nem safanyan. Afa angthane jeiserem nemnaye, gam jega angthane jeiserem jei nebar negama nwini. Jengga jei nes mes ne mirtebitefala, gam jega nei bunarsusfer nemsama towaswena enggame angthane seyafter jeiserem jei nem safanyan.

²⁰Jengga aamei Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanas imsa taayibene, Yesus Kristus is jes golminirim ibe, jega jem temawer aamei taterisi seyafter bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanas imsa towaswebili.

²¹Ai surtas aaiserem ibe isa ajes tulisulminirim, jeke isa enggalem

temawer ai tulisulmini aamei
taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa
Sanbagirmana ijama towaswebiyene
jewerserem. Wowo. Jengga enggam
aamei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem
imsama towaswebili. Ane aamei imsama
tawaswena, taterisi afaf-afafaiserem
jam jelyan taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana
bunarsusfer aaiserem jemniwer.

²² Angtane afaf-afafaiserem jei ga
enggam gam gunu angtanem tarnabe,
"Yesus Jei Mesiasyan." Angtane jes
gamserem gam aa jewer gam gunurum,
angtane jeiserem jei ga Ginanggwana
Kristusmana. Ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam
tebayan, ane Kristus mese jam tebayan.

²³ Angtane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem,
jei Uwa Sanbagiri mese jam tebayan. Ane
angtane Yesus aa jei gam tebanaram,
jeime Uwa Sanbagiri mes gam tebana.

²⁴ Jega jem temawer, taterisi fwater
ijesa sarbilintim, aamei gwanan Yesus
igalaba tebanantam, taterisi jeiserem
aamei waakenfer isa gwetaasini ilem
inibe. Afa aamei taterisi jeiserem ilem
inibe waakenfer jam isa gwetaasinirim,
gam jega gwela imnaiserem Uwa

Sanbagiri yo Tane Jelemanaiserem Jebar
ise daamfennaber sege folbamini.

²⁵ Ane aaiserem ga Kristus Jener nes
jes bilipminintim nebe galap aa jei
etamwemiliserem nemnibe, jeiserem
ga aas waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus.

²⁶ Surta aaiserem ga isa ai
tulisulmini, angthane aamei is jei
ne afaf-afaftababiliserem jem temawer.

²⁷ Jengga ilem temawer, Kristus Jei
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana is mes
golmini. Ane Mafnana jeiserem Jei
bunarsusfer im inip nuniton, jega jem
temawer angthane nafsiserem jei safnant
aamei is jam ne towas-towastababife.
Mafnana jeiserem jei seyafter aamei
ga is Jei gam towas-towastababili,
ane seyafter Jei ibe is jes towas-
towastabaipminirim, jeiserem ba
bunaram, ol kabwakyan. Mafnana
Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei aamei is mes
towas-towastababilint enggame, aamei
Kristusfar daamfennaber isa gwena. Ga
jem temawer taterisi Mafnana ip ijes
towas-towastabaipminirim, ga jeter isa
sarbili waakenfer.

²⁸Am tane ga enggam, aamei Kristusfar daamfennaber isa gwena, jega nei nejama ereyen Yesus aa jep forsanyaram, ane nejama sefersweyan nunu Yesus aa jep jelaram.

²⁹Aamei imsama towaswena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, Kristus jeber-jeber ga jes gam eyebuwena. Jega jem temawer aamei jam isa towaswena, angthane jeber-jeber aa jes gam eyebuwenaram Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angthane jes galserem ga angthane Kristen.

3¹Imsa sarsi, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes unggwanfersus nesiktababili, Jei nei ga nes jem temawer jenbebili nei tane Jelemana! Jeiserem jeba bunaram, nei tane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Jega jem temawer angthane Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam gweyanaiserem, angthane jeiserem jei nei nes jam ne damdamtababisiyen, aam temawer jei Uwa Sanbagiri gemerje jam ne damdamtaasiyen.

²Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, nei namwer enggalabe tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gemerje nei nes

jam towastababiyen nei fomfom sa etamwena. Jengga nei namwer nemsas towaswena enggame Kristus gamjon aa jep forsanyaram, nei ga nesa etamwesa Kristus gamserem, aam temawer jes jepserem nei numu Jemna bunarsusfer nesa domolbana.

³ Angtane seyafter ini unggwan-giri aa jemanem ge folbaminirim Kristusminibe, jei seyafter waakena gane eyebili, jega ini jemna gangge tabalswebaipmif ini Kristusmana tabalsusu gamserem.

⁴ Angtane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jei gam ayebili, aam temawer etam-etama kapkaiserem hukumu Uwa Sanbagirmana jei gam targasini.

⁵ Aamei imsama towaswena enggame Kristus Jei enggalf fortyant, jega etam-etama kapka angtanemana gam wirtabaipmif, ane Jemnibe etam-etama kapka fas jam folbayan.

⁶ Angtane seyafter Kristusfar daamfennaber aa jei naawenaram, jei etam-etama kapka jeber-jeber jam ne eyebiyen. Angtane etam-etama kapka nunu jeber-jeber aa

jei ne eyebuwenaram, angthane jes galserem jei gemerje Kristus jam ne damdamtaasiyen, ane jei gemerje jam ne tebayan.

⁷Am tane, aayai, aamei angthane afaf-afafa ijama sarbabiye! Angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, angthane jeiserem jei Uwa Sanbagirmana, Kristus gamserem Jei Uwa Sanbagirmana.

⁸Jengga angthane etam-etama kapka jeber-jeber aa jei gam eyebuwenaram, angthane jeiserem jei bawasmana, aam temawer bawas jei etam-etama kapka gwanan fwatersus mesam eyebil, ane jei etam-etama kapka jeber-jeberam eyebuwena. Ane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei enggalf fortya awelna bawasmana gam wasferulbof.

⁹Angthane aa jei gam surnurum Uwa Sanbagirem tanef gwefe, angthane jeiserem jei jeber-jeber etam-etama kapkaiserem jam eyebiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jem inip gam nuniton. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Uwa jemna, juga jem temawer jei etam-etama kapka jeber-jeber jam eyebiyensus.

¹⁰ Nei tantantane Uwa Sanbagirmanayo ane tantantane bawasmana ga fomfom negama towaswebabili? Nei ga enggam negama towaswebili. Angtane jam eyebiyeneiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim, ane angthane nafsi jam nesiktababiyeneiserem, angthane jes galserem jei tane Uwa Sanbagirmanyan.

¹¹ Taterisi aamei gwanan ijesa sabilintim Yesus igalaba tebanantam, taterisi jeiserem ga aas: Nei nen nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanna.

¹² Nei Kain gamserem gam nejama eyebiyen, jei aa gam eyebilim. Jei bawasmana, ane jelem osona ga aa saftaniwil. Kain jei jelem osona bagal temawer saftaniwil? Jei enggalem temawer saftaniwil, Kain jei jeber-jeber kapka gam eyebuwel, ane osona jemna jei jeber-jeber waakenfer eyebuwel Uwa Sanbagiri aa gemer gam gunurum.

¹³ Ga jem temawer am afelen mesna, ipsama bitbitwenaram afa angthane ogirmanaiserem kakalmer is jam sene nasbabilirim.

¹⁴ Nei nemsama towaswena enggame angthane bawasmanaiserem je seyafter sege terbisi. Jengga namwer aas

jepserem nei bawasmanyang, nei Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane nei seyafter nesa gwena. Nei jeiserem nemsama towaswebili, aam temawer nei nelem afelen mesnaiserem nejewera nesiktababilirim. Afa angthane jelem afelen mesna jam nesiktababiyeneye, angthane jes galserem jei bawasem angtanefe gemer gam gwena terem nenennabe.

¹⁵ Angthane jelem afelna aa jei gam imei-imeitanaram, angthane jeiserem ga enggam gam eyebili angthane nafsi jam munbolo gamserem. Ane aamei imsama towaswena angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei gam munbonorom, angthane jeiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksusu jemnibe fas.

¹⁶ Kristus mesam tere nem temawer, ane tere Jemna jeiserem jeme, nei ga nejama towaswena enggame nei angthane nafsi ga fomfom negma nesiktababili. Neime jam negma tere nem afelen mesnaiserem jem temawer.

¹⁷ Afa angthane galgalabaraiserem jei jelem afelna galgalyanmer gwelaiserem jam gam damtanaram, afa jei jelem afelen jeiserem jam batobayanaye,

gam juga angthane jes galserem jei ga fomfom gam gunu enggame, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiriserem ajes nesiktene."?

¹⁸Am tane! Nei angthane aaremempfener afa taterisempfener nejama nesiktababiyen, ane waakenaiserem fas nejama eyeipmiyen jebe. Jengga nei bunarsusfer waakenaiserem ga jam nesa eyeipmini jebe.

¹⁹Afa nei seyafter jeiserem jam nesa eyebilirim, jepga nei ga negama towaswena enggame, neiba bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Ga jem temawer nei Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap jam nejeba finaram, jes jepserem nei safe etam-etama nelemanam jam negama sarbabistaabonaram, ane nei nener enggame jam negama gunurum nelem inibe nei kapka, safe gam, ini nemna eralfer nes jam ge folbamiyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei unggwan-girsusum nemniwer. Ane Jei seyafter gemerserem mesam towaswebabili, ane nei seyafter gemerserem nei teisyena.

²⁰(3:19)

²¹Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, afa nei nelem inibe enggam negama towaswenaram nei

etam-etama kapka nejama eyebiyen, gam juga Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap jam fyafe, ini nes kanaufer gangge folbamini, nejama ereyen.

²² Ane seyafter nei jes negma bilibenerem Jemniwer, nei negama domola enggalem temawer seyafter Jei aa jes gam bilirim nei nejesa eyebife, nei jeiserem jeter negama eyebili. Ane ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saaserfer jem folbalaiserem nem temawer, nei ga jetefner negama eyebili.

²³ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes enggam balbabili Tane Jemna Yesus Kristus Jes nesa tebana. Ane neime angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram jes nesa nesiktababili, Kristus Jei gwanan nep nes gemer bilipminirim nei nejesa eyebife.

²⁴ Angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa Sanbagiri seyafter aa jes balbabilirim jam eyebaabife, angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gangge gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jebar daamfennaber gam naawena. Ane nei jepga negama towaswena enggame nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber neya gwena, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri

Mafnana Jelemanaiserem nebe nes mes golmini.

4¹ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, angthane enggam aa jei ge gubilirim, "Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana amnip nuniton.", aamei angthane jeiserem tatarfer ijama sarbabiye. Jengga angthane jeiserem gwanan ga jam igama unggwasbaabili enggalfe aamei jei igama towaswebabif, mafnan jeiserem jei ke Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela, afa fas. Aamei jes gamserem ga gemer isa eyebili, aam temawer nabi ol kapkaiserem unggwanfersus ge wofebili ogiri seyafter aa gemer falaram jebe.

² Nele enggalaiserem aamei ga jem igama towaswena Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana angtaneminip gam nuniton afa fas: Angthane enggam guluserem Yesus Kristus mes fortya ogiribe tifni nemna gamserem jeme, angthane jeiserem mafnana jemna ga Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gam jela.

³ Jengga angthane enggam guyonoserem Yesus mes fortya onabe tifni nemna gamserem, angthane jeiserem jemna Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana fas.

Angtane galserem mafnan jemna
Ginanggwana Kristusmanaiserem
jemniwer gam jela. Aamei gam imsa
sara enggame mafnan jeiserem se
fortya, ane mafnana jeiserem ga mes
fortya ogiri aaiserem jebe.

⁴Jengga aamei tantantane amna,
aameiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam, ane
nabi ol kapkaiserem baabeta jemna
fas imnibe. Mafnana imnip aaiserem,
Mafnana jeiserem baabeta Jemna
unggwandusa, mafnana angthane
ogirip aa jei naawenaram mafnana
jemnaiserem jemniwer.

⁵Nabi-nabi ol kapka jeiserem jei taterisi
ogirmanaiserem ga jes ne nasbabili, ane
angthane ogirmanaiserem jei ga taterisi
jemna gane sarbaipmisini, aam temawer
jei ogirmana.

⁶Jengga nei neiba tantantane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam. Ane angthane Uwa
Sanbagiri aa Jei ne tebanaram, jei
taterisi nemna nesene sarbaipmisini;
angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne
tebayanaiserem, jei taterisi nemna nes
jam ne sarbaipmisiyen. Jeiserem jeme
nei ga nejema towaswena enggame,
Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei

nasounaram bunarsusfer fwersa, ane mafnan afaf-afafa aa jei nasounaram fwersa.

⁷ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, au, nei nen nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanna, aam temawer nesikteleiserem ba Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gam jela. Angtane, angthane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktenerem, angthane jeiserem jei tane Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri mes tebana.

⁸ Jengga angthane, angthane nafsi jam nesiktababiyeneiserem, jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayan, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malnni.

⁹ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes ge saamisini enggame Jei nei nes jam nesiktababili: Jei Tane Jemna daamfennaiserem Jes gera ogiri aaiserem jep Jam foryafe, juga Tane jeiserem Jemniwer nei waakenfer gwelaiserem gam nesa domola.

¹⁰ Malnni ga aare, gam ke nei Uwa Sanbagiri nejewera nesiktenerem, jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes Jei nesiktababili, ane Tane Jelemanaiserem nep ga nes gaarmini enggalfe Jei gam terf etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem gam wirtabaabif.

¹¹ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, afa Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nes mes nesiktababili, negme gemer angthane safe nenes-nensa ga jam nesa nesiktababili.

¹² Angthane afa fas Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayan. Jengga afa nei malinmer negama gwenaram, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebar daamfennaber ga negama gwena, ane nei angthane nafsi nesa nesiktababili, Uwa Sanbagiri gemerserem Jei angthane nafsi gemer gam nesiktababilirim.

¹³ Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Mafnana Jemna nebe nes mesam golmini, jega jem temawer nei nemsama towaswena enggame nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber neya gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebar daamfennaber neya gwena.

¹⁴ Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aner amsama damtana, ane ai angthane nafsiserem ga aya towastababinnenne enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Tane Jelemanaiserem Jeyam baftannunt enggalfe angthane seyafter ogirip aaiserem gam waakentababisif.

¹⁵ Afa angthane enggam aa jei gam gunurum Yesus Jei Tane Uwa

Sanbagirmama, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei daamfennaber gangge gwena angthane jeiserem jebar, ane angthane jeiserem jeime Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gangge gwena.

¹⁶ Ane nei nener nemsama towaswena enggame Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nems nesiktababili, ane nei jeiserem jam nesa taabili. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malnni. Ane angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei gam nesiktababilirim, angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gangge gwena, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime angthane jeiserem jebar daamfennaber gangge gwena.

¹⁷ Ga enggam, nei Uwa Sanbagiri gamjon uskambar nesa nesiktene, jega nei nejama ereyen nunu Uwa Sanbagiri angthane aa jem waksosisirim angthane waakena ane angthane kapka. Ane nei nejama ereyen, aam temawer nei ogiri aaiserem jebe enggammer neya gwena Kristus aa gemer gwenaram.

¹⁸ Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne nesiktenerem jemnibe erele fas, ane angthane malnni unggwanfer jemanserem erele jemnibe fassasus. Jengga angthane aa jei gam ernerem, jei jelem inibe

enggam gam gunu, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ai as kabwaktana." Afa angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam gam erebenerem, gam juga jemnibe malnni unggwanfer fas.

¹⁹ Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ane angthane nafsi negama nesiktababili, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nabala nems nesiktababili.

²⁰ Angthane afa enggam aa jei gam gunurum, "Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajam nesiktene.", jengga jei jelem afelen mesna jam nesiktababiyeneye, angthane jes galserem jei angthane afaf-afafa. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga aam temawer ai gunu, angthane jelem afelen mesna jam nesikteyeneiserem jei aa jes gam damtanaram, gam juga jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam damtayanaiserem fas jam nesikteyen.

²¹ Jeiserem ga jem temawer Kristus Jei taterisi aaiserem nep ga nes golmini: Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei gam nesiktenerem, jeime jelem afelen jamer gam nesiktene.

5¹ Angthane Yesusem temawer enggam aa jei gam balaram, "Yesus Jeiba Kristusam.", angthane jeiserem ga tane Uwa Sanbagirmana. Afa angthane

Jetaserem aa jei gam nesiktenerem,
jeime Tannaiserem gam nesiktene.

²Afa nei Uwa Sanbagiri jam nesa
nesiktenerem, ane Uwa Sanbagiri
seyafter aa jes balbabilirim ga
nesa eyebaabili, afa ga gam jes
gemerserem, gam jega nei ga nesa
towaswena enggame nei tantantane
Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga nejesa
nesiktababili.

³Bunarsusfer ga enggam, Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilirim nei seyafter
jeiserem jam jep negama eyebaabilirim,
nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga galap negama
nesiktene. Taterisi Jemna nep nejes
balbaipminirim, taterisi jeiserem
daran-daranyan nemnibe,

⁴aam temawer neiba tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem ane ogiri je
baabeta fas nemnibe. Jeje fomfoma
ogiri jemna baabeta fas nemnibe? Aam
temawer nei Yesus nemsas teana.

⁵Ogiri aaiserem jebe baabetabara ga
nansa? Angtane enggamfener aa jei
gam gunurum, "Yesus Jeiba Tane Uwa
Sanbagirmanam.", angtane jeiserem
baabetabara ga jes.

⁶ Nei nemsama towaswena enggame Yesus Kristus Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Nei jeiserem ga enggalap nei towaswebili, Yesus fonawer jam aa galap tauwetyaram, Uwa Sanbagiri enggam ga gunu, "Tane Amna ga aare." Uwa Sanbagiri Jeime jeiserem enggalap biltena Yesus aa galap terentem, ane ai taterisi jeiserem ga aya sarbilint. Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana, bunarsusfer aa jei nasowenaram, Jeime taterisi jeiserem mese bili bunareme.

⁷ Nawer-ningnaiserem ga je ge gubili enggame jeiserem ba bunaram:

⁸ Nawer-ningna jeiserem daamfennaiserem ga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei nems towas-towastababili nem inibe. Ane nawerbarf aaiserem ga Yesus aa galap baptistenentem fonabe. Ane nawer-ningnabaraiserem ga Yesus aa galap terentem aawisi Jemna aa je tenbentetyantam. Ane nawer-ningna jeiserem jei seyafter daamfennater ne biltena enggame, Yesus Jeiba Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanam.

⁹ Nei taterisi angtanemana ga nejesa taabili, jengga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei bunarsus ane baabetsusu, ane jeiserem ga jes Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Tanem temawer.

¹⁰ Ga jem temawer angthane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne tebanaram, jei taterisi bunarsusfer jeiserem mes ne taabili jelem inibe. Jengga angthane Uwa Sanbagiri jam tebayanaiserem, jei enggam gam gunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei jes afaf-afaftababili, aam temawer jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim Tanem temawer jei jam taabiyen.

¹¹ Taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga aare: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nebe nes mes golmini waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus. Jei ga angthane enggalaiserem ga jep golmini, angthane Tane Jelemanaiserem daamfennaber Jebar aa jei ge nwinbenerem.

¹² Angthane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa Jei tebanaram, angthane jeiserem waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga jei se domola. Angthane Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana jam tebayanaiserem, angthane jeiserem

waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus jam domolyan.

¹³ Ai surta aaiserem ip tulisulmini, aamei Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana iJeya tebanaram, jega enggalf aamei igama towaswef enggame aamei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus imsama domola.

¹⁴ Ane nei Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe jam nejeba finaram, jes jepserem nei nejama ereyen, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sembayanga nemna nes mesam sarbaipmini, afa nei jam negama bilibenerem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim.

¹⁵ Nei enggam neya towaswebana, Jei nes mesam sarbabili afa nei janma bilibenerem. Ane neime negama towaswena nei jes negama bilibenerem Jemniwer, Jei jeiserem nes gam golmini.

¹⁶ Afa aamei angthane Kristen jam igama damtanaram, jei etam-etama kapka jam gam eyebilirim, ane etam-etama kapka jeiserem jei gwebayan jam tikwefe Uwa Sanbagirfar ge gwefe, aamei sembayanga ga jam igama gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe jeiserem jem temawer; ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei waakenfer

gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus ga gam gulbana angthane jeiserem jebe. Ai jes gamserem gam ajewer gunurum, ai ga angthane enggalaiserem ga ajem temawer gunu: Angthane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim, jengga angthane jeiserem jei jam tikweyan Uwa Sanbagirfar ge gwefe. Jengga etam-etama kapkaiserem ga daamfenna angthane aa jei gam gwebanaram jam terfe, jeiserem ga aas: angthane Yesus baif aa jei gam gwebanaram jam tebafe. Jeiserem jem temawer ai aamei gam isa ajam balbabiye aamei sembayinga Uwa Sanbagirfe jeiserem jem temawer ijama gwebabafe.

¹⁷ Seyafter kapka nei nejesa eyebilirim jeiserem etam-etamsam, jengga etam-etama kapka aasaje angthane jei gam gwebana angthane jam teryenfe.

¹⁸ Nei nemsama towaswena enggame angthane aa jei gam gwenaram Uwa Sanbagirem tanefe, jei etam-etama kapkaiserem jeber-jeber jam eyebuweyan, aam temawer Tane Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei angthane jeiserem waakenfer gam gerebaasnenne, ane

bawasa dwona jam domolyan angthane jeiserem jam tebafe.

¹⁹ Nei nemsama towaswena nei Uwa Sanbagirmana, bawasa ogiri aaiserem safe mes tebana.

²⁰ Nei nemsama towaswena enggame Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Jei mes fortya ogiri aaiserem jebe, ane Jei nes mes towastababili enggalfe nei Uwa Sanbagiri negama damdamtaasif, Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem. Nei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber nesa gwena, ane nei Tane Jemnaiserem Yesus Kristus Jebar daamfennaber nesa gwena. Jeiba Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsusfer aaiserem, ane Jei waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus nep golmini.

²¹ Am tane, sa gwisi seyafter gemerserem Uwa Sanbagirmanyan aaiserem jewer. Uwa Sanbagiri tefner sa onsoba! Tabana ga aaf. Amin.

2 YOHANES

1 ¹ Ga ip, Wini Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes destabilirim, ane tane imna. Ai bunarsus ims nesiktababili. Ai anfentowaiyan, jengga angthane seyafter taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana bunarsusferaiserem aa jei ne towaswebilirim, ane ga aane onsobili, jei ims ne nesiktababili. Ai seyafter imsa nesiktababili, aam temawer aamei abaner taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nemsaa taabili ginggitfer, ane aam temawer taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aamei abaner nesa taabili jamer abak-abaksus. Ai angthane sanbaka jemata ajei tebabilirim, ai surta aaiserem ga ip tulisulmini.

² (1:1)

³ Ai sembayanga as gwebana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Uwa nemna, ane Yesus Kristusfe, Tane Jelemanana, jega Jei nawersamer waakena Jelemanaiserem nebe nes ga sege golmini jeber-jeber, ane Jei nawersamer nesikteleiserem

nebe nes ga sege golmini, ane Jei ini nemna nes sege gwebaipmini waakenfer ga nesege folbamini. Uwa Sanbagiri jeiserem gase eyebili, ane nei seyafter jeiserem ga nesa domola, aam temawer nei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nemsaa taabili, ane nei nena nesa nesiksonanna.

⁴Ini amna saaser-saasersus, aam temawer ai enggam sara, tane imna afwenefener jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jei mes ne tikwebitini. Jei enggam naawena, waakenaiserem jetefener ne eyebili, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes gemer balbabilirim nei nejesa eyebife.

⁵Jega jem temawer Wini ai ajes nesikulurum, ai taterisi aaiserem ga ip tulisulbili: nei seyafter nena ga jam nesa nesiksonanna. Taterisi aaiserem ai namwer ibe isa ajes tulisulminirim, aamei fwater gwanan imsama sarbili. Taterisi aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri nebe nes mesam bilipmini nei nejesa eyebife. Taterisi aaiserem Jei nebe gwanan nes mesam bilipmini, nei negalaba towaiwenaram taterisi Jemna jam taayibefe.

⁶ Afa nei seyafter nena jam nesa nesiksonannaram, nei ga taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilirim nei ga jes nesa eyebili, nei taterisi jeiserem ga waakenfer nesa sarbili, ane ga nesa tikwebitini. Ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes balbabilirim nei nejesa eyebife, aamei taterisi jeiserem imsama sarbili, gwanan ijewera towaiwenantam taterisi Jemna jam taayibefe. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam: aamei seyafter enggam isa gwena, aamei ina jam isa nesiksonanna jeber-jeber.

⁷ Aamei ina jam isa nesiksonanna, aam temawer angthane afaf-afafaiserem ga anesus ogiri seyafter gemerserem gemer ge wofebili. Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei angthane ga enggam ne towas-towastababili, "Yesus Jei Jam foroyan ogiri aaiserem jebe, angthane tiffinibener galserem." Angthane game aa jei towas-towastababilirim, jeiba angthane afaf-afafaiserem, ane jei ga Ginangwana Kristusmana.

⁸ Ga jem temawer, aamei ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, jega aamei enggam ijama gweyan angthane

afaf-afafaiserem jes galserem. Afa aamei enggam jam isa gwenaram jei galserem, gam juga aamei fwaina waakena Uwa Sanbagirminiwer ijama taabiyen. Aamei awelna uskambar imsa gwebili, juga enggalf fwaina Uwa Sanbagiri ibe aa jes menetulmisinirim, aamei fwaina jeiserem gam isa taabili. Juga jem temawer aamei ina ga waakenfer isa gaaramisnenne, juga fwaina ip jeiserem seyafter gam isa taabili.

⁹ Afa angthane taterisi Kristusmana bunarsusferaiserem jei jam gam mirultefalaram, ane jei taterisi jelemanaga ga gam tambawulu, taterisi Kristusmanyanaiserem, ane afa jei taterisi jeiserem jam gam nasipminirim angtanefe, afa ga gam jes gemerserem, angthane jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber jam ge gweyan. Jengga angthane taterisi Kristusmana bunarsusferaiserem aa jei nasipminirim jeber-jeber, ane jam mirulyon, angthane jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagirfar daamfennaber gam gangge gwena, ane Jelem Tane mese.

¹⁰ Ga jem temawer, angthane afa jam gam fortyaram imnibe, ane taterisi

Kristusmana bunarsusfer aaiserem jei jam towas-towastababiyen, jengga jei taterisi nafsiserem ga jes gam towas-towasulu, angthane jes galserem jei ijama balyan im jenap jei jam kautefe. Safnant angthane jes galserem ijama tebayan, juga angthane nafsi gam sege towaswebili enggame, angthane jes galserem aamei ijama batobayan, angthane jeiserem jei taterisi Kristusmana jam towas-towastababiyen.

¹¹ Afa aamei angthane jeiserem jam isa tebabilirim waakenfer, gam juga aamei angthane jeiserem imsa batobaabili angthanes afaf-afaftababife. Angthane taterisi Kristusmana jam ne towastababiyeneye, ane angthane jei aa jei ne tebabilirim, jei seyafter kapkaiserem ga jes gangge eyebili.

¹² Taterisi amniwer safe anesus ai ibe isa ajes towasulmife, jengga ai surta aaiserem jebe seyafter ajam tulisulyon. Ini amna ga as enggam folbana, ai aner as gwina imnibe, ane ibar seyafter ga nesne nasowena, juga enggalf ini nemna seyafter uskambar saaser-saaserfersus nes ga sege folbamini.

¹³ Somoltanna imnaiserem tantantane
jemnaiserem, jeime Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes destabaabilirim, jei is enggam ne
balbabili, "Kelek, waakenfer sa gwe!"

3 YOHANES

1 ¹ Ga ip, Gayus, ai bunarsus ims nesiktene. Ai Angtane sanbak jemata ajei tebabilirim, surta aaiserem ga is ai tulisulbono ibe.

² Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem, ai tousa uwu imnaiserem is waakenfer folbana. Ai sembayang as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, jega waakena seyafter gemerserem innip is ga sege etamwebana jeber-jeber, ane aamei waakenfer ga is gwena bwerna is jam folbayan, uwu ilemana is gemer folbanaram.

³ Ini amna ase saaser-saaserfer folbana, nem afelen mesna afwer jei jam aa galap ge forobityerem amnibe. Jei ai ga asene towastana enggame, "Gayus bunarsusfer Uwa Sanbagiri mes nesiktene. Ane jeime taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jeber-jeber jeter onsobuwena."

⁴ Ini amna ase saaser-saasersusfer se folbana, afa ai enggam jam agam sararam, angthane ai ajes towas-

towastababilirim enggalfe jei Yesus gam ne tebaf, jei seyafter ga enggam gam naawena, jei taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmana jetefener ne onsobuwena jeber-jeber.

⁵Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem, awelna Uwa Sanbagiri ip aa jes gulbanaram, aamei awelna jeiserem ga waakenfer is gwebili. Aamei nem afelen mesna imnip aa jei ge forobuwetyaram, aamei imes batobaabili, aamei safe angthane jeiserem teisyena.

⁶Jei jemata enggam mes ne towastababili im temawer, "Gayus jei nems nesiktababili." Jei jam aa galap ge forobuwetyaram, aamei jei im batobaabuwena enggalfe, ini Uwa Sanbagirmana saaser-saasersusfer gam folbaf. Galgala seyafter jei aa jes ne balbabilirim, aamei jeiserem igam kitulmini juga jei waakenfer ga gangge sofobili.

⁷Jei tamna jelemana mes ne mirtetefala enggalfe, taterisi Yesusem temawer jeiserem jewer gane nasbinennef, ane angthane Yesus jam tebayanaiserem angthane jeiserem jam ne batobaabiyen.

⁸Jega jem temawer nei angthane Yesus nejeya tebanaram, nei ga nem afelna jes galserem ga jam nesa batobaabili. Afa nei angthane jeiserem jam nesa batobaabilirim, gam jega nei awelna seyafter nesa gwebili jebar taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirmanana jes nasbinennefe.

⁹Ai surta amsam tulisulmini jemata Yesusmanaiserem jebe, ane surta jeiserem jebe ga enggam ai balbabili, "Aamei nem afelna imnip forolaiserem ga jam isa tebabili waakenfer." Jengga Diyotrefes jei bai jam sarbife. Diyotrefes jei jena jam gaartef angthane sanbaka galserem. Jei ai as balfe jam sarbayan.

¹⁰Ai jam ajep fornaram, kapkaiserem jei aa jes eyebilirim ga as nasibene. Kapka jei aa jes eyebilirim ga enggam: Jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem jes nasbili nem temawer. Ane jetefeneryan, jei nem afelen mesna aa jei ge forobuwetyaram, jei jam tebabiyen jelem jenabe. Ane angthane nelem afelen mesna aa jei ge forobuwetyaram aa jei ne tebabuwenaram, Diyotrefes jei enggam balbabili, "Safnant, angthane jeiserem ijama tebabiyen!" Ane angthane nelem

afelen mesna aa jei ge forobuwetyaram
aa jei ne tebabuwenaram, Diyotrefes
jei jemata Yesusmanaiserem jewer jam
gam surbobili.

¹¹Am afelna ai is ajes nesiktenerem,
angtane kapka aa jei ne eyebilirim, aamei
angtane jes galserem ijam onsobaabiyen,
jengga aamei waakenaiserem ga jeter
is onsobili. Angtane waakena aa jes
ne eyebilirim, angthane jes galserem
jeiba Uwa Sanbagirmanam. Angthane
kapkaiserem aa jes ne eyebilirim,
angthane jes galserem jei Uwa Sanbagiri
jam ne towaswebayan.

¹²Aamei Demetrius se teba waakenfer,
ane ga is batobana. Angthane seyafter jei
Demetriusem temawer enggam ne bala,
"Jei waakena." Gwela jemna waakena
jeiserem nei ga nes jem towastababili
enggame, jeiba angthane waakenam.
Ai mese aime angthane enggammer
aya balbabili, "Demetrius jei angthane
waakena." Ane aamei enggam ims
tawaswena taterisi ajesa nasbilirim jeba
bunaram.

¹³Taterisi amniwer anesus ai safe
ibe is ajes towasulbofe, jengga ai
surta aaiserem jebe seyafter ajam

tulistababiyen. Ai enggam ai gunu
suratem je safnant,

¹⁴ aam temawer abakefyan nei ga nesa
dorwena, ane jepga waakenfer ga nesa
nasowena. (1-15) Ai enggam ai gunu
ini imna is samfer se folbana. Im afelen
mesna aaf seyafter gemerserem jei
enggam is ne bala, "Kelek, waakenfer se
nwin!" Aamei am afelen mesna taterisi
amnaiserem daamfen-daamfennemer
ga jes is bilipmini enggame, "Kelek,
waakenfer sa gwe!"

YUDAS

1 ¹ Ga ip, aamei angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ij es destabaabilirim enggalfe Yesus gam tikwebaatif. Uwa Sanbagiri, Uwa nemna, Jei ims nesiktababili, ane Yesus Kristus Jei ims gerebaabisnenne. Surta aaiserem amniwer, Yudas. Ai Yakobusem osona, ane ai awelna Yesus Kristusmana gam gweyibene.

² Ai sembayanga as gwebabana Uwa Sanbagirfe, Jei aamei is gam se nesiktababili unggwanfer, ane Jei aamei uskambar is gase batobaabili, ane Jei ini imna is gase gwebabana jeber-jeber waakenfer is ga sege folbamini.

³ Am afelen mesna ai isa aj es nesiktababilirim, ini amna ase unggwan-girem folbanant, ai safe surta ibe isa ajam tulisulmif enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jewer waakentababisinirim jem temawer, Yesus Kristus aa j es eyebilirim jeme. Jengga angthane afaf-afafa aasaje jep nwini im nenennabe. Jega jem temawer ini amna ase unggwan-girsusem folbana ai surta ibe

isa ajam tulisulmif ga enggam, ai aamei
isa ititmer balbabili, aamei Taterisi
Waakena ga kanaufer jam isa taabili,
taterisi angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana
seyafter gemerserem ga jes ne taabili.
Ini angthane afaf-afafaiserem jemna
unggwan-girem ge folbamini Taterisi
Waakena gase etamwena nafis-nafismer.
Aamei angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem ga
isa uftabili, jega jei taterisi nafis-nafsi
jeiserem gamjon is jam ne towas-
towastababiyen. Ane gamjon ga angthane
jam isa balbabili, jei angthane afaf-afafa
jeiserem safnant jam ne onsobaabiyen.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei Taterisi Waakena
jeiserem gwanan mesam golmini
angthane Jelemanaiserem jebe, jega
Taterisi Waakena jeiserem nafismer
namwer gamjon jam etamweyan.

⁴ Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei sege
jalbili immibe, sabanggwa manggen,
ane jei safna daamfennaber ga isa
gwena jebar. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri jam
ne onsobayan. Jei ga angthane enggam
syefer sene towas-towastababili,
"Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mesam
waakentababisini, ane Jei nei nese
uskambar nesiktababili. Ga jem

temawer, nei samfer negama eyebili kapkaiserem seyafter nei jes negama bilirim jam eyebife, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes jam tamtamtababiyen." Angtane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei ga jes gamserem ga gam ne towas-towastababili, ane jei etam-etama kapka nenes-nenesmer gane eyebili. Jei bunarsusfer Tuhan nemna, Yesus Kristus fas jam ne onsobayan. Yesus Jei Jam gweyan angthane jeiserem jem Sanbakfe. Jengga fwatersus galapserem jep ga enggam ne baatutel Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jes galserem gam tamtamtababili."

⁵Aamei safe imsa towaswebili gwanan aa jei etamwelam, ai gamjon isa jam towas-towastababif taterisi gwanan jeiserem jem temawer. Sa sarbistaabon jeje fomfoma Tuhan Jei anggwabura Israelmana negeri Mesirwer ga aftarbifel. Jengga jes jepserem Jei angthane afweraiserem ga munbobil, angthane Tuhan aa jes balbabilim jam tebayanaiserem.

⁶Ane gamjon sa sarbistaabon malaikata baabeta aa jei ne domolam

Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Jei bai Uwa Sanbagirem gwonap naawefe, ane jei tampata jelemanaga aane mirultefal, Uwa Sanbagirfer seyafter aa jep naawelam. Jega jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa tafrebaabil jei jamer abak-abaksus, ane ga aftarbifel tampata gwin-gwinsususerem jebe, enggalfe jei jep ge nwinbef. Jei ga jep sege nwinbene jamere nunu umwef jemserem Uwa Sanbagiri angthane seyafter gemerserem aa jem waksosisirim, angthane waakenfer eyebiliserem ane kabwakfer eyebiliserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei malaikata jeiserem gase tamtamtababisi.

⁷ Ane gamjon sa sarbistaabon angthane aa jei ge nwinbelem kota Sodom je, ane kota Gomora je, ane angthane nafsi aa jei ge nwinbelem kotana naura jeiserem jem gwetmanabe. Angthane jeiserem jei kabwaksusu gane eyebil, malaikata kapka jes gemerserem. Angthane jeiserem jei maaryens ne eyebil; anggwa jei anggwa bosnabar gangge tana, ane wi jei wibosnabar gangge tana, maaryena ga gane eyebil. Ga jem temawer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei

kotana jemna, Sodomo Gomora, ga dosomil tokwana unggwan-girsususerem jeme. Taterisi jeiserem jei ga enggalf nei negama towaswef enggame, angthane etam-etama kapka aa jei gam eyebilirim, jei tamtamtala ga enggals gam domola, jei tokwanap gam nwini jamer abak-abaksus.

⁸ Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jeime gemer angthane kapka Sodomo Gomora jemna galserem. Jei eserem gane damtabisini etam-etama jei jes ne eyebiliserem, ane ga gane eyebili. Etam-etama kapka ga enggals gane eyebili: Jei kapka maaryena gamserem jelem tfinem gane eyebili. Jei bai Uwa Sanbagirem baabet gwonap naawefe, ane jei bai angthane sanbaka jem baabet gwonap naawef mese. Jei kapkaiserem jes gane nasbabili malaikata taman waaken-girip aaiserem jem temawer.

⁹ Fwater galapserem malaikata sanbaka jemna bosna Mikayel, jei bawasfar jam ge doksobal Musam futunu jei nanse girinfele jem temawer. Jes jepserem Mikayel jei bai jena jem gaartefe enggalfe, bawasa jeiserem jam uftafe taterisi kapkaiserem jeme. Jengga

Mikayel jei enggamfener gul, "Tuhan Jei aamei ise uftana!"

¹⁰Jengga angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei kapkaiserem jes ne nasbabili, seyafter jei waakenfer jam ne sarbiyeneiserem jem temawer. Ane angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei gwanan aa jep gane eyebilirim, jei nalefe jam ge gubiyen jelem inibe aaiserem waakena afa kapka, jes gemerserem gwalna jegme gemer jei fas jam guyon jelem inibe. Etam-etama aa jewer gane eyebilirim, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem temawer gam tamtamtababili.

¹¹Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem galap kapka unggwandusa se etamwemisi jebe! Jei ga enggam naawena Kain fwater aa gam gwelam. Ane Bileyam gamserem, jegme gemer doini ga gemer ne nesiktababili. Ane juga jem temawer jei angthanes gane afaftababili, ane kapkaiserem ga gane towas-towastababili enggalfe doini gane tebafe. Ane Kora gemerserem, jei bai Uwa Sanbagirem baabet gwonap naawefe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem se tamtamtababili, Kora aa gemer tamtamtalam.

¹² Aamei Kristus ijeya tebanaram, aamei jam igalaba betwenaram jam twenfe, angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei ga aa ge jalbili, aamei seyafter jebaner ga ima twena. Ane jes jepserem jei kapkaiserem ga enggam ne eyebili: Jei unggwanfer twentwene falmini, ane syefer ga gam nasounanna. Jei aa jes ne eyebilirim jeiserem kabwaksusu, jes gemerserem bubwa ninsini kapka galserem. Jei ga jes ne eyebili ini jelemanana unggwan-giri aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Jei jen jena tefner gane egansosnenne seyafter gemerserem jem temawer, jei angthane nafsi jei jam ne egantababisiyen. Jei jam ge seferswebiyen kapkaiserem jam ne eyebife. Jei berek tetena galserem, igi jam falinonyan. Jei omyana galserem, nei omyana negama domsobana unggwanfer, jengga arouwa jam nyenyan, nindaya omyana jeiserem ga gam fonsobana jamer bijausus. Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jei tini ese unggwanfer galserem, jengga jei jam telabe tanna jemna fas. Ane jei ga tini seiye galserem jei ga gam kurutini, onnap gam jena.

¹³ Angtane jeiserem jei enggala fona jam tili jepserem, ane gamjon ga gam aarwatini, oltunu ga gam sokotaabaabun se fala fo eyebe. Etam-etama kapkaiserem jei aa jes gane eyebilirim, etam-etama jeiserem ga enggala oltunu jeiserem jes galserem. Jei ga torbwana galserem aa jei gangge irwalwebilirim winsibe. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata gwin-gwinsusu mes menetulsini enggalfe, angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jep ge nwinbef jamer abak-abaksus.

¹⁴ Gwanan-gwanansus galapserem, Henok jei asal-asala tujunubaraiserem Adamminiwer, jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aas nasbil angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem jemnip aa jei etamwemiliserem. Jei ga enggam gul, "Sa sarbi! Tuhan Jei malaikata unggwanfersus waakenaiserem jebar sege forobitye.

¹⁵ Jei angthane seyafter gase tenebaabuwesa. Jei angthane etam-etamabaraiserem gase tamtamtababisi, aam temawer jei kapkaiserem aa jewer ne eyebilirim, ane taterisi kapkaiserem aa jewer ne nasbabilirim Tuhanem temawer." Jes gemerserem Henok

aa gemer gulum enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane afaf-afafaiserem se tamtamtatabisi.

¹⁶ Angthane afaf-afafa jeiserem ini jemna jeber-jeber kabwaksusu, ini jemna fas jam ge saaser-saaserswebamiyen. Jei jeber-jeber enggammer gangge gubili, angthane nafsi jei kapka gane eyebili. Jei kapkaiserem seyafter gemerserem ga jes ne eyebili, ini jelemana unggwan-giri aa gemer ge folbaminirim jam eyebife. Jei ol dagam gangge nasbawena, ane jena ga gane detenanna, ane ga gangge gubili, "Ai angthane sanbak-sanbaka." Jei angthane nafsiserem jes gane malin-malintababili, juga enggalf angthane nafsi jeiserem jei fwaina waakenfer gam ne eyeipmif jebe.

¹⁷ Am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, sa sarbistaabon rasulu Tuhan Yesus Kristusmana jei gwanan aa jes ne bilirim.

¹⁸ Jei ga enggam ge gubili, "Nunu umwef aa jep falsaram, angthane afwer jei Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana jei sene imei-imeiwulboso. Jei Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jeiserem fas jam ne eyebiyen. Jei kapkaiserem ini jemna

unggwan-girfer ga jep ga folbamini jam ne eyebife, jei kapka jeiserem gane eyebisi."

¹⁹ Angtane kapka jeiserem jei nele angthane ogirmanaiserem ga jes ne onsobana. Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem fas Jam nwinyen jem inibe. Jei kapkaiserem ga jes ne eyebili, ane angthane Kristus aa jei ne tebanaram, jei ga aa ge syensyanwebili.

²⁰ Jengga aamei am afelen mesna ai isa ajes nesiktababilirim, aamei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga kanaufer isa taabili, jega ini imna unggwan-giri is gam sege folbamini nele Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jetefener isa onsobana. Ane aamei sembayanga jeber-jeber isa gwebawena, baabeta Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jeme.

²¹ Aamei is sarbistaabonwena enggame, Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ims nesiktababili. Ane aamei Jei ga isa nesiktene, ane ga jeter isa eyebili Jei aa jes bilirim. Aamei ga gemer isa gwena jes gemerserem, gwela waakena abakfer gwelaiserem ijebara fibilirim. Aamei abakfer gwela jeiserem ga isa domolsa Yesus

Kristusfar, Tuhan nemnaiserem Jebar, aam temawer Jemna waakenaiserem unggwandwasusum.

²² Angtane afwer im nenennap jeiserem jei nele Uwa Sanbagirmana isar-isarmer ne tebana. Aamei ga angthane jeiserem jam isa batobaabili ini foler-folemer, juga jei nele Uwa Sanbagirmana ga sene onsobana.

²³ Angtane jeiserem ga jam isa batobaabili. Aamei ga enggam isa batobaabili, angthane tokwanawer jam dektesiwi gamserem. Angthane afwer jei jeber-jeber kapkaiserem jes ne eyebuwena. Ini jemna ga enggam ge folbamini fene nunggunubara galserem. Aamei angthane jeiserem ga jam isa nesiktababili, ane ga jam isa batobaabili. Jengga aamei ina ga jam isa gaaramisnenne, juga aamei etam-etama kapka jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, aamei ijama eyebiyen etam-etama jeiserem.

²⁴ Nei Uwa Sanbagiri ganma pujite! Jei aamei is Jei se gerebaabisnenne, juga aamei etam-etama kapkaiserem ijama eyebiyen, ane Kristus ijewera tikwebaatinirim aamei gamjon ijama irfweyan. Jei aamei is aftarbifelse

Jelem gwetmanabe, nafa Jelemana
unggwandusa jepserem. Jes jepserem
kapkaiserem imnibe fas, ane ini imna ga
ise saaser-saaserfersus sege folbamisi.

²⁵Nei bosna Jemna ganma gulbate
uskambar. Jei jetefner Uwa Sanbagiri
aa jei gwenaram bunarsusfer. Jei nei
nes mes waakentababisini, tere Yesus
Kristus Tuhan nemnaiserem Jeme.
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei sanbaksusu seyafter
afweraiserem jemniwer. Jei nafabara.
Jei baabetabara. Jei ga gemer se gwena
gwanan-gwanansus gemerserem, ane
namwer mese, jamere abak-abaksus!
Amin, taterisi jeiserem ba bunaram!

WAHYU

1 ¹ Bukunu aaiserem taterisi aaf aa je ge batobilirim, taterisi jeiserem ga Yesus Kristus aa jes gwerauwuluntum galap aa je ge etamwebiliserem jem temawer. Uwa Sanbagiri Yesus Kristus towastanant, jega Jei angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gweyibenerem Jei gam towastababif enggame, aa je ge etamwebiliserem abakefyan ga sege etamwebili. Ane jepga Kristus Jei malaikata ga baftanant Yohanesminibe enggalfe taterisi jeiserem gam bilibef jebe.

² Ane Yohanes seyafter aa jes domolantam ga nasipmini. Jei aa jes domolantam ga Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jela, ane taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem Yesus Kristus aa jes bilibenerem.

³ Angthane taterisi aaiserem aa jei ne gerabistenaram, jemna ini waakenfer sege folbamini. Ane angthane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirminiwer aaiserem aa jei ne sarbisinirim, ane taterisi aaiserem jebe aa jes gam tulistababilirim ga gane

onsobili, ini jeman jegme waakenfer gangge folbamini. Ini jemna waakenfer ga aam temawer gangge folbamini abakefyan bukunu aaiserem seyafter aaf aa jes tulistababilirim ga sege etamwebili.

⁴Ga ip, tuju safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram propinsi Asya je. Amniwer, Yohanes. Ai sembayangs gwebana Uwa Sanbagiri, ane Mafnan Jemna, ane Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaiserem ip is ga sege golmini, ane ini imna samfer is ga sege folbamini. Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba namwermanaiserem, Jei gwananmanaiserem, ane gamjon se gwena abak-abaksus. Mafnana tuju Jelemanaiserem taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jep ge nwinbene. Yesus Kristus Jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana bunarsusfer ga jes towas-towasulmuwena. Jei ga nabal-nabalsusu ga Jei se irwena terewer, ane Jeiba Sanbagirsusum raja seyafter gemerserem ogirip aaiserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem. Yesus Jei nems nesiktababili, ane tere Jemnaiserem jeme Jei ga etam-etama kapka nemnaiserem ga nes jem wirtabaipmini.

⁵(1:4)

⁶Jei gamjon nei nes eyebaabili enggalfe nei safna Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei ne pujitawenaram, Uwa Jelemanaiserem, galfe negama gwef, ane enggalf Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes gam bilirim nei jeiserem negama eyebif. Au, nei Yesus ganma pujite jamer abak-abaksus. Nafa Jemna unggwanfer, ane baabeta Jemna unggwandwasusu! Amin, jes gamserem ga gamfener.

⁷Gasa damta, Jei Jam fortya winis sinsinibaner! Angtane seyafter gemerserem ga sene damtana, angthane Jei aa jei ne abeitabanaram tumbakeme jei mese. Anggwabura seyafter gemerserem ogiri aaiserem ga sege syebisi Jem temawer. Jeiserem se etamwesa! Amin.

⁸Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gutena, "Ai jamer tap, Amnibe dwona afa jam falbiyen. Ai aare, ane Ai gwananmanaiserem, ane Ai jamer abak-abaksus. Amna baabeta unggwandwasusum."

⁹Aiba Yohanesam, im afelna, aiba Yesus amsam tebana. Neiba Jemnam, Jei angthane seyafter gemerserem jem

Sanbakfam gwena. Jega jem temawer angthane nafsi jei kapkaiserem nep nes jam sene eyeipminirim, jengga nei jafner nesa fina. Yesus nems batobaabili jega nei kanaufer sa fina. Ai ames nasbuwena taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane ai angthane nafisfe ames towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba am Tuhansam, ane jega jem temawer angthane sanbagiri nafsiserem jei ams ne tergenbana aaf nwinf naantei Patmos je.

¹⁰ Nunu Tuhanmana, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana Jei ams tebana. Ane alem amnuwer ga ai sara Angthane ga nasowena uskambar, trompet ter manggen gamserem,

¹¹ ane Jei ga bala, "Aamei ijes domolaram, jeiserem ga jam is tulistabaipmini, ane bukunu jeiserem ga tuju safna Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, ga jep is baifulmini kotana jeiserem ga enggammer: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tyatira, Sardis, Filadelfya, ane Laudikya."

¹² Ai alem duruwer ga ai irfwena, ai ajam damtaf Jei nansa abar aa Jei ge nasounaram. Jepga ai damtabili lampunu tuju emasabara titikip ge fibili.

¹³ Lampunu jeiserem nenennabe, Angtane aasaje ga jep fina, angthane galserem. Jemna bajunu bwalna gam kamwini, jamer tufabo. Ane Jem danggonawer Jei ban emas gwelawili.

¹⁴ Nabal safna Jemna ga sinsini enggala domba safna galserem, afa kapas sinsini galserem, ane nwenaga jam ne bwerebawena tokwana gamserem.

¹⁵ Tufa Jemna ga enggam tembagana galserem, tokwanap jes gam giransiwilirim, ga sofem ga gane wirtana. Ane Jemna tisna ga enggam fosasana gas tenteyal.

¹⁶ Tafna taasfolawer torbwana ga tuju ga gemer erbisini, ane aaremawer ga nombeya binbinsusu gam ergesosini jemna ula naura. Jemna mirmase ga enggam, gwer nafa gamserem, gwere bolap gamserem.

¹⁷ Ai jeiserem jame ai agalap domolaram, ai ga ai jena Jem tarnabe, angthane tere gamserem. Jengga Jemna tafna taasfolawer ga aa tosontena am sagabe, ga aa gutena, "Ipsam ernerem! Aiba Nabal danalaisaerem, ane Umwefaisaerem.

¹⁸ Aiba Jesam aa Jei gwenaram!

Aiba Amsam ter, jengga se angga, Ai abak-abaksusfer Ai gemer Ai gwena. Baabeta uskambar ba Amnam terewer, ane Taman Tereserem.

¹⁹ Aamei ijes domolaram, seyafter jeiserem jem temawer se tulistababi, ga enggam namwer aamei ijes domolaram, ane Ai galap ibe is Ajes destabaibleiserem.

²⁰ Taterisi aa jes syawulsinirim torbwana tuju Am tafa taasfolawer ijes damtabilirim, ane lampunu tuju emasabara aa jei ge fibilirim titikabe ga enggammer: torbwana tuju jeiserem jei ga malaikata tuju safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram, ane lampunu tuju jeiserem jei safna tuju Ai As jei ne tebanaram."

2¹ Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Efesus je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, Ai torbwana tuju Ajes erebisini tafna taasfolawer, ane ga wofena tuju lampunu emasabara aaiserem jem tarnabe.

² Ai Amsam towaswena aamei ijesa eyebaabilirim, aamei awelna jeiserem

i baabetfera gwebili, ane aamei imsa fina abakfer, afa angthane kapkaiserem ip is jam ne eyeipmiliserem. Ai Amsam towaswena aamei angthane kapka ijama tebabiyen. Ane angthanem temawer jena enggame aa jei ne gitminirim, 'Aiba rasulsam, Uwa Sanbagirmana.', jengga jei rasulyan, aamei angthane jeiserem ijama tebabiyen. Aamei angthane jeiserem imesa unggwasbaabili, ane aamei ga bunar jepga imsa damtabili enggame angthane jeiserem jeiba angthane afaf-afafa.

³ Ai Amsam towaswena aamei jamer ima finaram abaka, ane taterisi Ai Ajès nasbilirim aamei ijès taabilirim, aamei jem temawer ga is ne tamtamtababili. Jengga safe gam ini imna is jam ge jenbamiyen.

⁴ Jengga aas galserem im temawer ini Amna saaser-saaseryan: aamei gamjon As ijama nesikteyen gwanan gamserem.

⁵ Ga jem temawer, sa sarbistaabon aamei Amniwer imesa bjauswena, Ai As imsa mirtetefala. Sa tikwena etam-etama kapkaiserem jewer, ane ga isa warautna gwanan waakena ijès eyebilintim jebe. Afa fasaye, Ai ga

As jelsa imnibe, ane ga As molsiwisi lampunu imna jelem golawer. Ai jeiserem ga As eyebisi afa aamei ijama tikweyanaye etam-etama imna jeiserem jewer.

⁶ Jengga aamei aaiserem waakenfera ima eyebili: aamei angthane Nikolaus aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem ijesa nasbabili. Ane jei aa jes ne eyebilirim, aamei jes mese jem temawer ima nasbabili. Ai mese Aime angthane jeiserem Ajes nasbabili.

⁷ Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaa aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe! Angthane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, Ai angthane jeiserem enggam As balbabisi, 'Sya, aamei sa tumil titantan tini Uwa Sanbagirem makanap aa jei finaram, ane aamei abak-abaksusfer ga isa gwena.'

⁸ Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Smirna je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, Aiba Nabal danalaiserem, ane Umwefaiserem. Aiba mesam tere ane gamjon ga Ai irwa.

⁹ Ai Amsam towaswena kabwaktala uskambarsus ijesa gwirnirim; aamei galgala ogiribe fas, jengga apgal jigala imna taman waaken-giribe unggwanfer! Ai Amsam towaswena angthane kabwakfer ge nasbawena im temawer. Angthane jeiserem jener ga enggam ge gubili, 'Ai angthane Yahudimana, ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajetera onsobana.' Jengga fas; jei ga safna bawasmana.

¹⁰ Ipsama ernerem, abakefyan angthane kapkaiserem ibe ga isene eyeipmifi. Sa sarbistaabon, bawasa aamei isa unggwasbaabifi, angthane afwer imniwer aaiserem gasa katabuntefa bwiye; ane aamei ga kabwakfer jep isa nwinfi, nunu ga sepulu. Jengga aamei Ai As jamer isa tebasiwena, safe futunup, ane Ai ga isAs golmisi waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus.

¹¹ Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe! Angthane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, jei jam ne tamtamtababiyen tere gamjon naurabaraiserem."

¹² Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Pergamus je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, Aiba nombeya binbinsusu gam taabisini, jemna ula ga naura.

¹³ Ai Amsam towaswena aamei ijeba nwinirim, jes jepserem bawasa baabetabara jemba jeberam gwena. Aamei Ai As igemera tebasini. Aamei As ijama aftannuyon, gwanan Antipas aa galap ne munbonorom im nenennabe. Jei taterisi Amna waakenfer towas-towastababuwena, jamere nunu jei aa jem ne munbonorom kotana imnaiserem jebe, bawasa aa jep nwinirim.

¹⁴ Safe gam, im temawer ini Amna saaser-saaseryan: Angtane afwer imniwer jei ga jesene tikwebitini Bileyam fwater aa jes towas-towastababilim. Bileyam jei Balak enggam towastal anggwabura Israel gam tergenbaabil etam-etama kapka enggalaiserem jes eyebife: Tumilgala aa jes ne kitulbolom bwat kapkaiserem jebe, tumilgala jeiserem jei gane tombaabil, ane

angtane jeiserem jei maaryens sene gwebil.

¹⁵ Ane angthane afweraiserem im nenennabe jei ga taterisi kapkaiserem ga jes onsobili. Taterisi kapka jeiserem ga angthane kapka bosna Nikolaus ga jeye towas-towasulmini.

¹⁶ Jega jem temawer, jasa tikwe etam-etamawer! Wa fasaye, abakferyan Ai ga imnip ga As fortya, ane angthane jeiserem nombeyeme jebar ga Asa erafa, nombeya aaremap Ajes ergewulsinirim.

¹⁷ Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe! Angthane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, Ai jep As golmisi tumilgala taman waaken-giriwer jeiserem, ane Ai gamjon jep As golmisi tuna sinsini. Tuna jeiserem bosna ibirmi jep aa gam tulisultenaram. Ane angthane nafsi jam towaswebiyen jep aa gam tulisultenaram, jengga angthane aa jei taabilirim, jei jenfentowaifener gangge towaswebili."

¹⁸ Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei

ne tebanaram kota Tyatira je: Taterisi aaiserem Ai Tane Uwa Sanbagirmana Amniweram jela. Nwena Amna ga jam ne bwerebawena tokwana gamserem, tufa Amna tembagana galserem, ga sofem ga gane wirtana.

¹⁹ Aamei ijesa eyebilirim, seyafter jeiserem Ai Amsam towaswena. Aamei waakenfer enggam ima eyebili: Aamei ina ijama nesiksonanna. Aamei ijesa bilirim jam eyebife, ga jeter ima eyebili. Aamei angthane nafsi ima batobaabili. Ane afa angthane kapkaiserem ip gane eyeipminirim, aamei kanaufer igama fina. Ai Amsam towaswena awelna imna namwer aas jepserem jei unggwanfer, gwanan jeiserem jei bastantowaifer.

²⁰ Jengga aaiserem im temawer ini Amna saaser-saaseryan: Aamei Isebel ijama gwetmanswebife, jei enggam jena aa jei bilirim, 'Aiba nabisam Uwa Sanbagirmana.' Jengga fas. Angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana jame anesus wini jeiserem jei jam towas-towastababili. Ane jei taterisi afaf-afafaiserem ga jes nasipmini angtanefe enggame, angthane maaryen jam gane gwebili, ane tumilgala aa jes ne kitulbonorom bwat

kapkaiserem jebe, tumilgala jeiserem
jeime jam gane tombaabili.

²¹ Ai nunu Ames golbili jebe, etam-
etamawer jei jam tikwefe, jengga jei bai
gwena jam tikwefe anggawafar jena jam
ge taamini.

²² Im sa sar! Ai jei As ge felse, jamere
bwerna se falbisi jelem nutarnabe. Jes
jepserem jei, ane angthane taterisi kapka
jemnaiserem aa jei ne onsobilirim, ane
maaryena aa jei ne gwebilirim, angthane
jeiserem jei bwerna tamtamsusu ga
sene domolsa. Ai seyafter jeiserem
namwer ga As eyebili, afa jei etam-
etama kabwaksusu wini jeiserem jebar
aa jes ne eyebilirim jewer jam ge
tikwebiyeneye.

²³ Angthane taterisi kapka jemnaiserem
aa jei ne onsobilirim, ane maaryena aa
jei ne gwebilirim, Ai angthane jeiserem
seyafter gemerserem ga As munbobisi.
Jepga safna seyafter Ai As jei ne
tebananaram ga sege towaswebisi
enggame, Aiba jesam Angthane sumu yo
ini angthanemana Ajei towasweminirim.
Ane Ai fwaina ibe ga isAs golmisi,
jeber-jeber aamei igemera gwenaram.

²⁴ Jengga aamei afweraiserem
Tyatira je, aamei ula kapka jeiserem
ijama onsobiye, ane aamei taterisi
orolemansusu bawasmanaiserem
ijama towaswebiye. Ai enggam Ai
gunu, Ai gamjon ibe taterisi isa jam
daran-daranulmiye.

²⁵ Jengga aatefener sa taabi, taterisi
waakena aamei gwanan ijesa taabilintim,
jeiserem ga baabetfer isa taabili jamere
Ai gamjon As fortya.

²⁶ Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya
finaram, ane Ai Ajes bilirim jeiserem
aa jei ne eyebilirim jamere jei gam
ge terbili, Ai baabeta jebe As golmisi,
baabeta Uwa Sanbagiri gwanan Ap As
gemer gulbanantam. Ai baabeta As
golmisi jebe, juga jei sanbakfe ga sege
nwinbese, ane besi dumu sene tebasisi,
ane anggwabura unggwanfer ga sene
kaskasaftababisifi diwiri gam gane
kaskasaftaasinirim.

²⁷ (2:26)

²⁸ Ai torbwana gwinibenermana jebe As
golmisi.

²⁹ Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa

Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebananaram jebe!"

3¹ Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Sardis je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, Aiba mafnana tuju Uwa Sanbagirmanana ane torbwana tuju Ai Ajes erbisini. Ai Amsam towaswena aamei ijesa eyebilirim: Angtane enggam ge gubili aamei ijama gwena, jengga fas, aamei safe imsa tere!

² Ga jem temawer sa irwe, baabetfer ga As isa onsobana, jega galap aamei bastantowaifer As ijama onsobayan, ga igama tikwena Ams onsobalawer. Ai Ames domola ijesa eyebilirim, ane Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim aamei jeiserem gemerje ijama eyebiyen.

³ Ane gasa sarbistaabon, Ai gwanan isa Agam towas-towastababilintim, ane aamei gwanan ijesa sarbilintim. Ga jeter isa eyebili, ane ga isa irfwena etam-etama kapkaiserem jemniwer. Afa aamei ijama irfweyanaye, Ai ga imnibe komkom anggwana gamserem ga gam As fortya, ane aamei teisyena fonggalabara Ai ga As fortya.

⁴Jengga im nenennabe kota Sardisminibe, angthane afwer unggwanferyan jei fene jemna waakenfer ne gerebaabisnenne, oltunu fas, afa ga enggam jei kapka jam eyebiyen. Angthane jeiserem jei ga Abar Asa wofesa fen sinsiniber, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri enggam gunu jei samfer Abar As ge nwini.

⁵Angthane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, jei angthane jes galserem fene sinsini aa jei ne kabwabisinirim, ane bosna jemna Ajam wirtabaipmisiyen bukunu angthane bosna aa jep tulistababilirim, angthane Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem. Ane Am Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe, ane jem malaikata unggwanfer, Ai jep ga As gusu, 'Jei Amnaiserem.'

⁶Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanaa aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram jebe!"

⁷Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Filadelfya je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, ini Amna tabalbalsusu, ane taterisi Amna

bunar-bunarsus. Kuncini Raja Daudmana pintunu kota Yerusalem ibirmiserem jem tertesiliserem, kucini jeiserem Ayam taamini. Afa Ai jam As tertesinirim, nan angthane se matasini? Fasfasus! Ane afa Ai jam As matasinirim, nan angthane se tertesiwili? Fasfasus!

⁸Ai amsam towaswena aamei ijesa eyebilirim. Baabeta imnaiserem unggwanferyan, jengga aamei taterisi Amnaiserem imesa tikwebitini, ane Ai As igemera tebasini waakenfer. Gasa angga, Ai mwona ibe mesam tertemisini, ane nan angthane se matasini? Fasfasus!

⁹Jengga fomfoma safna bawaasa aa jei ne tebanaram jem temawer, ane jei sege afaf-afafwebili, ane jei jener enggam ga sege gubili, 'Ai angthane Yahudimana, ai Uwa Sanbagiriter asa onsobana.', jengga fas. Gasa sar, Ai As eyebisi enggalfe jei gam sege jalbisif imnibe, ane somwan dumem ga sege nwinbese im danggonabe. Ane jei ga sene balbabisi Ai imsa nesiktababili.

¹⁰Aamei taterisi Amna imesma tikwebitini, ane kanaufer ima fina. Ga jem temawer Ai isAs gerebaabisnenne nunu kabwaksusu jewer. Nunu

kabwaksusu jeiserem gase etamwesa
ogiri seyafter gemerserem enggalfe
angtane seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge
nwinbenerem gam unggwasbaabif, ane
Ai aamei isAs gerebaabisnenne.

¹¹ Ai babitsim ga As fortya! Taterisi
waakena ileminip aaiserem ga waakenfer
isa taabili, juga fwaina Ai isa Ajes
golminirim, angthane nafsi jam ne
amsonyan.

¹² Angthane kanaufer Abar Ajeya
finaram, Ai angthane jeiserem As tonolsa
jagomelna gamserem Jena Alem Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem, ane jei jewer
gamjon jam ge tobitinyen. Bosna Alem
Uwa Sanbagirmanana, ane bosna taman-
giri Alem Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem,
jeiserem ga kota Yerusalem ibirmi, ga
jesene iresanya taman waaken-giriwer,
Alem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer -- Ai ga
bosna naura jeiserem As tulisosa
angthane jeiserem jem tiffinibe. Gamjon
bosna ibirmi Amna As tulisulsu jem
tiffinibe.

¹³ Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem
waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa
Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilipminirim safna
Ai As jei ne tebanaram jebe!"

¹⁴ Yesus ga gunu, "Yohanes, aamei taterisi aaiserem jam is tulistaabili, ane malaikatfe ga is baafulu, safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram kota Laudikya je: Taterisi aaiserem Amniweram jela, bosna Amna ba Aminsam. Taterisi Amna ba bunaram, ane Ai taterisi jeiserem isa Ai towas-towasulmiwena. Ai seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim jem Sanbakfe Ayam nwini.

¹⁵ Ai Amsam towaswena aamei ijesa eyebilirim; aamei uskambar As ijama nasbasiyen, ane aamei uskambar As ijama nesikteyen. Aamei enggalyan fona kakala galserem afa wisimi galserem, jengga nenennap fener. Ai isa enggam Ai balbabili, aamei fo kakala galserem, afa fo wisimi galserem.

¹⁶ Jengga aamei nenennaber, sarsaryan ane wisimyen. Jega jem temawer Ai aamei isAs fasawola Alem aaremawer.

¹⁷ Aamei ga enggam ima gutena, 'Ai apgal jigala anesus, ane apgal jigala seyafter aare, ai apgal jigala amnibe dwona afa jam falbiyen.' Jengga aamei teisyena aamei tamtamsusup ima nwini! Aamei apgal jigala fas; nwena imna kofa, ane aamei ga ilyak-ilyaka.

¹⁸Jega jem temawer Ai ga esorola is Ai golmini enggalfe, aamei emasa Amniwer gam isa armanulu, emasa tabala, jamere bunarsusfer aamei galgala unggwanfer. Ane fen sinsini Amniwer gam isa armantababili, ane ga isa kabwabili, jega aamei ilyak-ilyakmer jewerserem, ane seferswela imna jem ga isa matabaabisini. Ane obata gam isa armanulu, ga nwenap isa batababili, jega gam igama anggasini.

¹⁹Angtane Ajes nesiktababilirim, angthane jeiserem ga jes Agam saftabana, ane tamtamtala Agam golmini. Ga jem temawer, ga isa tikwena etam-etama imnaiserem jewer, ane waakenfer ga isa eyebili.

²⁰Gasa sar! Ai mwa kautelap fina, ane ga As jene. Afa angthane Ai Ajei sarbanaram, ane mwona gase tertesini, Ai ga Ase kautena, jebar ga As ge dorwena. Ai jebar ga As ge twena, ane jei Abar ga As ge twena.

²¹Angtane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, jei ga As balbabili ga enggam, Ai Ajam jenyan jengga bawaasa jei mes jena. Ane namwer aas jepserem Ai Uwa Amnaiserem taman nwini sanbagiri Ai

Jebar ga Ajep ge nwini nawersamer. Ane angthane kanaufer Abar Ajeya finaram, jei mese Am taman nwini sanbagiri jeime ga sege nwinbetena, Abaner ga Asa nwini.

²²Aamei seyafter taterisi aaiserem waakenfer isa sarbisini, Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes bilipminirim safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram jebe!"

4¹Jes galapserem, ai Yohanes ai gamjon ga ai anggaswena. Ai mwona taman waaken-girmanana ga ai damtaswena, mwona jeiserem tertesili. Ane jepga ai taterisi gamjon ga ai sarbili, taterisi gwanan abe as gemer nasibenentem trompet ter manggen gamserem. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam gutena, "Au, aaf se tauya! Ai ibe is ajewer destaibef galap aa jei ge etamwebiliserem."

²Jepga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmanana tatarmar ga as tebana, ane as girinfele. Jepga ai taman waaken-giribe ga ai forna, ai taman nwini sanbagiri ga ai domola, ane Jei aa jei nontenaram jebe ga ai damtana.

³Mirmase Jemna jam ge bwenen-bwenenweibene tuna mahala galserem.

Ane mangganu numu ga ti alna ikikini tuna samrut galserem, taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem ga jei isinbisnenne.

⁴Taman nwini sanbagiri jam isinmisnenele jeiserem, jep ga taman nwini nenes-nensa ga enggammer dua pulu empat. Taman nwini nenes-nensa jeiserem jep ga angthane sanbaka ga enggammer ge nwinbene dua pulu empat. Angthane sanbak jeiserem jei jeber-jeber ne eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum. Jei fene sinsini gane kabwabili, ane nabalsiri emas ga dukap ge falipmunnu.

⁵Taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem jewer nafa teisyenem sutya, ane iris tere jegme jewener subatya. Ane taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem jem tarnabe, amantini tuju ga gemer ge ertebuwena; amantini jeiserem jeba mafnana tuju Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem.

⁶Ane taman nwini sanbagiri jem tarnabe, fobogana ga jep fala, kacana galserem, tabalsusu. Taman nwini sanbagiri jem eyeibeserem, malaikata nawer-naura galserem jei ga igsusu ga jep ge nwinbene, jei

seyafter nwenabarfena, duruwer ane danggonawer.

⁷ Malaikata daamfennaber galserem igsusu ga jei sokotini singgana galserem. Ane naurabaraiserem ga jei sokotini sapini giri galserem. Ane nawer-ningnabaraiserem mirmase jemna ga mirmase angthane galserem gala sokotini. Ane nawer-naurabaraiserem ga jei sokotini junu igwalna galserem aa gam ifunurum.

⁸ Malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem, jei jeber-jeber farta ga enam, ane seyafter buguf nwenabarfena, farat gwonap mese. Gwerem ane gwinem, malaikata igsusu jeiserem jei jam ge tikwebiyen simala jam ne twolabe enggame: "Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba tabalbalsusu, tabalbalsusu, tabalbalsusu, Jemna baabeta unggwandwasusum; Uwa Sanbagiri Jeiba gwananmanaiserem, ane namwermanaiserem, ane jamer abak-abaksusmanaiserem."

⁹ Malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem jei ga simala Jep ne twolbana. Jei enggam ga aa ge gubili aa Jei nwinirim taman nwini sanbagiriserem jebe, ane aa Jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer,

"Aameiba waakensusum, Aamei seyafter Ijes golminirim je samfer, ane Aamei nafsam." Jes galapserem simala aa galap ne twolaram,

¹⁰ angthane sanbak dua pulu empat jeiserem ga aa ge nwinbitena somwan dumeme Jem tarnabe, Jei aa jei nwinirim taman nwini sanbagiriserem jebe. Ane jepga Jei ga aane pujitene, Jei aa jei gwenaram abak-abaksusfer. Ane jepga nabalsir emas jelemanaiserem ga aane bunulIntena taman nwini sanbagiri jem tarnabe, ane ga ge gubitena Uwa Sanbagirfe:

¹¹ "O Tuhan Uwa Sanbagiri nemnaiserem! Aamei seyafter gemerserem Aamei eyebaabil. Iner Im bil, ane Aamei gwanan-gwanansus seyafter Aamei eyebaabil, ane ga aa ge etamwebil. Jega jem temawer ai ga Is asa pujitene, ane ai Ims asa bala, Aameiba waakensusum, Aamba nafsam, ane baabeta seyafter Ilemanam."

5 ¹ Ane jepga bukunu jam mugeiwulsili ga ai domola. Jei taman nwini sanbagiri jep aa jei nwinirim, bukunu jeiserem tafna Jemna taasfolawer aaiserem ga jep falIntena. Bukunu

jeiserem tulisana ga anesus, afwer-afwer ane afwer taamwer, ane newa ga tuju ga jem ne fwiresini.

²Ane jepga malaikata baabetabara aa jei jenjenwenaram ol dagame ga ai damtana. Jei enggam jenjenwena, "Angtane waakensusu ga fwersa, newa ga jei se fertebisini ane bukunu aaiserem ga jei se ferolsini?"

³Jengga safe taman waaken-girip, ane safe ogirip, ane safe ogir gwonap, fasfasusu angthane waakensusu afa jam ne damtayan enggalfe, bukunu jeiserem gam ferolsif, ane igi jemnaiserem gam gerabistef.

⁴Ane ai uskambar ga ai syena, aam temawer angthane afa fas bukunu jeiserem jam ferolsife, ane gam gerabistef igi jemnaiserem.

⁵Angthane sanbak unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer, daamfennaiserem jei ai ga as bala, "Ipsam syenaram! Im angga! Yesus Jei asal-asala Yehudamana, Jei sanbagiri. Jei angthane seyafter gemerserem jem Sanbakfe Jeyam nwini. Jei Jam jenyen, jengga bawasa jei mesam jena. Jei samfer newa tuju

jeiserem se fertebisini, ane bukunu jeiserem se ferolsini."

⁶Ane jepjon ai Domba Tane ga ai damtana. Jei ga taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem ga jem tarnap fina. Ane malaikata nawer-naura galserem igsusu, ane angthane sanbak seyafter jeiserem, jei Domba Tane jeiserem ga Jes ne isinbaasnenne. Domba Tane jeiserem ga enggalem sokotini, jam ne munbolo gamserem. Jemna tanduku tuju ane nwen tuju, jeiserem ga mafnana tuju Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes baafulurum ogiri seyafter gemerserem jebe.

⁷Ane Domba Tane jeiserem ga aa jafsini, jepga bukunu jam mugeiwulsiliserem Jei ga aa taabili, Jei aa Jei nwintenaram taman nwini sanbagiriserem Jem tafna taasfolawer.

⁸Jes galapserem Domba Tane bukunu jeiserem Jame aa galap taabilirim, malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem, ane angthane sanbak dua pulu empat jeiserem, jei ga aa ge nwinbitena somwan dumeme Domba Tanem tarnap. Seyaafter ga aane erbisini gitar galserem, ane diwir emas nunggwana ga jamer tenbisini, ninsini

waakena, seyafter jeiserem ga jes ne erbisini. Nunggwana jeiserem jeba sembayangsam angthane Uwa Sanbagirfe aa jes ne gwebaibowenaram.

⁹Ane Jei simala ibirmi ga gane twola enggame: "Aamei bukunu jeiserem samfer Ijam goltefe, ane newa jeiserem jam Is fertebisini, aam temawer angthane nensa Is mes ne munbono, ane aawisi Imnaiserem angthane Uwa Sanbagirfe jem Imes armantabaibene. Angthane jeiserem anggwabura seyafter gemerserem, ane ula seyafter gemerserem, ane negara seyafter gemerserem ga jewer ge jalbili.

¹⁰Aamei angthane jeiserem Imes eyebaabili enggalfe, safna Uwa Sanbagiri nemna aa jei ne pujitefe, ane jei ga sene eyebili Jei aa gam gunurum. Ane jei ogiri aaiserem sanbakfe ga jei sege nwinbese."

¹¹Ane ai gamjon ga as anggana ai taterisi malaikatmana ane-anesus ga ai sarbaipmini, malaikata jeiserem ga unggwanfersus. Jei taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem, ane malaikata nawer-naura igsusususerem, ane angthane sanbaka, ga jes ne isinbaabisnenne jem tarnap aa jep ge fibilirim.

¹² Ane jei ga simala ga baabetfer ne twola ga enggam: "Domba Tane aa jes ne tegilsantam, ai ajesa balbabili, Jeiba Sanbaksam, galgala Jemna unggwanfer, Jei tousa unggwanfer, ane baabeta seyafter gemerserem jeba Jemnam. Ai enggam aya balbabili, 'Jeiba waakensusum, nafa Jemna uskambar.', ane ai ga aJesa pujitene."

¹³ Ane jepga ai sarbabili seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilim, winsip, ane ogirip, ane ogir gwonawer, ane figirip, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes eyebaabilirim, jei ga simala enggam ne twola: "Jei aa jei nwintenaram taman nwini sanbagiri sagabe, ane Domba Tane jeiserem, ai ajesa pujisona, ane ga aya gunu, 'Jeiba waakensusum, nafa Jemna uskambar, ane Jei baabetabara jamer abak-abaksus!'"

¹⁴ Malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem ga aa ge gubitena, "Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram." Ane angthane sanbaka jeiserem jepga somwan dumem ga aa ge nwinbitena, ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene.

6 ¹ Jeiserem taban, ai ga Domba Tane jeiserem ga ai damtana. Jei newa

nabal-nabalsusu daamfennaiserem ga
jes fertesini, newa tuju jeiserem bukunu
jam mugeiwulsili jemniwer. Jeiserem
jame agalap domolaram, jepga ai
malaikata daamfennaiserem malaikata
nawer-naura galserem igsusu jes
jepserem jemniwer, malaikata jeiserem
ga ai sarbana. Jei enggam ga gutena,
"Au! Sa jal!" Tisna jemna ga enggam,
irsi uskambarsus gamserem.

² Ane jepga ai kudana sinsiniserem
ga ai damtana, jei jam jela. Angtane
kuda sagap aa jei nunnurum, jei ulums
etersini, ane nabalsir emas ga aane
gulbana jebe. Jei ga sofwenaga ogiri
seyafter gemerserem jewer gangge
erabaf, ane jei jam jenyan, jengga nafsi
jei mes ge janbili.

³ Gamjon ga Domba Tane jeiserem
Jei newa naurabaraiserem ga fertesini,
ane ai malaikata nafsiserem malaikata
nawer-naura igsusu jeiserem jemniwer
ga ai sara. Jei enggam ga gutena, "Au!
Sa jal!".

⁴ Ane jei jame aa galap gutenaram
enggame, "Au!", jepga kudana afwer
aaiserem aasaje ga aa jela, numu jemna
berbere. Angtane kuda sagap aa jei

nunnurum, jepga baabeta aa gulbana, ane nombeya unggwandusaiserem jes mese enggalfe angthane jem gangge erabawef, jamere angthane jen jena sene munmuwena.

⁵ Gamjon ga Domba Tane jeiserem Jei newa afelna nawer-ningnabaraiserem ga fertesini, ane ai malaikata nafsaiserem jei jon ga ai sarbana, malaikata nawer-naura igsusu malaikata jeiserem jemniwer. Jei enggam ga gutena, "Au! Sa jal!" Ane ai ga kudana seiseyeserem ga ai damtana, jei jam jela. Angthane kuda sagap aa jei nunnurum, jei timbangans etersini tafnabe.

⁶ Ane ai apgal tisa manggen ga ai sara, tateris manggen aa jei gutenaram malaikata nawer-naura igsusu jem nenennabe. Taterisi jeiserem ga enggam, "Saitun tini ane anggur makana ijama kabwakulyon! Jengga makana afweraiserem saf isa kabwaktababili, jega tumilgala unggwanfer fas. Angthane nunu daamfenna awelna jem gam gwebili, ane awelna aa jes gam gwebilirim jem doini tumilgala bastowaifer gam armanulu."

⁷ Gamjon ga Domba Tane jeiserem Jei newa afelna nawer-naurabaraiserem ga fertesini. Ane ai malaikata nafsiserem malaikata nawer-naura igsusu malaikata jeiserem jemniwer ga ai sara. Jei ga gutena, "Au! Sa jal!"

⁸ Ane ai kudana ga ai damtana, numu jemna sona galserem, jei jam jela. Angtane kuda sagap aa jei nunnurum jemna bosna ga jam Tereserem, ane aa jei onsobanaram gwetmanabe jemna bosna ga Taman Tereserem. Angtane naura jeiserem jebe baabeta ga aane golmini enggalfe angthane unggwanfer jem munbobife. Angthane unggwanfer jei erala jes jepserem ga jep ne munbobili. Ane angthane afwer wisi aa jep bartanaram, ane bwerna nenes-nensa aa jep ne domolaram, ane jigal-jigala kakala onnemanaisierem jes mese. Angthane nawer-naura, daamfennaisierem gane munbono.

⁹ Jeiserem taban, Domba Tane jeiserem Jei newa afelna limanabaraiserem ga fertesini. Jepga taman waaken-giribe ai angthane ga ai damtabili meja emas gwonabe, angthane uwu munbobiliserem enggalem temawer jei taterisi Uwa

Sanbagirmana gam towas-towastababili, ane jei angthane nafisfe mes ne towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba jem Tuhansam.

¹⁰ Jei ga uskambar ga aa ge tetenbuwena, "O Tuhan, Aamei baabetabara. Ini Imna tabalbalsusu, ane taterisi imna bunar-bunarsus! Nunu gamjon ga fomera Aamei ga angthane kapka ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga Is tamtamtababili, angthane ai as jei ne munbobilirim?"

¹¹ Jepga daamfen-daamfenneme bajunu sinsini ga aane kitulmini. Ane jei enggam ga aane balbabili, "Gwanan gasa nwin abakferyan. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei mes towaswena angthane fomera jei jes ne munbobiliserem. Im afelen mesna Tuhan aa jei ne onsobanaram, jei mese jei sene munbobili aamei is gemer ne munbobilintim. Gwanan sa nwin, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri angthane unggwanfer aa gemer towaswebabilirim, jei sene munbobili."

¹² Ane ai ga Domba Tane jeiserem ga ai damtana, Jei newa afelna enamabaraiserem ga fertesini. Jepga giniri unggwandusa ga aa gwena, ane

gwere ga enggam fala kain seiseye
karanga galserem, ane muara enggam
fala berbersusu aawisi galserem.

¹³ Mato mese jei ga winsiwer ga jam ge
janbitye ogir sagabe, gatara gamserem
ga gam jentya tiniwer afa deye
unggwanfer jam gane gwebanaram.

¹⁴ Winsi nenennaber ga aane bitnetini,
biti afwer ane afwer ga aa ge
mugegeiwena jamer aa ge asona.
Ane taarena seyafter gemerserem ane
naantei mese, jei ga gam agatababisiwili
jelem filabe.

¹⁵ Ane angthane baabetabara raja
ogirmanana gamserem, ane angthane
sanbak aa jei ge nwinbenerem, ane
angthane sanbaka ginanggwamana, ane
angthane seyafter afweraiserem, angthane
galgala uskambar jemanserem, ane
angthane galgalyena, angthane aa jei
armantanaram angthane nafsiminiwer,
ane angthane jafner gwela, angthane
seyafter jeiserem ga jen jena sene
syasosini taaren mwonabe ane taaren
ton nenennabe.

¹⁶ Ane angthane jeiserem taaren-
taarena ga aane gwarenbaabili, "Asa
syetabaabisi!" Ane jei tuna ga aane

gwarenbaabili, "Am sagap sa janya!" Jei ga aa ge gubitena, "Asa syetabaabisi Jei taman nwini sanbagiri jep aa Jei nontenaram Jemniwer. Ane asa syetabaabisi kakala Domba Tane jeiserem Jemniwer.

¹⁷ Nunu umwef jeiserem ga namwer fala, ane kakala Jemna amesa towasweipmini. Angtane afa kanaufer jam fiyan kakala Jemna jam waamolmife."

7 ¹ Jeiserem taban, malaikata nawer-naura gemer ga ai damtabili. Jei ga bijuap ge fibinenne gwer anggasyelawer, ane gwer anggasyela gwejawer, ane gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, ane gwer kautalawer mese. Jei ga deye nawer-naura ga jes ne isinbaabisnenne, juga deye jei jam ne gwebayan onnawer, afa finip, afa titirnip.

² Ane jepga ai malaikata daamfenna nensaiserem ga ai damtana. Jei anggasyelawer ga jela. Jei ga apgal jigala gwirni enggalfe bwenta Uwa Sanbagirmana angthane jem mirip eyebaipminennefe. Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram, Jei apgal jigala jeiserem malaikatf gulbana. Malaikata

jeiserem jei malaikata nawer-naura
ol dagame ga aa jenbebili. Malaikata
nawer-naura jeiserem jei baabeta
Uwa Sanbagirminiwer mes ne domola
enggalfe, ogiri yo fini gam tamtamsof
deye aa jes gam afsobaanurum jeme.

³ Malaikata jeiserem ga aa gutena,
"Ogiri yo fini gwanan nalefe ijama
tamtamsoyan, afa ti mese, nei gwanan
bweneta nepsa eyebaipminenne angthane
Uwa Sanbagirmana jem miribe, Uwa
Sanbagiri nemnaiserem. Nei jeiserem
enggalf neya eyebili, juga angthane
jeiserem jei tamtamtala fas jam ne
domolyan."

⁴ Ane jepga ai asene towastana
enggame, angthane aare unggwanfer
ga 144.000, angthane Uwa Sanbagiri
bweneta aa jep eyebaipminennerem jem
miribe. Angthane jeiserem jei ga tewe
dua belas Israelmana, bweneta ga jei ne
tebabinenne.

⁵ Tewe dua belas jeiserem daamfen-
daamfennawer ga 12.000 angthane
bweneta aa jei ne taabilirim ga enggam:
tewe Yehuda, 12.000 angthane bweneta
ga jei ne taabili, tewe Ruben, 12.000
angthane, tewe Gad, 12.000 angthane,

⁶tewe Asyer, 12.000 angthane, tewে Naftali, 12.000 angthane, tewে Manasye, 12.000 angthane,

⁷tewe Simeon, 12.000 angthane, tewে Lewi, 12.000 angthane, tewে Isakar, 12.000 angthane,

⁸tewe Sebulon, 12.000 angthane, tewে Yusuf, 12.000 angthane, tewে Benyamin, 12.000 angthane. Angthane seyafter bweneta aa jei ne taabilirim unggwanfersus ga enggammer 144.000.

⁹Jes jepserem tabana, ai angthane unggwanfersus gamjon ga ai damtabili, jemna unggwanfer jeiserem angthane jei jam ne eterbiyen. Angthane jeiserem jei ga anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jewer ga jalbili, ane negara seyafter gemerserem, ane ula seyafter gemerserem jewer mese. Angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jeiba taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jem tarnap ge fibili, ane jei ga Domba Tane jeiserem ga jem tarnap ge fibili. Jemna fene sinsini gane kabwabili, ane garam alas ne erbili.

¹⁰Ane jepga jei seyafter ol dagame ga aa ge gubitena enggame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nei nes mes waakentababisini, ane

Jei gwela waakena nes mes golmini, Jei aa Jei nontenaram taman nwini sanbagiri jem sagabe, ane Domba Tane jeiserem Jei mese!"

¹¹ Malaikata seyafter jei ga taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmanaisерem ga jem tere-terewer ge fibinenne, ane angтane sanbak ane malaikata nawer-naura galserem igsusu ga taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem ga jem gwetmanap ge fibili. Malaikata jeiserem jei ga taman nwini sanbagiri danggonawer ga aa ge nwinbetena somwan dumeme, ane jepga Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane pujitene, ane enggam ga aane bala,

¹² "Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram. Ai Uwa Sanbagiri ajesa pujitene. Nafa Jemna uskambar. Jei tousa unggwanfer. Jemnibe enggam aya gunu, 'Ase samfer golmini.' Jeiba waakensusum. Jei baabetabara. Ngga baabeta Jemna unggwanfer, seyafter aaiserem je Uwa Sanbagirmana jamer abak-abaksus! Amin!"

¹³ Daamfenna angтane sanbak unggwanfer jeiserem jemniwer, jei ams tenebana, "Angтane fene sinsinibere

aaiserem jeje fwermana, ane jeje fwer ge jalbili?"

¹⁴ Ai ga enggam ai tamawolbana, "Uwa, ai teisyena. Aamei imes towaswena." Ane jei ga as enggam bala, "Angtane aaiserem waakenfer ge forobitye kapka unggwandusaisherem ogiri aaiserem jemniwer. Jemna fene mes ne wirtabaabili, ane ga mes ge sinsinswebili Domba Tane Jeiserem Jem aawisime.

¹⁵ Jega jem temawer jei taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmana Jem tarnabe ga jep ge fibili. Ane jei gwin gwer awelna Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jep ga aane gwebili. Ane Jei taman nwini sanbagiri jem sagap aa jei nwintenaram, Jei ga angthane jeiserem Jei se isinbaabisnenne, ane Jei gase gerebaabisnenne.

¹⁶ Jei gamjon wisi yo fo botona jei jam ge falbamiyen; gwer sarsara jei gamjon jam giranbaabiyen,

¹⁷ aam temawer Domba Tane taman nwini sanbagiriserem aa jep finaram, Jei ga jem gembalaf se etamwesa. Jei jam se aftarifelse fo waaken tarnabe, fona angthane aa jei telbilirim jei jam gwelabe abaksusu. Ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga nwe

fona jemna seyafter gase wirtabaipmisisi jem nwenawer, ane ini jemna gamjon jam ge jenbamiyen."

8¹ Domba Tane Jei newa afelna tujunubaraiserem jame aa galap fertesinirim, angthane taman waaken-giribe taterisi afa fas jam ne bilteyan abakfer ga jema nenennap.

² Ane jepga ai malaikata tuju jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer aa jei ge fibilirim ga ai damtabili, ane trompeta tuju ga gemer ne kitulmini jebe.

³ Ane malaikata nensa panci towai emasa aa jei girinfelerem, jei ga aa jela ane meja tarnap ga aa fina. Sembayanga angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanaisierem ane apgal jigala wili galserem anesus jep ga aane kitulbonorom malaikata jeiserem jebe. Apgal jigala wili galserem, apgal jigala jeiserem ga enggalf kitulbono, meja emas jem sagap gam dutabaabif, meja aa jei ne finaram taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa Sanbagirmana jem tarnabe.

⁴ Jepga apgal jigala wili galserem aa jei ertesinirim, apgal jigala jeiserem jem nunggwana ga aa tauna, ane sembayanga angthane Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem jebaner ga aa ge tabwili. Jei malaikatem tafnawer ga aa ge tabwili, malaikata aa jei finaram Uwa Sanbagirem danggonawer.

⁵Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei pancini ga aa goltena, ane tokwa uma jam bokola mejanawer, ga aa firulnuwili ogiribe. Jepga iris tisna ga aa folbana, ane irsi teisyenfer bwere-bwerewena, ane ginir ga aa etamwena.

⁶Jepga malaikata tuju jeiserem trompeta tuju aa jei ne tebabilirim jei ga aa ge tabwebisini trompeta jewer gam fortabaabife.

⁷Malaikata gwananaiserem jei ga trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane jepga arou fo ton, ane tokwana aawisiber dupdupbulu jei ga tititiniber ge janbitye ogiri sagabe. Ona afwenefener ga tanna tokwame jamer fus, ane tini afwenefener ga aa ge sakamswebili, ane kakatar mese seyafter ga aa ge sakamswebili.

⁸Ane malaikata afelnaiserem trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane jepga apgal jigala unggwandwasusu ga aane domola, taaren namsini aa jei ertewenaram, finip ga aane tobolsiwili. Fini afwenefener ga aawisiberem fala,

⁹ jigala numu nafis-nafsiserem
afwenefener ga aa ge terbili, ane atdwas
afwenefener ga aa ge kabwakswebili.

¹⁰ Jepga malaikata afelna nawer-
ningnaiserem trompeta jemna ga aa
forola, ane torbwana unggwandusa,
tokwa manggen aa jei ertewenaram
winsiwer ga aa jentya. Torbwana
unggwandusa jeiserem fona afwenefener
ane fo mwona afwenefener ga jubobili.

¹¹ (Torbwana jeiserem jemna bosna ga
"Syela".) Fona jeiserem afwenefener ga
syelem fala. Ane angthane unggwanfer
ga gemer barwena, aam temawer fona
jeiserem jei syela.

¹² Ane malaikata afelna nawer-
nauraiserem trompeta jemna ga aa
forola, ane jei ga gwer ane muar
ane mato afwenefener jemna nafa ga
bastowaitabaipmisini. Gwer, muar, ane
mato jemna biti nawer-ningna. Jengga
biti ningnaiserem jemna nafa fas. Jema
nawer-naura gwereme nafa fas, ane
jema nawer-naura gwinem jegme nafa
fas.

¹³ Jepga ai anggana, ane ai igwalna
aa jei ifunonnorom winis bolap ga ai
damtana. Ai ga enggam ai sarbana, jei

enggam gwefala, "Tamtam, tamtam, tamtamsus angthane seyafter ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei malaikata nawer-ningna nensaiserem jam aa jep ne sarbabilirim. Malaikata jeiserem jei trompeta jemna gemerje jam ne fortabaabiyen."

9¹ Ane malaikata afelna limanabaraiserem trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane jepga torbwana daamfenna ga ai domola jei mes jentya winsiwer jamer ogiribo. Torbwana jeiserem jepga kuncini O Mwona girsususerem ga jep ne tetbili.

² Torbwana jeiserem jei ga O Mwona girsusu ga faalawola, ane nunggwana jewer ga aane dubatitye. Nunggwana jeiserem ga enggam ne dubatitye, nunggwana iferawer gamserem. Gwere yo winsi jei ga aa ge gwinswana, nunggwana O Mwona girsususerem jewer aa jei ne dubatityerem.

³ Ane nunggwana jeiserem jewer ga matikwama ga aa ge tobitintye, ane ga aa ge irebitye ogiribe. Matikwama jeiserem ga kakala jep ne golmini, kakala onggonggelengmana galserem angthane jem gam jerbefe.

⁴ Matikwama ga enggam ne balbabili, "Kakatar, ane ti, ane nanansi seyafter ijama kabwaktababiyen. Jengga angthane bwenta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jem miribe afa fas jam baatulyon, angthane jeiserem ga jes isa kabwaktababili."

⁵ Matikwama jeiserem enggam jam ne balbabiyen angthanes munbobife, jengga jei jamfener tamtamtatababif nunu abakfer ga muara lima. Sigini matikwama aa jep ne dortabaabilirim, jemna sigini ga enggala ongonggelenga is gemer gam jerbenerem.

⁶ Muara abakfer ga lima, angthane jeiserem safe jam terf gam terele, jengga masef jei jam teryen. Jei safe jam ge terbif, jengga fas jei gemer naawena.

⁷ Matikwama jeiserem jei ga enggala kudana numu galserem, kudana aa jei ge menetebabisinirim jam ge erabafe. Ane jem dukap ga nabalsiri emasa galserem gala ga aane bunulIntena. Mirmase jemna ga enggam ge falipmini mirmase angthanemana galserem.

⁸ Nabal safna jemna ga enggala wi nabal safna galserem, ane ula jemna ga enggala singga ula galserem.

⁹Jemna danggona bajunu besi namsiniserem ga jem ne matabaabisini. Jemna farat tere ga enggam kereta kuda tere unggwanfer aa jei ge nunggirbinennerem jam erafe.

¹⁰Jemna bubwatini ane nanggal fwestamap ga enggala ongonggelengmana galserem, ane jem bubwati orolap kakala jemna aga jep, angthane jem ne tamtamtatababili nunu abakfer ga muara lima.

¹¹Matikwama jeiserem jem sanbaka jeiserem jeba malaikata O Mwona girsusu jeiserem aa jei taabilirim. Bosna jemna Ibrani olem ga jei ga Abadon; ane Yunani olem ga bosna Apolyon. (Bosna jeiserem jemna igi ga enggam, "Kabwaktatababili".)

¹²Igwalna mesam gwarna tamtamtala nawer-ningnaiserem jem temawer. Angthane jei tamtamtala uskambar gwananmanaiserem mes ne domola, ane mes barwena, jengga jei tamtamtala uskambar gamjon nauraiserem sene domsona.

¹³Jepga malaikata afelna enamabaraiserem trompeta jemna ga aa forola, ane ai jendere aa

jei totintyerem meja gumu nawer-nauraiserem jewer ga ai sarbili. Meja emas jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirem tarnap ne fina.

¹⁴ Jendere jeiserem jei ga malaikata enamabaraisherem trompeta jeiserem aa jei gwirinsinirim ga jes bala, "Malaikata nawer-naura jeiserem se ferteabaabisi, malaikata jeiserem jei tafrebaabisili Fona Efrat je."

¹⁵ Ane malaikata nawer-naura jeiserem ga aane aftabaabunnu. Jei ga mes ne menetababisini tahunu aaiserem, ane muara aaiserem, ane nunu aaiserem, ane jema namwer aas jeberserem enggalfe, angthane seyafter ogirip gemerserem afwenefener gam ne munbobif. Uwa Sanbagiri malaikata jeiserem ga Jeye menetababisini.

¹⁶ Ai as mes ne towastana enggame ginanggwana kudanabara jem unggwanfer enggammer 200.000.000 (afa dua ratus juta).

¹⁷ Ai kudana jeiserem ane angthane jem sagabe aa jei ge nonbaanorom ai eserem gamserem ga agam damtabili. Angthane jeiserem jemna baju besi aa jes ne kabwabilirim danggonabe numu

ga berbere jam ertene, ane ibam-ibama mermaftana galserem, ane bwelkat-bwelkata belerang galserem. Kudana jeiserem jemna duka ga enggala singga duka galserem, ane jem aaremawer ga tokwa, ane nunggwana, ane beleranga ga je ge toyipmitiwetya.

¹⁸ Angtane aa jei ge nwinbenerem ogiribe, afwenefener ga aane munbobili. Apgal jigala nawer-ningnaiserem angthane aa jei ne munbobilirim ga aas: tokwa, ane nunggwan, ane belerang aa jei ge tobitiwetyaram kudana unggwanfer jeiserem jem aaremawer.

¹⁹ Kudana unggwanfer jeiserem jemna baabeta ga aaremap ane bubwatini mese. Jemna bubwatini ga dukabara, awas duka galserem. Ane bubwatini kudamana jeiserem angthane ga jem ne tamtamtababuwena.

²⁰ Jengga angthane tomna jam ne munbobiyeiserem kapka nawer-ningnaiserem jemniwer, jei etam-etama kapka jemnaiserem jam ne mirultefalyan. Jei bwata kapka aa jes ne taabisinirim jei jewer jam ge tikwebiyen jes ne onsobili. Ane jei apgal jigala tafam aa jes ne eyebaabilirim emasawer,

ane perakawer, ane tembaganawer,
ane ton, ane tini tafam kwiruluserem,
apgal jigala seyafter jeiserem gemer
ne egantababisini enggalfe gam
ne sembatababuwef. Apgal jigala
tafam kwirulu jeiserem jei jam ge
anggabisiyen, ane jam ge sarbiyen, ane
jam ge wofobiyen.

²¹ Ane angthane jei etam-etama kapka
jelemana aas galserem jewer jei jam
ge tikwebiyen: angtanens munbolo, ane
faatrew-faatrew kabwakaiserem jes
eyebaabili, ane maaryens gwebabili, ane
komkoms gwebili.

10 ¹ Ane jepga malaikata nensa
baabetabara ga ai damtana jei
taman waaken-giriwer iritya. Jei fene ga
gar namsini gam kamwini jei jebaner
ga iritya, ane mangganulu jei ga dukap
egwaiwebana. Jemna mirmase enggalem
ge falibene gwer nafa gamserem, ane
tufa enggalem nulabana jagomele
tokwana galserem.

² Ane jem tafnap ga buku touya jam
mugeitaasili ga jes gwirinsini jam
tertesili. Tufa taasfolawer jei fi sagap
justena, ane tufa gwejawer je onnap
justena.

³ Ane jei ga ol dagame ga aa gwarna singgana aa gemer naawewefaram. Malaikata jeiserem jame aa galap gwarnaram taban, irsi tuju ga gemer ge tamawolbili, tisana jemna ga uskambar.

⁴ Irsi tuju jeiserem ga aa ge nasbawena, ane ai enggam ga ai gunu taterisi irsi aa jes ne nasbilirim jam age tulistababi. Jengga ai taterisi taman waaken-giriwer ga ai sarbili enggam aa gutenaram, "Irsi tuju jeiserem aa jes ne nasbilirim jeiserem ga basyamer se fala, safnant aamei ijam tulistaabiyen!"

⁵ Jepga malaikata aa jei finaram tufa afwer finip jusini, ane afwer onnap jusini, jei ga tafna taasfolawer ga aa goltena winsibe,

⁶ ane bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiseram ge jena jem gaarstenanna; Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei gwenaram jamer abak-abaksusu; Uwa Sanbagiri winis mese ogir, ane fi, ane jigal-jigala seyafter gemerserem aa jes eyebaabilim. Jei ga aa gutena, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei nunu gamjon jamfener jam bilsiweyan!"

⁷ Jengga nunu malaikata tujunuboro aaiserem jemna trompeta jame aa jep forolsaram, taterisi Uwa

Sanbagiri angtanef gwanan jam
towasulmiyeneiserem jamer abaka,
taterisi jeiserem se etamwesa. Taterisi
jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei gwanan
mesam nasipmil angthane awelna Jemna
aa jei ne gweyibelem jebe, angthane
jeiserem jeba nabi-nabi Jelemanaiserem
jesam." Malaikata taterisi jeiserem
bosna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem aa
jei gwenaram jamer abak-abaksus
ga jem nasbili; Uwa Sanbagiri winsi
aa Jei eyebalam ane seyafter winsip
gemerserem, ane ogiri aa Jei eyebalam
ane seyafter jep gemerserem, ane fi
mese ane seyafter jep gemerserem.

⁸Jepga taterisi jeiserem ai gwanan
ajes sarbilitim taman waaken-giriwer,
jei gamjon abe enggam ga as bilibene,
"Se gwi, bukunu jam mugeiwulsili
terewulsiliserem malaikatem tafnap ga
is gaarwili. Malaikata jeiserem jei finip
ane onnap justena."

⁹Ane ai malaikata jeiserem jemnip ga ai
gwina, ane ga ai bala jei ga buku touya
jam mugeiwulsiliserem ap se gerba. Jei
ga as bala, "Se goliwiye, ane bukunu
aaiserem ga is tumili. Im aaremap ga
enggam is enola nintrin fona galserem

ababala ga. Jengga im witifinip ga syela is enolbili."

¹⁰ Ane ai buku touya jeiserem jam mugeiwulsiliserem ga ai gaartena jem tafnawer, ga ai tumili. Aaremap ga enggam ai enola ababala ga nintrin fona galserem, jengga ai agalap tumilirim ai enola witifinibe syela.

¹¹ Ane malaikata jepga ase bala, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana gamjon se nasbinenne, galap jam ge etamwebiliserem anggwabura unggwanfer gemerserem, ane negara unggwanfer gemerserem, ane ula unggwanfer gemerserem, ane raja unggwanfer gemerserem jem temawer."

11 ¹ Jeiserem taban, ap tiborma ga as gulbana, tiborma jeiserem jei ga jem mwongbif. Ane jepga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei ga as bala, "Se gwi, Jena Amna ga is mwonggulbotno, ane mejana jep aaiserem jes mese. Ane angthane jepmana ga is eterbitne enggalfe aamei igam towaswef jemna unggwana fomera Ai As jei ne pujitenerem.

² Jengga ona sitawer Jena Amnaiserem ijam mwonggulboyon, aam temawer ona jes gemerserem jei ga angthane

As jes tebayanaiserem ga jep ne gaarmini. Angtane jeiserem jei Kotana Waakenaiserem bosna Yerusalem ga jesene jubononno enggalfe kotana jeiserem jem kabwaktaf, nunu abakef ga enggammer muara ga empat pulu dua (afa tahunu ga tiga setenga).

³Ai angthane naura Amnaiserem As destamisi. Angthane naura jeiserem jei taterisi Amnaiserem ga jes sege nasbisi. Jei ga fene tarkakana gam ge kamwini, aam temawer ini jemna mes ge jenbamini. Ane jei ga taterisi bunarsusfer aaiserem ga sege nasbinense aa jei etamwelaiserem nunu abakef jeiserem ga enggammer 1.260 (afa tahunu ga tiga setenga)."

⁴Angthane naura taterisi aa jei etamwelaiserem aa jei ge nasbilirim, jei ga enggala saitun ti nawana galserem, ane enggala lampu nawan titikip aa jei ge finaram Tuhan ogirmanaiserem jem danggonawer jebe.

⁵Angthane nafsi afa kapkaiserem jep jam eyeipmife, ga tokwana ga jewer sene sutya jem aaremawer, ane ginanggwa jemna jebe gam giranbaabisif. Gam juga angthane seyafter kapka aa jei ne

eyeipminirim angthane nawan jeiserem
jebe, jei ga sege terbisi.

⁶ Jei baabetabara winsi jem ge matasife,
jega arouwa jam nyenyan nunu abakef
taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri jei jam sene
nasibenennerem. Ane jemna baabeta fo
mwonap mese, juga fona jem ga gam
irfulu ane aawisfe ga gam etamwena.
Ane jemna baabeta mese ogiri jem
saftalaiserem kabwaksususerem
jebaner, aa jep gangge gunurum jem
eyebife, ga gangge eyebili.

⁷ Angthane nawan jeiserem taterisi
Uwa Sanbagirmanna jeiserem aa jep
ge nasbinennerem taban, twen kakala
galserem O Mwona girsususerem jewer
aa jei totintyerem jebar ga sege erbasa.
Jei jam jenyang, jengga angthane nawan
jeiserem jei sege jensa, ane ga sene
sofsoniwisi.

⁸ Ane jem futunu ga kota giri jeiserem
jem nelgir nenennap se nulasa, kotana
jeiserem Tuhan jelemanaa aa jep ne
daktanswenaram ti salibibe. Angthane jei
kotana jeiserem enggam gane gitmini,
jemna bosna jam syawulsiliserem ga
Sodom afa Mesir.

⁹ Angtane anggwabura seyafter gemerserem, ane ula seyafter gemerserem, ane negara seyafter gemerserem, jei ga angtane futunu jeiserem jamfener sene geramisi nunu unggwanfer ga enggammer tiga setenga, ane enggame jam ge gubiyen, angthane futunu aaiserem jam sa tartaannu bitisip.

¹⁰ Angtane kapka ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jemna ini ga saaser-saasersusfer ga sege folbamini angthane nawan jeiserem aa ge tererem. Jei ga masara sene eyebaabisi, berna jener sene syentabaabisi, aam temawer angthane nauna jeiserem taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jei ge nasbuwenaram, jei gwanan angthane unggwanfer ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem unggwanfersus ge tamtamtababuwenant.

¹¹ Jengga nunu tiga setenga safe gemerserem, mafnan jem gerasiliserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer gamjon ga jela, nabi nawan jeiserem gamjon jemnip ga kautetya. Ane jei gamjon terewer ga aa ge irwa, ga aa ge fina, ane angthane seyafter jep gemerserem nabi nawan

jeiserem aa jei ne domsonaram, jei ga uskambar ga aa ge erebili.

¹²Jepga angthane nawan jeiserem taterisi ol dagam ge sarbili taman waaken-giriwer enggam aa jei jenminirim, "Au, aaf sege tauya!" Ane jepga angthane jem ol anggwan aaiserem jem nwenap aa ge tauna taman waaken-giribe, ane gara aa motsofala.

¹³Jes jepserem giniri teisyena ga unggwanfersus gwena. Kotana jeiserem ga afwenefener mululuksosini, ane angthane unggwanfer ga 7.000 ga gemer ge terbili giniri jeiserem jeme. Ane angthane afwer jem teryeneiserem ga jam ge erebili uskambar, ane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem ga aane pujiwulbono, Uwa Sanbagiri aa Jei nwinirim taman waaken-giribe.

¹⁴Ane ai igwalna ga ai sarbana, jei ga enggam gwefala, "Tamtamsususerem naura aaiserem je maa. Jengga sa angga! Tamtamsusu umwefaiserem babitsim ga sege jalbifi, igwalna gwanan aa gemer gwefalantam jeiserem se etamwena."

¹⁵Jepga malaikata afelna tujunubaraiserem trompeta jemna

ga aa forola, ane taman waaken-girip
ol dagam uskambarsus aaiserem ga
aa ge sarbiswena enggam aa jei ge
gubitenaram, "Tuhan nemna ane
Angtane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa
Jes balam Jam baftanafe, Jei baabeta
namwer aa ge domola, Jei Sanbakfe
Jei sege nwinbene ogiri aaiserem jebe,
ane Jei Sanbakfe Jei se nwini jamer
abak-abaksus!"

¹⁶ Ane angthane sanbak dua pulu
empat taman nwinip jemna aa jei ge
nwinbenerem Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe,
jepga aa ge nwinbetena somwan
dumeme, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga aane
pujitene,

¹⁷ enggam aa jei ge gubitenaram:
"Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri, baabeta Imna
ba unggwandusam, Aameiba aare, ane
ba gwanan jeiserem! Ai Isa enggam aya
bala, ase samfer golmini, aam temawer
Aamei baabeta unggwandwasusu
Imnaiserem Imes taabili, enggame ga
Imes towaiwel Sanbakfe jam nwinfe ogiri
aaiserem jem sagabe.

¹⁸ Ane angthane Is jam ne
onsobayanaiserem jei ga fomfoma? Jei
ga uskambarsus ge kakalswebili, jengga

nunu namwer aas jepserem mesam fala, kakala Imna jem ne domolfe. Aamei angthane jam tereserem Is waksosini, ane angthane kapka jes Is tamtamtatabisi, ane angthane waakena jam tereserem jemna fwaina waakenater jes Is golmini. Nunu aaiserem mesam fala, Aamei ga fwaina ga Is kitulmini angthane awelna Ibe Is jei ne gweyibenerem, nabi-nabi mese, ane angthane Ilemana seyafter gemerserem, ane angthane seyafter gemerserem Aamei Is jei ne tebanaram, sanbagiri ane bastantouya. Nunu aaiserem mesam fala, juga angthane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe, Aamei ga Is wasfertababisini."

¹⁹ Jepga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana taman waaken-giribe ga aa terewulsini, ane jep ga peti ane taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jep faliton, ga aa sokotini Jem Jenabe. Ane jep ga irsi ga aa bwere-bweretana, ane iris ter ga teisyenem folbana, ane ginir mese, ane arouwa esebere ga teisyenem nyentya.

12 ¹ Jepga winsip ga aa ge anggabiswena bwembwema teisyena unggwandwasusu ga enggam,

wini gwere aa jei kamwinirim fen
manggen ga aane domolswena, ane
muara ga jem tof gwonawer fala, ane
jem dwak sagap ga nabalsir gamserem
gam gweltena, jep ge batobili torbwana
unggwanfer ga dua belas.

² Wini jeiserem ga udanabara, nunu
jebe mesam fala tane jemna jewer jam
gerefe, ane jei ga jam gwarenwena sigini
jemna jeiserem jem temawer.

³ Winsip gamjon ga aa ge anggabiswena
bwembwema teisyena ga enggam, bwili
unggwandwasusu ga aane domolswena,
jemna tifni berberem falbili. Jemna duka
ga tuju, duka seyafter gemerserem
nabalsir rajamana jes galserem ga gala
gam bunulIntena, ane jemna tanduku ga
sepulu.

⁴ Jem bubwatim jei matona afwenefener
ga winsiwer kofortababunswena, ane
ogirip ga aa fasawoltetya. Bwildusa
jeiserem jep fina wini jeiserem jem
danggonawer aa jei sartenaram tane
jewer gerefe. Bwildusa jeiserem ga
enggalf fina tane jewer gaataanuf jam se
surnurum.

⁵ Jepga wini jeiserem Tane ga girtowai
gerna. Jei anggwabura seyafter

gemerserem jem Sanbakfe ga Jei se gwena, ane dumu ga besi dum se girni. Angtane Jei jam ne sarbayanaiserem, Jei besi dum jeiserem jem gam saftabana. Bwildusa jeiserem Tane safe jam gaataanuf, jengga Tane jeiserem ga aane aamsina, ane ga aane girinfele Uwa Sanbagirminip aa Jei nwinirim Jelem taman nwini sanbagiri jebe.

⁶ Wini jeiserem jei dwisgirip ga nunggiri, tampata jeiserem jewer angthane fas. Jengga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tampata jeiserem mes menetulbisini wini jeiserem jebe. Tampata jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri se gweyinwena wini jeiserem nunu ga enggammer 1.260 (afa tahunu tiga setenga).

⁷ Jepga taman waaken-girip erala ga aa fala. Mikayel ane jem malaikata bwildusa jeiserem jebar ga aa ge erabana, ane bwildusa jeiserem jelem malaikatfar ge fibili, ane Mikayelfar ga aa ge erabana.

⁸ Jengga bwildusa jeiserem ga jeye kalaswena, ane bwildusa ane jem malaikata Jei gamjon Jam balbabiyeen taman waaken-girip jam nwinfe.

⁹ Bwildusa jeiserem ga aa firulntetya, ga totintye. Jei ga ogirip ne

firtabaabuntetya, ane malaikata
seyafter jeman mesna. Jeiba awasbak
gwanan-gwanansus jeiserem, ga jes
jemna bosna ga bawas afa setan,
jei angthane seyafter ogiriwer jam
afaf-afaftababili.

¹⁰ Ane jepga taterisi ol dagame
biliserem taman waaken-giriwer, ane
taterisi jeiserem ga ai sarbili enggam
aa jei gutenaram, "Nunu namwer
aaiserem Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane
Jelemanaiserem gam waakentababif!
Namwer aas jepserem Uwa Sanbagiri
Jemna baabeta jam ge sana Raja
gamserem. Ane namwer aas jepserem
Angthane Uwa Sanbagiri bunarsus aa Jes
balam Jam baftanafe Jemna baabeta ga
jam ge sana, aam temawer bwildusa
jei taman waaken-giriwer ga mes
ne firulntetya. Bwildusa jeiserem jei
gwanan nem afelen mesna Yesus aa jei
ne tebanaram, mesam kenemtababilint
Uwa Sanbagirem tarnabe, gwerem ane
gwinem.

¹¹ Nem afelen mesna Yesus aa jei ne
tebanaram jei jam ge janbiyen, jengga
bwildusa mes jena Domba Tanem
aawiseme, ane taterisi bunarsusfer

aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jei aa
jes ne nasbinennerem jem mese. Jei
baife jam naaweyan jena jam ne detfe,
jamer futu.

¹² Ga jem temawer ini imna ise
saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini,
aamei taman waaken-gir ane seyafter
gemerserem jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem.
Jengga tamtamsusu gase etamwemini
ogiri yo fini jebe, aam temawer bawasa
jei mes iritya imnibe. Ane jemna kakala
ga unggwandusa, aam temawer jei
tousa enggame nunu jemna gamjon ga
bastowaifer gam fala."

¹³ Bwildusa jeiserem jame aa galap
towaswenaram enggame, jeiba ogiribe
jei mes ne firulntetya, jei ga wini Tane
girtowai aa jei gernaram jei ga aa
surbinenne.

¹⁴ Jengga wini jeiserem jepga igwala
unggwandusa jem farta naura ga jemna
gane tetbili wini jeiserem jebe, juga
jei jem gam ifufe tampata dwisgiribe,
tamna bijuaber bwildusa kakalaiserem
jemniwer. Uwa Sanbagiri wini jeiserem
ga jep se gweyinwena nunu abakef ga
enggammer tahunu tiga setenga.

¹⁵ Ane bwildusa jeiserem jei fona unggwanfersus aaremawer ga enggalf tawara wini jeiserem jemnibe, fona jeiserem wini jei gam gwirinfelf.

¹⁶ Jengga ogiri wini jeiserem ga jeye batobili. Ogiri jei aarema jemna aa teresona, ane jei ga fona bwildusa aaremawer aa jei totintyerem ga oye telbili.

¹⁷ Bwildusa jeiserem jei wini jeiserem ga jes nasbili uskambarsus, ane ga aa sofwa wini jemniwer, ane tane afwer wini jeiserem jemna seyafter jei ga aa surbobinnenne. Tantantane jemna afwer jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes balbabilim jei waakenfer ne saribene, ane jei angthane nafisfe mes ne towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba jem Tuhansam.

13 ¹ (12-18) Ane bwildusa jeiserem finip ga aa fina. (13-1) Jepga twen kakala galserem ga ai domola, jei ga finiwer faanwetya. Jemna tanduku ga sepulu ga gemer ge tenibisini, ane jemna duka ga tuju. Tandukup seyafter gemerserem nabalsir rajamana jes galserem jeme gemer falibaanunnu. Ane jem dukap seyafter

gemerserem jep ga bosna Uwa Sanbagiri jem imei-imeitalaiserem ga jes ne tulistababili.

²Twen kakala galserem ajes domolaram, jemna numu ga enggam falbili bibini unggwan-giri jemna numu galserem, ane jemna tufa sawegir tufa galserem, ane jemna aarema ga enggala wombata aarema galserem. Ane bwildusa jeiserem gwanan ajes domolaram, jeiba bawasam, ane jei baabeta jemna twen kakala galserem ga jep golbili, baabeta unggwandwasusu, ane jem taman nwini jes mese.

³Twen kakalmana duka tuju jeiserem, duka daamfenna jep ga enggam falbili, bubwana tamtamsusu, jengga bubwana jeiserem mes tere. Angtane seyafter ogiri gemerserem jei ga twen kakala jeiserem jem temawer ga jam ne bitbitwebili, ane jes ne onsobili.

⁴Angtane jei ga bwildusa jeiserem ga jes ne sembatana, aam temawer jei ga baabeta jemna twen kakala galserem jebe jeye golbili. Ane angthane jeme twen kakala galserem jes mese jes ne sembatana. Jei ga aa ge gubitena,

"Twen kakala aas galserem gala afa fas! Angtane jebar jam ge erabayan!"

⁵Twen kakala galserem jei ga baabetabara taterisi kabwaksususerem ga jes nasipmini, ane Uwa Sanbagiri ga jam imei-imeitana, ane jei jener sanbakfe gase nwini nunu ga muara empat pulu dua.

⁶Ane jepga twen kakala galserem Uwa Sanbagiri ga aa towaitana jam babapsobafe, ane bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane tampata Jei aa jep nwinirim jes mese jam babapsoimbene. Ane angthane seyafter taman waaken-giribe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem jeme jam babapsobabili.

⁷Ane twen kakala galserem jei baabetabara angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana jebar jam ge erabaf, ane angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga aa ge janbili, jengga twen kakala galserem jei jam jenyang. Ane twen kakala galserem jei baabetabara anggwabura seyafter gemerserem jem sanbakfe jei se nwini, ane negara seyafter gemerserem, ane ula seyafter gemerserem ga jese nwini sanbakfe.

⁸ Angtane seyafter ogiribe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem, jei ga twen kakala galserem ga jes ne pujiwulwena, ga enggam angthane seyafter bosna jam tulistabaipmiyen bukunu angthane bosna aa jep tulistababilirim, angthane Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaisherem. Bosna jemna jam tulistabaipmiyen jebe nalef ogiri aaiserem jam etamweyan. Bukunu jeiserem jeba Domba Tanemana, aa Jei terem.

⁹ Afa aamei imwanabara, aaiserem gasa sarbi!

¹⁰ "Angthane bwiyip jam gaataantelaisherem, jei bunar sene gaataantena. Ane angthane jam ne munboloserem nombeyem tegila, jei bunar nombeyem sene tegila, futu. Jega jem temawer safna Uwa Sanbagirmanana jei abakfer sene fibabili, ane kanaufer sene taabili."

¹¹ Jepga ai domola twen kakala galserem nafsi aa jei totintyerem ogiriwer. Jemna tanduku naura ga enggala domba tane tanduku galserem. Jengga bwildusa gamserem jei gam nasowena.

¹² Twen kakala aaiserem jam aa jep gam fortyaram twen kakala gwananmanaiserem jem tarnabe, jei baabeta unggwandwasusu twen kakala gwananmana jeiserem jemniwer ga gam domola. Jei baabeta jeiserem ga enggalf gam domola, jei ogiri seyafter gemerserem ane angthane ogiribe aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jei jem gam tergenbaabif twen kakala gwananaiserem jes ne pujiwulfe. Twen kakala gwananmanaiserem jemna bubwana tamtamsusu mesam terbilint.

¹³ Twen kakala afelnaiserem jeme gemer bwembwema unggwandwasusu ga jes eyebaabili enggame, angthane seyafter jep gemerserem jem nwenap, jei tokwas gitmini winsiwer jam ne iryafe ogirip.

¹⁴ Ane angthane seyafter ogiribe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem, jei gase afaf-afaftababili bwembwema aa jes eyebilirim, twen kakala gwananmanaiserem jam aa jep gam fortyaram jem tarnabe. Twen kakala afelnaiserem angthane seyafter ogiribe aa gemer ge nwinbenerem gase balbabili, jei tiborma jam gane kwirulu patunga

gamserem, ane bosna twen kakala gwananaiserem jep jam golbif tiborma jam kwiruluserem jebe. Twen kakala gwananaiserem jeiba gwanan mesam targara nombeyeme tamtamsusu, jengga jei gemer gaarasini.

¹⁵ Twen kakala afelnaiserem jebe baabeta ga gulbana enggalfe, jei mafnana jem gerasiliserem jem gam forolbitef patunga jeiserem jebe, bosna aa jei domolaram twen kakala gwananmanaiserem jemniwer, ane patunga jeiserem jei gam nasowef. Ane angthane seyafter jei jam pujiwulyonoserem gase munbobili.

¹⁶ Twen kakala afelnaiserem jei angthane seyafter gemerserem, angthane bastouya ane sanbagiri, angthane galgalabara ane galgalyena, angthane aa jei armantanaram angthane nafsiminiwer ane angthane jafner gwela, ga jes tergenbaabili tandana jemna gane taayibef tafna taasfolawer afa mirip.

¹⁷ Afa angthane tandana jeiserem jem tafnap afa mirip jam domolyan, jei apgal jigala fas jam ne armanulyon, afa jam jualulyon. Tandana jeiserem jeiba bosna twen kakalmanaiserem, afa hurufu

nomorem aa jes gam tulistababilirim
bosna jemnaiserem jebe.

¹⁸Angtane tousaiserem ga jam sene
domola. Angtane tousaiserem aa jei ne
domolaram jei samfer twen kakalmana
nomora jamfener seiseyawuluserem
jei gam eterbili, aam temawer nomor
jeiserem jeba angthane bosesam. Nomora
jeiserem ga 666.

14¹Ane jepga ai anggana, Domba
Tane jeiserem aa sokotinirim
Taaren Siyon kota Yerusalem je ga jep
fina. Ane angthane Jebar aa jei ge fibilirim
jemna unggwanfer ga enggammer
144.000, ane angthane jeiserem jem
miribe tulisana bosna Domba Tanemana,
ane bosna Jelem Jetamana.

²Ane jepga taterisi taman waaken-
giriwer ga ai sarbili, jemna tisna
ga enggam fona uskambar gam
tentetyaram, ane iris kakala uskambar
gamserem. Taterisi jeiserem jam
sarbili ga enggam musik tisna
gamserem, angthane gitara aa jei gane
enentababilirim jem tisna gamserem.

³Angthane unggwanfer ga 144.000
jeiserem jei taman nwini sanbagiri
jem tarnap ge fibili, ane malaikata

nawer-naura galserem igsusu jeiserem
jem tarnap mese, ane angthane sanbak
unggwanfer jes mese jem tarnabe.
Ane angthane unggwanfer jeiserem jei
simala ibirmiserem ga jes ne twola.
Simala jeiserem angthane nensa afa
jam ne towaswebayan, jengga angthane
144.000 jeiserem jenfentowaifener ne
tawaswebana, angthane jeiserem ogirip
aa jei ge nwinbenerem. Uwa Sanbagiri
etam-etama jemna mes wirtabaipmini
enggalfe Jei ga sene onsobaf.

⁴ Angthane 144.000 jeiserem jeiba
anggwa tetensam tifni jena mes ne
gaaramisnennent, kapkaiserem jemnip
fas; jei wifer maaryena jam ne gwebiyen.
Jei Domba Tane gane onsobana, Jei aa
jewer gam sofnaram. Anggwa tetenanna
seyafter jeiserem jei ga angthane seyafter
ogirip aa jei ge nwinbenerem ga jewer ge
forobuwetya. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei anggwa
tetena jeiserem etam-etama jemna mes
wirtabaipmini enggalfe angthane jeiserem
Jei gam onsobaf. Ane angthane jeiserem
jeiba nabal-nabalsusu Uwa Sanbagirfe
ane Domba Tanefe jes aane kitulmini.

⁵ Jei afaf-afafyan, ane etam-etama
kapka jemnibe fas.

⁶ Jepga malaikata nensa gamjon ga ai damtana jei winis tagargarsusup ifunonno. Malaikata jeiserem jei ga Taterisi Waakena abak-abaksususerem Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jes gwirinfele angthane ogirip nwini gemerserem, ga enggam anggwabura seyafter gemerserem, ane ula seyafter gemerserem, ane negara seyafter gemerserem ga jep gwirinmifele.

⁷ Malaikata jeiserem jei ga ol dagam gutena, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jam isa erebene, ane Jemna unggwandusa ga jam isa pujiwulbowena! Jam isa pujitene, aam temawer nunu jep ga mes fal, nunu Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jem waksosiliserem, angthane waakena ane kapka. Jei sa sembata winis, ogir, fi, ane fo mwona seyafter gemerserem aa jei eyebaabilim."

⁸ Malaikata gamjon naurabaraiserem, jei malaikata nabala aa jei dannaram ga jem amnup fyaswefaltya, ane ga gutena, "Babel mes ne ganamwena! Kota Babel unggwan-giriserem mes muruluktaabisini! Angthane kotana jepmanaiserem jei anggwabura seyafter gemerserem mesam gwebabili jam

ge mabukswebife fo anggurume. Fo angguru jeiserem jam gane telbilirim jeiserem jem igiserem ga enggam, etam-etama kapka jam eyebili gamserem, etam-etama maaryen gwebiliserem. Jega jem temawer kotana jeiserem jamer sene muruluksosini."

⁹ Ane malaikata afelna nawer-ningnabaraiserem jei ga malaikata nauraiserem jem amnup ga fyaswefaltya, uskambarsus ga gutena ol dagame, "Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane enggalaiserem se tamtamtababisi: Angthane twen kakala galserem aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram, afa angthane jelem ti borom jam kwiruluserem patunga galserem aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram, afa angthane twen kakala galserem tandana jemna aa jei gam taabili miribe afa tafnap.

¹⁰ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem uskambarsus se nasbabili ane jei uskambarsus se tamtamtababili. Tamtamtala jeiserem ga enggala: Uwa Sanbagiri Jei kakala Jemna mukap se gwetaantena, ane gase suwulsini angthane kapka jeiserem jem sagabe jei ga sene telbili. Ane angthane seyafter

jeiserem jei tokwagiri yo beleranga
jem ga sene tamtamtatababili, malaikata
tabalaiserem ane Domba Tane jem
nwenabe.

¹¹ Tokwa nungwana angthane jeiserem
aa jem tamtamtatababilirim, tokwa
nungwana jeiserem jeber-jeber
sene tawewena jamer abak-abaksus.
Bwana jemnaiserem jam tikwemiye,
gwerem ane gwinem. Angthane twen
kakala galserem ane patung aa jei
ne sembasonaram, afa bosna twen
kakalmana aa gam tulistaabilirim
jeleminibe, angthane jeiserem jei
kabwaksusu ga jei sene domola
jeber-jeber."

¹² Angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana jei
abakfer ga jei sege fibili. Angthane
jeiserem jeiba angthane taterisi Uwa
Sanbagiri aa jes bilipminirim jetefner
sene taayibene, ane Yesus tefner
waakenfer ga sene tebana.

¹³ Jepga taterisi ga ai sarbili taman
waaken-giriwer ga enggam gutena,
"Taterisi aaiserem se tulisul: Angthane
namwer aas jepserem awelna
Tuhanmana aa jei ne gwebilirim,
angthane jeiserem ini waakenfer sege

folbamini jei jam tere jepserem."

Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana enggam gutena, "Bunar! Jei sege tikwebili awelna uskambar jam gwebiliserem jewer, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fwaina waakena se golmini."

¹⁴ Ane gamjon ga ai anggana, winis sinsini ga ai damtaswena aa sokotini, ane winis sinsini jeiserem jem sagabe angthane aasaje jep nontena, Tane Angtanemana galserem. Jem dukabe nabalsir emas galserem ga gala gam gweltena, ane jem tafnap nombeya binbinsusu ga gala gam gwirinsini.

¹⁵ Ane jepga malaikata nafsi aasaje ga aa totintye Uwa Sanbagirem Jenawer. Ol dagamabaner jei ga angthane winis sinsin sagabe aa jei nontenaram ga bala, "Nombeya jase jawol, ane nananisi aas jepserem ga is targabaabisini, aam temawer nunu aas jepserem ba mesam fal jam fulfe. Nananis ogiribe ba mesam ge nonswebili jewer fulf."

¹⁶ Ane jei aa jei nontenaram winis sinsin sagabe, jei nombeya ga aa jawola ogiribe, jepga nanansi ga aa fulu ogiribe.

¹⁷ Jepga malaikata nafsi gamjon ga ai damtana, jeime Jena Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem ga jewer totintye taman waaken-giriwer. Malaikata jeiserem jeime nombeya binbinsusu gam gwirni.

¹⁸Jeiserem taban, gamjon ga malaikata nafsi mejanawer ga jela. Jemna baabeta uskambar tokwana seyafter gemerserem jem sagabe. Malaikata aa jei totintyerem jei ol dagame malaikata nombeya binbinsusu aa jei gwirinsinirim ga jenbene, "Nombeya imnaiserem jase jawol, ane anggur titantan jeiserem makan anggur ogiribe ga is targabaabisini, aam temawer anggur tanna jeiserem mes ge nonswebili!"

¹⁹Ane malaikata jeiserem jei ga nombeya ga aa jawola ogiribe, ane anggur tanna jeiserem nombeyem ga targabaabunuwili jelem tirniwer, jepjon ga fasawoltana o mwona unggwandusaiserem jebe, ane jep ga anggur tanna ga aane jubobinenne, gambara kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana jes gamserem.

²⁰Anggur tanna jeiserem kota sitawer ga aane jubobinenne o mwonabe, jep ga aawis ga enggam suwena fona gamserem. Aawisi jeiserem aa jei

suwenaram jemna bijauwer ga 300 kilometer, ane jemna giriwer ga amkom meter naura.

15¹ Jepga winsip ga ai anggaswena, bwembwema teisyena unggwandwasusu ga ai domola. Jep ga malaikata tuju, ane malaikata jes gemerserem daamfendaamfenneme kapkaiserem ga jei ne gwirinmiyele angtanefe. Jeiserem ga Uwa Sanbagirmana kakala umwef aa jep gosorsinirim, jepga kakala Jemna bar.

² Jepga ai apgal jigala nafsi ga ai domola aa jei sokotinirim, ga enggalem fala, fona unggwandusa kacana galserem ane ga tokwanabar ga ge dubwena. Ane jes jepserem gamjon ga ai anggaswena, angthane jam ge janbiyeneiserem ga ai damtabili, jei twen kakala galserem jei mes ne jubostena. Ane ti boroma numu jemna galserem aa jes ne kwirulurum patunga galserem, jei ti boroma jes mese mes ne jubostena. Ane angthane jeiserem jei bosna jemna nomorabaraiserem jes mese mes ne jubostena. Angthane jeiserem jei ga fona unggwandusa kacana galserem ga jem binfip ge fibuntena, ane kecapini gitar

namsini jamer ne erbisini, Uwa Sanbagiri jebe aa jes kitulminirim.

³Ane jei simala Musamanaiserem ga aane twolbana. Musa jei nabi Uwa Sanbagirmana. Ane simala jeiserem, je simala Domba Tanemanaiserem ga enggam: "Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta Imna unggwandwasusu. Seyafter Ijes eyebilirim, jeiserem unggwandusa ane waakensusu. Aamei anggwabura seyafter gemerserem ga jem Sanbaka, Aameiba waakensusu ane bunarsus.

⁴Tuhan, Aamei Is jam erebeyeneiserem ga nansa? Baife ga nane se gwena baabeta Imna jei Is jam nasibeyenfe? Aamei Infentowai jame tabalbalsusu. Angtane anggwabura seyafter gemerserem Imnibe sege forobitye Is jewer ne pujitef, aam temawer angthane seyafter mes ge towaswebili enggame Aamei seyafter waakensusfer Im eyebili ane bunarsusfer."

⁵Jes galapserem ai ga Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana terewulsilem aa jei finaram taman waaken-giribe ga ai domola. Jena jeiserem je gemer gane bili Tenda Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana.

⁶ Ane jepga malaikata tuju, jei Jena Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem jewer ga aa ge tobitintye. Ane malaikata jes gemerserem jei daamfen-daamfenneme kapkaiserem angtanef ga jei ne gwirinmiyele. Fena jemna aa jes ne kabwabilirim jei ga fen irif-irifi, nunggunyono ane ga sinsinsusu. Ane jem danggonawer ga ban emas jes ne bunulwili.

⁷ Malaikata nawer-naura galserem igsusu ga daamfenna, jei asayunu tuju ga gemer kitulmini tuju malaikatfe. Asayunu jem igiserem ga kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana, aa Jei gwenaram jamer abak-abaksus.

⁸ Ane Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe nunggwana ga anesus, aa jei jelaram nafa yo baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jemniwer. Ane angthane afa fas jam kauteyan Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jebe, jamere kapka tuju jeiserem malaikata tuju aa jes ne erbilirim sege barwebili.

16 ¹ Jepga taterisi ol dagam ga ai sarbili Uwa Sanbagirem Jenawer. Taterisi jeiserem malaikata tuju ga jes balbabili enggame, "Gasa sofwe, ane

asayunu tuju kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana jeiserem ogir sagap ga isa sutobaabisini ogiri gam kabwaktaf. Gasa eyebi enggam gamserem angthane fo kakal gemer gam suwulsinirim jili gol jam kabwakulf."

² Malaikata gwananaiserem jei ga aa gwina, ane asayunu jemnaiserem ogir sagap ga aa suwulsini. Jepga angthane tandana twen kakalminiwer aa jei ne damtabilirim, ane patunga aa jei ne pujitababuwenaram, jei saasiw kapka ane siginsusu ga aa ge falipmini.

³ Jepga malaikata afelnaiserem jeime asayunu jemna finip ga aa suwulntena. Ane fini ga enggam fala aawisi angthane jam tere jemna aawisi gamserem, ane apgal jigala seyafter finip aa gemer naawenaram ga aa ge terbili.

⁴ Jepga malaikata nawer-ningnabaraiserem jeime asayunu jemna ga aa suwulntena fonabe ane fo mwonap mese, ane jepga fona enggam ga aa ge falbili aawisi galserem.

⁵ Malaikata baabeta aa jemanem folbanaram fona jeiserem jebe, ai malaikata jeiserem ga ai sarbana, jei ga enggam gutena: "O Uwa Sanbagiri, Aamei tabalbalsusu, Aamei

namwermanaiserem ane Aamei
gwananmanaiserem. Tamtamtalaiserem
Aamei Ijes golminirim jeba waakena.

⁶Je angane Imna aawisi jemna mes
ne sutobaipmisini, ane aawisi nabi-nabi
mese jemnaiserem, ane Aamei namwer
ga Ijes eyebili enggalfe jei aawisi gam ne
telbebestowelam. Jeiserem jeba fwaina
bunarsusferam eyeipmini jebe."

⁷Jepga taterisi ga ai sarbili Uwa
Sanbagirem mejanawer jei enggam
tamawolbana, "Tuhan, Uwa Sanbagiri
baabeta Imna unggwandwasusu!
Tamtamtalaiserem Aamei Ijes
golminirim jeba bunar ane waakena."

⁸Jepga malaikata nawer-
naurabaraiserem asayunu jeman
jon gwerep ga suwulsini, ane jepga
gwere ga enggam fala sarsarsus angane
jebe gangge taabisif, gwer kakala
jeiserem jeme.

⁹Gwere kakalfenna angane ga
jemfener ge taabisini, ane jei ga
bosna Uwa Sanbagirmana jam ne
babapsoibene, aam temawer Jei
tamtamtababiliserem jes golmini.
Jengga jei etam-etamawer jei jam

ge tikwebiyen, ane baabeta Uwa Sanbagirmama jei jam ne pujiwulboyon.

¹⁰ Jepga malaikata limanabaraiserem asayunu jemna twen kakala galserem jem taman nwin sagabe ga aa suwulsini. Jepga twen kakala jeiserem jemna ona seyafter jep ga enggam fala gwin. Angtane jei ga maflama jelemanana gane jerbebili bweram temawer,

¹¹ ane jei Uwa Sanbagiri taman waaken-girip aaiserem ga aane babapsobana, aam temawer jei bwerna aa jewer ne domolaram, ane jei saasiw aa jewer ge falipminirim. Jengga jei etam-etama kapkawer jei jam ge tikwebiyen.

¹² Jepga malaikata enamabaraiserem asayunu jemna ga suwulntena fona unggwandusa bosna Efrat je. Ane fona jeiserem ga aa safwena, juga nels geramini raja-raja jei jewer ge difabiliserem gwer anggasyela jewerserem jewer.

¹³ Jepga bwata kapkaiserem nawer-ningna ga ai damtabili, jemna numu ga enggala sajala galserem. Bwat kapka jeiserem bwildusa jem aaremawer totintye, ane twen kakala galserem

jem aaremawer totintye, ane nabi ol kapkaiserem jem aaremawer totintye.

¹⁴Jeiserem jeiba bwata kapka, ane jei bwembwema gane eyebili. Bwata kapka nawer-ningna jeiserem jei gangge sofobili, ginangwana rajamanaiserem jam betbetulfe ogirip seyafter gemerserem jewer, aam temawer nunu unggwandusaiserem jem gam eraf Uwa Sanbagirfar, Jemna baabeta unggwandusa.

¹⁵Jeiserem taban Yesus enggam ga gunu, "Imsa sar! Nunu Ai Ajam foryalaiserem nunu jeiserem angthane jam ne towaswebiyen, nunu komkom anggwana jam foryala jem ne towaswebiyene gamserem. Angthane nustayanaiserem, jengga fene jemna mes menetebabisini, angthane jes galserem jei ga Ams damtaf. Ai Ajep fortyaram, ini jemna waakenfersus sege folbamini, aam temawer jei ilyak-ilyakmer Amnibe jam ge jalbiyen, ane jei jam ge seferswebiyen angthane unggwanfer jem nwenabe."

¹⁶Jepga bwata kapkaiserem ginanggwa ane raja-raja ga dupdupbulu jam ge betwebife. Ona jei aa jep ge

betwebiliserem, Ibranim oleme
ona jeiserem enggam gane bili,
"Harmagedon".

¹⁷ Jepga malaikata tujunubaraiserem
asayunu jemna winsibe ga suwulsini.
Ane jei taterisi ol dagam ga
sarbili taman nwini sanbagiri Uwa
Sanbagirmanaiserem Jem Jenawer,
enggame aa jei gutenaram, "Maa, bar!"

¹⁸ Jepga irsi ga aa bwere-bweretana,
ane iris tere ga teisyenem folbana,
ane jam kwanemwebawena, ane
giniri unggwandwasusu ga gwena.
Gwanan Uwa Sanbagiri angthane Jame
aa galap eyebaabilim jamere namwer
aas jepserem, ginir enggame fas
jam gweyan, giniri jeiserem jeba
unggwandwasusum!

¹⁹ Babel kotana unggwan-giri jeiserem,
jei ga mes wogwogwena, woga ga
nawer-ningna ga gangge falbili, ane
kota-kota ogiri seyafter gemerserem
jei ga jam ge kabwakswebili. Ane Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei kota Babel unggwan-
giriserem ga aa sarmistaabona, ane Jei
angthane jepmana gam taatwebaabili
jei fo anggur kakala Jemna gane telbif
Jem mangkonawer, afa igi ga enggam

angtane jepmana mes ne enolbana kakala Uwa Sanbagirmana.

²⁰Naanteya seyafter sege asobili, ane taaren mese jeme sege asobili.

²¹Arouwa es batu unggwandusa galserem winsiwer gane nyentya, jemna darna ga enggammer lima pulu kilogram. Winsiwer gangge janbitye angthane jem gam jubobif. Ane angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ga sene babapsobana, aam temawer jei kapkaiserem aa jes ne domolaram arouwa es batuminiwer. Arouwa es batu jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeba kabwaksusum.

17 ¹Jepga malaikata tuju asayunu aa jei ne erbilirim, daamfenna jemniwer aasaje ga jela amnibe, ane ga aa gutena, "Au, ai wini maaryen-maaryenaisherem is agam ge destaibe, jei aa gam ne tamtamuluserem. Wini jeiserem ga kotana unggwan-giriserem aa jes ne eyebalam fona unggwanfer jepserem jem gwetmanabe, wini jeiserem ga jes galserem.

²Raja-rajana ogirip aaiserem, jei ga maaryens ne gwebuwenant angthane kotana aa jep ge nwinbenerem jebar. Ane angthane ogiribe aa jei ge

nwinbenerem, jei ga fo anggurem ge mabukswebuwenant. Fo angguru jeiserem jam gane telbilirim jeiserem jemna igi ga enggam, ini jemna saaserfer gangge folbamini maaryena jam ne gwebife."

³ Jepga Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga as tebana, ane malaikata jeiserem jepga dwisgirip ga as aftafala, dwisgiri jeiserem jep angthane afa jam nwinyen. Jep ga wini aasaje ga ai domola. Jei twen kakala galserem jem sagap nontena, jemna numu berbere, ane jem tiffinip seyafter ga bosna kabwaksusu gane tulistaabili. Twen kakala jeiserem jemna duka ga tuju ane tanduku sepulu.

⁴ Wini jeiserem jei ga fene numu naura ga jes kamwini, numu angguru galserem ane numu berbersusu. Ane al, deyeu, inanai, ane nafis-nafsi mese, seyafter emasawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, ane tuna jam bwenen-bwenenwelaierem, ane mutyara, seyafter ga jes bunulwili. Ane tafna jemnaierem ga mok emas jes girinsini. Moka jeiserem jem aaremap ga kabwaksusu ane etam-etama kapkaiserem ga jei ge falbiton, awelna jemna maaryenf gwebiliserem.

⁵Jem mirip ga bosna basyamer ne tulisulu. Bosna basyamer jeiserem jemna igi ga enggam: Kotana Babel unggwan-giriserem, je wini jem ene gamserem, wini maaryena aa jei ne eyebuwenaram, ane je angthane jem ene gamserem angthane etam-etam kapka seyafter gemerserem aa jei ne eyebuwenaram ogiri aaiserem jebe.

⁶Jepga wini jeiserem ga ai domola. Jei jam mabukswena, angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana aa jes ne munbobilirim jem aawiseme, angthane aa jes ne munbobilirim ga aam temawer jei Yesus mes ne tebana. Wini jeiserem jame agalap domolaram, jepga aga ajamer bitbitwebili, aam temawer jemna etam-etama jame kabwaksusu.

⁷Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei ai ga as tenebana, "Jeje bafa aamei wini jeiserem ga im bitbitwebili? Ai is ajam ge towasulbo taterisi jam syawulsili wini jeiserem jem temawer, ane twen kakala galserem jem temawer, jei aa jem sagap nontenaram. Twen kakala jeiserem jemna duka ga tuju ane tanduku sepulu.

⁸Twen kakala jeiserem ijes damtanaram gwanan mesam gwel, jengga namwer

jei fas jam gweyan. Jei babitsim
O Mwona girsususerem jemniwer
gase totintye, ane gase sofwa taman
tokwagiribe jep gase taasini, fus.
Angtane afweraiserem ogiribe aa jei
ge nwinbenerem, bosna jemna jam
tulistabaipmiyen bukunu angthane bosna
aa jep tulistababilirim, angthane Uwa
Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem. Bosna
jemna jam tulistabaipmiyen jebe ogiri
aaiserem gwanan nalefe jam eyebayana
galapserem. Angthane jeiserem jei
ga sege bitbitwebisi, jei twen kakala
jeiserem jam aa jep ne damtasaram. Jei
sege bitbitwebisi, aam temawer twen
kakala jeiserem jeba gwanan mesam
gwel, ane namwer jei gamjon ga jam
gweyan, jengga jei gamjon se fortya.

⁹ Angthane tousaiserem ga jam sene
domola ini se girni taterisi aaiserem jem
temawer. Duka tuju jeiserem jeba tuju
otumsam wini jeiserem aa jep nwinirim.
Ane duka tuju jeiserem, gamjon jeba
taju rajasam.

¹⁰ Lima raja jemniwer jei ga mes
ge terbilint, daamfenna gemer nwini
sanbakfe. Ane daamfenna jei gemerje

jam foroyan, jengga jei aa jep fortyaram,
jei abakfer jam nwinyen sanbakfe.

¹¹ Ane twen kakala gwanan
gwelaiserem, jengga jei namwer
gamjon jei jam gweyan, jeiba rajana
gamjon aaiserem tuju Raja gwanan jes
gamserem. Ane jei ga jam sofsa taman
tokwagiribe gase taasini, fus.

¹² Tanduku sepulu jeiserem ijes
damtabilirim, jei ga raja sepulu. Jei
sanbakfe gemerje jam ge nwinbeyen.
Jengga jebe baabeta se golmisi, jega
jei sanbakfe gam sege nwinbese jem
saaserfar twen kakala galserem jebar,
abakfer ga jema daamfenna.

¹³ Angtane raja sepulu jeiserem
jemna ini seyafter ga daamfennaber ge
folbamini, ane jemna baabeta seyafter
jei ga twen kakala galserem ga jep ne
gulbana.

¹⁴ Jei ga jam ge erabaf Domba
Tanefar, jengga Domba Tane jam
jenyan, raja-raja jeiserem ga jei ge
janbili. Jei jam jenyan, aam temawer
Domba Tane Jeiba Tuhansam tuhan
seyafter gemerserem jemniwer.
Ane Jeiba Sanbaka Rajamanam raja
seyafter gemerserem jemniwer.

Ane angthane Domba Tane aa jei ne tikwebaatinennerem, jeiba angthane gwanan aa jes jenbebilirim, ane aa jes destabaabilirim awelna Jemna jei ne gweyibefe, ane jei jam ge tikwebisiyen Jei jam ne onsobawefe."

¹⁵Jepga malaikata jeiserem ai ga as enggam bala, "Fona aamei ijes damtabilintim, wini maaryen-maaryensusu jeiserem jei aa jep nontenaram, fona jeiserem jeba angthanesam, angthane unggwanfer, ane negara unggwanfer, ane ula unggwanfer.

¹⁶Tanduku sepulu jeiserem aamei ijes damtabilintim ane twen kakala galserem, jei wini maaryen-maaryen kakalmer ga jei sene nasbili. Jei ga apgal jigala jemna seyafter gemerserem ga sene amsonbisi, ane ga sene firultefalsa ilyak-ilyaksamer. Jei nini jemna ga sene tombaabisi, ane tokwanap ga sene giranbaabisi.

¹⁷Jei jeiserem sene eyebisi, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiri jei itana mes gaarmini jeiserem jam ne eyebife. Jei ga sene eyebisi Uwa Sanbagiri aa gam gunurum. Raja-raja jei baabeta jemna ga sene gulbana twen kakala jes galserem

jebe, jamere Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim seyafter jeiserem se etamwesa.

¹⁸ Wini aamei ijes domolantam jeiserem, jeiba kota unggwan-girsususerem jes galserem. Jei sanbaksusu ga jes raja-raja seyafter ogiri aaiserem jebe."

18 ¹ Jeiserem taban, jepga malaikata nafsi aasaje ga ai damtana, jei taman waaken-giriwer iretya. Jemna baabeta unggwandwasusu, ane nafa jemnaiserem jeme ogiri seyafter gemerserem ga jem naftana.

² Ane malaikata jeiserem ol dagam enggam ga aa gutena, "Kota Babel mes ne ganamwena! Babel unggwan-giri ga mes ne ganamwena! Kota Babel namwer aas jepserem ga taman nwini bwata kapkaiserem unggwanfer jep nulamini. Ane jep ga junu nafis-nafsi kapkaiserem gemer naawaiton, angthane baife aa jes ne gwebabilirim.

³ Kotana jeiserem nalef jam ne ganamweyan, negara seyafter gemerserem jei mes ge mabukswebili jelem fo anggurume. Fo angguru jeiserem jam gane telbilirim igi jemnaiserem ga enggam, etam-etama maaryen gwebili gamserem. Ane raja

ogirip aaiserem jei ga maaryena angthane aa jep ge nwinbenerem ga jebar ne gwebilint. Ane angthane doif unggwanfer aa jei gam terelerem ogiribe, jei doini anesus mesam damtanant. Ini jemna unggwan-giri enggam ge folbaminint galgala unggwanfersus jem gane armantababif, angthane kotana jeiserem aa jep ge nwinbenerem jemniwer."

⁴Jepga taterisi nafsi taman waaken-giriwer ga ai sarbili, jei enggam gutena, "Angthane am sarbalaiserem, aamei sa totinye kotana jeiserem jewer! Aamei angthane jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, etam-etama kapka jemna ijama tikweipmitiyen, ane tamtamtalaiserem aamei ijama domolyan.

⁵Sa totinye kotana jeiserem jewer, aam temawer angthane kotana jeiserem aa jei ge nwinbenerem, jemna etam-etama kapka jam ge saksakswebunnu jamer anesus, ane Uwa Sanbagiri Jei etam-etama jeiserem mes sarbabistaabona.

⁶Kapkater isa eyeipmini jebe, jeime kapkaiserem gwanan ibe is mesam eyeipminint. Seyafter jei aa gemer eyebilintim, aamei jegme sa fwainulbo naurater. Mangkona jemnaiserem

anggur fona kanauwaiserem ga
jep isa bokola, anggur fona jemna
kanauwaiserem ga naurater jei gwanan
ibe is jes menetulmisinintim jemniwer,
anggur fona jeiserem ga isa bokolbana.

⁷Gwanan angthane jeiserem waakenfer
ge nwinbenent, galgala jemna
unggwanfersusu. Jengga namwer
kapkaiserem unggwanfersus ga jes isa
golmini. Angthane jeiserem jeber-jeber
jelem inip enggam ga aa ge gubili, wini
rajamana aa gemer gunurum: 'Aiba aafe
wini rajamana galserem ga agalf nwini!
Ai saamira wiyen, ane ai ajam domolyan
ini ajam janbife!'

⁸Taterisi jeiserem jei jelem inip aa
jewer ne bilirim, juga jem temawer
nunu daamfenna jei tamtama ga jem
sene domolsa. Ga aas ne domolsa:
bweradwas, ini jam jenbala, ane wisdusa.
Ane jei tokwam ga sene gwalansisi jamer
fus, aam temawer Uwa Sanbagiriserem
Jemna baabeta unggwandusa, tamtama
jeiserem Jei gase golmisi angthane aa jei
ge nwinbenerem kotana jeiserem jebe."

⁹Raja-raja ogirip aaiserem maaryena
jep aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, ini jemna
saaser-saasersus galgala unggwanfer

kotana jeiserem jebe. Nunggwana jame aa jep ne damtasaram kotana jeiserem jame aa jep dasaram tokwame, jei unggwanfer ga aa ge syebisi.

¹⁰ Jei bijauwer ge fibisi, aam temawer jei ga jam ge erebisi jei galap sege taabili tokwame. Jei ga enggam ge gubisi, "Nesik, kapka unggwandusa gasa etamwemisi kotana unggwan-giri aaiserem jebe! Kotana Babel baabetabara! Jema daamfenna tefner Uwa Sanbagiri aamei tamtamtalaiserem is mes golmini."

¹¹ Angtane doif unggwanfer aa jei ge terelbuwenaram ogiribe, jei kotana jeiserem jem temawer unggwanfer ne syemuwesa, aam temawer galgala jemna unggwanfer jeiserem angthane afa fas jigala jemna gamjon jei ne armanulmife.

¹² Galgala seyafter aas galserem gamjon angthane afa fas jam ne armantabaipmiyen: emas, perak, tuna mahalsusu, ane mutyara. Jei kaina sinsini irif-irifi, kain anggur numu galserem, kain berbersusu, ane kain sutera jes mese jam ne armantababiyen. Ane tini mahalsusu, jigal-jigala jewer

aa jes ne kwirtabaabuwenaram tini mahalaiserem, ane gaja ol mese, tembaga, besi, ane pualam jes mese jam ne armantababiye.

¹³ Ane angthane galgala aaiserem jam ne armantabaipmiye: jigal-jigala asna waakenaiserem angthane jes gane tumilirim, afa jigal-jigala ninsini waakena je aa galap ne dowolaram. Ane jei jam ne armantabaipmiye fo anggur, minyak, tepung, ane gandum. Ane jei galgala aaiserem jam ne armantabaipmiye: sapini yo dombana, ane kudana yo keretana aa jes gane dekolaram. Ane jei jam ne armantababiye angthane aa jes gane jualtanaram angthane nafsife awelna jei gam gwebife jes mese.

¹⁴ Angthane doif unggwanfer aa jei ge terelbuwenaram, jei angthane kota Babel jeiserem ga sene balbabisi enggame, "Jigala seyafter aamei ijesa balbabilirim jam damtabife jei fas, bar. Galgala imna mahalaiserem ane jigala ijesa balbabilirim, seyafter tatait, aamei gamjon ijama damtabiye."

¹⁵ Angthane doif unggwanfer aa jei ge terelbuwenaram, jei galgala unggwanfer mes ne jualtababili kotana jeiserem

jebe, jemna galgala unggwanfersus. Jei bijauwener sege fibisi, aam temawer jei jam sege erebisi jei galap sege taabisi tokwame. Jei unggwanfer sege syebuwesa,

¹⁶ ane ga sege gwarenbisi, "Nesik, kapka unggwandusa gasa etamwemisi kotana unggwan-giri aaiserem jebe! Angtane jepmana jei gwanan fen waakensus mes ne kabwabilint numu sinsini, numu anggur galserem, yo berbersusu, ane mes ne bunulwili jigala emasawer aa jes ne eyebaabilirim, ane tuna mahalsusu, ane mutyara mese!

¹⁷ Jengga jema daamfenna, jemna galgala seyafter jes gemerserem ga jem ge asobili!" Angtane seyafter sanbakef aa jei naawenaram atdusabe, ane angthane jep juwiliserem, ane angthane atdusap awelna aa jei ne gwebuwenaram, ane angthane nafsi pelabuhanabe awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei seyafter ga bijaunefener sege fibisi.

¹⁸ Jei nunggwana jam aa jep ne damtanaram, tokwa nungguan aa jei miltenaram kotana jeiserem jebe, jei enggam ga sege gubisi, "Kotana nensa enggalaiserem afa fas jam nulayan,

kotana unggwan-giri aas galserem
galgala uskambar!"

¹⁹ Jei ga sona jelem dukap ga sene
tutubaabunsosa enggalfe, jeime gam
gwerauwulmif ini jemna jam ge
jenbamini. Ane jei ga sege syebisi,
ane ga sege gwarenbuwesa enggame,
"Nesik, kapka unggwandusa gase
etamwemisi kotana unggwan-giri
aaiserem jebe! Kotana aaiserem angthane
uskambar doini unggwanfer jei ne
damtana, ane jega jem temawer
aimba gamam angthane galgalabaram.
Jengga jema daamfenna, nemna galgala
seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge asobili."

²⁰ Ane malaikata ga enggam gunu:
"Aamei ijeya nwinirim taman waaken-
giribe, ini imna ise saaser-saaserfer
sege folbamini, aam temawer kotana
jeiserem mes taasini tokwame! Wa,
angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana, rasul-
rasulu ane nabi-nabi, ini imna ga ise
saaser-saasersusfer sege folbamini!
Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kotana
jepmana mes tamtamsona fwayenfe,
aam temawer jei kapka ibe is jewer
eyeipminirim."

²¹ Jewer ga malaikata baabetabara,
jei tuna unggwan-girsusu ga gaartena,
ane jei finip ga aa firtaaniwili. Jei
enggam ga gutena, "Kota Babel
unggwan-girsusususerem ba enggam
sene etamwesa, aas gemerserem,
tuna unggwan-girsusu fonabe gam
firtaaniwilim gamserem, jepga jei
gamjon jam ne domsoyan, tatarmer
jamer bar!

²² Kotana jeiserem jebe angthane
gamjon jam ne sarbabiye gitar tisa,
tutubarat tisa, ane trompet tisa. Ane
angthane gamjon jam ne damtabiye
awelna jebe aa jei ne gwebuwenaram.
Ane joka taasa jem gane wilnirim jem
tisna jam ne sarmiyen.

²³ Angthane gamjon lampu nafa
jam ne domsoyan kotana jeiserem
jebe. Angthane gamjon masara jam
ne eyebiye, masara wi anggwa
jena jem gangge tetfe. Angthane
ilemanaiserem doif unggwanfer aa jei
ge terelbuwenantam, angthane jeiserem
jeiba angthane sanbaksam ogiribe. Ane
angthane kota jeiserem jep aa jei ge
nwinbenerem, jei angthane ogirip seyafter
gemerserem ga mes ne afaftababili

enggalfe galgal ne tebabif, ane mes ne afaftababili enggame Uwa Sanbagiri jam ne tebayan.

²⁴ Seyafter jeiserem se etamwesa, aam temawer angthane kotana Babel aa jei ge nwinbenerem jei nabi-nabi ane angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana ga jei ne munbobili, ane angthane uskambar aa jes ne munbobilirim ogiri aaiserem jebe, aawisi jeman mesna ba jebam."

19 ¹ Jes jepserem taban, ai taterisi unggwanfersus ga ai sarbili, angthane unggwanfersus taman waaken-giriwer enggam aa jei ge gubitenaram: "Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite! Uwa Sanbagiri nes Jei waakentababisinirim, Jei nafa uskambar, baabeta Jemna unggwandusa!

² Tamtamtala Jei aa jes golminirim jeba bunaram ane ga waakena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane kota girip jep aa jei ge nwinbenerem, Jei jebe tamtamtala mesam golmini. Kota giri jeiserem ga wini maaryen-maaryenaiserem jes galserem. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala jebe mesam golbili, aam temawer jei ogiri aaiserem mes kabwaktana maaryena aa jes gwebuwenaram jeme.

Uwa Sanbagiri Jei tamtamtala mes golbili wini jeiserem jebe, aam temawer jei angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gwebilirim, jei angthane jeiserem mesam munbobili."

³ Ane angthane unggwanfersus jeiserem gamjon enggam ga aa ge gubitena ol dagame: "Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite! Kota giri jeiserem aa je taasinirim, nungwana jewer aa jei ne tawenaram jeber-jeber jam ne tikweyan!"

⁴ Angthane sanbak dua pulu empat jeiserem, ane malaikata nawer-naura galserem igsusu jeiserem, jei ga aa ge nwinbitena somwan dumeme, ane Uwa Sanbagiri gane pujitene, Uwa Sanbagiri aa jei nontenaram taman nwini sanbagiri jem sagabe. Jei enggam ga aa ge gubitena: "Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram, Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite!"

⁵ Ane jepga taman nwini sanbagiri jemniwer tateris ga ai sarbili, enggame aa jei gutenaram: "Uwa Sanbagiri nemna sa pujite, aamei seyafter awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana ijeya gwebilirim, ane angthane seyafter gemerserem sanbagiri ane bastantouya, nei Uwa Sanbagiri ga Jes neya erebene."

⁶ Jepga ai taterisi gamjon ga ai sara, taterisi angthane uskambar ga gangge nasbawet jes galserem, afa mur tere jes galserem, afa iris tere unggwanfer gamserem. Jepga ai sarbabili jei ga enggam ge gubitena: "Uwa Sanbagiri sa pujite, aam temawer Tuhan nemna Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirem, ane baabeta Jemna ga unggwandwasusu. Jei namwer Sanbakfe Jei gwena!

⁷ Au, neime ini nemna nese saaser-saaserfersusu sege folbamini, ane Jei sa pujite aam temawer baabeta Jemna unggwandusa. Nunu aaiserem je nunu Domba Tane wini jem golf, ane wini jeiserem jena mes menetulsini jam golfe.

⁸ Uwa Sanbagiri Jei fene irif-irifi sinsinsusu mes kitulbili wini jeiserem jebe enggalfe jei gam kabwabife." (Fene irif-irifi sinsinsusu jeiserem ga aas awelna waakena angthane Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jes ne eyebuwenaram.)

⁹ Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei ga as bala, "Taterisi aaiserem jas tulistaabi: Ini imna is waakenfer sege folbamini aamei ijes jenbebilirim, masara Domba Tane wini jem golfe jepserem." Malaikata jeiserem gamjon ga nasowena, "Taterisi

aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer jeba bunaram."

¹⁰Jepga malaikata jeiserem jem tarnabe ga ai nwintena somwan dumeme jei ajam sembatafe, jengga jei ga as enggam bala, "Safnant ai as ijam sembatayan! Ai as ijam sembatayan, aam temawer ai, aamei, ane angthane seyafter Yesus aa jei ne tebanaram, nei angthane nafisfe nemsas towasulmini enggame, Yesus Jeiba nem Tuhansam. Nei awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaisaierem seyafter ga nejasa gweyibene, nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ganma sembata!" Jei ga jes gamserem gam ga gunu, aam temawer taterisi nabi-nabi aa jes ne nasbabilirim, taterisi jeiserem jeba gemeram taterisi Yesus aa gemer towas-towastababilirim.

¹¹Jepga ai anggaswena, taman waaken-girip jep ga ai domsona, kudana sinsini ga jep fina, ane Angthane kuda sagap ga jep nontena. Angthane enggam ge gubili Jem temawer, "Jei jeber-jeber ba bunarsusferam nasouna, ane Jei aa jes bilirim jam eyebife jeiserem Jei gam eyebuwena." Jei bunarsusfer balbabili afa angthane waakena afa kapka, ane

Jei bunarsusfer ge erabana ginanggwa Jemna jebar.

¹² Nwena Jemna ga jam ne bwerebawena tokwana gamserem, ane Jem dukap nabalsir unggwanfer rajamana jes galserem ge falibaannu. Ane bosna ga jeleminip tulisulu, ane bosna jeiserem ga jenfentowai towaswebili.

¹³ Fene Jei aa jes kamwinirim je ga mesam dumunsotena aawisibe, ane bosna Jemna ba "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem."

¹⁴ Ginanggwana unggwanfer taman waaken-girmana jei Angtane jeiserem ne tikwebaatini. Ginanggwana unggwanfer jeiserem ga kudana sinsini jem ge sofobili, ane fene irif-irifi sinsinsusu ga jes ne kabwabili, oltunuboryan.

¹⁵ Ane Angtane bosna Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana Jem aaremawer ga nombeya binbinsususerem ga jes ergetababisini. Ane negara-negara Jei baif ne gwebili Jam onsobafe, Jei negara jeiserem ga jem se targabaabinenne nombeya jeiserem jeme. Jei kakalmer Sanbakfe ga Jei se nwini, ane Jei besi dumu se tebasini. Ane Jei kakala Uwa

Sanbagirmanaiserem gase destaipmini.
Uwa Sanbagiri baabeta Jemna
unggwandwasusu. Jei ginanggwana Uwa
Sanbagirmana seyafter gemerserem se
jubobinenne, angthane anggur tane jam
jubobinenele gamserem.

¹⁶ Fene Jemnaiserem ane Jelem gumap
bose-bosna aaiserem ga jes tulistaabili:
Jeiba Sanbaka rajamanam raja seyafter
gemerserem, ane Jeiba Tuhansam tuhan
seyafter gemerserem.

¹⁷ Jepga malaikata aasaje ga ai
damtana, jei gwer tarnap fina. Jei junu
ol dagame ga aa balbabili junu seyafter
aa jei ge ifubinennerem, "Au, aamei
seyafter aaf isa betwena jam twenf
masara unggwandusa Uwa Sanbagiri aa
jes eyebilirim!

¹⁸ Au, angthane nini seyafter gasa
tombaabi angthane aas galserem: rajam
nini, ginanggwana sanbakaiserem jem
nini, ginanggwana afwer jeiserem jem
nini, angthane kudam aa jei ge sofobilirim
jem nini, ane kuda nin mese. Ane gasa
tombaabi angthane aa jei armantanaram
angthane nafsiminiwer jem nini, ane
angthane jam armantayanaiserem jem

nini, angthane sanbaka, ane bastantouya
nini jeman mesna!"

¹⁹Jepga twen kakala galserem ane
raja-raja ogirip aaiserem ga ai damtabili.
Jei ginanggwana jemnaiserem jebaner
ge betwebili enggalfe, Angthane kuda
sinsini sagap aa jei nontenaram ane
ginanggwana Jemnaiserem Jebar gam
ge erabaf.

²⁰Jengga twen kakala jeiserem jei ga
nabi ol kapkaiserem jebaner ga aane
taamini. Nabi ol kapkaiserem jei gwanan
bwembwema twena kakala galserem
jem tarnabe gam eyebili. Angthane
bwembwema jeiserem jame aa galap
ne domolaram, ga jam afaftababili, ane
jei twen kakala jeiserem jeter ga aane
onsobana. Twen kakala jeiserem jei
tandana jemna mes kitulmini angtanefe,
ane angthane jei ga patunga jemna ga jes
ne sembawulwena. Jepga twen kakala
jeiserem ane jem nabi ol kapkaiserem,
jei ga nawersamer nwinsansamer ga
aane firsoniwili tokwagiribe, tokwana aa
jei ne ertewenaram belerangabaner.

²¹Ane Angthane aa jei nontenaram kuda
sagabe, Jei ginanggwana kakala seyafter
gemerserem ga munbobili nombeya

aaremap aa jes ergewulsinirim jeme. Ane junu seyafter gemerserem ga aa ge forobitye, ginanggwana jeiserem jem nini ga aane tombaabili jamere unu aa ge folbamini.

20¹ Jeiserem taban, malaikata aasaje ga ai damtana, jei taman waaken-giriwer iretya. Jem tafnap jei kuncini O Mwona girsusumanaiserem ga jei taamisini, ane rantai ga unggwansusu jes mese.

² Jei bwildusa ga aa tamaltena, bwildusa jeiserem fwatmanam. Bwildusa jeiserem ba bawasam, afa setan. Jeiba bwata kapka seyafter gemerserem jem sanbakam. Ane malaikata jeiserem jei bwildusa jeiserem ga aa fwirna abakfer ga tahunu seribu.

³ Jepga malaikata jeiserem jei bwildusa ga tobolstena O Mwona girsususerem jebe. Ane jei O Mwona girsusu jeiserem ga motolsini, ane diri ga tosobili jega gamjon jam terewulsiyen. Malaikata ga jes eyebili, jega bwildusa jeiserem angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem negara seyafter gemerserem jebe gamjon jam afaf-afaftababiyen, abakfer ga tahunu seribu. Seribu tahunu jeiserem aa jep

barwenaram, bwildusa jeiserem ga sene aafulnsu nunu abakferyan.

⁴Ane jepga taman nwini angthane sanbakmana ga ai damtabili, ane ai gamjon angthane sanbaka ajes damtabili, jei taman nwin sagap jep ge nonbaantena. Uwa Sanbagiri Jei baabeta jep golmini enggalfe, jei angthane ga sene teneba-tenebaabuwesa. Jei angthane kapka ga sene tamtamtababisi, ane angthane waakena jei fwaina waakenater sene golmisi. Jepga angthane fwater munbobiliserem duka jemna gane targabaipmitena, gamjon jem uwuwuserem ga ai damtabili. Jei ga aam temawer ne munbobilint jei angthane nafisfe mes ne towasulmini enggame Yesus Jeiba jem Tuhansam, ane jei taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem jes mese jes ne nasbinennent. Angthane jeiserem jei twen kakala galserem jam ne sembawulyon, ane patunga jemna fas jam ne sembawulyon. Jei tandana twen kakalmana jeiserem mirip afa tafnap fas jei jam ne taabiyen. Jei mes irtebaabili terewer, gamjon ga waakenfer ga aa naawena, ane jei Kristusfar rajaf ga jes

sege nwinbese Kristusfar jamere tahunu abakfer ga seribu.

⁵ Angtane jeiserem jeiba angthane nabal danalaiserem aa jes irtebaabiliserem terewer. (Jengga angthane afwer tereserem jei fas jam irtebaabiyen terewer jamere tahunu seribu jeiserem bar.)

⁶ Angthane futunu terewer nabala aa jei ge irwebilirim, angthane jeiserem jei ini waakenfersus sege folbamini, ane ini jemna tabala. Jei jam ne tamtamtababiyen tere gamjon naurabaraiserem. Jeiba safna angthane Uwa Sanbagiri ane Kristus aa jei ne pujisowenaram, ane Jei aa gangge gunurum jeiserem ga aane eyebili. Ane jei Kristusfar rajafe ga sege nwinbene jamere tahunu abakfer ga seribu.

⁷ Tahunu seribu jeiserem aa jep barwenaram, bawasa ga sene aftannu tampata jam fwirela jepserem jewer.

⁸ Ane jei enggalf gase totintye angthane gase afaf-afaftababili, angthane aa jei ge nwinbenerem negara-negara seyafter gemerserem ogiribe, enggalaiserem Gog ane Magog. Bawasa jei negara seyafter jeiserem jes betbetulsif enggalfe gam

ge erabaf Uwa Sanbagirfar. Jemna unggwanfer ga enggam, dwis bwenna finip gemerserem.

⁹ Jei ogiri seyafter gemerserem ga sege wofebili, ane jei tamna angthane Uwa Sanbagirmanana ga sene gwanwemini. Tamna jeiserem ba kotana Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes nesiksonaram. Jengga tokwana winsiwer sene iritya, ane jei jep ga sege taabisini jamer fus.

¹⁰ Jepga bawas jei aa jei afaftababuwenaram fi tokwagiribe ga sene firtaaniwili. Fi tokwagiri jeiserem jeber-jeber ne ertesiwena, ane belerang ga jep taasini. Tokwana jeiserem twen kakala galserem ane nabi ol kapkaiserem gwanan ga jes ne firsoniwili jebe. Jes jepserem jei tamtamtala ga jep ge domolwena gwin, gwer, jamer abak-abaksus.

¹¹ Jeiserem taban, jepga ai anggana, taman nwini sinsini sanbagiri ga ai domola, Uwa Sanbagiri ga jem sagap nontena. Ogiri yo winsi ga sege asona Jemniwer, ane gamjon jam ge sokotiyen.

¹² Ane angthane futunuserem ga ai damtabili bastantouya ane sanbaka, jei seyafter ga taman nwini sanbagiri

jeiserem ga jem tarnap ge fibili.
Buku-bukunu jepga aane tertebaabisini.
Ane bukunu nensaiserem jes ne
terewulsini, bukunu angthane bosna
aa jep tulistababilirim, angthane
seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei
naawelaiserem. Seyaafter angthane aa jes
ne eyebuwenaram, seyafter jeiserem
mes ne tulistaabili buku-bukunu jeiserem
jebe. Angthane kapkaiserem aa jei gam
eyebilirim jei gam tamtamta, ane
angthane waakenaiserem aa jei gam
eyebilirim jei fwaina waakenater gam
domolsa.

¹³ Angthane jam altiliserem finibe gamjon
gase wemtabitne, ane angthane seyafter
jam tereserem ane angthane Taman
Tereserem jes mese se wemtabitne. Ane
angthane seyafter jep ge fibisi. Angthane
kapkaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim
jepga se tamtamta, ane angthane
waakenaiserem aa jei gam eyebilirim jei
fwaina waakenater gase domolsa.

¹⁴ Jepga jam tere ane Taman Tereserem
gase firsoniwisi fi tokwagiribe. Uwa
Sanbagiri Jei angthane afa fi tokwagirip
jam gam firtaanuwilirim, angthane

jeiserem jei gamjon jewer gam terf, tere gamjon afelna galserem.

¹⁵ Bukunu bosna angtanemana aa jep tulistababilirim, bukunu angthane seyafter Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaisherem, afa angthane bukunu jeiserem bosna jemna jam tulisulboyono, angthane jeiserem jei ga fi tokwanap ga sene firtaaniwisi.

21 ¹ Ane jepga winsi ibirmiyo ane ogiri ibirmi ga ai domsona.

Winsi gwananmanaiserem ane ogiri gwananmanaiserem je ga aa ge asona, ane fi mese je ga mes barwena.

² Ane kotana waakensususerem ga ai domola, kapkaiserem jep fas. Kotana jeiserem jeba Yerusalem ibirmiserem, kotana jeiserem taman waaken-giriwer aa jei ne iretyaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer. Kotana jeiserem je ga fwater menetsosili, wi siwiri gamserem fene waakena fwater gam kamwini, jei jam menetwesini anggwana jemna jewer gam gaarfe.

³ Jepga tateris ga ai sarbili taman nwini sanbagiri jeiserem jewer ol dagame aa jei gutenaram, "Namwer Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angtanefar ge nwinbene. Bunar,

Je i jebar sege nwinbene, ane jei ga Jem safanef sege nwinbene. Angtane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagirfar Jeleaner gase naawena, ane angthane jeiserem Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ga sene sembatawena.

⁴Ogiri gwananmanaiserem je bar. Namwer aas jepserem jamer abak-abaksus, angthane ini jemna jam ge jenbamiyen, angthane jam ge syebiyen, angthane uskambar jam ge syebuweyan, angthane bwera-bwerna jam ne domolyan, ane angthane jam ge terbiyen."

⁵Je i aa jei nontenaram taman nwini sanbagiriserem jebe, Je i ga aa gutena, "Seyafter gwanan jeiserem bar. Ai namwer seyafter ibirmiter As eyebaabili!" Ane Je i ga gamjon ai ga ase bala, "Taterisi aaiserem jas tulistaabi, aam temawer taterisi aaiserem jeba bunaram, ane angthane waakenfer ga jeter sene taabili."

⁶Ane Je i ga aa gutena, "Maa, seyafter mes tabanswel, Ai seyafter ibirmiter As eyebaabili! Ai jamer tap, Amnibe dwona afa jam falbiyen. Ai gwananmana jamer tabanabo. Afa angthane fobotona jam gam folbanaram, jei fona Amnaiserem

gam telbili. Fona Amna jeiserem ga is je gam gulbana waakenfer gwelaisherem jamer abak-abaksus, ane angthane gwela jeiserem jam ne armanulyon.

⁷ Angthane kanaufer Abar Ajei ge finaram, angthane jeiserem jei seyafter jeiserem Amniwer gase domola. Ane Ai ga jem Uwa Sanbagirfe ga As gwena, ane jei Am tanef gase gwena.

⁸ Jengga angthane kapka seyafter gemerserem jei fi tokwagiribe jeiserem jep sege nwinbene. Angthane jeiserem ga enggal mesna: angthane jam ge tikwebif Yesus jam onsobafe, aam temawer angthane nafsi jei Yesus onsobalaiserem jes munbobif; angthane Yesus jam tebayanaisherem; angthane jener eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebiyenfe; angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei ne munbobuwenaram; angthane maaryen gwebiliserem; angthane faatrews eyebiliserem; angthane patunga aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram; ane angthane seyafter ol kabwak nasbiliserem. Angthane seyafter jeiserem jei jep sege nwinbene, tamna aa jei ne dannaram tokwana ga ane belerangabara. Angthane

jeiserem jei tere gamjon jewer ne domolf, tere gamjon afelna galserem."

⁹Jes jepserem, malaikata tuju jei ga asayunu tuju aa jei erbilirim, jem igi ga kapkaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer, malaikata daamfenna jemniwer jeiserem jei amnip ga fortya, ane ga as bala, "Au, ai ibe is agam destaibe wini siwiriserem, wini Domba Tane jeiserem Jei jes gulaiserem."

¹⁰Ane Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana ga as tebana, ane malaikata jeiserem jei ga as aftayafena taarena tagarsususerem jem bolabe. Jei kota Yerusalem, kotana waakena jeiserem abe ga as jes destayimbene, kotana jeiserem taman waaken-giriwer aa jei ne iretyaram Uwa Sanbagirminiwer.

¹¹Kotana jeiserem nafnafsusu, aam temawer nafa Uwa Sanbagirmana jemanmer folbana. Kotana jeiserem nafa teisyenem nulamini, tuna harganabara galserem bosna baiduri pandan, tabalbala ga enggala kacana galserem.

¹²Kotana jeiserem tonem jam isinmisnenelebe jamer durga, unggwan-giri ane tagarsusu. Mwa kautela jemna dua belas, ane malaikata dua belas, ga

jep ge fibili. Ane mwa kautela seyafter
jes gemerserem anggwabura dua belas
asal-asala Israelmana bose-bosna jemna
ga jep ne tulistabaipminenne.

¹³ Mwa kautela seyafter aa gemer
ge etbilirim, nawer-ningna gwer
anggasyelawer, nawer-ningna gwer
anggasyela gwejawer, nawer-ningna
gwer anggasyela taasfolawer, ane
nawer-ningna gwer kawetenalawer.

¹⁴ Tonem jam isinmisnenelebe kotana
jeiserem, tuna gwansusube unggwanfer
ga enggammer dua belas enggalfe jem
kanaufer gane fyaf. Ane tuna dua belas
jeiserem jem sagabe, rasulu dua belas
Domba Tanemana jeiserem jemna bosna
ga jep ne tulistabaipmini.

¹⁵ Malaikata ai aa jebar ge
nasowenaram, malaikata jeiserem
jei dumu emas jes tebasini gam
mwongmisif. Jei kotana jeiserem jem ga
mwongsof, ane mwa kautela mese, ane
tuna jam isinmisneneleiserem jes mese
jem gam mwongtabaabif.

¹⁶ Kotana jeiserem jei ga enggam
nulna, jemna bwalna yo ane fenfenewer
jei ga mwongga nawersamer nulamini.
Malaikata jeiserem jei kotana ga jem

mwongtena, jem mwong dumem: jemna bwalna ga 2.400 kilometer, ane jemna fenfene ga 2.400 kilometer, ane jemna tagara jemba gemeram 2.400 kilometer.

¹⁷ Malaikata jeiserem jei tuna jam aa galap mwongminirim, tuna jam isinmisnenele kotana jeiserem, jei enggam ga aa gutena, jemna tagarawer ga enggam enam pulu meter. Mwongga malaikata aa jes gwirnirim, mwongga jeiserem neime ne jeterma gwirni.

¹⁸ Tuna kotana aa jem ne isinmisnennerem, tuna jeiserem ga tuna baiduri pandanserem jem ne eyemini, ane kotana jeiserem ga emasa igsusu ga jem ne eyemini, numu tabalawer ga enggam kacana galserem.

¹⁹ Tuna kotana jeiserem aa jem kanaufer nulnaram, jei tuna harganabara numu nenes-nensa ga jep ne batababinenne. Tuna nabal-nabalsususerem gwonawer jeiserem jeba baiduri pandan, numu ti alna ikikini galserem, ane jem tabanap ga tuna nilam, numu ibam-ibama, ane jem tabanap tuna yakut, numu mombama galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna samrut, numu ti alna ikikini galserem,

²⁰ ane jem tabanap tuna baiduri sepa, numu jam boromdom tabala berbere ane sinsini, ane jem tabanap tuna delima, numu berbersusu, ane jem tabanap tuna ratna sempaka, numu bwelkat-bwelkata galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna pirus, numu ti alna ikikini galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna topas, numu bwelkat-bwelkata galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna krisopras, numu ti alna ikikini galserem, ane jem tabanap tuna laswardi, numu ibam-ibama, ane jem tabanap tuna kecubung, numu berbere galserem.

²¹ Mwa kautela dua belas jeiserem jeba dua belas mutyarasam, mwona seyafter gemerserem daamfen-daamfenneme mutyarna daamfenna ga jem gane eyebana. Kotana jeiserem nele jemna emas igsususerem ga jeman ne eyebaabili, jem tabalawer ga enggam kacana gamserem.

²² Ai Jena Uwa Sanbagirmanana kotana jeiserem jebe ajam domolbayan, aam temawer Tuhan nemna, Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirem, ane baabeta Jemna unggwandwasusu, ane Jem Domba

Tane mese Jes ne sembasona tampata seyafter kotana jeiserem jebe.

²³ Kotana jeiserem gwer naf ane muar naf jebe fas, aam temawer nafa seyafter Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jemanmer folbana, ane Domba Tane jeiserem lampuf ga jes.

²⁴ Anggwabura ogirip aaiserem jei ga jem nafap sege wofebisi, ane raja-raja ogirip aaiserem jep ga enggam sege gubisi, "Gwanan angthane seyafter jei ga ase enggam ne balbabilint, aiba raja sanbak-sanbakam. Jengga namwer ai enggam aya gunu, 'Aameiba Sanbagirem'."

²⁵ Mwa kautela kotana jeiserem jebe, mwona jeiserem nunu jeber-jeber jam tertebaabisilisemer sege jerwebisi. Jei jam ne matabaabisiyen gwinem kotana nafsi gwanan gamserem, aam temawer jebe gwini fas.

²⁶ Angthane aa ge jalbilirim negara unggwanfer jewer ga enggam sege gubisi, "Gwanan angthane jei ga ase enggam ne balbabilint, aiba sanbak-sanbaksam. Jengga namwer ai enggam aya gunu, Aameiba Sanbagirem."

²⁷ Kapkabaraiserem fas kotana jeiserem jep jam ge kabwiteyan, ane angthane

kabwaks eyebiliserem, ane angthane
ula kabwaks nasbiliserem jei mese jei
jam ge kabwiteyan kotana jeiserem
jebe. Jengga angthane bosna aa jeman
gane tulistabaipminirim bukunu Domba
Tanemana, bukunu angthane bosna aa
jep tulistababilirim, angthane seyafter
Uwa Sanbagirfar aa jei naawelaiserem,
angthane jeiserem ga jenefener sege
kabwitesa.

22¹ Malaikata jeiserem jei ga
fona abe ga ase destaibene,
ane fona jeiserem ga angtanef gam
gulbana waakenfer gwelaiserem jamer
abak-abaksus. Fona jeiserem ga
tabalbalsusu kacana galserem, ane fona
jeiserem taman nwini sanbagiriserem
Uwa Sanbagirmana ane Domba
Tanemanaiserem ga jewer sutya.

² Ane kotana jeiserem jebe, fona
jeiserem ga jem nenennaber tityetya.
Fona jeiserem jem binfip jimwer ane
aamwer tini aasa jep fina, ane igi jemna
jam gam tenaram tahunu daamfenna
muara jeber-jeber, jamere unggwanfer
ga dua belas. Angthane titantan aa jei
gane tombaabilirim, jei abak-abaksus
jam gwelabe. Tini jeiserem jem

alnaiserem anggwabura ogirip jem gam waakentababif bwera-bwernawer.

³ Kotana jeiserem jebe fasfasusu Uwa Sanbagiri enggam aa jes bilirim, je kapka. Taman nwini sanbagiriserem Uwa Sanbagirmana ane Domba Tanemana jeiserem kotana jeiserem ga jep nulna, ane safna Jemna ga sene pujitese.

⁴ Ane jei mirmase Jemna ga sene damtaibese, ane bosna Jemna sene tulistababisi jelem miribe.

⁵ Jebe gwini fas. Ane lampu naf ane gwer naf jei jam irfwebaabiye, aam temawer angthane jei Tuhan nemna Uwa Sanbagiriserem Jem nafemfener sege nwinbese. Ane jei ga rajafe jei sege nwinbese jamer abak-abaksus.

⁶ Jepga malaikata jeiserem ga ase bala, "Taterisi aaiserem ba bunaram, ane angthane waakenfer ga jeter sene taabili. Ane Tuhan Jeiba Uwa Sanbagirsam, ane Jei Mafnana Jeleman nabi-nabif golmini. Ane Jei malaikata Jemna mes baftannu enggalfe, angthane awelna Uwa Sanbagirmana aa jei ne gwebilirim jei jep gangge saamisif galap aa je ge etamwebiliserem."

⁷ Jepga Yesus enggam ga gutena, "Aaiserem ga jam isa sarbisini! Ai abakferyan As fortya. Taterisi jam etamweyanaaiserem bukunu aaiserem jep aa jes tulistaabilirim jebe, angthane taterisi jeiserem aa jei ne sarbilirim, ane jeter ga sene eyebili, angthane jeiserem ini jemna waakenfersus sege folbamini."

⁸ Aiba Yohanesam. Ai ames sara ane ai ames damtana, seyafter Uwa Sanbagiri as mes ge sabasini. Jeiserem ai sarbisini ane ai gerabili taban, malaikata jeiserem jei seyafter abe as mes ge saayibesnenne, ai malaikata jeiserem jem tarnap ga ai nwintena somwan dumeme, ai safe jei ajam sembataf.

⁹ Jengga jei ai ase enggam bala, "Safnant, aamei ai as ijam sembatayan, aam temawer ai, ane aamei, ane im afelen mesna jeiba nabisam, ane angthane seyafter taterisi aa jei ne sarbilirim bukunu aaiserem jebe, ane ga jeter sene eyebili, nei seyafter daamfenna. Nei seyafter awelna Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem nejesa gwebili. Nei Uwa Sanbagiri tefner ganma sembata!"

¹⁰ Ane jei gamjon ga as bala, "Taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmanaiserem gwanan jam

etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem
jep aa jes tulistaabilirim jebe, ijam
syawulsiyen, aam temawer jemna nunu
jam gwetmanswena jeiserem seyafter
jewer ge etamwebife.

¹¹ Nunu gamjon fas angthane kapka
gwela jem waakenulsife. Angthane kakala
aaiserem saf se gwena kakalmer,
angthane etam-etamabara saf se gwena
etam-etamabarfe. Ane angthane waakena
aaiserem saf se gwena waakenmer,
ane angthane aa jei gam eyebilirim Uwa
Sanbagiri aa gam ga gunurum, jei saf se
gwena jes gam eyebili Uwa Sanbagiri aa
gemer gam gunurum."

¹² Yesus enggam ga gutena, "Aaiserem
ga jam isa sarbili! Nunu abakefyan,
Ai gamjon ga Ase fortya. Ai fwaina
As gwirinmifeltye angthane waakenfer
gwelaaiserem jebe. Ane angthane seyafter
awelna aa jei ne gwebilirim jem fwaina
ga As syenulmini.

¹³ Ai jamer tap, Amnibe dwona afa jam
falbiyen. Aiba Nabal danalaisaierem, ane
Umwefaisaierem. Ai gwananmana jamer
tabanabo.

¹⁴ Angthane fene aa jei ne wirtabaabilirim
jamer sinsinsus, ini jemna waakenfer ge

folbamini. Jei titantan tini jeiserem ga jei sene tombaabili, ane jei abak-abaksusfer ga jei se naawesa, ane kotana jeiserem jep ga jei sege kabwitena mwonawer.

¹⁵ Jengga angthane kotana jeiserem jem eyewer aa jei ge nwinbenerem, angthane jeiserem ga enggala: angthane jener ne eyebiliserem Uwa Sanbagiri aa jes bilirim jam eyebiyenfe; angthane faatrews aa jei ne eyebiliserem; angthane maaryen aa jei ne gwebiliserem; angthane, angthane nafsi aa jei munbobuwenaram; angthane patunga aa jei ne sembatababuwenaram; ane angthane ol kabwak aa jei ne nasbiliserem ane kapkaiserem aa jei ne eyebilirim."

¹⁶ Jepga Yesus ga ams bala, "Aiba Yesusam. Ai malaikata Amna is Amesam baftamitne ibe, juga taterisi aaiserem Uwa Sanbagirminiwer safna Ai As jei ne tebanaram seyafter is gam nasbaipmif. Aiba Daudtem asal-asalam. Aiba torbwana nafabaram aa jei jersyetyaram gwinibener."

¹⁷ Mafnana Uwa Sanbagirmana, ane wi siwiri Domba Tane aa jes gularam, jei ga aa ge gutena, "Au!" Ane angthane seyafter gemerserem tateris aaiserem

aa jei ne sarbilirim, jeme gemer sege gubitena, "Au!" Angtane fobotona aa jei gam folbanaram, jei ga saf se fortya. Ane angthane jelem inip aa jei gam gunurum, jei fona jeiserem jam telbife doiyamer, fona waakenfer jem gwelaiserem jamer abak-abaksus angtanef aa jei gam gulbanaram, angthane jes mese saf se fortya.

¹⁸ Ai Yohanesam, ai isa ititmer balbabili, taterisi gwanan jam etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem jep ai ajes tulistaabilirim jebe, aamei seyafter taterisi jeiserem is jei ne saripminirim: angthane afa jei taterisi gwanan jam etamweyanaiserem jener gam tulistaabili nafismer taterisi bukunu aaiserem jemniwer, ane afa jei enggam gam gunurum taterisi jes mese jeimba taterisi Uwa Sanbagirmana, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei angthane jeiserem jep gam daranulbaasini tamtamtala Jemnaiserem jeme.

¹⁹ Afa angthane enggam gam gunurum, "Taterisi gwanan jam etamweyanaiserem bukunu aaiserem jep ai ajes tulistaabilirim jebe, taterisi jeiserem jeba bunaryan.", afa angthane

game aa jei gam gunurum, gam juga Uwa Sanbagiri Jei titantan jemna gamjon se golsiwili. Tini tannabara jeiserem afa angthane aa jei ne tombaabilirim, jei abak-abaksusfer gase naawesa. Ane angthane jeiserem kota waakena ai ajes tulisonantam bukunu aaiserem jebe, jei jep jam kauteyan.

²⁰Yesus aa gam gunurum taterisi ai ajes tulistaabilirim jeba bunaram, Jei enggam ga gunu, "Bunar, Ai abakferyan As warautna." Ane nei ga nesa gutena, "Ngga, jeiserem ba bunaram. Tuhan Yesus, se forya!"

²¹Ai Yohanes, ai sembayanga as gwebana enggame Tuhan Yesus Kristus Jei waakena Jelemanaisirem ip ise golmini angthane seyafter safna Uwa Sanbagirmana jebe. Amin.

Alkitab Berik

Alkitab Bahasa Berik

© 1993 Indonesian Bible Society
Berik [BKLLAI/IBS]

<http://www.faithcomesbyhearing.com>
